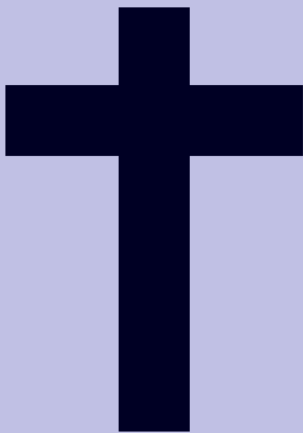


Watum ro Tuhan Bosi
ro Tna



Mai Brat: Watum ro Tuhan Bosi ro Tna (New Testament+)

Watum ro Tuhan Bosi ro Tna

Mai Brat: Watum ro Tuhan Bosi ro Tna (New Testament+)

copyright © 2005 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Mai Brat

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Apr 2025 from source files dated 26 Apr 2025
71146407-c883-5cc1-b1e8-017c229bf3fa

Contents

Matius	1
Markus	68
Lukas	108
Yohanes	178
Kisah Para Rasul	228
Roma	293
1 Korintus	327
2 Korintus	359
Galatia	384
Efesus	397
Filipi	408
Kolose	415
1 Tesalonika	423
2 Tesalonika	429
1 Timotius	433
2 Timotius	441
Titus	447
Filemon	451
Ibrani	453
Yakobus	478
1 Petrus	486
2 Petrus	495
1 Yohanes	500
2 Yohanes	508
3 Yohanes	509
Yudas	511
Wahyu	514

Matius

Yesus Kristus hohos na

¹ Yesus *Kristus* hohos na to mfi fefo: Yesus *Kristus* tait ybam raa mana ro Daud, tna Daud ybam raa mana ro Abraham.

² Masmair rau to Abraham yabe Ishak, tna Ishak yabe Yakub, tna Yakub yabe Yehuda ysa yao na.

³ Tna Yehuda yasen yabe Peres ysa Zerah mbam fai Tamar. Tna Peres yabe Hezron.

⁴ Tna Hezron yasen yabe Ram, tna Ram yabe Aminadab, tna Aminadab yabe Nahason, tna Nahason yabe Salmon.

⁵ Tna Salmon yabe Boas ybam fai Rahab, tna Boas yabe Obed ybam fai Rut. Tna Obed yabe Isai.

⁶ Tna Isai yabe *raja* Daud, tna Daud yoo Uria yfain tna yabe Salomo.

⁷ Tna Salomo yabe Rehabeam, tna Rehabeam yabe Abia, tna Abia yabe Asa.

⁸ Tna Asa yabe Yosafat, tna Yosafat yabe Yoram, tna Yoram yabe Uzia.

⁹ Tna Uzia yabe Yotam, tna Yotam yabe Ahas, tna Ahas yabe Hizkia.

¹⁰ Tna Hizkia yabe Manasye, tna Manasye yabe Amon, tna Amon yabe Yosia.

¹¹ Tna wore wo raa mfot raa ro Yahudi makah mamu't Babel to, Yosia yabe Yekhonya ysa yao na.

¹² Raa ro Yahudi mamu't oo ro Babel to, Yekhonya yabe Sealtiel, tna Sealtiel yabe Zerubabel.

¹³ Tna Zerubabel yabe Abihud, tna Abihud yabe Elyakim, tna Elyakim yabe Azor.

¹⁴ Tna Azor yabe Zadok, tna Zadok yabe Akhim, tna Akhim yabe Eliud.

¹⁵ Tna Eliud yabe Eleazar, tna Eleazar yabe Matan, tna Matan yabe Yakub.

¹⁶ Tna Yakub yabe Yusuf ro yoo fai Maria, tna au mabe Yesus ro raa mtu *Kristus* tait.

¹⁷ Maban Abraham raa mabe mamu' snok Daud raa mabe to, biin beta trion 14 firwas wa. Tna maban Daud raa mabe mamu' snok raa ro Yahudi raa mfot tna makah mamu't oo ro Babel to, biin trion 14 firwas ye. Tna maban *tahun* reto snok mam *Kristus* raa fnya mabe to biin 14 firwas wa ye.

Maria mabe Yesus

¹⁸ Masmair rau ro Yesus *Kristus* fai Maria mabe to fefo: Maria msya Yusuf mbewok mkir anya sai fares, menohe Maria mrok mhaf. Maria mhaf reto to, mbam Har ro *Tuhan*. Maria msya Yusuf mbewok mjnin su fefares.

¹⁹ Tna Yusuf ynaut bait mam srau mato yawe yitsre Maria makus. Yusuf fi ait raa ro ja yno bo ro moof, tna ait ynaut yawe yno Maria masom mkair ma.

²⁰ Yusuf ynaut bo reto kri-kri to, tna ait yjin smi. Ait smi ymat *malaikat Tuhan* sau mbrah nenat k'ait tna mawe, "Yusuf, ku ro Daud yare: Waa ma. Noo Maria mamu' nfain. Ku ro yhau k'au mhaf retait tait ybam Har ro *Tuhan* meto.

²¹ Meen Maria mabe Ku ro sme sait. Nafan Ku retait yasom Yesus. Ait oh mi meen yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa wAit. Tna re Allah yyon iro wana to."

²² *Tuhan* yno bo weto beta mamomnan si bo ro tiwya ykyas k'anuraa wia. Tiwya ybis *nabi* rAit sait yama ykyas bo weto matim. Ait yawe,

²³ "Ku sau ro ja mjin msya raa su fefares to, kbe mhaf tna mabe Ku sme sait. Tna kbe raa mtu Ku retait yasom Imanuel."

Yesaya 7:14

Immanuel mam mai ranu to 'Allah yatam anu'.

²⁴ Yusuf yrok yasen. Tna yno bo ro *malaikat* *Tuhan* riwai mawe k'ait: Ait yoo Maria mamom yfain.

²⁵ Menohe Yusuf yjin su ysya au fee mamom snok mam ati ro au mabe Ku sme retait. Tna Yusuf yafan Ku retait ytu yasom Yesus.

2

Raa ro majus mama mbam ti timur

¹ Yesus fnya mabe mam remo ro Betlehem. Mam ti weto to Herodes yamo *raja* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea reto. Tna raa *majus* mama. Ana weto raa ro ja mhar bo. Ana mbam ati ro ayō maut mama snok mam *kota* ro Yerusalem.

² Ana mtu sas mawe, "Fnya mabe Ku sait ro meen yamo *Raja* raa mana ro Yahudi. Ait yhau mam woyō? Amu nmat sken rAit snok mam ati ro ayō maut. Tna amu nwe nma nbaut Ait fo."

³ Raa ro Yerusalem mari fetotna mrok ktak sai. Tna fo *raja* Herodes yari fetotna yrok ktak ye.

⁴ Ait ytu raa manes ro Yahudi mama sired beta: Ait ytu *imam* manes wana msya *guru agama* wana beta mama mo k'ait. Ana beta mama. Tna Herodes ytu sas k'ana yawe, "*Mesias**, ro Allah ysok re kbe yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa tait, kbe fnya mabe mam wore woyō?"

⁵ Tna ana mawe, "Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe kbe fnya mabe Ait mam remo ro Betlehem, *provinsi* ro Yudea. Reto mam yot bokom ro *nabi* ranu sait tiwya ykom:

⁶ 'Remo ro Betlehem mam *provinsi* ro Yehuda to remo ro maku sau. Remo roto taro to maku ye. Menohe remo ro Betlehem to remo ro ati: Kbe mamom remo ro yasom. Meen Raa sait fnya mabe mam Betlehem. Tna Ait yamo aban mana ro yase ybo raa ro Allah wAit. Meen Ait kmot raa ro Israel.' "

Mikha 5:1

⁷ Raa manes weto sired mkak. Tna fo Herodes yamo wai ytu raa *majus* weto mama mo k'ait. Tna ait ytu sas k'ana yawe, "Tija oh mi anu nmat sken reto frok to?"

⁸ Tna fo Herodes ybis ana yawe, "Nsen nmo't Betlehem. Nmo ntu sas bo ro Ku retait kaket. Tna soh nkai Ait to, hah ne nma nwe k'jō iti afo re jō tamo tna tbaut Ait ye."

⁹ Ana mari bo ro *raja* Herodes yawe k'ana tna masen mamom. Ana mamom tna mmat sken ro tiwya ana mmat mam ati ro ayō maut. Sken reto mamom matim, tna ana kro mamom tis. Sken reto mamom mamom snok mam uu abyō wore ro akut retait yhau.

* **2:4** Som reto to "Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*." Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

¹⁰ Ati ro ana mmat sken reto to, ana simaut mase.

¹¹ Ana mamō't amah reto tna twok mam mato. Ana mmat ku retait ysyā yme Maria, tna ana maka mbaut Ait. Tna ana trah surah wiak wana beta tna moo bofan wana mafan Ku retait. Bo ro ana mafan to *emas, kemenyan msya mur*.

¹² Tna Allah yinyam bo k'ana mkah bosmi yawe, "Hah ne nmo no k'raja Herodes ma!" Tna ana mari fetō tibyō hah me mamō iso roto mamō bana.

Yusuf ysyā Maria msam mamō't negri ro Mesir

¹³ Raa ro *majus* wetō hah me mamō oh. Tna Yusuf yjin smi. Ait smi ymat *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau mawe, "Nasen fooh! Tubat Ku retait nsam nsya yme nmo't *negri* ro Mesir. *Raja* Herodes srau kair yawe yama saso ku retait yame. Namō't Mesir tna ste wea. Nhau mam betō mamō snok mam wore wō Jō tbiš anu nhah ne nma."

¹⁴ Tibyō mti reto to, Yusuf yasen fooh, teta ku retait tna ysyā yme msam mamō't Mesir.

¹⁵ Ana mamō't Mesir to, mhau mam betō mamō snok mam ti ro Herodes yhai. Ana mhar mawe Herodes yhai, tna ana hah me mamō't tabam rana. Ana mbam Mesir hah mama mnān si bo ro tiwya *Tuhan ybis nabi* rait sait ykyas wia yawe, "Jō ttu Ku aJō yama ybam Mesir."

Hosea 11:1

Herodes ybis raa mame ku mkek

¹⁶ Ati ro Herodes yhar he raa *majus* wetō sioh ait to, ait kmo toni. Tna ait ybis raa wait mamō mame ku mkek ro sme. Ybis ana mame ku sme ro mhau mam Betlehem msya remo ro mhau kait mam betō sor to, majat beta. Ait ynaut yawe tiwya raa *majus* mama saso ku mkek sait ro *umur tahun* ewok mamō ti te fares. Fetō Herodes ybis raa mame ku sme wetō beta.

¹⁷ Bo reto mnān si bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yeremia ykyas wia yawe, ¹⁸ "Ku mkek mam rabin ro Rama to marak beta. Tibyō fnya ro mhau mam betō sraujin tna mawia. Rahel mawia ku mkek wau. Tna au hawe raa mama mkyas bokyas moof msya au afo re kbe au sorni sraujin rāu reto."

Yeremia 31:15

Yusuf ysyā Maria mhah me mbam Mesir

¹⁹ Yusuf ysyā Maria mhau mam *negri* Mesir fares tna *raja* Herodes yhai. Ti sau Yusuf yjin smi ymat *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau mama mawe k'ait mawe,

²⁰ "Nasen oh! Tubat Ku retait tna ysyā yme hah ne nmo't *negri* ro Israel. Tiwya Herodes yawe yame Ku retait. Menohe Herodes yhai oh."

²¹ Yusuf yrok yasen tubat Ku retait tna ysyā yme hah me mamō't Israel.

²² Tna Yusuf yari he Arkhelaus yamo *raja* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea shauk yuk ro yaja Herodes. Fetō tibyō Yusuf waa yamo't Yudea fee. Menohe *Tuhan* yerif bo k'ait mkah bosmi, tna ybis ait yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea.

²³ Ait yamo yhau mam remo ro Nasaret. Yhau mam Nasaret to, mnān si bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* wait mama mkyas wia mawe, "Ait tait, kbe raa mtu mawe, 'Ait rāu ro Nasaret' to."

¹ Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa tait yamo ykyas bo ro Allah. Yamo yhau mam tabam ro riamao sau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. Ait ykyas yawe,

² "Nashana fooh! Allah siwyan yamo *Raja* ytu raa wAit mama ybo fo."

³ Yohanes oh mi tiwya *nabi* Yesaya ykyas wia yawe,
 "Meen raa sait kbe yama ykyas bo wojō mam yuk ro riamao sau. Ykyas yawe, 'Mbetrot iso mkah *Tuhan* yama! Nisoh iso k'Ait!'" "

Yesaya 40:3

⁴ Yohanes yyum ratan ro ja raa sne mbam *unta* mawyan. Tna ykyar hotom ro mbam kak marak ye. Ja ait yabo mo msya yata kum maya ro mbam safom sai.

⁵ Tna raa mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem, raa mbam remo makin mam *provinsi* ro Yudea reto ye, msya raa makin ro mhau mam aya maam ro Yordan to, ana weto sor mama mo k'Yohanes.

⁶ Ana mama mo k'Ait tna mras iro wana. Tibyo Yohanes *baptis* ana mam aya ro Yordan reto.

⁷ Raa ro *Farisi* msya raa ro *Saduki* mawat mama mo k'Yohanes ye. Ana mawe ait *baptis* ana ye. Menohe ait yastako ana yawe, "Anu to, raa ro nmo wan-wan nfi aban kume!*" Awya ykyas bo k'anu yawe Allah kmo tna meen yno bo ro mkair mbtek mai k'anu? Awya ykyas feto tna re anu nhar nwe nsam nma saso riof k'anu?"

⁸ Nashana! Nno bo moof. Tna kbe raa mhar mawe anu nashana oh.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Soh anu nno feto to, anu nfi kake mara ro mros make mawat tna moof. Allah yatem ybo baam oh. Ait siwyan yfat ara. Kake mara ro make rau mkair to, kbe Ait yfat tna yoo beak mam tafoh makus mait. Anu ja nnaut nwe, 'Amu fo kube ro Abraham wait renti. Feto to kbe Allah yno riof k'amu fea!' Menohe mfe; nnaut feto ma! Allah yatak haberek fraa wefo mammo kube renti ro Abraham wait ye!

¹¹ Jō *baptis* anu mkah aya sai. □Reto mawe anu nashana oh.□ Jō tama wia tatim. Tna Ait ro yase yiwer jō sait kbe yama yrof jō. Jō fi raa ro taku sai. Kbe tbo *sandal* ro yse yaa rAit to fee. Jō toof mnan si fee. Ait yama to, meen *baptis* anu mkah Har ro *Tuhan*. Tna Ait *baptis* anu mkah tafoh ye."

¹² Tna Yohanes yawe, "Ati ro raa sait ygi *gandum* rait to, ja ait yoo *gandum* makan rau yse hayah tna yoo marak rau to yse hayah ye. Tna *gandum* makan reto ybu mam *gudang* sau. Tna marak rau to, kbe yko mam tafoh. Tafoh reto raa mtai mikabuk fee. *Mesias* tait siwyan re kbe yno bo mfi feto k'raa ye."

Yohanes baptis Yesus

¹³ Yohanes yhau mam aya Yordan fares to, Yesus ybam *provinsi* ro Galilea yama. Yesus yama yawe Yohanes *baptis* Ait ye.

¹⁴ Menohe Yohanes yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Jō hawe *baptis* Nyō. Nyō raa ro nase. Jō fi raa kinyah sai. Maami Nyō *baptis* jō menohe Nyō nawe jō te *baptis* Nyō fyi?"

¹⁵ Menohe Yesus yawe, "Nnaut bo myum-yam ma. Nama sai *baptis* Jō. Anu bno bo wefo mammo mnan si bo ro Allah ksoh beta oh meto." Yohanes yari feto, tibyo *baptis* Yesus.

* 3:7 Yohanes ykyas aban sau ro safo wer tna ja mammo wan-wan ye. Aban refo mhau ntri-ri sai, mnah-nah fee. Tna raa nnaut mawe ara sai, soh mfe aban ro mhai oh. Raa mammo kene tna aban refo mafit. Tna Yohanes yhar yawe raa baro mashana mbam iro wana fee, menohe ana mama mo k'ait tna mawe ait *baptis* ana.

¹⁶ Yohanes *baptis* Yesus, tna Yesus frok ybam aya yaut. Frok si fo, ayoh twat. Tna Yesus ymat Har ro *Tuhan* haberek mnan fi ruu *merpati* sau. Ruu reto fru mama mroh abyō k'Ait.

¹⁷ Tna raa mari mai sau mbam ayoh mawe, "Ait tait akut ajō ro Jō thafri. Ait tait, Jō thaf mnan!"

4

Kabes yabi sanet Yesus

¹ Tna Har ro *Tuhan* yakah Yesus yamo't yuk ro riama sau. Yamo re kbe kabes yabi (Iblis) yama sanet Ait.

² Tna Yesus yhau bo yait ti trion 40 msya ayō trion 40 ye. Tibyo yhai sre.

³ Tna kabes yabi ro ja sanet raa to yama sanet Ait yawe, "Soh Nyō Ku ro Allah yare meto mi, sik nno fraa wefo haberek mamō *roti* re Nyō nait."

⁴ Menohe Yesus yisboh k'Ait yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Raa taro mhau to, mnaut boit ro mait sai yoyo. Menohe ro moof to, raa mhau mnaut Watum ro Allah yoyo tna mbo mno.' "

Ulangan 8:3

⁵ Tna fo kabes yabi yakah Yesus yamo't *kota* Yerusalem. (Ja raa mawe *kota* reto to, *kota* ro Allah rAit.) Ana mamō't Samu ro Allah tna kabes yabe yse Yesus yros abyō mam timanaf rau, ro miyō toni.

⁶ Tna yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Soh Nyō fi Ku ro Allah yare meto mi, sik nitsre Nyō mbtek namo nai mam tabam mte. Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Kbe Allah ybis *malaikat* wAit swiō wea huwya mfot Nyō abyō sai. Ana kbe mfot Nyō abyō sai mkah matem wana re naa mai mam fraa fee.' "

Mazmur 91:11-12

⁷ Menohe Yesus yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe ye mawe, '*Tuhan* Allah ro ja anu smot to, sanet Ait ma.'

Ulangan 6:16

Feto ye Jō hawe kro bo ro nyō nawe weto be kbe Jō sanet Allah."

⁸ Tna fo kabes yabi yakah Yesus yaut atu mana ro miyō wer. Tna yerif *bangsa* ro arin aso beta fo k'Ait. Tna yerif bo mase ro *bangsa* weto k'Ait ymat ye.

⁹ Tna yawe, "Soh Nyō naka mte nbaut jō to, kbe too bo wefo beta tsan k'Nyō."

¹⁰ Menohe Yesus yisboh kabes yabi yawe, "Bo ro nyō nawe reto to, Jō hawe bo tno ye. Nasen namo! Bokom ro Allah mawe yum mawe: 'Nbaut *Tuhan* Allah yesait aran, tna bo ro Ait yesait aran yawe to, nbo nno.' "

Ulangan 6:13

¹¹ Tna kabes yabi yasen sikba Yesus akus yamo. Tna fo *malaikat* baro mama matam Ait.

Yesus yamo't provinsi ro Galilea

¹² Yohanes, raa mfot mamō mbu mam *bui* oh. Yesus yari feto, tibyo hah yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea.

¹³ Ait sikba remo ro Nasaret tna yamo yhau mam remo ro Kapernaum. Kapernaum mhau mam aya maam ro Galilea. Tiwya tinyi rabin reto tabam ro Zebulon ysya Naftali rana.

¹⁴ Yesus yhau mam rabin reto to, afo re yno mnan si bokyas ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya yama ykyas wia yawe,

15 “Tabam ro Zebulon sya Naftali rana to, kene mam aya maam. Rabin reto to, mam snok mam aya ro Yordan majoh to, ja raa mtu mawe rabin ro Galilea ye. Ana ro mhau mam rabin reto to, raa mana ro Yahudi fee.

16 Tiwya ana wase Allah. Ana mfi raa ro mhau mam amur yoyo sai. Tna ana mmak kek ro mase. Tna kek reto merif iso k’raa ro mhau mam wore mamur to, re kbe ana masu mmak bo ye.”

Yesaya 8:23–9:1

17 Tna mam wore wo Yesus yamo yhau mam Kapernaum to, Ait yasen wosa yawe, “Nma fooh! Nashana! Allah siwyan yamo *Raja* tna re ybo anu. Ait ytu raa wAit mama fooh.”

Yesus ytu kuber wAit ro tinyi mama kro Ait

18 Ati sau fo, Yesus yamo mam maru ro Galilea maam. Yamo tna ymat raa mabo ewok mse *jala* rana mam maru mfot syoh. Ana mbewok ja makam maru. Sait yasom Simon-Petrus tna sya yao Andreas.

19 Tna Yesus ytu k’ana mbewok yawe, “Nma kro Jō. Kbe Jō this anu nmo nfot raa.”

20 Ana mbewok mari fetu, tibyo masen fooh sikba *jala* wana makus. Tna mbewok kro Ait mamu.

21 Ana mamu tna mmak Yakobus sya yao Yohanes. Ana bewok wetu to ku ro bi Zebedeus wait. Ana mbewok msya maja rana hre mam wiak tna misoh *jala* wana. Tna Yesus ytu ana mbewok mama kro Ait.

22 Ana mari si to, mbewok masen sikba maja rana sya wiak rana akus tna kro Yesus mamu ye.

Yesus watum raa tna yisoh raa ro kiyam moof ye

23 Tna Yesus yamo yur mam *provinsi* ro Galilea beta. Yamo ykyas bo mam samu watum makin ro Yahudi. Ait wosa Bokyas ro Moof k’ana. Bokyas moof reto to, mkyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Tna Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam moof beta ye. Tna ana ro ssafo fee; Ait yisoh tibyo ana metsu matak ye.

24 Bo ro Ait yno wetu to, hahah mamu mur mtan mam *provinsi* ro Siria beta. Tibyo raa makah raa ro mafa bo ro knik-knak sor mama mo k’Ait. Ana wetu taro to kabes mbo, tna taro to kiyam ro ruu mber, taro to maa msya matem mhai ye. Ana ro kiyam wofu fo Ait yisoh tibyo mrok moof beta.

25 Ait yno bo wetu tibyo raa mawat kro Ait. Raa wetu sor to, taro mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea, taro mbam rabin ro Dekapolis, taro mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem, taro mbam *provinsi* ro Yudea, tna taro ye mbam aya ro Yordan maam jaro ye.

Yesus watum raa mam faut

5

Raa ro kbe mhau simaut mase

1 Yesus ymat raa mawat. Fetu tibyo Ait yaut yamo’t faut mana sau. Ait hre tna kuber wAit (*murid-murid*) mama mo k’Ait.

2 Tna Yesus huwya watum ana yawe,

3 “Raa taro mhar mawe ana raa ro soso sai tna ana msam wai k’Allah. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase. Ana oh mi raa mana ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo.

4 Raa taro mnaut iro ro ana mno, tibyo sraujin toni. Kbe Allah yisoh ana mhaf tibyo mhau simaut mase.

⁵ Raa taro to mhaf sneh. Ana oh mi kbe mhau simaut mase. Kbe Allah ysan tabam refo k'ana.

⁶ Raa taro mhai sre msya mhai sbit mno bo ro Ait ksoh. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase ye. Kbe Ait yno ana mhaf mnan.

⁷ Raa taro ja matmof raa anya. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase ye. Kbe Allah yatmof ana.

⁸ Raa taro to mato mboh tna srau sau mno bo ro Ait ksoh yoyo. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase ye. Ana weto oh mi meen mmat Ait mam rabin rAit.

⁹ Raa taro ja makahiranya mama. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase ye. Kbe Allah ytu ana yawe ku wAit.

¹⁰ Raa taro ja mbo Watum rAit mno; tibyo raa roto sikowah ana. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase ye. Ana weto raa ro kbe Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to. Tna kbe mhau msya Ait mam sawro rAit ye.

¹¹ Anu taro smot Jō. Feto oh mi kbe raa mamus anu, tna mawe kair anu tna mno bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu bo to. Kbe anu weto nhau simaut mase ye.

¹² Nnaut *nabi* na ro tiwya Allah ybis mkyas bo wAit to, nnaut nwe tiwya raa sikowah ana fetu ye. Fetu to, simaut mase sai. Meen Allah yoo boren ro mase mam sawro rAit tna yaren anu wetu ye."

Haa msya kek

¹³ Tna Yesus fret bo yawe, "Anu nfi haa k'raa ro tabam refo beta. Haa to, ja mafah moof. Menohe mfi bo haa reto mafah fee; kbe raa mno fyi re kbe haberek mafah u? Mafer rau aro u fee. Haa reto raa moo mbeak mam iso. Tibyo raa ro mamome sor to, mber kait-kat sai.

¹⁴ Anu nfi kek ro mram raa ro tabam refo beta. *Kota* ro mhau abyō mam faut mana to, ja raa mne mmat kek reto. Kbe raa beta mmat tu oh!

¹⁵ Fetu ye, ja raa mbet tafoh (*pelita*) afo re ntara raa ro twok mam amah mato. Raa moo tafoh mse mte tna moo *ember* burut wa fee. Tafoh reto to, ja raa hero abyō afo re kbe kek ntara tna raa ro mama twok mam amah mato reto mmat bo.

¹⁶ Nno bo ro moof k'raa. Nno fetu afo re raa mmat bo moof ro anu nno tibyo ana mbaut Bja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit."

Yesus ykyas bo ro Musa ykom

¹⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Tiwya Allah ybis Musa ysa *nabi* wAit mama mkom watum rAit. Tna Jō tama re tbo tno bo ro Watum reto mbis. Tawe tno beta mnan si. Nnaut nwe Jō tama re kbe beak Watum reto makus to ma.

¹⁸ Nri kaket: Mam wore wo ayoh msya tabam refo makyon rau sbloh fefares to, Watum ro Musa reto kbe mabo beta tu oh. Watum reto to, maja rau sau ro maku to, kbe susre fee.

¹⁹ Fetu to, niwana Watum reto maja ro maku sau to ma. Nkyas k'raa roto to, nbis ana miwana Watum reto msya anu to ma. Awya ro yiwana Watum ro Musa fetu kbe mamome raa ro mase mam wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to fee. Meen ait retait tait yaku kosion sai. Nbo Watum reto nno kaket. Tna nkyas k'raa re ana mno kaket ye. Awya ro ybo Watum ro Musa matak fetu, meen yase mam wore Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit.

²⁰ Nri oh! Nnaut oh: *Guru agama* ro Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* to, ana mno bo ro Allah ksoh kaket fee. Soh anu nno bo manyot bo ana ja mno to, meen anu nmo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee. Soh anu nwe nmo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, nno bo ro Ait ksoh kaket.

²¹ Nri oh: Tiwya hohos na wanu mkyas Watum ro Musa k'anu mawe: 'Nme ajat ma.'

Keluaran 20:13

Awya ro yame ajat to, kbe raa mfot tna makah mam bu mam *bui*.

²² Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Awya ro kmo raa roto to, kbe Allah ytu safo reto yari tu oh. Feto ye awya ro yawe kair raa roto yawe, 'Namboi!' to, kbe raa manes ro ja mtu srah ro Yahudi to, mtu srah reto mari ye. Tna awya ro yamus raa taro yawe, 'Nyō wase bo!' to, kbe Allah yfot Ait beak yamo yait mam tafoh ro rabin kair ye.

²³ Feto to, soh anu nbo bosan sau tna nmo't wohat (*mezbah*) nwe nsan bo reto k'Allah to, nnaut wia. Nmo tna anu nnaut bo ro tii anu nno mkair mai k'raa roto to,

²⁴ noo bosan reto nse bris agus wia. Tna fo nmo nisoh niranya nsya raa retait wia. Tna ne hah ne nmo noo bosan ranu riwai reto nsan k'Allah.

²⁵ Mfi bo anu sait nsya raa sait kmo anya. Tna anu mbewok kbe nmo't amah ro raa mtu srah. Rau ro moof to, anu mbewok nisoh niranya foh, tna nfot ntem anya mam iso maka. Soh mfe to, kbe sait yamo ysan sait k'raa manes re mkyas safo reto. Tna fo raa manes mbis anu nmo no k'ait ro ytu srah yari. Tna fo bi ait ysan anu renti k'ait ro ja ybu raa mam *bui* mato.

²⁶ Nri kaket: Kbe anu sait raa mbu mam *bui* mato mam snok mam ayō ro ait hrat bo raa ska wia. Tna fo ait frok ybam *bui* mato reto.

²⁷ Anu nhar watum ro tiwya Musa ykyas k'anu hohos na. Ait yawe: 'Nwyah ma.'

Keluaran 20:14

²⁸ Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Awya sai ro ymat sas fnya re srau oot-oot to, ait retait ywyah ysya au reto mam yhaf mato oh meto.

²⁹ Soh anu nsu makan ati ro tem ati misti re anu nno iro to, bo mkair. Ro moof to, tufrok nsu makan reto beak makus to. Soh anu nhau nkah nsu makan jaro mesait aran sai to, moof baro ye. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah nsu ro misti re anu nno iro to, kbe tis rau to anu fri kair sai. Kbe Allah tubat anu nkah netsu wanu, beak mam rabin ro arin kair reto (*neraka*).

³⁰ Tna soh anu ntem ati misti re anu nno iro to, mkair meto. Ro moof to, sbi ntem reto beak war makus. Soh anu nhau nkah ntem jaro mesait aran sai to, moof baro ye. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah ntem ro misti re nno iro to, kbe Allah ybis anu netsu beta nmo't rabin ro arin kair reto.

³¹ Anu nhar watum ro tiwya Musa ykyas k'anu hohos na. Ait yawe: 'Awya ro yako yfain makus to, yako hawe sai ait ykom aam sau yee k'au mbo. Ykom yawe ait yako yfain.'

Ulangan 24:1-4

³² Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe: 'Soh fai sau mwyahte fee; yako hawe sai raa yako fai au makus to ma. Soh ait bitsre au makus to, ait retait mi yisti re au mwyahte ye. Tna raa ro yoo fai reto riryōn to, ait ywyahte ye.'

³³ Anu nhar watum ro tiwya Musa ykyas k'anu hohos na. Ait yawe: 'Soh anu sait ytom Allah yasom afo re raa mhar mawe bo ro ait ykyas to, ait ykyas yaja bait oh, ykyas sioh fee; tna soh ait *sumpah* bo ytom Allah yasom feto; yako hawe sai kbe ait yno bo reto tu oh.'

Imamat 19:12

³⁴ Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Soh anu *sumpah* bo to, ntom Allah yasom ma! Allah hre abyō mam sawro rAit tna ybo raa wAit. Feto to masi mawe anu *sumpah* bo ntom sawro rAit ye. Allah hre ybo raa wAit mbam tno.

³⁵ Feto ye *sumpah* bo ntom tabam refo masom to ma: Allah tait ybo tabam refo ye. Tna *sumpah* bo ntom *kota* ro Yerusalem masom to ma: Yerusalem to *kota Raja* ro Yase ybo ye meto.

³⁶ Tna *sumpah* bo ntom nna to ma: Mfi bo anu nna mboh to, anu aro ntai ntak nno nna mawyan sau haberek mammo safe fee. Tna anu ntai nno ro safe sau haberek mammo mboh bo fee ye.

³⁷ Ati ro anu nkyas bo to, nwe 'Ae' sai. Tna nwe 'Mfe' sai. Soh anu nkyas bo niwer to, reto mbam kabes yabi (Iblis) oh meto.

³⁸ Anu nhar watum ro tiwya Musa ykyas k'anu hohos na. Ait yawe: 'Nsu ska nsu, tna nbait ska nbait ye.'

Keluaran 21:24

³⁹ Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Raa ro mawe mno bo mkair mai k'anu to, nno wa ma. Soh raa miban natni ranu jaro to, haberek noo natni ro ati jaro nee k'ana miban ye.

⁴⁰ Mfi raa sait yawe bomhaam wait mhau k'nyō. Soh ait yawe ytak ratan anyō sau to, nee sai. Tna noo ratan anyō roto taro ye niryō nee k'ait.

⁴¹ Tna soh raa yama tna ybis anu nsom bo wait nmo iso *kilo* mara sau to, nno sai. Tna fo ne nsom soro nmo *kilo* mara sau naut.

⁴² Tna soh raa mayoh bo k'anu to, noo nee sai. Feto ye soh raa mayoh bo k'anu tna mawe kbe me misroh to, nee sai. Nbe ma.

⁴³ Anu nhar watum ro tiwya Musa ykyas k'anu hohos na. Ait yawe: 'Nksoh raa ro mno bo moof k'anu. Tna knait raa ro mammo byoh k'anu to.'

Imamat 19:18

⁴⁴ Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Natmof raa ro mammo byoh k'anu. Skabuk raa ro sikowah anu ye.

⁴⁵ Nno feto afo re kbe anu nno bo mfi anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit to. Allah yno ayō moo maut to, yno mkah raa ro ja mno bo mkair ye tna raa ro ja mno bo moof ye. Tna Allah yno oom mais to, yno mkah raa ro mno bo ro Ait ksoh ye tna mkah raa ro mno bo ro Ait knait ye.

⁴⁶ Soh anu natmof raa ro ja matmof anu sai aran to, kbe Allah ymat tibyo yoo boren yaren anu aro fee. Raa ro ja moo namabyoh (*pajak*) to, ana ja matmof raa ro matmof ana feto ye.

⁴⁷ Tna soh anu nmah meen k'raa wanu mesait aran to, raa beta ja mno feto ye. Nno feto to, nyō nno bo ro moof miwer ana oh meto fee. Ja raa ro wase Allah to, ana ja mno bo ro anu nno weto ye oh.

⁴⁸ Feto to, nno bo ro moof mnan si, mfi anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit ja yno to."

6

Maja ro natmof raa

¹ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nno bo skabuk ranu mam wore wo raa mammo-me ma. Nno bo weto afo re raa mmat anu to ma. Soh anu nno bo moof afo re raa mmat anu sai, anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, kbe yoo bo aro yaren anu fee.

² Feto to, soh anu nsan bo k'raa ro suawe to, tawyō anu k'raa afo re ana mmat nyō to ma. Raa ro sioh ana sai ja mno feto. Ana ja mno feto mam samu watum tna mam iso mabi afo re raa mmat ana tna bibi ana. Jō tawe k'anu tawe, ana weto mkai boren wana beta oh.

³ Menohe anu fo, ati ro anu noo bo nee k'raa to, nee shait banu sai afo re raa roto mhar to ma.

4 Natmof raa nfi feto afo re raa roto mhar bo ye ma. Nno feto tna anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit yesait aran yhar. Ait yesait aran yhar bo ro nyõ nno wai reto tna kbe Ait yisroh riryõn k'anu.

Maja ro skabuk

5 Anu skabuk to, skabuk kaket. Raa ro ja sioh ana sai to, ja skabuk ye. Ana ja ksoh skabuk mam samu watum wanu. Tna ana skabuk mam iso mabi mbra ye. Ana mno feto afo re kbe raa mmata ana, tna bibi ana. Ana weto mkai boren wana oh. Meen Allah yoo boren rouu yaren ana aro fee. Anu to, skabuk mfi feto ma.

6 Soh anu nwe skabuk to, twok nmo't amah mato, tna nuut mato wa. Tna skabuk Nja ranu ro ja yhau wai. Tna kbe anu Nja ranu ymat bo anu skabuk wai feto, kbe yari anu ye.

7 Soh anu skabuk to, skabuk ntru nmo ne nfi raa ro wase Allah sai to ma. Bo skabuk rana to miyõ wer. Ana skabuk miyõ wer feto tna mnaut mawe reto oh mi kbe Allah yari.

8 Nno bo nnan fi ana mno feto ma. Anu nyoh bo fefares to, Nja ranu yhar bo ro anu nyoh weto oh.

9 Feto skabuk fefo:
Nyõ fi amu Nja ramu ro nhau mam sawro aNyõ. Nno re kbe raa mari tibyo bibi Nyõ nasom aNyõ.

10 Nasen namo *Raja* tna nama nbo raa woNyõ. Bo ro Nyõ ksoh to, ja raa mbo mno mam sawro aNyõ oh. Nno re raa ro mhau mam tabam refo mbo mno bo ro Nyõ ksoh mfi feto ye.

11 Ifo to, amu nyoh boit mbam k'Nyõ natem aNyõ re boit wamu to mabut fee.

12 Nyon iro wamu sor. Nyon iro wamu nnan fi amu nesait ne nhaf moof nsa raa anya ro mno bo ro mkair mai k'amu ye.

13 Tna nakah amu namo mam wore wo bosanet aro besruf amu to ma. Nama nitsnok amu frok nbam wore wo mkair-kar. [Nyõ Allah ro nase. Nyõ natak nbo ayoh msya tabam refo. Kbe raa bibi Nyõ maban mfo refo mammo snok mam hame wajin ye. *Amin*: Mabo oh.]

14 Soh raa mno iro mai k'anu to, nhau nhaf kair ma. Sorni bo mkair ro ana mno mai k'anu weto sai. Ne nhaf moof u, tna kbe anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit tait, yatmof anu tna yyon iro wanu ye.

15 Menohe soh anu nhaf kair tna knait raa ro mno iro mai k'anu to, kbe Nja yyon iro wanu fee ye."

Maja ro mhau bo mait

16 "Ti aro raa mhau bo mait afo re ana skabuk kaket. Soh anu nhau bo niit feto to, nno nsu wanu mkair nfi raa ro ja sioh ana sai mno to ma. Ana mno masu mkair afo re raa mhar mawe ana mhau bo mait. Jõ tawe k'anu tawe ana mkai boren wana beta oh. Kbe Allah yoo bo aro yaren ana fee.

17 Menohe soh anu nhau bo niit afo re skabuk to, nyon nsu wanu, tna shat nna* wanu ye.

18 Afo re raa aro wase bo anu nno nhau bo niit. Soh anu nno feto kbe anu Nja ranu ro yhau wai tait yesait aran yhar bo ro anu nno wai reto tna kbe Ait yoo boren yaren anu ye."

* **6:17** bo mafa raa ro Yahudi ja mno soo oh to: Soh ana sraujin to, ana moo boh ro tafoh mse mam mana wana abyõ. Tna ana myon masu wana fee. Tna ati ro ana simaut mase to, ana myon masu wana moof tna moo minyak mse mam mana msya masu wana ye.

Yesus yerif iso ro raa mame kta

¹⁹ Tna Yesus yawe, “Nme kta mam tabam refo ma, kbe bo mabat, hesik mait, tna raa mama mitrah amah msyōf kta wanu weto, makah mamō ye.

²⁰ Menohe nme kta wanu mam sawro ro Allah rAit wea. Mam sawro reto kbe bo mabat fee, hesik mait fee, tna raa ro mama msyōf bo to marak ye.

²¹ Soh anu nme kta wanu mam tabam refo fo, kbe nhaf wanu mnaut kta weto sai. Menohe soh anu nme kta wanu mam sawro ro Allah to, kbe anu nhaf nnaut sawro rAit yoyo ye.

²² Anu nsu wanu to, mfi *lampu* ro ntara anu oh meto. Soh nsu moof to, mno netsu wanu mram. Tibyo nsu maah ye. Soh anu nri watum tna nbo nno to, anu nmo mam kek reto yoyo oh meto.

²³ Menohe soh anu nri tna nbo nno fee; kbe anu nfi raa ro masu mti. Kbe anu nhau mam mamur sai. Tna soh anu nmo mam wore wo mamur to, fetō kbe mamur reto to, mrok mamur htoh toni.”

²⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, “Ja sryan sait yno bo ro bobot sait aran sai. Ait yno bo ro bobot mabo ewok brio-brio to fee. Kbe ait knait bi ait sait tna ksoh bi ait sait. Kbe ait yari bo ro bobot sait yawe, tna yiwana bo ro bobot sait yawe. Fetō to tawe k’anu tawe: Nno bo ro Allah wAit sai aran. Saso kta ro tabam refo ye ma. Anu raa ntai nkro iso ewok weto su fee.”

Nnaut bo mamō-me ma

²⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, “Fetō to, Jō tawe k’anu tawe: Nnaut yyi bo ro tabam refo toni to ma. Nnaut nfos wanu to, nnaut nwe nfos wanu to bo ro ati. Tna nnaut yyi boit ro kbe anu niit to ma. Nnaut netsu wanu to, nwe bo ro ati to ma. Tna nnaut yyi ratan ro kbe anu nyum to ma.

²⁶ Sik nmat ruu ro mfru mam ayoh to. Ruu to ja wase bo mkah. Tna wase bo siwyan boit ye. Tna wase sgi *gudang* ro moo boit mse ye. Menohe anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit tait, Ait siwyan boit k’ana mait. Tna anu raa fo, Ait ymat anu kakēt miwer ruu to.

²⁷ Awya ro ytai yirenti yamos rait kebet naut? Anu nkin wefo fo, soh anu naut yyi bo ro tabam refo yoyo to, reto mafer marak. Allah oh mi Raa ro ybo anu nmos wanu. Allah yesait aran ytai yirenti raa mamos wana.

²⁸ Tna bawya mno re anu nnaut yyi ratan ro nyum to. Sik nmat sas bosafom ro moo mam smok. Tafuf wau weto mesait moo sai. Tafuf weto mur-mur saso boit fee. Bosafom ja msui mfen ratan ro myum to fee. Menohe Allah yno bo weto moof toni.

²⁹ Tiwya *raja* Salomo yyum ratan ro moof wer. Menohe Allah yno tafuf weto moof toni miwer. *Raja* Salomo, ratan rait moof mfi bosafom tafuf wau to fee.

³⁰ Allah yno re bosafom ro moo mam smok ifo moo boti waor sai. Menrabu to, raa mama mkah mkak. Mhau boti waor sai, menohe Allah fayir bosafom reto. Ait yno tafuf rau moof toni. Tawe, Allah ymat anu tna ksoh anu toni miwer bosafom reto. Fetō to nnaut yyi ratan ro anu nyum to ma. Anu ja smot Allah matak fee!

³¹ Nnaut yyi bombra weto ma! Ja raa mawe: Bo ro anu niit msya aya ro nta bo to au miyo? Tna msya ratan bo ro anu nyum bo to au miyo? Nnaut yyi fetō ma.

³² Raa ro wase Allah mam tabam refo to, ana weto msui saso bo weto beta. Menohe anu fo, Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit yhar yoo boit yee k’anu. Tna yhar bo yoo ratan yee k’raa wAit ye. Yhar bombra weto beta.

³³ Feto to, ntomer re nmo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Ntomer nno bo ro Ait ksoh. Saso bi Ait wia matim feto, tibyo kbe Allah yoo bo weto beta ysan k'anu.

³⁴ Feto to, nnaut yyi bo ro menrabu btek mai k'anu to ma. Bo ro menrabu to, Allah yhar oh. Bo ro samyoh mam ti sau to maum oh mam ti reto."

7

Nmat sas raa roto ma.

¹ "Nmat sas raa roto ma. Nnaut nwe raa roto mno bo ro mkair ma. Nhau nnaut feto ma be kbe Allah haberek ymat sas anu si, yawe anu weto nno bo mkair ye meto.

² Bo maja ro anu nbo nwe raa roto mno bo mkair to, kbe Allah haberek bo maja reto yawe anu to nno bo mkair ye. Tna bo maja ro anu nbo nnit bo ro raa roto mno to, kbe Allah haberek ybo bo maja reto ynit bo ro anu nno to ye.

³ Soh raa wanu sait yno bo ro mkair kebet baro sai to, reto mnan fi knuf ro maku mhau k'ait yasu. Anu nmat sas ait. Menohe knuf ro maboh mhau k'anu nsu. Feto to anu nahni bo ro mkair-kar mase ja anu nesait nno.

⁴ Fyi re anu nwe k'ait nwe, 'Nama, jō tmen knuf ro maku k'nyo nasu mato to.' Ja anu nesait nmat knuf ro mhau k'anu nsu mato wanu fee!

⁵ Sioh anu to ma! Nisoh anu wia. Tna kbe nsu maah re kbe nmen knuf k'ait yasu mato to."

Watum ro Allah to, nkyas k'raa ro hawe mari to ma

⁶ "Bo ro moof toni to, noo beak mtah mait to ma; be kbe haberek mafit anu. Noo haban *mutiara* ro mabyoh maut toni to, beak fane mait to ma; kbe fane mau maut mber kait-kat makus."

Nyoh bo k'Allah

⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nyoh bo tna kbe Allah yoo bo yee. Saso bo tna kbe anu ntru bo reto. Nii mato tna kbe mato reto Allah yitrah.

⁸ Awya sai ro yayoh bo k'Allah to, kbe Allah yoo yee. Awya sai ro saso bo to, kbe tru tu oh. Tna ro yai mato to, kbe Allah yitrah mato reto ye oh.

⁹ Mfi bo ku wanu sait yhai sre yawia boit yait to, kbe yaja yasen yoo fraa yee ku rait yait fee.

¹⁰ Mfi bo ku sait yawia yabo syoh to, kbe yaja yoo aban yee fee.

¹¹ Anu raa to nimara mboh. Menohe anu nksoh noo bo ro moof nee ku wanu. Tna Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, ksoh yoo bo ro moof toni yee k'anu ye. Soh raa mayoh bo k'Ait to, kbe Ait ksoh yoo bo reto yee k'ana ye fea!"

Iso ro ati to mtit

¹² "Bo bawya sai ro anu ksoh nwe raa mno k'anu to, nno mfi feto k'ana ye. Watum ro tiwya Musa ysa *nabi* na mkom to, mabo rau oh meto.

¹³ Mato sau ro mtit mhau. Ntomer ntwok mam mato ro mtit reto. Ntwok mam mato ro meya ma. Nmo mam iso mabi ma. Iso ro mabi reto to, iso ro rabin kair. Tna raa msis-sas kro iso reto.

¹⁴ Menohe iso ro mamos mae to mtit. Tna mato rau to maku toni ye. Raa ro bito kro iso tna ntwok mam mato reto to kebet baro sai."

Raa ro mawe ana moof to, ana ja mno bo ro moof fe mfe a?

15 “Kaket anu: Kbe raa mama sioh mawe, ‘Amu fo, Allah ybis nmo *nabi* wAit. Amu ja nkyas bo wAit.’ He mfe. Ana weto, wan-wan mno bo moof mfi *domba*. Menohe ana ja safo mfi mtah *serigala* ye meto.

16 Nmat sas bo ro ana weto ja mno. Tna kbe anu nmat he ana mno bo ro mkair-kar. Feto kbe anu nhar nwe raa weto mbam k’Allah fee. Raa taro mfi ara ro moof. Tna raa taro to, mfi abumun sai. Ja raa mryoh *anggur* make mbam abumun mara fee. Tna ja raa mryoh kake ro moof mbam hyoh muuf bo fee ye.

17 Ara ro mara moof to, kbe make rau to moof yum. Tna kake mara ro moo kaket fee, kbe make rau to mkair ye.

18 Ara ro mara moof to, ja make rau to mkair fee. Feto ye ara ro mara mkair to, kbe make rau to moof fee ye.

19 Tna kake mara ro mse make moof kaket fee, kbe raa mfat mkah war to.

20 Feto ye mkah ana ro sioh mawe ana *nabi* ro Allah. Ana mawe Allah ybis ana makah watum rAit mama mkyas. He mfe, soh anu nmat sas bo mafer ro ana mno to, kbe anu nhar nwe ana mbam Allah mama fe mfe a.

21 Raa ja mkyas bo k’Jō tna mtom Jō tasom mawe Jō fi *Tuhan** rana. Menohe ana weto taro mam raa woJō fee. Ana kbe mam raa ro Allah ybo yfi *Raja* fee. Jō Taja yhau mam sawro rAit. Tna raa ro ja mno bo ro Ait ksoh sai oh mi kbe mam raa wAit to.

22 Meen mam ati ro Allah ysok raa ro mam raa mana rAit to, kbe raa msis-sas mama mtu k’Jō mawe, ‘*Tuhan*; tiwya amu oh mi nkah natak aNyō nkah soo ro Allah nmo nkyas k’raa sor. Tna amu nkah natak aNyō ye nikyak kabes sor. Tna amu nno bo ro msai mawat taro sor mkah Nyō natak aNyō ye.’

23 Menohe ati reto to, Jō titbat tawe k’ana abyō tawe, ‘Jō wase anu saut! Anu raa ro ja nno bo kbik-kbak sai meto. Nmo fari tno!’ ”

Raa ro yhar bo msya raa ro wase bo

24 Tna Yesus yawe, “Raa taro mari bo ro Jō tkyas refo tna kbe mbo mno kaket. Ana weto mfi raa sait ro ja yhar bo sgi amah rait abyō mam fraa to.

25 Ait sgi abyō mam fraa to, tibyo amah rait matu fee. Oom mais mos, syar miyi mama, tna oof ye frok mama mfi to, menohe amah rait reto mros matak; matu fee.

26 Raa taro mari bo ro Jō tkyas refo tna mbo mno fee. Ana weto mfi raa sait ro ja wase bo. Ait retait sgi amah rait abyō mam snyik mana.

27 Oom mais mos, syar miyi mama, tna oof ye frok mama mfi amah reto to, tibyo amah reto matu mai tabam.”

Raa ro mari bo ro Yesus ykyas mrok ktak

28-29 Yesus ykyas watum reto matak toni. Menohe *guruagama* ro Yahudi to, ja bokyas wana matak kaket fee. Yesus watum bo mkak. Tibyo raa ro mari bokyas rAit reto mrok ktak beta.

* 7:21 Mam mai ro Yunani, ‘*tuan*’ msya ‘*tuhan*’ mnan anya sai. Menohe mai ro Indonesia; soh raa mkyas Allah ysya Yesus to, ana mkom ‘*Tuhan*’. Tna soh mkyas raa sai, ana mkom ‘*tuan*’. Ewok ye raa masom fee: ‘*Tuhan*’ to *gelar* ro ja raa mtu ati ro ana mkyas k’raa mase ro mbo ana. Tiwya tyny fnya sor mkyas bo k’maa na, mawe ‘*Tuhan*’. Tna sryan ykyas k’bobot ro ybo ait to, yawe ‘*Tuhan*’ ye. Nmat Lukas 6:46; 1 Petrus 3:6; 2 Korintus 4:5.

8

Yesus yisoh ait ro kiyam kusta sait

1 Yesus yroh ybam faut mana si fo, tibyo raa makin mJOR mama kro Ait.

2 Mam weto ye ait ro yafa *kusta* sait yama. Yama tna yjit yimna soh-soh k'Ait yawe, "Bobot, soh Nyō ksoh meto mi, nisoh jō re *kusta* refo marak."

3 Tna Yesus yatem ybo ait tna yawe, "Jō ksoh, tawe nyō mbros oh!" Ayō reto si fo, *kusta* reto mrok marak.

4 Tna Yesus yawe wa k'ait yawe, "Namo to, nkyas bo refo k'raa ma. Namo nerif narak anyō *k'imam* ro Yahudi sait re ait ymat sas nyō. Nyō noof u tibyo noo bo nee *k'imam*. Tna kbe ait ysan bo reto k'Allah mamyot Watum ro Musa ykom yawe. Nno bo weto re kbe raa mhar mawe nyō netsu moof u."

Yesus yisoh sryan raa sbe ro Roma sait

5 Tna Yesus yamo snok mam remo ro Kapernaum. Tna raa sbe ro yase sait yama yo k'Ait. Raa sbe retait yamo aban mana ro ja ybo raa sbe ro Roma majin sau. Ait soh-soh Yesus yawe,

6 "Bobot; sryan ajō kiyam msai yhau mam amah. Tna kiyam reto mno tibyo ait yaa msya yatem yhai. Tibyo yakus yjin sai mam aam meu."

7 Yesus yari feto tna yawe, "Jō kbe tama tisoH ait re yoof."

8 Menohe aban mana ro sbe retait yawe, "Bobot, jō fi raa ro ati fee tna Nyō fi raa ro nase toni. Feto to tawe namo twok mam amah ajō to ma. Naban nawe sai mam wefo tna kbe sryan ajō retait kiyam rait marak.

9 Jō thar tawe raa kinyah ja mari bo k'raa mase ro mbo ana. Jō tesait ja tari bo k'raa ro mase woJō ye. Tna raa sbe ro kinyah ja mari bo ro jō tawe ye. Soh jō tbiS bo k'raa sbe sait to, kbe ait yari tna yasen yamo tu oh. Tna soh jō ttu raa sbe taro sait tawe yama to, kbe ait yasen yama ye. Tna soh jō tbiS bo k'sryan ajō tawe, 'Nno bo reto.' Kbe ait yari ybo yno tu oh! Tna Nyō to nase toni niwrek jō ye. Soh Nyō nawe kiyam marak to, kiyam reto mari tibyo marak tu oh."

10 Yesus yari bokyas rait reto tna yrok ktak. Raa mawat kro Ait mamō to, tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Ja raa ro mhau mam tabam ro Israel fo, bosmot wana matak fee. Menohe Ait refi bosmot rait matak toni!"

11 Tna Jō tawe k'anū tawe, meen raa srim msis-sas mama mbam arin aso beta. Mama hre su msya Abraham, Ishak, ysaYakub ye. Hre sohmaam bo su mam wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit to.

12 Tiwya tinyi Allah ymen raa ro Yahudi mawat mamō raa mana ro Ait ybo reto. He mfe, ana hawe bo mama. Meen Allah yikyak ana mhau bana mne mam wore wo mamur htōh toni. Mam wore reto to, kbe ana sraujin ana toni. Tibyo ana kbe mawia tna kakyah toni ye.

13 Tna Yesus yawe k'bi yabi ro sbe retait yawe, "Hah ne namo oh, kbe sryan anyō yoof mnan si bosmot anyō ye oh." Weto si oh to, sryan retait yrok yoof.

Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam mawat

14 Tna Yesus yamo twok mam samu ro Petrus. Twok tna ymat Petrus snyim ro ano mjin sai. Au metsu mbe.

15 Yesus yamo ybo fai au matem. Tibyo kiyam reto mrok marak. Tna fai au masen saruk boit mee k'ana mait.

16 Tna mam wore arin knu-knu fo, raa mawat mama mo k'Yesus. Mama to, makah raa ro kabes mbo mawat ye. Tna Yesus yikyak kabes weto mkah

ymai sau sai fo, tibyo kabes weto frok mamō. Tna raa ro kiyam weto beta to, kiyam wana marak ye.

¹⁷ Yesus yisoh raa fetō to, afo re yno mnan si bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya yama ykyas wia. Yesaya ykyas yawe, “Anu ro ssafo fee, Ait yisoh re boof. Tna anu ro kiyam bo to, Ait yisoh re boof ye.”

Yesaya 53:4

Raa ro mawe kro Yesus

¹⁸ Tna Yesus ymat he raa msis-sas mama mros mur mtan k’Ait. Tibyo Ait ybis kuber wAit maut wiak msya Ait afo re ana frit mamō’t maru reto ati tino.

¹⁹ Tna *guru agama* ro Yahudi sait yama yo k’Ait. Yama tna ytu yawe, “Bi *Guru*; woyō-woya sai Nyō namo to, jō ksoh kro Nyō bmo ye.”

²⁰ Tna Yesus yawe k’ait retait yawe, “Mtah *serigala* to, ja mabum mam wafyoh rau. Tna ruu to, ja mabum mam tafat wana ye. Menohe Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Tna samu ro Jō tjin aro fee. □Soh nyō nawe kro Jō to, kbe wore nyō njin aro fee ye.□”

²¹ Tna kuber wAit sait yawe k’Ait yawe, “*Tuhan*; nbis jō tamo wia sama hai ro taja tna fo tama kro Nyō.”

²² Menohe Yesus yawe si yawe, “Namo ma. Ana ro wase Allah to, kbe mesait sama hai wana rof. Menohe nyō to, kro Jō bmo.”

Yesus bhah foos tibyo mrok mnem

²³ Yesus yaut wiak sau, tna kuber wAit kro maut ye.

²⁴ Ana mamō mamō tna foos ro msai frok tubor mama mai wiak rana. Tna figyōm mase mai maut mam wiak mato ye tna mabo kait ana beta. Menohe Yesus yjin tu bait mam wiak mato.

²⁵ Tibyo kuber wAit mti Ait mawe, “*Tuhan*; natmof anu be kbe anu bsu fo.”

²⁶ Yesus yrok yasen tna yastako ana yawe, “Bosmot wanu matak fee! Anu waa bo bawya mefo?” Feto tibyo Ait yifau foos msya figyōm weto. Tibyo maru reto mrok mnem.

²⁷ Yesus yno fetō tibyo ana weto mrok ktak sai, tna mawe k’anya mawe, “Bi Ait refi yatak yifau foos msya figyōm wefo mari. Bi Ait refi fi raa fe bawya mefi?”

Yesus yisoh raa mabo ewok ro kabes mbo

²⁸ Yesus ysya kuber wAit frit maru reto snok mam rabin ro Gadara. Mam weto to, raa mabo ewok ro kabes mbo fo mama mo k’Yesus. Ana mbewok mama mbam isra mato ro ja raa mse hai to, mama. Mbewok reto ja safo toni. Tibyo raa sait bo ter-ter yamo kait mam iso ro ana mhau reto fee ye.

²⁹ Mbewok mama tna kakyah mawe k’Yesus mawe, “Ku ro Allah yare fi; Nyō nama nno bawya k’amu fo? Nyō nama sikowah amu a? Makyon ro Nyō sikowah amu to, mama fefares!”

³⁰ Kene msya yuk reto ye fane mawat mau bana.

³¹ Tna kabes weto soh-soh k’Yesus mawe, “Soh Nyō nbis amu nawe frok nmo meto mi, nbis amu nmo twok mam fane wore wono!”

³² Tna Yesus ybis yawe, “Nmo oh!” Tna kabes weto mari tna frok mamō twok mam fane weto. Tna fane weto mrok mker tna mhoh tbat mam rakak reto btek mam maru. Tna fane weto msu tibyo mhai beta mkak.

³³ Raa ro kmot fane weto mmat bo ro Yesus yno. Feto tibyo ana masen fooh mhoh mam mkyas k'raa mam remo rana. Tna mkyas ana mbewok ro kabes mbo to ye.

³⁴ Raa ro mhau mam remo reto mari bo weto, tibyo ana beta mama mo k'Yesus. Mama tna misobu Ait mawe Ait yasen yamo fooh sikba rabin rana.

9

Yesus yisoh ait ro yaa msya yatem mhai sait

¹ Yesus yno bo weto mkak tna fo ye yaut wiak frit yamo't remo rAit.

² Mam weto to, ait ro yaa mhai sait yjin mam sesa sai. Yjin mam sesa tna raa nkatat ait makah mama mo k'Yesus. Yesus ymat ana tna yhar yawe ana smot Ait matak. Tibyo Yesus yawe k'ait ro yaa mhai retait yawe, "Tao, sraujin ma! Iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh."

³ *Guru agama* Yahudi baro hre mam weto ye. Ana mari bo ro Yesus yawe fetu tna mnaut mawe, "Bo ro Ait yawe to berasi Allah! Ja Allah yesait aran ytai yyon iro."

⁴ Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mnaut mam srau mato wana. Tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Fyi re anu nnaut bo ro mkair weto mam srau mato wanu?"

⁵ Soh Jō tawe k'ait refi tawe 'Iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh.' Bo ro msai fee: Kbe raa mahni bo reto mabo fe mfe a. Menohe tawe, 'Nasen namo oh!' Tawe fetu afo re kbe raa mmat bo reto mabo. Mmat tna mhar mawe Jō tta tno bo ewok ye to. Ewok ye mnan-nan k'Jō.

⁶ Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna bo ro Jō tno fo, Jō tno re kbe anu nhar nwe Jō tatak tyon iro raa mam tabam refo." Tna Yesus yawe k'ait ro yaa mhai retait yawe, "Nasen, tubat sese anyō, tna nasom namo bonyō!"

⁷ Tibyo ait yasen yros kakat tna yamo bait amah rait.

⁸ Raa makin ro mmat bo ro Yesus yno reto to, mrok miskawowo. Tibyo ana mbaut Allah ro yoo yatak rAit yee k'raa to.

Matius ro yoo namabyoh

⁹ Yesus sikba yuk reto yamo. Yamo to, ymat raa ro ja yoo namabyoh (*pajak*) yee *k'pemerintah* ro Roma sait. Yasom Matius. Bi ait hre mam kantor ro namabyoh rait. Tna Yesus ytu k'ait yawe, "Nama kro Jō bmo!" Matius yari fetu, tibyo ait yasen kro Yesus mamu.

¹⁰ Ti sau Yesus ysya kuber wAit mait boit mam amah ro bi Matius. Tna raa ro ja moo namabyoh msya raa ro ja mno iro bo mawat mama mait boit su msya ana ye.

¹¹ Raa ro *Farisi* mmat ana mait bo su fetu, tibyo mtu bo kuber ro Yesus wAit. Ana mtu mawe, "Fyi re *Guru* ranu yait boit su ysya raa ro moo namabyoh tna msya raa ro ja mno iro weto?"

¹² Yesus yari bo ro ana mawe fetu, tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Raa ro metsu moof ja mamu saso *dokter* fee. Ja raa ro kiyam oh mi mamu saso *dokter* to."

¹³ Nsen nmo nmat sas bo ro Allah yawe mam bokom rAit yawe, 'Anu noo bo wanu taro nsan k'Jō to, reto moof. Menohe jō ksah tawe anu natmof raa anya; reto moof toni.'

Hosea 6:6

Jō tama ttu raa ro mhaf moof to fee. Tama fo ttu raa ro mno iro."

Maja ro mhau bo mait

14 Kuber ro Yohanes mama mo k'Yesus tna mtu k'Ait mawe, "Fyi re amu nsya raa ro Farisi ja nhau bo niit. Menohe kuber woNyō mhau bo mait to fee?"

15 Yesus ykyas bofret k'ana yawe, "Ati ro raa sait ymen fnya to, ja raa mno bo bawya? Ana mhau bo ro mait fe mfe a? Mfe! Ana makyō bokyō fea! Ana makyō bokyō wia. Tna fo raa moo ait makah mamō. Tna kbe mafoh wana sraujin tibyo mhau bo ro mait. Kuber woJō mfi fetō ye. Jō thau tsya ana fares fo, ana sraujin fee. Menohe ati ro Jō sikba ana to, kbe ana sraujin tibyo mhau bo ro mait ye."

16 Tna Yesus ykyas bofret ewok naut k'ana yawe, "Mfi bo ratan matah ro hri-hra sau. Ja fnya maru ratan reto mkah hawee ftah mabuf ro tna to fee. Soh au mtin fetō to, kbe tis mkair. Kbe hawee ftah mabuf reto mno tibyo ratan reto mrok mhah renti. Fetō ye iso bose raa mabi ro Yahudi ja mamō to hayah. Tna iso tna ro Jō terif refo fo hayah ye. Tna iso ewok reto srioh anya ye fee.

17 Fetō ye, Ja raa mrōr *anggur* maya ro tna mam baah marak ro matah fee. Kbe *anggur* maya reto mno baah marak reto matu mbua. Tna kbe *anggur* maya reto maus miyi mroh mamō mkak. *Anggur* maya ro tna to, ja raa moo mrōr mam baah marak ro tna sai. Tna re *anggur* maya reto msya baah reto bewok kbe mhau moof to."

Fai sau ro mafa mees

18 Yesus ykyas bo fares tna bi yabi sait yama yo k'Yesus. Ait yaka hartu Yesus, tna yawe, "Ku ajō ro ano sau tna sai mhai oh. Nama noo natem niir ku au afo re au mrok masen."

19 Yesus yari fetō, tibyo yasen ysya kuber wAit kro bi ait retait mamō.

20-21 Ana mamō kri-kri fo, fai sau mama. Fai au mafa mees ro fnya yoyo *tahun* trion 12 oh. Fai au mnaut bau mam srau mato mawe, "Soh jō trof tiir ratan rAit baro sai to, kbe kiyam ajō refo marak." Fetō tibyo au nto miir ratan ro Yesus rAit makit.

22 Yesus haberek ymat fai au. Tna yawe k'au yawe, "Ku ajō, sraujin ma; nyō smot Jō tibyo kiyam anyō reto marak." Fetō si fo, kiyam rau marak.

23 Tna Yesus yamo snok mam amah ro bi yabi retait. Ait ymat raa ro mfi oor msya raa msis-sas ro mawia tna mmai wer mam beto.

24 Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Frok nmo oh. Ku au reto mhai fee. Au mjin sai meto." Menohe raa wetō masah Ait sai.

25 Raa wetō frok tna Yesus twok yamo't amah hawar ro ku au refo mriyor. Ait ybo ku au matem, tibyo ku au masen mros.

26 Bo ro Yesus yno reto raa mkyas hahah mamō snok mam rabin reto beta.

Yesus yisoh raa mabo ewok ro masu mboh

27 Yesus yasen yamo renti naut. Tna raa ro masu mboh mabo ewok kro Ait mam tis. Ana mtu mawe, "Yesus; Ku ro Daud*, natnof amu!"

28 Yesus yamo twok mam amah sau tna ana mbewok ro masu mboh reto mama mo k'Ait. Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu mbewok nnaut nwe Jō tatak tno anu nsu maah fe mfe a?" Tna ana mawe k'Ait mawe, "Ae, bi Yabi, amu smot Nyō. Amu nhar nwe Nyō fi Raa ro natak."

* 9:27 Bokom ro Allah mawe *Mesias* ro meen yama tait, ybam kube ro *raja* Daud. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi beta mhar bokom reto. Fetō to ana mtu *Mesias* yasom 'Ku ro Daud' ye.

²⁹ Tna Yesus yiir ana mbewok masu, tna yawe, “Anu nsu maah mamu mamotyot si bosmot ranu oh.”

³⁰ Tibyo ana mbewok reto mrok masu maah. Tna Yesus yawe wa k’ana yawe, “Nmo nkyas bo ro Jō tno k’anu reto k’raa roto ma!”

³¹ Menohe ana mbewok frok mamu mkyas Ait yasom faram mam rabin reto beta ye.

Yesus yisoh raa ro ymai marak sait

³² Ana mbewok ro masu mboh reto frok mamu. Tna raa makah ait ro kabes mbo sait mama mo k’Yesus. Kabes mbo ait retait tibyo ymai marak sai.

³³ Yesus yikyak kabes reto. Tibyo ait retait yrok ymai. Raa makin ro mmat bo ro Yesus yno reto mrok ktak tna mawe k’anya mawe, “Anu ja bmat bo ro mnan fefo aro mam Israel fee.”

³⁴ Menohe raa ro *Farisi* baro mawe, “Kabes yabi (Iblis) oh mi yoo yatak rait yee k’Yesus re Ait yatak yikyak kabes sor to.”

Yesus ymat raa makin tna yatmof ana

³⁵ Tna Yesus yamo yur mam *kota* makin msya remo makin beta ye. Ait yamo iti to, Ait watum raa ro Yahudi mam samu watum wana ro mhau mam beto sor. Tna Ait wosa Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) k’ana ye. Bokyas moof reto to, mkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tna Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam tibyo kiyam rana marak beta ye. Tna ana ro ssafo fee beta to, Ait yisoh tibyo ana matak ye.

³⁶ Tna Yesus ymat raa makin wetu yawe bo msuweni-wana mfi *domba* ro mhau akus. Raa ro kmot ana aro fee. Tibyo Ait yatmof ana.

³⁷ Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Raa makin wetu mfi bo armato ro manes oh. Menohe raa ro matu bo to, mabo kebet baro sai; mnan fee.

³⁸ Feto to, nyoh k’Allah ro armato rAit afo re Ait ybis raa mama matu bo mam armato reto.”

10

Kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 12

¹ Ati sau to, Yesus ytu kuber wAit mabo 12 wetu mama mo k’Ait. Tna Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k’ana re kbe ana mikyak kabes sor; tna misoh raa ro kiyam tna mafa bo sor; re kbe mrok moof ye, tna misoh raa ro ssafo fee to, mrok matak beta ye.

² Raabis (*rasul*) mabo 12 reto masom wana sor to mefo: Ait ro tinyi tait yasom Simon-Petrus, ysya yao Andreas. Tna Yakobus ysya yao Yohanes. Ana mbewok to ku ro bi Zebedeus yare.

³ Tna Filipus, Bartolomeus, Tomas, tna Matius ro ja yoo namabyoh (*pajak*), Yakobus ro Alfeus yare ysya Tadeus.

⁴ Tna Simon raa ro *Zelot**. Tna Yudas ro besruf Yesus.

Yesus yerif bo ro kbe kuber wAit mamu mno

* **10:4** Simon refi ja berur su ysya mkhair sau ro hawe bo *pemerintah* Roma mbo ana, raa ro Yahudi. Tna ana masen hafrah. Au oh mi ana mtu ait yasom *Zelot* soh mfe *Patriot*.

⁵ Yesus ybis kuber wAit mabo 12 reto yawe, “Nmo no k’raa mana ro Israel† sai. Nmo’t kota raa ro Samaria ma. Nmo nkyas k’raa mana roto ma.

⁶ Nmo no k’raa ro Israel mesait aran sai. Ana to, raa ro mamotit mfi *domba* ro mamotit tna raa ro kmot ana marak.

⁷ Nkyas k’ana nwe, ‘Allah siwyan yamo *Raja*. Ait ytu raa wAit mama tna Ait ybo ana.’

⁸ Tna nisoh kiyam rana. Nno re raa ro mhai mrok masen ye. Nisoh raa ro mafa *kusta* afo re ana moof ye. Tna nikyak kabes frok mbam raa ro kabes mbo to ye. Jō too tatak aḡō tee sai k’anu. Nayoh nwe raa moo bo mee si k’anu ma. Nmo nno bo weto mkah nhaf ro ase sai.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nmo to, nfau pitis msya ratan mam yu wanu ma. Tna nse *sandal* bo to ma ye. Tna nbo armuk trion ewok ma. Nnaut: Raa ro mkah kahren raa to, kbe raa moo boren maren ana tu oh.

¹¹ Nmo snok mam kota msya remo. Tna saso raa ro yhaf moof sait, re ait yse anu njin mam amah rait. Tna nhau nsya ait mamotit mam wore anu nsen sikba remo reto.

¹² Anu nmo twok mam amah raa to, nmah meen k’ana wia.

¹³ Tna soh raa ro amah reto mhai moof tna re huwya moo anu mse mam amah rana to, skabuk raa weto nwe Allah yno bo moof k’ana. Soh ana miyak anu to, skabuk fetoma.

¹⁴ Soh anu twok mam remo taro tna raa mitrah amah wana k’anu fee; tna soh raa hawe mari bokyas ro anu nkyas to, ati ro anu sikba amah reto msya remo reto nmo to, bes-bas bohasyaf ro mhai mam naa to akus sai.

¹⁵ Jō tawe k’anu tawe, ‘Meen ati ro tabam refo haberek to, kbe Allah ymat raa ro tiwya mhai mam kota ro Sodom msya Gomora tna yno bo ro maku sai mbtek mai k’ana. Menohe raa ro remo taro tii miyak anu. Ana hawe bo mari bokyas aḡō. Tibyo bo ro meen mbtek mai k’ana weto to, kbe samyoh toni.’”

Bo mkair ro meen mai k’raa

¹⁶ Tna Yesus yawe, “Nri oh. Anu fo raa ro nhaf sneh. Tna Jō tbiis anu nmo mam remo aro sor. Tna kbe anu nkai raa ro mkair-kar. Anu nfi *domba* ro mamotit mam wore wo mtah *serigala*‡ ja mhai. Nmo to, kakat anu nfi aban. Tna nhau nhaf moof yoyo ye, mfi ruu *merpati*.

¹⁷ Siwyan anu be kbe raa mno anu. Kbe raa wanu ro *agama* Yahudi mfot anu makah mamotit msan k’raa manes wana. Tna kbe ana sikowah anu mam samu watum wana ye.

¹⁸ Anu fo kuber woḡō. Au oh mi kbe raa mfot anu makah mamotit msan *k’gubernur* taro msya *raja* na taro sor ye. Bo mkair weto meen mai k’anu. Menohe mafer rau ro tis to moof. Jō bitsre bo reto mai k’anu afo re kbe anu nkyas Jō tasom k’raa ro mase weto ye, msya raa wana makin ro wase Allah ye.

¹⁹ Meen raa mfot anu, makah mamotit msan k’raa weto. Tna kbe raa manes mtu srah wanu. Menohe wa ma. Nnaut yyi bo ro kbe anu nkyas to

† 10:5 Som Israel, Ibrani, Yahudi, msya Yehuda to, masom trion jiiit weto mkyas raa mana sau; ja mnan anya sai. Raa ro Ibrani to masom raa mana wana. Hohos wana sait yasom Israel. Feto kbe ti aro-aro raa mkyas raa mana reto mawe ‘raa ro Israel’. (Ait retait yasom Yakub ye.) Ana mkyas mai sau, masom mai ro Ibrani ye. Ti aro to raa mkyas mawe raa ro ‘Yahudi’. Som reto mkyas raa mana weto ye, tna mkyas *agama* wana ye. ‡ 10:16 *Domba* to, ja mesait misoh ana ai fee. Soh raa mkyar *domba* fee, kbe kak mafit majat. *Serigala* to kak mfi mtah ro mase tna nsafu toni, ja mafit *domba*.

ma. Kbe Allah besi bokyas moof k'anu. Kbe Ait besi bokyas rAit tna anu ne nawe si bokyas reto k'ana.

²⁰ Anu nesait kar oh mi nkyas bo mam weto fee. Kbe Har ro Nja Allah oh mi besi bo ro anu nkyas to."

²¹ Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu to, meen raa msan anu k'raa mame. Tna raa msan mao na k'raa mame. Tna bi sait kbe ysan kukek wait ye. Kukek na kbe masen mafa msya maja wana ye. Tna msan maja wana k'raa mame ye.

²² Anu ro kro Jō fo, kbe raa beta knait anu. Menohe awya ro bito kro Jō snok mam tis rau to, kbe ait retait ykai riof ro mase.

²³ Ati ro raa sikowah anu mam remo sau to, nsam nmo't remo roto taro. Jō tawe k'anu tawe, 'Jō fi "Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai".' Kbe anu nmo nur ntan mam kota makin ro Israel. Nmo mkak fefares to, kbe Jō tama.

²⁴ Kuber sait ja yase yiwer *guru* rait fee. Tna sryan sait ja yase yiwer bobot rait fee ye.

²⁵ Soh kuber sait yawe yasen ynan *guru* rait to, mnan oh. Feto ye soh sryan sait yawe yasen ynan bobot rait to, mnan ye oh. Jō tfi raa yabi ro yno bo moof sait. Tna Jō tase tbo raa ro mhau mam amah ajō. Menohe raa baro sioh mawe Jō tasom Beelzebul.[§] Raa sioh mawe Jō tfi kabes yabi (Iblis). Anu nfi ku woJō. Feto kbe meen raa sioh mawe anu nfi kabes yabi ye.

²⁶ Waa raa weto ma. Soh raa mno bo ro mkair aro, ja ana mmyōt bo reto. Ana mmyōt bo reto afo re raa mmat fee tna mhar fee. Menohe bo weto beta meen raa masbrer tu oh. Kbe raa mmat tna mhar. Bo ro raa mmyōt to, meen raa masbrah k'raa tu oh.

²⁷ Tna bokyas ro Jō tkyas k'anu kar to, nmo nkyas abyō afo re raa beta mari ye.

²⁸ Soh raa mama mame anu to, waa ma. Raa matak mame anu netsu wanu sai. Ana matak re kbe mame anu nmos wanu fee. Menohe waa Allah. Ait Raa ro yatak yame raa metsu wana ye msya raa mamos wana ye mam tafoh ro mait mam rabin kair to.

²⁹ Ruu mbas to, mabyoh rau mroh sai. Ruu mbas mana ewok to, raa moo mkah pitis mauf sau aran sai. Menohe Allah ja kmot ana kaket. Ait bitsre sau btek ni-nan bo fee ye.

³⁰⁻³¹ Anu nbyoh ranu to, maut toni miwer ruu mbas mabyoh rau. Feto to waa ma. Nna mawyan wanu to, Ait ntuu beta mnan oh. Ait ymat anu kaket. Feto to waa ana ro mawe mame anu to ma.

³² Hrenaut Jō ma. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Awya ro ykyas abyō k'raa roto yawe, 'Jō smot Yesus' to, kbe meen Jō tkyas ait abyō k'Taja ye. Tawe, 'Ait retait raa ajō oh metait.'

³³ Menohe awya ro ywaar Jō k'raa roto yawe, 'Jō smot Yesus fee', Meen Jō twaar ait ye. Tkyas k'Taja tawe, 'Raa retait tait raa ajō metait fee.' "

Yesus yisti raa miranya fee

³⁴ "Nnaut nwe Jō tama't tabam refo re tiso iranya raa msya raa anya to fee. Jō tama tibyo raa taro mawe ana mban Jō. Tna raa taro mamō byoh k'Jō. Tisti raa mafa meto.

³⁵ Jō tama fo,

[§] 10:25 Kabes ro yabi tait ja raa mtu yasom Beelzebul ye, tna mtu yasom Iblis ye.

'betwat ku sait ybam yaja. Tna kbe ku sau ntwat mbam mme. Tna fai sau ntwat mbam snyim ro ano.

36 Ana ro mhau su mam amah ranu taro to, kbe masen mamō byoh k'anū.'
Mikha 7:6

37 Tna awya ro yawyan marak yaja to, tna yawyan marak yme to, menohe ait yawyan marak Jō toni fee; ait retait yatak yamo raa aJō metait fee. Feto ye soh awya ro yawyan marak ku ro sme rait msya ku ro ano rait bo toni miwrek Jō to; ait retait yatak yamo raa aJō metait fee ye.

38 Awya ro yawe kro Jō to, menohe hawe bo yasom bo fanes ro mama mai k'ait to fee ye; ait retait yatak yamo raa aJō metait fee. Soh ait yasom ara warok rait reto ye tna ait kro Jō ye; ait retait yamo raa aJō.

39 Raa taro mawe misoh metsu rana ai mam tabam refo. Ana saso riof rana mam tabam refo sai ai menohe ana mnaut mamos rana fee. Meen ana weto mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe raa taro mawe mhau saso riof rana ai mam tabam refo fee. Ana mawe mno bo woJō. Ana saso Jō tasom aJō mam tabam refo. Ana weto oh mi kbe mkai riof k'ana. Ana kbe meen raa mame majat oto, menohe meen mkai riof ro hame wajin.

40 Feto ye, awya ro yitrah yhaf rait k'anū to, ait retait yitrah yhaf k'Jō oh meto. Tna awya ro yitrah yhaf rait k'Jō to, ait retait yitrah yhaf k'Ait ro ybis Jō tama ye oh meto.

41 Awya ro huwya yiranya ysa *nabi* ro Allah wAit sait to, kbe boren rait mase, mfi boren ro *nabi* ye. Tna awya ro huwya yiranya ysa raa ro ja yno bo moof to, kbe boren rait mase ye mfi boren raa ro ja mno bo moof weto ye.

42 Tna awya ro ymat raa woJō tibyo yatmof ana to, kbe Allah yoo boren yaren ait tu oh. Nnaut oh; Allah ymat bo bawya ro anu nno sai: Mfi bo raa kinyah aJō sait yhai sbit to, awya ro ywyan aya yee k'ait yata to, kbe Allah yaren ait ye."

11

1 Yesus ykyas bo kuber wAit mabo 12 weto mkak oh. Tna Ait yasen sikba yuk reto yamo't remo makin ro kene mam weto ye. Yamo ykyas Watum ro Allah tna wosa Bokyas Moof k'raa makin ro mhau mam beto sor ye.

Yohanes Pembaptis ytu bo k'Yesus

2 Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa tait yhau mam *bui* fares. Ait yari bo ro *Kristus* yno fetō, tibyo Yohanes ybis kuber wait mamō mo *k'Kristus* tna mtu bo k'Ait mawe,

3 "Nyō fi *Mesias* ro tiwya Allah ysi yawe kbe yama oh mefi, fe mfe a? Soh mfe, kbe amu ste raa roto sait hayah a?"

4 Menohe Yesus yawe, "Hah ne nmo no k'Yohanes tna nkyas bo ro anu nmat tna nri k'ait. Nwe:

5 'Raa ro masu mboh to, mfo refo ana mmat bo. Raa ro maa mhai to, mfo refo ana masen mamō. Raa ro mafa *kusta* to, mfo refo ana mrok moof. Raa ro mimara mtuk to, mfo refo ana mari bo. Raa ro mhai to, ana mrok masen. Tna raa ro masu awe to, mari Bokyas Moof ro mbam k'Allah.'

6 Raa taro mmat bo ro Jō tno tna beroh smot Jō. Ana mwaar Jō fee. Kbe ana weto simaut mase."

7 Kuber ro Yohanes wait hah mamō. Tna Yesus yasen ykyas Yohanes k'raa msis-sas weto. Ykyas yawe, "Tiwya anu nmo't yuk ro riamo nwe nmat Yohanes. Nmo to, anu nnaut nwe nmat bawya meto? Anu nmo

nmat nkrum ro foos mfi matu wewe mamome a? □Mfe, Yohanes retait raa ro yros yatak. Ait raa ro sneh sai fee.□

⁸ Tiwya anu nmo nmat ait mkah bawya? Anu nmo nmat bobot sait ro yyum ratan ro fyan-fyan fe mfe a? Mfe ye, bobot ro yyum ratan ro moof to, ja yhau bait mam amah ro moof mfi *raja* na ja mhau.

⁹ Tawe k'anu u tawe; anu nmo saso bawya mam tabam ro riamo reto to? Anu nmo saso *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama fe mfe a? Ae! Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Ait yase yiwer *nabi* na roto ye.

¹⁰ Yohanes retait oh mi tiwya Allah ykyas mam Bokom rAit sau. Bokom reto mawe,
'Meen Jō this raa sait yama ykyas bo woJō yatim wia tna Nyō nrof. Kbe ait siwyan iso k'Nyō.'

Maleakhi 3:1

¹¹ Nnaut oh: Raa ro tabam refo aro mase miwrek Yohanes *Pembaptis* fee. Menohe raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, ana ro kinyah to, ana beta mase miwer Yohanes.

¹² Maban ti tinyi rau wore wo Yohanes yama *baptis* raa, mamno snok mam mfo refo fo, raa byoh srau kair k'raa mana ro Allah ybo. Raa byoh mawe masen mfot raa mana ro Allah rAit. He mfe, raa mana rAit mo mase renti.

¹³ Tiwya Watum ro Musa msya *nabi* sor ro Allah ybis mama oh mi mkyas bo ro Allah mawe k'raa. Ana oh mi mkyas bo rAit mama snok mam mfo refo. Tna Yohanes yama.

¹⁴ Jō tawe k'anu tawe, 'Yohanes tait Elia* oh metait.' Anu nri fe mfe a? Jō sioh fee.

¹⁵ Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nnaut kaket!"

¹⁶ Tna Yesus yawe, "Raa ro mhau mfo refo to, mfi awya? Jō fret bo tawe anu fo nfi kukek: Anu nnan kukek ro hre mam *pasar*. Ana baro mawe k'anya mawe,

¹⁷ 'Riwai anu bsom-sam mnan fi anu bkyō bkyō: Amu nfi oor, tna nji howes ye, afo re kbe anu nsyoh bosyoh. Menohe anu nsyoh fee! Tna fo anu sioh bsom bfi raa ro mhai, menohe anu taro hawe bo nwia hai reto! Nsom nno fyi!'

¹⁸ Yohanes yama to, ait yhau bo yait msya bo yata ye. Tibyo raa mawe, 'Kabes mbo ait'.

¹⁹ Tna jō tama. Jō fi, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō tama tna tno bo tfi Yohanes fee. Jō tama to, ja thau bo tait fee. Tna tata *anggur* maya ye. Menohe anu nwe kair Jō nwe, 'Ait retait yait boit yasmamo! Ait retait raa ro ja yata *anggur* maya bisir yoyo! Tna yafoh wAit to, raa ro ja mno iro msya raa ro ja mno bo ro mkair sor: Raa ro moo namabyoh (*pajak*) mee k'pemerintah bo ye!' Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe, 'Nnaut bo moof ro Yohanes ysya Jō nno to, tna kbe anu nhar nwe Allah oh mi ybis amu bewok nma to.' "

Yesus kmo raa ro mashana fee

²⁰ Yesus yno bo ro msai mawat mam remo ro Khorazim msya remo ro Betsaida. Raa ro mhau mam remo weto mmat bo ro Ait yno. Menohe ana mashana fee. Feto to Ait kmo.

* **11:14** Maleakhi 4:5mkyas mawe meen Allah ybis *nabi* sait yasom Elia yama. Yawe *nabi* Elia yatim wia tna *Tuhan* yama. Feto to raa ro *agama* Yahudi beta nwof *nabi* retait yama. Ana mhar mawe Elia yama wia yatim tna *Mesias* yama. Nmat Lukas 1:17 ye.

²¹ Ait yastako ana yawe, “Anu raa ro Khorazim nsya raa ro Betsaida: Meen ayoh mroh k’anu! Tiwya Jō tno bo ro msai mam remo wanu weto, menohe anu nashana fee. Soh tiwya Jō tno bo ro msai weto mam remo ro Tirus msya Sidon, maami raa ro mhau mam beto mashana iro wana bose oh. Soh ana mmat bo ro Jō tno weto to, ana sraujin tibyo myum ratan ro mkair tna mse boh ro tafoh mam mana wana abyō.

²² Jō tawe k’anu tawe, ati ro *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k’raa to, kbe Ait ymat raa ro mhau mam remo weto tna yawe yno bo maku sai mbtek mai k’ana. Menohe anu niwana Ait tibyo bo ro kbe meen mbtek mai k’anu to samyoh toni!

²³ Tna anu ro nhau mam remo ro Kapernaum nnaut nwe meen anu beta nmo’t sawro ro Allah rAit. He mfe, kbe meen anu nmo’t sawro ro kabes! Tiwya Jō tno bo ro msai mam *kota* ranu ro Kapernaum. Mfi bo tno bo ro msai weto mam *kota* ro Sodom, maami raa weto mmat tna mashana fea! Tna *kota* reto mhau fares ye.

²⁴ Menohe Jō tawe k’anu tawe; ati ro Allah yoo safo mana ymit k’raa to, bo ro meen mai k’raa ro Sodom to, mnan-an baro ye. Menohe bo ro meen btek mai k’anu to samyoh toni.”

Nma no k’Yesus

²⁵ Tna Yesus skabuk yawe, “Taja, Nyō fi *Tuhan* ro nase. Nyō to, nbo sawro aNyō msya tabam refo ye. Tna Nyō nmyōt bo aro re raa wase maja wau weto. Bo weto to, raa ro ja mhar bo to, ro mkom bo to, ana srau fee. Ana mfot fee. Menohe bo weto to, nyō nerif k’raa kinyah re ana mfot tna mhar. Feto to, tayoh asik mase k’Nyō.

²⁶ Taja; Nyō nhar bo Nyō oh. Tna ja nno bo ro Nyō nhaf mnan sai.”

²⁷ Tna Yesus yawe k’raa wAit weto yawe, “Bombra beta to, Taja ysan k’Jō tatem tbo oh. Raa wase Jō. Taja yesait aran yhar Jō. Tna raa wase Taja ye. Menohe Jō tesait thar Ait. Tna raa ro Jō tsok to, tkyas Ait k’ana weto re kbe ana mhar bi Ait ye.

²⁸ Anu taro nsom bo fanes tna hrowyō nhai. Nma kro Jō tna Jō smyoh bo ro samyoh ro anu nsom weto sor.

²⁹ Nmat sas bo ro Jō tno tna nbo nno ye. Jō fi Raa ro thaf moof tna thaf sneh ye. Feto to, kbe nmos wanu mhau tnok ye.

³⁰ Bo ro Jō tnis k’anu nno to mnan-nan sai. Tna bo ro Jō tse k’anu nsom to samyoh fee ye.”

12

Yesus ykyas ayō ro raa ntmoh

¹ Ayō ro *Sabat** to, ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi ntmoh. Tna ayō ro *Sabat* sau to, Yesus ysyas kuber wAit mamo mfrit iti mam armato ro *gandum* sau. Kuber wAit mhai sre, tibyo mryoh *gandum* make baro mait.

² Menohe raa ro *Farisi* mmat feto, tibyo mawe k’Yesus mawe, “Yesus! Nmat kuber woNyō mno bo toto sai meto a? Ana mryoh *gandum* make mam ayō ro raa wanu ntmoh to. Ana mno fyi meto? Mno bo reto to, ana miwer Watum ro *agama* ranu oh meto!”

³ Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu nsorni Bokom ro Allah fe mfe a? Bokom reto mkyas bo ro tiwya *raja* Daud yno. Tiwya ait ysyas raa wait mhai awyah.

* 12:1 Raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja skabuk Allah mam ayō ro *Sabtu*.

⁴ Tna ait twok mam Samu ro Allah mato. Tna yoo *roti* ro raa msan k'Allah. *Roti* reto mbau. Menohe ait yoo yait. *Roti* reto ja *imam* na mesait aran mait. Menohe ait yoo tna yee k'raa wait mait ye.

⁵ Ja anu nmat Watum ro Musa fefares a? Watum reto mawe ye mawe, 'Nno bo mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to ma.' Menohe *imam* ro Allah to, ana beroh mno bo mam Samu ro Allah, menohe Allah ymat bo ro ana mno reto to, tna yawe bo reto mkair fee ye.

⁶ Anu nhar nwe Samu ro Allah to moof tna yase ye. Menohe anu wase Ait sait ro yama yhau ysa anu. Ait retait yase toni yiwrek Samu ro Allah.

⁷ Bokom ro Allah mawe,
'Noo bo wanu taro nsan k'Jō to, reto moof. Menohe jō ksoh tawe anu natmof raa anya; reto to moof toni.'

Hosea 6:6

Allah ymat kuber wojo to yawe bo ro ana mno reto mkair fee. Soh anu nhar Bokom reto kaket to, maami anu nkyas bo mkair mai kuber wojo fee ye.

⁸ Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai.'[†] Jō tatak tbo ayō ro raa ntmoh ye. Feto to, nwe kuber wojo wefo mno bo ro mkair to ma."

Yesus yisoh raa mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (hari Sabat)

⁹ Tna Yesus sikba wore weto tna yasen yamo't samu watum rana.

¹⁰ Tna raa sait ro yatem jaro mhai huwya mam beto ye. Ana ro *Farisi* baro mmat sas Yesus tna saso bo mkair ro Ait yno. Tibyo ana mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Soh raa misoh raa kiyam moof mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, ana miwer Watum ro Musa ykom oh meto, fe mfe a?"

¹¹ Menohe Yesus yawe si yawe, "Mfi bo anu nkin wefo sait ymat *domba* rait sau btek kayah. Mbtek kayah mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, kbe raa retait sna ykuk maut fee mfe a?"

¹² Raa to ati, tna *domba* to bo ro ati fee sai. Feto to, soh raa mno bo ro moof k'raa roto mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, ait yiwer Watum ro *agama* ranu fee."

¹³ Tna Yesus yawe k'ait ro yatem mhai retait yawe, "Betrot natem anyō!" Raa retait betrot yatem rait. Tna yatem mrok moof mfi yatem jaro to ye.

¹⁴ Raa ro *Farisi* mmat feto tibyo masen frok mamo. Mamo saim bo mawe saso iso re kbe mame Yesus yajat.

¹⁵ Menohe Yesus yhar raa ro *Farisi* mhaf wana, tibyo Ait yirenti yamo't rabin roto sau.

Yesus tait Raabis ro Allah ysok

Raa msis-sas kro Ait tna Ait yisoh ana ro kiyam. Tibyo kiyam wana marak beta ye.

¹⁶ Tna fo Ait yawe wa k'ana yawe ana masbrah Ait k'raa roto ma.

¹⁷ Ait yno bo weto to, afo re yno mnan si bokyas ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykyas tini wia yawe:

¹⁸ "Raabis ajō oh mafi. Jō thafri Ait. Ait tait Jō thaf mnan. Kbe too Har ajō tse k'Ait. Tna bo ro Jō ksoh to, kbe Ait wosa k'raa makin ro wase Jō fares ye.

¹⁹ Kbe Ait ymak ysa raa fee. Kbe Ait safuk tawyo Ait bo fee ye.

[†] 12:8 Tiwya *nabi* Daniel ykyas *Mesias* yawe 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' to. (Nmat Daniel 7:13) Tna raa ro *agama* Yahudi weto beta mhar bokom reto. Tibyo soh ana mari he Yesus ykyas Ait yesait feto kbe ana mrok.

20 Kbe Ait yhaf sneh k'raa ro ssafo fee. Ana mfi krum ro foos mfi matu wewe. Kbe Ait yno feto mamo snok mam ati ro Ait yno bo ro Jō ksoh mkak beta.

21 Mkah Ait yasom rAit to, raa ro *bangsa* sor kbe mhau mhaf minaut k'Ait mawe meen Ait yoo riof yee k'ana."

Yesaya 42:1-4

Yesus ysa kabes Beelzebul

22 Tna raa makah ait ro kabes mbo sait mama mo k'Yesus. Ait retait ymai marak tna yasu mboh ye. Tna Yesus yisoh ait yoof. Tibyo yrok ymai ye tna yasu maah ymat bo ye.

23 Tibyo raa makin ro mros sor mam weto to, mrok ktak sai tna mawe, "Yesus fi Ku ro Daud fe mfe a? Ait ro tiwya Allah ysi rene mefi fe mfe a?"

24 Menohe raa ro *Farisi* mari feto. Tna ana mawe k'anya mawe, "Aha! Yesus yatak yikyak kabes sor mkah tak ro kabes Beelzebul[‡] rait. Kabes Beelzebul retait ja yase ybo kabes taro sor."

25 Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mnaut reto tna yawe, "Soh *raja* ro rabin sait ybo raa wait, menohe ana mafa anya ai to, kbe rabin mros matak fee. Tna raa ro mhau su mam remo sau to, soh ana mafa anya ai to, kbe ana mros matak fee ye. Tna raa ro mhau mam amah sau su to, soh ana mafa anya ai to, kbe ana mros matak fee ye.

26 Tna soh kabes yabi yikyak kabes wait taro to, kbe rabin ro kabes yabi yamo *raja* ybo to, kbe mros matak fee ye.

27 Anu sioh nwe, kabes Beelzebul (Iblis) yoo yatak rait yee k'Jō oh mi Jō tatak tikyak kabes weto sor. Menohe raa wonyō taro ja mikyak kabes ye. Awya oh mi yoo yatak rait yee k'ana to? Anu nwe kair raa wanu meto ye! Kbe ana kmo anu mawe, 'Mfe, Har ro *Tuhan* moo matak rAu mee k'anu mefo!' Feto to, bo ro anu nwe k'Jō reto to, mkair sai meto.

28 Har ro *Tuhan* oh mi moo matak rAu mee k'Jō. Tibyo Jō tatak tikyak kabes frok to. Allah ybis Jō tama tbo raa mana rAit to. Feto to, Ait ro yase ybo raa wait yhau ysa anu oh."

29 "Jō fret bo reto u tawe, Kabes yabi yfi raa ro yatak sait. Ja raa ter-ter twok mam amah rait fee tibyo ytak bo wait fee ye. Menohe soh raa make ait yaa yatem wia saah. Tna fō raa retait ytak bo ro mhau mam amah matō reto.

30 Awya ro yhaf sau ysa Jō fee; ait retait yamo byoh tna yno bo ro mkair mai k'Jō. Awya ro ysa Jō yno bo woJō su fee; ait retait sbi hri bo ro Jō tno ye oh meto.

31 Feto Jō tawe k'anu tawe, soh raa mno iro bawya sai to, kbe Allah yyon iro wana weto. Soh raa mamus Allah to, kbe Allah yyon iro wana weto ye. Menohe soh raa mamus Har ro Allah to, kbe Allah yyon iro wana fee yum.

32 Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Soh raa sait yawe kair Jō to, kbe Allah yyon iro rait reto. Menohe soh raa sait yawe kair Har ro *Tuhan* to, kbe Allah yyon iro rait reto fee yum. Kbe Allah yyon iro reto mam makyon refo fee, tna mam makyon ro meen mama fee ye."

33 Tna Yesus k'raa ro *Farisi* weto u yawe, "Kake mara ro moof to, kbe make rau to moof ye. Tna kake mara ro mkair to, kbe make rau to mkair ye. Ja make oh mi raa mhar mara rau to.

[‡] 12:24 Kabes ro yabi tait ja raa mtu yasom Beelzebul ye tna mtu yasom Iblis ye.

³⁴ Anu fo raa ro ja mno bo mkair mfi aban ro mafit raa majat! Anu nhaf mato wanu to mkair. Feto fyi re kbe anu nkyas bo ro moof to? Ja raa mkyas bo mamytot si mhaf wana.

³⁵ Raa ro yhaf moof to, ja bo ro moof mbam yhaf mato rait frok. Tibyo bo ro yno to moof. Tna bo ro ykyas to moof ye. Tna awya ro yhaf mkair to, ja bo ro mkair mbam yhaf mato rait frok ye. Ait yhaf mato mkair sai. Tibyo ja yno bo ro mkair tna ykyas bo ro mkair ye.

³⁶ Tna Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Ati ro Allah ytu srah to, kbe raa sait sait yros betoo bo ro tiwya ait ykyas-kas to beta.

³⁷ Ati reto to, anu ro tiwya nkyas bo ro mkair-kar to, kbe safo makan reto btek mai k'anu. Feto ye anu ro tiwya nkyas bo ro moof to, kbe safo makan reto btek mai k'anu fee."

Raa ro Farisi mawe Yesus yno bo ro msai

³⁸ Ati reto raa ro *Farisi* baro msya *guru agama* Yahudi baro mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Amu ksoh Nyō nno bo ro msai sau re amu nmat."

³⁹ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu raa mana ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo fo, anu ja nber safo tna kro Allah kaket fee wofo! Anu nwe Jō tno bo ro msai aro re kbe anu nhar nwe Jō tbam k'Allah tama fe mfe a. Menohe Jō kbe tno bo ro msai sau aran sai re anu nmat tna nhar: Kbe anu nmat bo msai ro mnan fi tiwya Allah yno mkah *nabi* Yunus sai.

⁴⁰ Tiwya Yunus yhau mam syoh ro mase sau mhaf rau ti trion tuuf. Feto ye mkah Jō. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jō thau mam yuk ro hai ja mhau to ti trion tuuf ye.

⁴¹ Ati ro meen Allah ytu srah to, raa ro tiwya tinyi mhau mam *kota* ro Niniwe to, kbe mrok masen ye msya anu raa mana ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo. Tna kbe ana weto mkyas bo mai k'anu. Tiwya raa ro Niniwe mari bo ro Yunus ykyas reto. Tna ana mashana. Ait ro yhau mam befo fo, yase toni yiwrek Yunus ye. Menohe anu sor nashana fee!

⁴² Tiwya fnya manes (*ratu*) sau mhau mam rabin ro ati ti wayir sau. § Tna au mbam rabin ro fari reto masen mammo mo *k'raja* Salomo mawe mari bokyas rait. *Raja* retait tait raa ro yhar bo toni. Mfo refo, Raa sait ro yase yiwer Salomo retait yhau ysya anu. Menohe anu hawe bo nri bokyas rait. Feto to meen fai au reto kbe masen mmit safo k'anu raa ro nhau mfo wefo."

Kabes hah ye u

⁴³ Tna Yesus yawe, "Ati ro raa mikyak kabes sau frok mbam raa sait mammo to, kabes reto mammo ninya. Mammo ninya mam wore wo aya aro fee. Mawe sne hoh menohe kabes reto fri yuk ro moof aro fee.

⁴⁴ Tibyo kabes reto mnaut mawe, 'Jō tawe thah te tamo't yuk ajō ro wia rof, ro tiwya jō sikba akus.' Tna kabes hah me snok mam yuk reto u. Tna mmat he 'amah' reto raa misoh moof, tna raa aro satoh mama mhau mam beto wea fee.

⁴⁵ Feto tna kabes reto mawe hah mammo mhau. Tna mmen mafoh na mabo trion krema mama mhau msya au ye. Kabes trion krema weto to ja mno bo ro mkair-kar toni miwer kabes ro tinyi reto. Tna ana mama twok raa retait beta ye. Tna kbe ana mno ait retait ykair toni yiwrek kair ro ait

§ 12:42 1 Raja 10:1-10 mkyas mawe fai au mama mbam oo ro masom Syeba.

ykai tiniy wia ye. Anu raa ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo tna nno safo to, kbe anu nfi fetō ye.”

Yesus yme msya yao na mama mo k'Ait

⁴⁶ Yesus ykyas bo k'raa makin taro kri-kri fo, yme msya yao na mama mros mne. Ana mawe mkyas bo msya Ait.

⁴⁷ Tna raa sait yama yawe k'Yesus yawe, “Nme msya nao na mros ste Nyō mne meu. Ana mawe mkyas bo msya Nyō.”

⁴⁸ Menohe Yesus yawe si k'ait retait yawe, “Jō tme to awya? Jō tao na to awya?”

⁴⁹ Tna Yesus yerif kuber wAit yawe, “Ana oh mi Jō tme msya tao na mefo.

⁵⁰ Taja yhau mam sawro rAit. Tna awya ro ja yno bo ro Taja ksoh to, Jō ttu tawe tao, tano, msya tme oh meto.”

13

Bofret bi sait furere benih mam armato rait

¹ Tna fo Yesus sikba amah reto tna yamo't maru maam.

² Raa msis-sas mama hre mur mtan k'Ait. Ait ymat fetō, tibyo yasen yamo yaut hre mam wiak mato. Tna raa msis-sas wetō ana mros sai mam aya maam.

³ Tna Yesus ykyas bo mawat k'ana mkah bofret yawe, “Raa sait yno armato rait sau. Tna ait yamo furere bobat manaf (*benih*).

⁴ Ait furere bo to, bo manaf taro mbtek mam iso. Tibyo bo manaf wetō to, ruu mama mame mkak.

⁵ Tna taro to, mbtek abyō mam tabam ro fraa mhau wa mte. Tna mtis mame tabam kakēt fee. Tibyo bobat wetō moo fooh sai.

⁶ Menohe wore wo ayō mo maut mafit to, bobat wetō hroyoh. Mtis mo mame tabam kakēt fee, tibyo samer.

⁷ Tna taro naut mbtek ye mam wore hyoh mana. Tna hyoh mana wetō mo betru kait.

⁸ Tna taro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos. Tna mo maut. Tibyo make sarer toni: Bo manaf sau-sau to, make rau trion 30. Taro to, make rau trion 60 ye. Tna taro to, make rau trion 100 ye.”

⁹ Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nnaut kakēt!”

¹⁰ Tibyo kuber wAit mama mtu bo k'Ait mawe, “Nyō nkyas bo mkah bofret k'ana nno fyi?”

¹¹ Tna Yesus yawe si k'ana yawe, “Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, maja wau baro to, raa wase fares. Raa ro ja hawe mari Jō to, ja Jō tkyas mkah bofret sai k'ana. Menohe Allah ksoh re anu nsrau nfot maja wau wetō.

¹² Awya ro yawe yari tna ybo yno bo ro Allah yawe to, kbe Allah yoo bohar taro naut yiryō k'ait ye. Kbe Allah yno re ait retait yasu maah. Tibyo kbe ait yhar bo ro Allah mawat. Menohe awya ro yari tna hawe yse mam yhaf kakēt to, kbe Allah yno re bohar rait to mabuf sai.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ana ro hawe mari Jō to, ja Jō tkyas bofret k'ana sai. Ana to raa ro Allah tiwya ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykyas tna ykom matim yawe, ‘Raa kbe mmat sas bo refo. Ana mmat sas menohe wase bo reto fares. Ana kbe mari bo refo. Ana mari, menohe srau fee ye. Ana mari yoyo, he mfe. Ana mmat sas bo yoyo, he mfe ye.

15 Ana mhaf matak. Tna mimara mtuk sai. Ana masu mboh tibyo mmat bo fee. Ana hawe bo mashana hah me mama mo k'Jō afo re tisoḥ ana tno ana masu mmat bo, re kbe mimara mari bo, tna re ana moo Watum ajō mse mam mhaf wana.' "

Yesaya 6:9-10

16 Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Tuhan yno re anu nsu maah nmat bo. Tna Ait yno nimara wanu moof nri bo kaket ye. Feto to kbe anu nhau simaut mase.

17 Jō tawe k'anū tawe: Tiwya *nabi* na mama mkyas bo ro Allah. Ana weto msya raa ro ja mno bo ro Allah ksoḥ to, ana mawat ksoḥ mawe mhar bo refo. Ana ksoḥ toni mawe kbe mmat bo ro anu nmat wefo ye, he mfe. Tna ana mhaf miyoh mari bo ro anu nri wefo ye, he mfe ye.

18 Nri; Jō betoo bofret raa ro furere bo manaf (*benih*) mam armato rait to, tkyas mabo rau mefo:

19 'Bo manaf' reto to bokyas ro mkyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa wAit. Tna 'bokyas' reto ro btek mam iso to, mabo rau mefo. Bokyas reto raa taro mari, he mfe. Ana weto mfot bokyas reto kaket fee. Mari menohe kabes yabi (Iblis) yama tna safto bokyas mbam k'ana mhaf wana.

20 Tna tkyas bo manaf ro mbtek abyō mam tabam ro fraa mhau wa mte: 'Bo manaf' weto to, mkyas raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah si fo, simaut mase.

21 Menohe Bokyas reto ana moo mse mhau mam mhaf mato wana waor sai. Ana mbo matak fee. Raa roto mmat bosmot wana tna sikowah ana. Feto tibyo ana mbtek mawe, tna smot *Tuhan* u fee. Ana weto taro to, bo ro samyoh mama mai k'ana to, tibyo ana mbtek mawe, tna smot *Tuhan* u fee ye.

22 'Bo manaf' ro mbtek mam wore hyoh mana to, mkyas raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah ye. Menohe ana mhau to, mnaut yyi. Tna ana mnaut bosatoh ro moof mam tabam refo sai. Tna ana nksoḥ mhau moof bana mam tabam refo sai. Bo weto moo ana mhaf re ana mnaut Bokyas ro Allah fee. Tibyo bosmot wana matak fee. Ana tufrok make aro fee ye.

23 Tna tkyas bo manaf ro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos. Ana weto mari Bokyas ro Allah reto, tna mse k'ana mhaf. Tna tis rau to, kbe make mawat: Taro make rau trion 100. Tna taro make rau trion 60. Tna taro make rau trion 30."

Bofret ro bosafom moo srioh gandum

24 Tna Yesus ykyas bofret sau naut u yawe, "Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to. Ait yfi bi sait yamo furere *benihgandum* ro moof mam armato rait.

25 Tna ti sau raa mjin beta fares to, ait ro yamo byoh sait yama. Ait yama furere *bibit* bosafom srioh *benihgandum* ro riwai bi ait ro armato rait furere wia. Ait ro byoh retait furere *bibit* bosafom tna ysam yamo bait yarak.

26 *Gandum* reto mo tna mse saker. Tna sryan bi yabi retait, baro mamo mmat armato rait reto. Ana mmat he *gandum* reto bosafom mo srioh ye.

27 Tna ana mama mawe k'ait mawe, 'Bi yabi; tiwya nyō furere *benihgandum* ro moof mesait aran no? Menohe bosafom mo ye! Bosafom ro mo srioh ye reu mbam hayo meu?'

28 Bi ait yawe, 'Byoh sait yama yno meto!' Tna sryan wait mtu k'ait mawe, 'Fyi, amu nmo nfit bosafom weu beak fe mfe a?'

²⁹ Menohe bi ait yawe wa yawe, 'Mfe, nmo nfit ma! Kbe anu nfit sre mkah *gandum* taro u srot kro ye.

³⁰ Betau bosafom reto mhau moo srioh *gandum* su. Tna ati ro *gandum* manes tna raa saraf to, kbe jō tawe k'raa ro saraf to tawe, "Nakrao bosafom kehamit nse mam wo sau ngkaat wia afo kbe raa mkah. Tna fo nsok *gandum* nse hayah. Tna nwia *gandum* nmo nbu mam amah ro jō siwyan mkah bo tbu bo mafer sor to."'"

Bo manaf (benih) ro maku

³¹ Tna Yesus ykyas bofret k'ana u yawe, "Kbe Allah yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa mana rait. Reto mnan fi bo manaf (*benih*) ro maku sau. Bi sait yoo bo manaf reto yamo furere mam armato rait.

³² Bo manaf reto, maku koweh syok. Bo manaf roto taro to, makan rau to mase baro ye. Menohe bo manaf ro maku reto mo tna mrok mase miwrek bosafom roto taro sor. Tna mo maut mfi ara bo feto ye. Tibyo ruu mama tafat abyō mam ara reto kre ye."

³³ Tna Yesus ykyas bofret roto sau k'ana naut yawe, "Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, mnan *ragi*. Tna fai sau moo *ragi* kebet baro, sryoh msya *tepfung* mawat. Feto kbe *adonan* reto mrok mtar mase beta."

³⁴ Yesus ykyas bo weto beta k'raa msis-sas weto mkah bofret sai. Ja ykyas bo roto k'ana fee.

³⁵ Ait yno feto afo re yno bo mnan si bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* sait yama ykyas tinyi wia yawe,

"Kbe Jō tkyas bo mkah bofret. Bo refo ja raa wase. Tii oh oh, mam wore wo Allah yfen tabam refo, mamno snok mam mfo refo to, ja raa wase. Menohe Jō tama tashrer bo weto."

Mazmur 78:2

Yesus betoo bofret ro gandum

³⁶ Yesus sikba raa msis-sas weto tna yamo twok mam amah. Tna kuber wAit mama mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Sik betoo bofret ro *gandum* riwai Nyō nkyas k'amu."

³⁷ Tna Ait yawe si k'ana yawe, "Raa ro furere *benih gandum* ro moof tait 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō fi Ait oh mefi.

³⁸ Tna armato reto mkyas tabam refo. Tna *benihgandum* weto, mkyas mawe raa mana ro Allah rait, mam wore wo Ait yamo *Raja* ybo ana. Tna *bibit* ro bosafom weto mkyas mawe raa ro kabes yabi (Iblis) ybo mam raa wAit.

³⁹ Tna ait ro furere *bibit* ro bosafom tait mkyas mawe kabes yabi (Iblis). Tna ati ro raa saraf to, mkyas mawe tabam refo makyon sboh rau. Tna ana ro saraf to, mkyas mawe *malaikat*.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Tna bosafom ro raa khamit mkah mait tafoh to, mkyas mawe raa ro kro kabes yabi. Meen ati ro tabam refo sboh rau to, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' kbe ybis *malaikat* wAit mama. Jō oh mi Ait ro ybis *malaikat* weto mama mefi. Ana mama tna moo raa ro mno bo mkair-kar msya raa ro misti re raa roto mno iro ye to. *Malaikat* weto kbe tufrok raa ro mkair weto mbam raa mana rAit. Moo ana weto mse hayah.

⁴² Kbe *malaikat* mawah ana weto beta beak mam mait mam tafoh ro mait warah toni. Tna mam beto to, meen ana mkai bo ro mkair-kar tibyo mawia kanasyah ye.

43 Tna raa ro mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, Ait yamo ana Maja rana. Kbe ana mhau mam raa mana ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo. Kbe Allah fayir ana moof kaket. Fayir ana mfi bo ja Ait fayir ayō ro moo maut rabu to. Anu ro nri bokyas reto to; nnaut kaket!”

Bo ro mabyoh maut toni

44 “Raa baro tomer mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to. Bo moof ati meto. Reto mfi kta ro mabyoh maut. Tiwya raa mabah saa kta reto mam armato sau te. Kta reto mhau makus mmyōt bau sai. Tna raa sait ykai armato reto tna ykai kta reto. Menohe ait ye yabah saa mam kya u. Tibyo simaut mase yamo tna yasim bo manhai wait beta. Ait yoo mabyoh rau to, tna yate tabam reto. Tibyo yoo kta ro mabyoh maut reto k’ait.

45 Raa mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, bo moof ati. Reto mfi raa ro ja yasim bo yoyo sait. Ait yamo saso haban *mutiara* ro moof baro.

46 Tna ait ykai haban *mutiara* ro mabyoh maut toni sau. Tibyo ait hah ye yamo yasim bo manhai wait beta ska. Tna ait yoo mabyoh rau tna fo hah ye yama yoo haban *mutiara* reto.”

Bofret jala

47 “Tkyas oon ro Allah meen yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit mabu rau. Mabu rau to, mfi *jala* sau ro maboh. Raa beak *jala* mam maru tna mfof syoh aro rau-rau.

48 Syoh mami *jala* reto matot tna raa tubat *jala* makah maut mamōt mne. Tna hre skur syoh weto tna mse aro hayah-hayah. Ro ja raa mabo to, soh msok mse mam *keranjang*. Tna ro ja raa mabo fee, ana beak mam aya makus.

49 Meen makyon ro tabam refo sboh rau to, *malaikat* kbe mno fetō ye. Meen *malaikat* msok raa ro ja mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, mse hayah. Fetō ye raa ro ja mno bo mkair-kar to, *malaikat* msok tna mse hayah ye.

50 Tna fo *malaikat* mawah ana weto beak mam tafoh ro mait warah toni. Ana weto kbe mkai bo ro mkair-kar tibyo mawia kanasyah mam beto.”

51 Yesus betoo maja rau kuber wAit mkak tna ytu k’ana yawe, “Anu srau nnaut tna nhar bo ro Jō tkyas weto oh fe mfefares a?” Tna ana mawe, “Ae, amu nhar oh.”

52 Tna Yesus yawe, “Bokyas ro mkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, soh *guru agama* mfof to, ana weto mfi bobot ro ja srak mse kta ro tna msya ro bose ye.”

Raa remo ro Yesus rAit hawe bo smot Ait

53 Yesus ykyas bofret weto mkak tna Ait yasen sikba yuk reto.

54 Ait hah ye yamo’t remo rAit. Tna Ait watum bo mam samu watum rana. Raa ro mari bo ro Ait ykyas weto mrok ktak mawe, “Ait tait raa sei sai yfi anu ye mefo. Awya ro oh mi ykyas watum weu k’ait u ee? Tna awya yoo yatak rait yee re Ait yno bo ro msai weto?”

55 Ait yaja tait raa ro ja yfen ara a? Tna yme fai Maria, tna yao na sor: Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon, tna msya Yudas fe mfe a?

56 Tna Ait yano na beta mhau mam remo ranu refo ye. Ait fri bo yase reu mbam k’awya yatak meu?”

57 Ana hawe mari bo ro Ait ykyas. Tna Yesus yawe, “*Nabi* ro Allah ybis yama to, ja raa mari ait mam woyō-woya yamo sai. Menohe mam remo rait yesait to, ja raa hawe mari ait. Tna raa ro amah rait to, hawe bo mari ye.”

⁵⁸ Ana smot Ait fee. Feto tibyo Ait yno bo ro msai mawat mam remo rAit fee.

14

Herodes yame Yohanes yajat

¹ Ati reto to, *raja* Herodes ro ybo *provinsi* ro Galilea tait, yari bo msai ro Yesus yno.

² Tibyo Herodes yawe k'raa wait yawe, "Yesus fi Yohanes *Pembaptis* ro tiwya yhai tna yrok yasen oh! Reto oh mi Yesus yatak yno bo ro msai weto to."

³⁻⁴ Tiwya *raja* Herodes ytak fnya ro yao Filipus rait. Fai au masom Herodias. Yohanes yari feto, tibyo yastako *raja* Herodes yawe yber safo oh meto. Tibyo *raja* Herodes kmo Yohanes tna ybis raa wait mamofot Yohanes make. Mfot ait tna makah mamobui mato.

⁵ Tna *raja* Herodes yawe yame Yohanes yajat, menohe raa makin mhar mawe Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Tibyo Herodes waa yame Yohanes yajat.

⁶ Tna ati reto to, *raja* Herodes yakyō hwiat rait ro tiwya yme mabe ait. Ana makyō bokyō reto to, ku ano ro fai Herodias rau masen smar. Ymat feto tibyo ksoh.

⁷ Tibyo ait yasen yawe, "Ayoh, bo bawya sai ro nyō nayoh to, kbe jō too tee k'nyō tu oh."

⁸ Tibyo fai Herodias, masen misbyō ku rau tna ku rau mawe, "Jō tayoh raa mamomame Yohanes *Pembaptis* yajat. Sbi yana tna masyō ait yana abyō mam *baki* sau, moo mama mee k'jō."

⁹ *Raja* Herodes yari feto, tibyo ynaut yyi. Menohe riwai ait ysi bo kawioh. Yafoh na mari wia oh no, tibyo ait ye yabe u fee. Tna ait yno bo ro ku au mawe sai.

¹⁰ Ait ybis raa sbe sait yamo mam *bui* tna ktan Yohanes yana.

¹¹ Tna raa sbe retait yoo Yohanes yana yse abyō mam *baki*, yasyō yakah yama yee ku au reto. Tna ku au reto makah mamomee k'mme mmat ye.

¹² Tna kuber ro Yohanes wait mama moo ajat ro Yohanes makah mamosama. Tna ana mamomkyas bo reto k'Yesus.

Yesus yoo boit yee k'raa sme mabo 5000 mait

¹³ Yesus yari feto, tibyo Ait yaut wiak yamo't oo ro mimon. Menohe raa makin msis-sas mari bo Ait yamo feto. Tibyo ana mbam remo wana sor to, mam iso mne twat maryōt Ait ye.

¹⁴ Yesus yamo snok mam maru maam jaro, tna Ait ymat he raa msis-sas mros wea. Tibyo Ait yatmof ana tna yisoh ana ro kiyam sor afo re kiyam wana marak.

¹⁵ Hreha reto kuber wAit mama mo k'Ait mawe, "Yuk refo fo riamo. Mti oh. Nbis raa wefo masen mamof re kbe ana saso boit ro mait aro. Kbe ana mam saso mam remo ro mhau kene mam wefo sor."

¹⁶ Menohe Yesus yawe si k'ana yawe, "Ana mhau sai, mamoma. Anu nesait noo boit aro nee k'ana mait."

¹⁷ Tna ana mawe, "Amu nse *roti* trion maat msya syoh mana ewok aran sai fo."

¹⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nkah bo weto nma nee k'jō."

¹⁹ Tna Yesus ybis raa msis-sas weto hre mte beta. Tna Yesus yoo *roti* trion maat msya syoh mana ewok reto ybo. Tna heyut mam ayoh yayoh

asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* weto tna yee kuber wAit yawe ana saim k'raa ro hre weto.

²⁰ Raa weto moo mait tna mhaf matu beta. Menohe *roti* mabuf taro to msis mhau fares. Kuber ro Yesus wAit soo *roti* weto tna mfau mam *keranjang* trion 12 matot.

²¹ Ana ro mait boit mam ayō reto to, raa sme mabo trion 5000. Raa ntuu fnya msya kukek ro mait to ye fee.

Yesus yata yamo abyō mam aya mata

²² Ana mno bo weto mkak si fo, Yesus ybis kuber wAit maut wiak matim wea maru maam ati jaro. Ait yawe yesait yhau tna ybis raa msis-sas weto mammo bana.

²³ Ait ybis ana mammo, tna mti knu-knu fo, Ait yesait aran yaut faut mana sau yamo skabuk.

²⁴ Wiak ro kuber wAit maut fo, mammo susai mam aya masuf oh. Tna foos mfi mam ati ro ana miin mammo fo mama. Tibyo figyōm mai wiak rana.

²⁵ Tna mam wore ayō ro tuuf bo fetu, Yesus yata abyō mam aya mata yama yo k'ana.

²⁶ Kuber wAit mmat fetu, tibyo mrok waa. Tna ana mwohrarar mawe, "Bo mnat anu!"

²⁷ Menohe Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Knar oh, waa ma! Jō mefi!"

²⁸ Tna Petrus yawe k'Ait yawe, "Soh Nyō Yesus metait mi, nbis jō tata abyō mam aya mata tama to k'Nyō ye."

²⁹ Tna Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Ae, nama oh." Tibyo Petrus yroh ybam wiak, tna yata abyō mam aya mata yamo yo k'Yesus.

³⁰ Petrus yata mam aya mata abyō yamo, menohe yari foos mfi tna yrok waa. Ait waa yawe yno sruif mam aya oh. Tna ytu k'Yesus yawe, "Tuhan; natmof jō, fe kbe jō tsu fo."

³¹ Tibyo Yesus ybo Petrus yatem yayō. Tna fo yastako Petrus yawe, "Nyō smot Jō kaket fee! Smot Jō kaket!"

³² Ana mbewok maut mam wiak rana si fo, foos mrok mnem.

³³ Tna kuber wAit ro mhau mam wiak mato sor maka smot Ait tna mawe, "Nyō Ku ro Allah yare tu oh!"

Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam mam Genesaret

³⁴ Ana mammo snok mam aya maam jaro to, mroh mam rabin ro Genesaret.

³⁵ Tna raa ro mhau mam rabin reto mmat he Yesus yama fetu. Tibyo ana frok mammo mabah k'raa makin beta. Tibyo raa makah raa ro kiyam sor to, mama mo k'Ait ye.

³⁶ Tna ana soh-soh Ait mawe, "Amu niir ratan aNyō makit sai mbau a?" Tna ana ro miir ratan rAit makit to, kiyam wana marak beta.

15

bo mafa raa ro Yahudi

¹ Tna raa ro *Farisi* msya *guru agama* Yahudi baro mbam Yerusalem mama mo k'Yesus. Tna ana mtu k'Ait mawe,

² "Kuber woNyō mno bo mkair berhasyoh bo mafa ro ja hohos wanu tii mno to, mkah bawya! Soh kuber woNyō mait boit to, ana myon matem wia fee!"

³ Menohe Yesus yawe si k'ana yawe, "Anu nesait nno bo mkair toni: Anu ja nno bo mafa ro hohos wanu, menohe anu niwana watum ro Allah oh meto. Nno fyi meto!

⁴ Tiwya Allah yawe mam bokom rAit yawe, 'Nmat nja msya nme na to kaket. Tna awya ro yawe kair yaja, yme bo to, kbe ait raa mame yajat tu oh.'

Ulangan 5:16

⁵⁻⁶ Menohe anu nno bo mkair: Anu nbis raa nwe matmof maja msya mme na to ma. Anu nwe, 'Pitis ro anu nwe noo nee k'ana to, noo nee k'Allah shauk ana oh.' Feto to anu kro bo mafa ro hohos na wanu kaket tibyo berhasyoh Watum ro Allah oh meto.

⁷ Anu fo raa ro sioh anu sai! Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykyas anu ykom yawe anu nmo wan-wan sai. Mabo oh! Bokom reto mawe,

⁸ 'Raa mana refo mbaut Jō mkah masoh mabyō sai. Menohe ana mhaf wana to hayah sai.

⁹ Ana maka smot Jō mati sai. Tna watum ro ana mbo reto to watum ro mbam raa sai meto, mbam k'Jō fee.' "

Yesaya 29:13

¹⁰ Yesus ytu raa msis-sas mama, tna ykyas bo k'ana yawe, "Nri bo ro Jō tkyas k'anu tna srau nnaut kaket:

¹¹ Raa ro *Farisi* ja mmat sas bo ro raa mait. Menohe boit ro ana mait reto mamō't mhaf mato wana sai. Boit aro mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to fee. Menohe Allah ymat sas bokyas mkair ro frok mbam raa mhaf mato. Bokyas weto oh mi mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to."

¹² Tna fo kuber wAit mama k'Ait mawe, "Bi yabi, bo ro Nyō nkyas to, raa ro *Farisi* mari tna ana kmo meu."

¹³ Menohe Yesus yawe si k'ana yawe, "Jō Taja yhau mam sawro rAit. Tna ja yso bo ro moof mam armato rAit sai. Mfi bo Ait ykah bo mam armato rAit to, kbe Ait yatu bosafom ro mkair to beak. Yatu mkah mtis ye. □Tna raa ro *Farisi* mnan fi bosafom ro mkair reto.□

¹⁴ Nri bo raa ro *Farisi* mkyas to ma. Ana to mfi *guru* ro ja masu mboh. Mfi bo *guru* ro yasu mboh sait, yawe yerif iso k'ait ro yasu mboh roto sait. Kbe ana mbewok mamō sre tna btek mam kayah mato."

¹⁵ Tna Petrus ytu si k'Yesus yawe, "Sik ne betoo bo ro Nyō nkyas mkah fret reto k'amu wia."

¹⁶ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu wase bofret reto maja rau fares a?"

¹⁷ Bo ro raa mait mam masoh to, kbe mroh beta mamō't mhaf. Tna kbe haberek mamō syō. Tna raa mamō msyō mam sutet makus agus.

¹⁸ Menohe soh raa mhaf mkair to, kbe bokyas mkair frok mbam raa masoh. Tna bokyas reto oh mi mno raa weto mkair.

¹⁹ Raa ro mhaf mato mkair to, ja mnaut-nat bo ro mkair-kar, mame ajat, wyahte raa, mjah bo kbik-kbak, tna msyōf bo. Ana sioh raa anya, tna mamus raa anya ye. Bo weto beta to, frok mbam k'raa mhaf mato ro mkair oh meto.

²⁰ Bo weto oh mi mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to. Menohe soh raa myon matem kaket fee tna mait bo to, Allah yawe bo reto to bo ati fee. Allah yawe raa ro mno bo feto to raa ro mkair to fee."

Bosmot fai au ro Kanaan

²¹ Tna Yesus sikba yuk reto yamo't rabin ro Tirus msya Sidon.

22 Tna fai au ro Kanaan sau mbam rabin reto mama mo k'Yesus. Fai au mtu k'Ait mawe, "Yesus; Ku ro Daud yare, natmof jō. Ku ano ajō kabes mbo tibyo ku au mafa kiyam ro msai toni."

23 Menohe Yesus shait bait sai. Tna kuber wAit mawe k'Ait mawe, "Fai au mmai wer sai. Nbis fai au reto frok mamo."

24 Tna Yesus yawe k'fai au yawe, "Soh raa ro kmot *domba* marak to, kbe *domba* mamo tit. Raa ro Israel* mfi *domba* ro mamo tit. Jō Taja ybis Jō tama to k'raa ro Israel mesait aran sai. Tna nyō fo, fnya ro Israel fee."

25 Menohe fai au reto mama kene k'Ait tna maka smot Ait. Tna soh-soh mawe, "*Tuhan* natmof jō."

26 Menohe Yesus yisboh si k'fai au yawe, "Ja raa moo boit mee kukek wana mait mhaf matu. Raa moo boit ro kukek mait reto to, beak mtah mait fee!"

27 Tibyo fai au mawe, "*Tuhan*; fetu saah oh. Menohe makyō-aka ro btek mbam ambar ro *tuan* mait to, ja mtah mait ye oh."

28 Fetu tibyo Yesus yawe k'fai au yawe, "Bosmot anyō matak toni. Bo ro nyō nayoh to, mabo mamyt bo ro nyō nhaf ksoh oh." Mam weto si fo, ku ro ano rau mrok moof.

Yesus yisoh raa mawat ro kiyam

29 Yesus sikba yuk reto, tna yamo't maru maam ro Galilea. Tna Ait yaut yamo't faut sau tna susu hre.

30 Tna raa msis-sas mama mo k'Ait. Ana makah raa ro maa maka, raa ro maa ssafo fee, raa ro masu mboh, raa ro mmai marak tna msya raa ro mafa bo roto taro sor to, mawat mama ye. Tna Yesus yisoh ana tibyo mrok moof beta.

31 Ana ro mmai marak to mrok mmai. Ana ro maa maka to maa wana mrok ntrot. Ana ro maa ssafo fee, maa wana mrok matak tibyo mber mamo ye. Tna ana ro masu mboh to, masu mrok maah tna mmat bo ye. Raa msis-sas mmat bo ro Yesus yno fetu, tibyo mrok ktak sai, tna mbaut Allah ro Israel ye.

Yesus yoo boit yee k'raa sme mabo 4000 mait

32 Tna Yesus ytu kuber wAit mama tna yawe, "Jō tatmof raa msis-sas wefo. Ana mama mhau msya Jō ti trion tuuf oh. Tna mfo wefo boit wana mkak ye oh. Soh Jō tbis ana mkah hai sre hah me mamo to, kbe ana mhai awyah sne fefa mam iso maka."

33 Tibyo kuber ro Yesus wAit mawe, "Fyi re anu bkai boit mnan mam yuk ro mimon refo? Raa ro mawe mait bo fo msis."

34 Tna Yesus ytu k'ana yawe, "Anu nse *roti* jya meto?" Tna ana mawe, "Amu nse *roti* trion krema msya syoh kinyah baro sai mefo."

35 Tna Ait ybis raa msis-sas weto hre mte beta.

36 Tna fo Yesus yoo *roti* krema reto msya syoh kinyah weto to, ybo tna yayoh asik mawat k'Allah. Tna fo Ait haber *roti* weto ftah aro rau yee kuber wAit mbo saim k'raa msis-sas weto beta.

* 15:24 Som Israel, Ibrani, Yahudi, msya Yehuda to, masom trion jiit weto mkyas raa mana sau; ja mnan anya sai. Raa ro Ibrani to masom raa mana wana. Hohos wana sait yasom Israel. Fetu kbe ti aro-aro raa mkyas raa mana reto mawe 'raa ro Israel'. (Ait retait yasom Yakub ye.) Ana mkyas mai sau; masom Ibrani ye. Ti aro to raa mkyas mawe raa ro 'Yahudi'. Som retait mkyas raa mana weto ye, tna mkyas *agama* wana ye.

³⁷ Raa msis-sas weto mait tna mhaf matu beta. Tna *roti* msya syoh ro mhau fares to, kuber ro Yesus wAit soo mawah mfau mam *keranjang* trion krema matot.

³⁸ Raa sme ro mait bo to mabo 4000. Tna raa ntuu fnya msya kukek ro mait boit weto ye fee.

³⁹ Yesus ybis raa msis-sas reto masen mammo bana, tna ait yaut wiak sau yamo't rabin ro Magadan.

16

Raa ro Farisi msya raa ro Saduki mayoh mawe Yesus yno bo ro msai

¹ Tna raa ro *Farisi* msya raa ro *Saduki* baro mama mo k'Yesus. Tna ana sanet Ait: Ana mayoh mawe Ait yno bo msai aro re kbe ana nmat. Mmat tibyo ana nhar mawe Ait ybam k'Allah yama fe mfe a.

² Menohe Yesus yisboh si k'ana yawe, "Soh anu nmat ayō twok hreha tna nmat iri majit to, anu nhar nwe, 'Kbe menrabu arin moof.'

³ Tna rabu momo to, soh anu nmat ayoh ngknu tna mkek ye to, anu nhar nwe, 'Rere arin mkair.' Anu ja nmat sas ayoh to, tna nhar nwe kbe oom mais. Tna nhar nwe kbe hwyōm. Anu nmat sas bombra ro Jō tno sor ye. Menohe anu srau nnaut fee.

⁴ Anu raa mana ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo fo, anu ja nber safo tna kro Allah kaket fee! Anu nwe Jō tno bo ro msai aro re kbe anu nhar nwe Jō tnam k'Allah tama fe mfe a. Menohe Jō kbe tno bo msai sau aran sai re anu nmat tna nhar: Meen anu nmat bo msai sau ro mnan fi tiwya Allah yno mkah *nabi* Yunus sai." Yesus ykyas bo weto mkak si fo, yasen sikba ana yamo.

Ragi raa ro Farisi msya Saduki

⁵ Yesus ysya kuber wAit mammo snok mam maru maam jaro. Kuber wAit sorni *roti* ro kbe ana mait to akus.

⁶ Tna Yesus yawe wa kuber wAit yawe, "Kaket anu mkah *ragi* raa ro *Farisi* msya *Saduki*."

⁷ Kuber wAit mari fetu, tibyo mkyas k'anya mawe, "Anu sorni *roti* ro kbe biit, au oh mi Yesus ykyas fetu to."

⁸ Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mkyas k'anya fetu. Tibyo Ait yastako ana yawe, "Anu smot Jō kaket fee! *Roti* wanu marak to, nnaut nkyas nno fyi?"

⁹ Anu wase Jō tatak aJō fares a? Anu sorni bo ro anu nmat oh fe mfe a? Tiwya anu nmat *roti* maat ro Jō too saim k'raa mabo trion 5000 mait to fe mfe a? Tna anu soo ro ntari mhau to, nfau *keranjang* ja meto?

¹⁰ Tna taa anu nmat bo Jō too *roti* krema tee k'raa mabo 4000 mait to, tna ro ntari mhau to, anu soo nfau *keranjang* ja ye meto?

¹¹ Riwai Jō tawe, 'Kaket anu mkah *ragi* raa ro *Farisi* msya *Saduki*.' Reto to Jō tawe bofret sai meto. *Roti* ro raa mait oh mi Jō tawe meto fee."

¹² Yesus yawe bo fetu, tibyo ana mfot mawe Ait yawe wa ana afo re ana kaket ana mkah *ragi* ro *roti* meto fee. Menohe Ait yawe wa ana yawe kaket ana mkah bo watum raa ro *Farisi* msya *Saduki*.

Petrus yawe Yesus tait Mesias

¹³ Ana mammo snok mam rabin ro kene mam *kota* ro Kaisarea Filipi. Tna Ait ytu bo kuber wAit yawe, "Raa mkyas mawe 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' tait, awya?"

¹⁴ Kuber wAit mawe, “Ana taro mawe k’amu mawe, Nyō fi Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa. Tna taro mawe, Nyō fi *nabi* Elia. Tna taro mawe, Nyō fi *nabi* Yeremia soh mfe to, *nabi* ro Allah ybis roto sait.”

¹⁵ Tna Yesus ytu k’ana yawe, “Bonaut ranu nesait nwe to Jō fi awya?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus yasen yawe, “Allah ro yaam tait, Nyō fi Ku ro Ait yare. Nyō fi *Mesias**!”

¹⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, “Simon, ku ro Yunus yare: Raa oh mi besi k’nyō re nkyas meto fee. Taja oh mi besi k’nyō re nkyas feto. Kbe nyō nhau simaut mase.

¹⁸ Nyō nfi fraa nes ro mros yum. Bosmot anyō matak to. Kbe Jō sgi raa mana woJō abyō k’nyō. Feto kbe nyō nkyas watum aJō k’ana. Tna kbe ana smot Jō tibyo mamō raa mana woJō ye. Kbe ana matak toni tibyo Kabes Yabi ytai yno ana btek bo fee ye.

¹⁹ Kbe Jō this nyō nitrah mato re kbe raa mama truk mamō raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo ye. Tna kbe bo ro Allah yawe mkair to, kbe nyō nawe bo weto mkair mam tabam refo ye. Tna kbe bo ro Allah yawe moof to, kbe nyō nawe bo weto moof mam tabam refo ye.”

²⁰ Tna Yesus yawe wa kuber wAit yawe, “Nkyas k’raa nwe Jō fi *Mesias* to ma.”

Yesus ykyas bo samyoh ro meen btek mai k’Ait

²¹ Tna maban ati reto □mamo snok mam mabo rau□ to, Yesus ykyas bo kuber wAit yawe, “Tako hawe sai, kbe Jō tamo t Yerusalem. Tna mam beto to, kbe Jō tkai bo ro samyoh mawat btek mai k’Jō. Bo ro samyoh weto to, mbam k’raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi: Raa mabi wana msya *imam* manes wana, tna msya *guru agama* wana ye. Jō kbe raa mame tajat. Tna ti ro tuuf to, Taja yno Jō trok tasen.”

²² Petrus yari bo ro Yesus ykyas feto, tibyo ykuk Yesus yamo kait k’ait jajoh jaro. Tna Petrus yastako Yesus yawe, “*Tuhan*; kbe Allah yatmof Nyō tu oh. Bo samyoh reto kbe btek mai k’Nyō fee saut.”

²³ Menohe Yesus haberek bhah Petrus yawe, “Petrus, namo fari tno. Nyō nkyas bo ro kabes yabi (Iblis) ykyas meto! Nyō nno wa Jō to ma. Bo ro nyō nkyas reto to, bonaut ro mbam k’Allah fee. Bonaut reto to, mbam k’raa sai meto.”

²⁴ Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Awya sai ro ksoh kro Jō to, yako hawe sai kbe yno mfi fefo: Kbe yno bo rait u ma. Tna kbe ait yasom ara warok rait ye: Au oh mi yako hawe sai ait beroh yasom bo mase ro kbe mama mai k’ait. Tna beroh kro iso ro Jō terif k’ait.

²⁵ Raa taro mawe misoh metsu rana ai mam tabam refo. Ana saso riof rana mam tabam refo sai ai, menohe mnaut mamō rana fee. Meen ana weto mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe raa taro ja saso riof rana ai mam tabam refo fee. Ana mawe mno bo woJō. Ana saso Jō tasom aJō mam tabam refo. Ana weto oh mi kbe mkai riof. Ana kbe meen raa mame majat oto, menohe meen ana mkai riof ro hame wajin.

²⁶ Mfi bo raa sait ykai kta mam tabam refo to beta, menohe ykai riof ro mase fee. Meen mafer rau to bawya? Ait ynaut yawe riof ro mase to, ja raa kwiyat mkah kta wana weto a?

²⁷ Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Meen Jō tama u to, Jō takah bo yase ro Taja ye. Tna *malaikat* wAit sor tayun Jō mama ye. Tna kbe Jō too

* **16:16** Som reto to “Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*.” Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

boren raa sait-sait tna taren ana. Taren raa to, tno mamyt bo ro ana mno beta. Oon reto to kene oh.

²⁸ Nri oh! Meen 'Ait Ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' ye yama u. Yama u to, kbe yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit. Ati ro Ait yama u to, anu wore sired mam wefo fo, meen anu baro nhau fares nmat Ait yama to. Ati reto to, nhai beta marak fefares."

17

Yesus yetsu haberek

¹ Ti trion ntamam firwas tna Yesus yakah Petrus, Yakobus ysa Yohanes ro Yakobus yao to, yamo. Ana maut mamot' atu ro miyō sau. Ana mesait mamō kar mam yuk reto.

² Tibyo Yesus yetsu haberek mam wore ana mros weto. Yasu ynaif to, mrok mawyah mfi ayō. Tna ratan ro yyum to, mamō mboh fyok ye.

³ Tna ana mmat raa mabo ewok frok tubor mros msya Yesus. Ana mbewok weto to Musa ysa Elia.

⁴ Tna Petrus yawe k'Yesus yawe, "*Guru*; amu ye nhau mam yuk refo to moof toni. Soh Nyō ksoh meto mi, kbe jō ttor sbyah trion tuuf mam yuk refo: Sau k'Nyō, sau k'Musa, tna sau k'Elia ye."

⁵ Petrus ykyas bo kri-kri fares fo, byō ro mboh fyok mama mroh sro-sro ana kait. Tna ana mari Raa sait ymai mam byō mato yawe, "Ait refi Ku ajō ro Jō tksoh. Ait tait Jō thaf mnan. Nri bo k'Ait!"

⁶ Kuber wAit mabo tuuf reto mari fetō tibyo ana mrok waa toni tna maka mabum mam tabam.

⁷ Menohe Yesus yama yatem yuur ana, tna yawe, "Waa ma. Nsen nros oh."

⁸ Ana mari tna misbat mana mmat menohe Yesus yesait aran sai. Musa ysa Elia marak.

⁹ Ana mroh mbam atu reto to, Yesus ysi bo k'ana. Ysi yawe, "Bo ro riwai anu nmat to, nkyas k'raa roto to ma. Nhau sai mamō snok mam wore wo Jō trok tasen wia. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'."

¹⁰ Tna ana mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Fyi re *guru agama* wanu ro Yahudi mawe, 'Meen Elia yama wia tna fo *Mesias* yama yraf to?' "

¹¹ Yesus yawe, "Ae, Elia meen yama yisoh bombra sor wia.

¹² Jō tawe k'anu tawe, Elia tiwya yama oh. Menohe raa mhar ait fee. Tna raa sikowah ait mamyt ksoh rana sai. Tna meen ana mno bo mkair fetō mai k'Jō ye. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'."

¹³ Tibyo kuber wAit srau mawe, "Ait ykyas Elia to, Ait ykyas Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa oh meto."

Yesus yisoh ku ro kiyam ruu mber sait

¹⁴ Wore wo Yesus ysa kuber wAit mabo tuuf hah me mama to, ana mkai raa msis-sas ro sired wea mam yuk reto. Tna bi sait yama yo k'Yesus, tna yjit yimna mam tabam tna soh-soh Ait yawe,

¹⁵ "*Tuhan*; natmof ku ajō! Ait tait, kiyam ro ruu mber reu msai toni. Ti aro to, kiyam reto mno ait ytek ybe mam tafoh. Tna ti taro to, btek mam aya ye.

¹⁶ Jō takah ait tamo tee kuber woNyō. Menohe ana matak misoh ait yoof fee."

¹⁷ Yesus yawe, “Anu wefo mfe saut! Anu wefo raa ro wyahte Allah, tna smot Jō fee! Kbe thau tsya anu kait fares a? Jō thaf sneh tsya anu kait ye fee oh!” Tna Yesus yawe k’bi retait yawe, “Nbo ku retait nakah nama!”

¹⁸ Ana makah ku retait mama tna Yesus yikyak kabes ro mbo ku refi frok mamō. Tna mam weto si fo, ku retait yrok yoofo.

¹⁹ Yesus yno bo weto mkak tna kuber wAit mama mo k’Ait yesait. Tna ana mtu k’Yesus mawe, “Bo bawya mno re amu ntak nikyak kabes reto frok fee?”

²⁰ Menohe Yesus yawe, “Bosmot wanu matak fee. Soh bosmot wanu maku sai, mnan fi makan (*biji*) ro maku sai to, kbe anu nwe k’atu rno nwe susu mamō’t tno. Nwe fetō tna kbe atu reto susu mamō tu oh. Tna soh bosmot wanu mase mfi fetō to, kbe anu ntak nno bo bawya sai ye. [

²¹ Menohe kiyam ro kabes mnan fetō to, ja raa mikyak sai fee. Raa skabuk tna mhau bo mait wia, re kbe mikyak kabes reto frok.”]

Yesus ykyas bo mkair ro kbe mai k’Ait

²² Ati sau to, Yesus ysya kuber wAit mhau su mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Tna kbe raa mfot Jō tna msan k’raa roto mbo.

²³ Tna ana mame Jō tajat. Tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Taja yno Jō trok tasen.” Ait ykyas bo weto, tibyo kuber wAit sraujin toni.

Yesus yoo pajak Samu ro Allah yee

²⁴ Yesus ysya kuber wAit mamō snok mam remo ro Kapernaum. Tna raa ro ja moo namabyoh (*pajak*) mkah misoh Samu ro Allah mama mo k’Petrus. Ana mtu k’ait mawe, “Bi *Guru* ranu ja yoo pitis ro namabyoh Samu ro Allah yee, fee mfe a?”

²⁵ Tna Petrus yawe, “Ae, bi Ait yoo yee.” Tna Petrus yamō’t amah. Ait twok mam amah si fo, Yesus huwya yawe k’ait wia yawe, “Simon; raa ro mase mam tabam refō ja yoo pitis ro namabyoh. Nyō nnaut fyi? Ja ana moo pitis reto mbam k’awya? Mbam raa kinyah ro rabin rana tna msya raa ro srim ye fe mfe a?”

²⁶ Tna Petrus yawe, “Ana moo pitis raa ro srim.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Fetō to, raa kinyah ro ana mbo to, moo pitis ro namabyoh mee fee. Fetō to, anu ro Allah ybo fo, anu boo namabyoh ro samu rAit to bee fyi?”

²⁷ Menohe Jō hawe bo ana kmo anu. Fetō to, nasen namō’t aya tna tawer syoh. Tna syoh ro nyō nayo tinyi to, kbe nyō nkai pitis mauf mam syoh reto masoh. Tna noo pitis weto namo nee mkah namabyoh wanu mbewok.”

18

Awya ro yase mam raa mana ro Allah yamo Raja ybo

¹ Ati reto kuber ro Yesus wAit mama mo k’Ait tna mtu k’ait mawe, “Awya ro oh mi yase mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to?”

² Tibyo Yesus ytu ku maku sau mama mros susai tna yawe,

³ “Haberek nmo nfi ku maku refō. Soh mfe to, kbe anu nmo raa ro Allah ybo mam raa mana rAit to fee ye.

⁴ Awya ro yhaf sneh tna bonaut rait haberek yfi ku maku refō to, ait kbe yase mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo ye.

⁵ Jō ksoh anu nitrah nhaf wanu k’raa ro mhaf sneh. Awya ro yitrah yhaf rait ku refō, ro yno fetō mam Jō tasom ajō to, ait yno bo moof oh meto.

Au oh mi; awya ro mmat raa ro mhaf sneh to, yno feto to mnan anya mfi ait yno bo ro moof reto k'Jō ye oh meto."

Raa ro misti re raa roto mno iro

⁶⁻⁷ "Mam tabam refo fo, bo aro rau tko re raa mno iro. Bo weto mhau bau oh. Tibyo meen Allah yno bo ro samyoh btek mai tabam refo to. Menohe raa ro yisti re ku maku ro smot Jō sau mno iro to, soh ait ysu mam aya yhai to, moof miwer bo ro meen Allah yno mai k'ait retait! Mfi bo raa moo fraa ro mase sau tna make mam yamyum rait tna mbeak ait mam aya sawan, tibyo ysu to, bo reto to moof miwer bo samyoh toni ro meen ait ykai. *Tuhan* kmo toni raa ro misti re raa roto mno iro to.

⁸ Tna soh anu ntem soh mfe naa jaro misti re anu nno iro to, sbi ntem msya naa reto noo beak makus. Anu nhau nsya Allah nkah ntem msya naa jaro sai to, reto bo ro moof. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah ntem ewok soh mfe naa ewok ro misti re nno iro to, bo ro mkair. Meen Allah yoo anu beak niit mam tafoh ro roon reto.

⁹ Feto ye soh anu nsu jaro misti re anu nno iro to, tufrok nsu makan reto beak makus. Anu nhau nsya Allah nkah nsu jaro mesait aran sai to, reto bo moof. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah nsu ewok ro misti re nno iro to, bo ro mkair. Meen Allah yoo anu beak niit mam tafoh ro rabin kair reto.

¹⁰ Feto ye, niwana ku kinyah wefi sait ma. *Malaiikat* ro ja mhau msya Allah sor to, ja kmot ana ye. [

¹¹ Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa sai yama mkah bo yoo riof yee k'raa ro mammo tit.]"

Bofret domba ro marak

¹² "Anu nnaut fyi? Mfi bo raa sait ysia *domba* wait mana trion 100. Tna *domba* weto mana sau marak. Kbe bi ait retait yno bawya? Kbe ait yasen yamo saso *domba* ro marak reto fe mfe a? Kbe ait sikba *domba* mana trion 99 reto agus mam faut mana. Tna ait yamo saso *domba* ro marak reto fea!

¹³ Soh ait ykai *domba* ro marak reto to, kbe ait simaut mase. Menohe *domba* mana 99 ro mhau mam faut mana to, ait simaut mase fee.

¹⁴ Anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, Ait hawe bo raa kinyah wAit sait yarak fetu ye."

Soh raa wanu sait yno iro to, iso ro nisoh oh mefo

¹⁵ Yesu yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Soh raa wanu sait yno iro to, namo no k'ait tna betoo iro reto k'ait. Nkyas mam wore anu mbewok aran sai. Nkyas mam wore raa makin mmat ma. Tna soh ait yari bo ro nyō nkyas reto to, ait retait ye yiranya u oh meto.

¹⁶ Menohe soh ait yari bo ro nyō nkyas fee; namo nmen raa mabo sait *atau* ewok bo fetu msya nyō nmo no k'ait. Tna hre nkyas bo reto su. Watum ro *Tuhan* mawe,

'Nko hawe sai raa mabo ewok, soh mfe tuuf mama tna hre su: Raa mabo ewok, soh mfe tuuf ro mesait mmat bo reto to, ntu ana mama. Tna ana weto kbe hre mkyas bo ro ana mmat. Soh ana beta mmat bo mnan anya, mawe raa retait yno bo ro mkair reto, fetu tna fo raa moo srah mmit k'raa retait.'

Ulangan 19:15

¹⁷ Tna soh ait hawe yari bo ro anu nwe to, nmo nkyas bo reto nsya *jemaat*. Nkyas bo reto nsya raa ro ja msya anu skabuk su. Tna soh ait hawe yari bo ro anu beta nkyas to, niranya nsya ait ma. Nmat ait yfi raa ro wase Allah.

Nmat ait yfi raa ro ja mno bo mkair-kar mnan fi ana ro ja moo namabyoh (*pajak*).

¹⁸ Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Bo ro Allah yawe mkair to, nwe mkair mam tabam refo ye. Tna bo ro Allah yawe moof to, nwe moof mam tabam refo ye.

¹⁹ Tna Jō tawe k'anu ye tawe: Soh anu ro smot Jō nbo ewok ntu srah bawya sai su, tna anu nrok srau sau nwe srah reto mabo tna nkyas k'Taja ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, kbe Ait yawe srah reto mabo ye.

²⁰ Wore raa woJō mabo ewok *atau* tuuf siret su re mtu srah mari to, kbe Jō siret tsa ana mam weto ye."

Nhaf mkair ma

²¹ Tna Petrus yama yo k'Yesus tna ytu bo k'Ait yawe, "*Tuhan*; soh raa wanu sait yno bo ro mkair mai k'jō mun aro rau-rau to, kbe jō te tfot yatem u muhrin jya bo feto? Muhrin krema fe mfe a?"

²² Menohe Yesus yawe, "Mfe; muhrin krema sai fee, muhrin trion 490 bo feto.

²³ Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to, mnan fi *raja* sait. *Raja* retait yawe ykyas pitis ro tiwya sryan wait mhe k'ait.

²⁴ *Raja* retait ykyas bomhaam ysa sryan wait kri-kri to, raa wait makah sryan ro bomhaam wait sait naut mama. Sryan retait tiwya yhe pitis ro bofyah mase toni.

²⁵ Menohe ait ytai yisroh bofyah wefo fee. Tibyo *raja* retait ybis raa mfof sryan retait ysa yfain, kukek wait, tna moo kta wait beta mam masim afo re moo mabyoh rau to misroh bofyah wait.

²⁶ Menohe sryan retait yabum soh-soh *raja* retait yawe, 'Bi yabi, natmof jō! Nhau rere baro wia tna kbe tisroh pitis wonyō beta.'

²⁷ *Raja* retait yari feto, tibyo yatmof sryan retait tna yawe bofyah weto makus rof. Tna *raja* retait bitsre sryan retait yamo bait ye.

²⁸ Menohe sryan retait frok yamo tna ykai sryan roto sait ro tiwya yhe pitis bofyah kebet baro k'ait. Tna sryan ro riwai *raja* bitsre retait, yfof sryan roto refi bekon tna yastako yawe, 'Nisroh pitis ro tiwya nyō nhe k'jō to, fooh!'

²⁹ Menohe sryan roto refi yabum soh-soh ait yawe, 'Nhau rere baro wia tna kbe jō tisroh tu oh!'

³⁰ Menohe sryan retait hawe bo yari bo ro sryan roto refi yawe. Tibyo yfof sryan refi yamo ybu mam *bui* mam snok mam wore meen ait yisroh bofyah wait wia tna fo frok.

³¹ Sryan roto taro mmat feto, mnaut mawe mkair toni. Tibyo ana mam mkyas bo ro sryan retait yno reto *k'raja* rana.

³² *Raja* retait yari feto to, yrok kmo. Tibyo ait ytu sryan retait yama tna yawe, 'Nyō nno bo mkair toni! Taa nyō soh-soh jō, tibyo jō tawe nyō nisroh bofyah woJō fee, makus sai rof.

³³ Rau ro moof to, nyō natmof raa retait mfi bo tii jō tatmof nyō!'

³⁴ Tna *raja* retait kmo sryan retait, tibyo ybis raa wait mfof ait makah mamo mbu mam *bui*. Yhau mam beto tna raa sikowah ait mam snok mam wore meen ait yisroh bomhaam wait beta wia tna fo frok."

³⁵ Feto tna Yesus yawe, "Soh raa mno bo mkair mai k'anu to, kmo ait ma. Nhaf mkair ma. Ne nhaf moof u. Soh anu nno feto fee, meen Taja ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, kbe yno bo ro mkair mai k'anu sait-sait mfi *raja* retait yno to ye."

19

Raa ro moo fnya menohe mako makus

1 Yesus ykyas bo weto mkak. Tna Ait sikba *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna yasen yamo't *provinsi* ro Yudea. Yamo't aya ro Yordan maam jaro.

2 Raa msis-sas mama kro Ait. Tna Ait yisoh raa wana ro kiyam ye.

3 Tna raa ro *Farisi* baro mama mo k'Ait. Tna mtu bo sanet Ait mawe, "Mfi bo fnya sau mno bo ro mkair aro fee; menohe au maa yako au makus sai. Soh ait yno feto to, ait yiwrek Watum ro Musa ykom oh meto fe mfe a?"

4 Menohe Yesus yawe, "Anu wase Bokom ro Allah. Bokom rAit reto mkyas mawe:

'Maban tiwya tinyi to, Allah yfen raa sme tna yfen fnya ye.

5 Feto to, ku ro sme kbe sikba yaja ysya yme na tna yamo ysya yfain rait mhau su. Kbe ana mbewok mj'in su, bonaut rana sau, mhaf rana sau, tna bewok mno bo wana su ye.'

Kejadian 2:24

6 Feto ana to, raa mabo ewok u fee. Ana haberek mfi raa sait aran sai. Tna raa sme msya fnya ro Allah yse mrat su to, raa sait bo ye betwat ma."

7 Menohe raa ro *Farisi* me mtu k'Ait mawe, "Musa ybis yawe, soh raa sait yako yfain rait makus to, ait ykom aam ro mako au makus. Ykom tna yee k'au wia, tna ait yako au. Bokyas aNyō hayah tna Watum ro Musa to hayah ye. Nyō nawe fyi meto?"

8 Menohe Yesus yawe, "Allah hawe raa sait yako yfain rait. Menohe anu ja hawe nri Watum ro Allah. Tibyo Musa ykom watum reto.

9 Nri bo refo wia: Awya ro yfain wyahte ait fee, menohe ait yako au makus sai, tna yoo fnya ro mabyō to, ait retait ywyahte oh meto."

10 Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mawe, "Soh feto to, ro moof to raa moo fnya ma."

11 Menohe Yesus yawe, "Bo ro anu nwe reto, Raa beta srau fee. Allah ykyas feto k'raa taro re ana mse bokyas reto mam ana mhaf wana.

12 Raa sme taro moo fnya fee. Ana taro to, tiwya fnya mabe to, metsu rana mkair. Ana kbe mj'in msya fnya matak fee. Tna taro to, raa roto taro misti ana tibyo moo fnya fee. Tna taro to, mesait mawe mhau bana sai. Allah yamo *Raja* ybo ana oh. Tibyo ana mawe mhau bana sai afo re mrero mari bo ro Allah ybis ana. Mari tna kbe masen mamno mno sai. Awya ro yatak yari watum refo to yari oh."

Yesus ksoh ku mkek

13 Tna raa baro makah kukek wana mama mo k'Yesus. Ana mama re kbe Ait yse yatem abyō kukek wana tna skabuk ana. Kuber ro Yesus wAit mmat feto, tna ana mastako raa weto.

14 Menohe Yesus ymat feto, tibyo bhah kuber wAit. Bhah ana yawe, "Nitsre ku kinyah weto mama mo k'Jō. Nwe wa ana to ma! Raa ro mama mo k'Jō mfi kukek wefo fo, mhaf wana to, Allah ksoh. Ana oh mi mamoo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to."

15 Tna Yesus yse yatem abyō kukek wana weto tna yasen yamo renti naut.

Raa ro mnaut kta yoyo to, meen mkai mamos mae fee

16 Ati sau to, bi sait yama yo k'Yesus tna ytu yawe, "*Guru*; kbe jō tno bawya ro moof re kbe meen Allah yno jō thau hame wajin?"

17 Tna Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Fyi re nyō ntu bo bawya ro moof k'Jō to? Ja Raa sait aran yoof. Soh nyō nawe nhau hame wajin to, nari watum ntraa ro tiwya Allah ybis Musa ykom to, nbo nno."

18 Menohe bi retait ytu bo k'Ait yawe, "Watum ryo meto?" Tna Yesus yawe,

" 'Nme ajat ma! Nwyah ma! Nsyōf bo to ma! Siroyō ma!

19 Nmat nja msya nme na to kaket! Tna nhafri raa ro mhau kene msya anu to ye. Nhafri ana mnan fi anu nhafri netsu wanu nesait ai to.' "

Ulangan 5:16-20; Imamat 19:18

20 Tna bi ait refi yawe, "Bo weto ja jō tno beta oh. Bawya sai ro mhau fares?"

21 Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh nyō nawe nno bo ro moof toni to, nno bo sau naut. Namō nasim kta wonyō beta. Tna nsaim pitis weto k'raa ro bo marak. Soh nno bo reto to, nyō name kta mam sawro ro Allah oh meto. Tna fo nama nkro Jō."

22 Bobot retait yari bo ro Yesus yawe fetō, tibyo hah ye yamo to sraujin toni.

23 Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Raa ro bobot masen mamō raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, min toni.

24 Kak *unta* maboh sau kbe mamō twok mam sii hren soo to, mnan-nan baro ye. Menohe raa ro bobot yamo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to bo ro min toni."

25 Kuber wAit mari fetō, tibyo mrok ktak mawe, "Soh fetō to, raa awya meen ykai riof?"

26 Yesus yasu ymat ana tna yawe, "Anu raa to, nesait ntai nno riof k'anū fee. Menohe Allah yno riof k'anū saah. Ait ytai yno bo bawya sai."

Allah yoo boren yee k'raa ro kro Yesus

27 Tna Petrus yawe, "Amu wefo nsen sikba bombra wanu beta afo re nma kro Nyō oh. Tna kbe amu nkai bo bawya?"

28 Tna Yesus yawe, "Nri oh! Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen tabam refo kbe haberek mamō bo ro tna. Ati reto to, kbe Jō hre mam ambar (*tahta*) ro mase toni. Kbe Jō hre abyō tbo raa woJō. Tna mam weto ye to, anu nbo 12 fo, kbe hre mam ambar ro mase trion 12 ye. Kbe anu ntu srah k'raa mana 12 ro Israel to, nri ye.

29 Tna Jō tisti re raa taro sikba amah wana afo re kro Jō. Taro to sikba mao na, mano na, maja msya mme na, kukek wana afo re kbe ana kro Jō. Taro sikba armato wana bo to makus ye. Kbe ana beta mkai bo weto u muhrin trion 100. Tna meen ana mkai roon ro hame ye.

30 Menohe raa mawat ro mfo refo masom wana matim wia to, meen masom haberek mee mamō tis. Tna ana ro mfo refo masom mhau tis to, meen masom haberek matim wia."

20

Bi yabi yaren raa ro misoh armato ro anggur rait

1 "Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to, mfi bi yabi sait frok rabu momo yamo saso raa baro. Yawe raa mama misoh armato ro *anggur* rait. Ana mkah bo rait tna ait yoo boren yaren ana.

2 Ait ykai raa baro tna ykyas boren mabyoh jya kbe ait yaren ana. Ana mkyas bo su. Tna ait yawe kbe ana mno bo wait mamō snok hreha tna ait yaren pitis *dinar* mauf sau k'ana. Tna ybis ana mamō mkah bo mam armato rait.

³ Tna baas ayō moo maa matak bo fetō to, bi ait retait frok yamo tna fri raa mabo barō mhau baas sai mam *pasar*.

⁴ Tibyo ait yawe k'ana yawe, 'Nmo nisoh armato ro *anggur* ajō. Tna kbe jō too boren mnan si taren anu.' Ana mari fetō, masen mamō misoh ye.

⁵ Tna mam wore baas ayō mros susai bo fetō, ait frok yamo u. Ait fri raa barō mhau baas sai. Tna ykyas bo ysya ana, yawe mnan anya sai. Tna mam wore hreha ayō hawer bo fetō, ait frok yamo yno bo fetō naut u ye.

⁶ Tna mam wore ayō frut bo fetō ye, ait frok yamo fri raa roto taro naut. Tna ytu k'ana yawe, 'Riwai anu nhau baas sai nno fyi?'

⁷ Menohe ana mawe k'ait mawe, 'Raa aro mbis amu nkah bo rait fee.' Tibyo bi ait yawe, 'Fetō to, nmo nkah bo mam armato *anggur* ajō.'

⁸ Kene mam wore arin mti bo fetō, tna bi yabi ro armato rait ybis aban mana ro ybo raa ro misoh armato rait yawe, 'Namo ntu raa ro mkah bo mam armato ajō to. Nawe ana mama re nyō naren ana sait-sait. Naren raa ro mama mtis wia. Tna naren raa ro mama hreha. Tna naren ana ro matim rabu.'

⁹ Ana ro mkah bo wetō mama tna ait yaren ana ro mama mrof wore ayō mfrut fo wia. Ait yaren ana sait-sait mkah pitis *dinar* mauf sau.

¹⁰ Raa ro matim rabu mkah bo to, mmat fetō tna mnaut mawe kbe ana raa maren boren mase miwrek ana ro mama mam tis to. Menohe mfe. Aban mana retait yaren ana mkah pitis *dinar* mauf sau aran sai ye.

¹¹ Ana moo boren wana tna ntbur mawe, 'Bi ro armato *anggur* retait yaren bo kaket fee sai a?'

¹² Amu ro ntim rabu nkah bo wia ayō mafit nhai to. Menohe boren ro ait yaren amu mnan anya sai mfi boren ro ait yaren k'ana ro mama mam tis! Yno fyi meto? Ana wetō mkah bo ayō sau aran sai!'

¹³ Menohe bi yabi retait yawe k'ana wetait sait yawe, 'Tao; kmo ma. Jō tno bo ro mkair aro mai k'nyō fee. Riwai anu bkyas bo su bwe anu nkah bo ti ro miyō sau to, kbe jō taren anu pitis *dinar* mauf sau no?'

¹⁴ Noo boren wonyō tna namo oh. Jō ksoh taren ana ro mama mam tis ye mnan anya mfi boren ro jō taren k'nyō to ye.

¹⁵ Nyō nawe jō tno bo manhai wojō mkah jō ksoh ajō sai to ma fe mfe a? Soh jō thaf ase tna tatmof raa anya to, kbe nyō nhaf mkair a? "

¹⁶ Tna Yesus yawe, "Fetō ye, raa ro masom makus mtis to, meen masom haberek matim mana wia. Tna ana ro masom matim mana wia to, meen haberek masom mamō mtis mrof."

Yesus ykyas yawe kbe Ait yajat

¹⁷ Yesus yawe yamo't Yerusalem. Tna Ait ytu kuber wAit mesait aran mama. Tna Ait ykyas bo k'ana yawe,

¹⁸ "Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai.' Anu bmo't Yerusalem mefo. Mam beto to, kbe raa moo Jō msan k'imam manes msya *guru agama* ro Yahudi. Tna kbe ana mtu srah mari tibyo mawe safo makan btek mai k'jō. Tna mawe raa mame Jō tajat.

¹⁹ Tibyo ana ro *agama* Yahudi to, kbe moo Jō msan k'raa ro wase Allah. Kbe ana mamus Jō, moo too mmok-mak Jō, tna kbe ana mame Jō tajat mam ara warok. Tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Taja yno Jō trok tasen."

Boyoh ro Yakobus ysya Yohanes mme mayoh

²⁰ Bi Zebedeus yfain msya ku wau mabo ewok mama mo k'Yesus. Tna fai au mjit mimna ntmi mam tabam, tna soh-soh Ait.

21 Yesus ytu k'fai au yawe, "Bo ro nyō nayoh k'Jō to bawya?" Tna fai au mawe, "Meen Nyō namo *Raja* nbo raa mana aNyō. Jō tayoh k'Nyō tawe, noo ku wojo mabo ewok, nse mbewok hre msya Nyō re ana mamō mase msya Nyō ye. Nbis sait hre k'Nyō mam ati ro natem ati. Tna nbis sait hre mam ati ro natem ta."

22 Menohe Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu wase bo ro anu nyoh: Fyi, kbe anu ntai nsom kair ro kbe mama mai k'Jō fe mfe a?" Tna ana mawe, "Amu ntak ye."

23 Tna Yesus yawe, "Bo ro mai k'Jō to, saah meen anu nsom ye oh. Menohe awya ro hre mam ati ro tatem ati msya temta to, Jō oh mi tsok to fee. Raa ro hre mam yuk reto to, meen Taja yesait ysok bo rAit oh."

24 Kuber wAit mabo nsaa taro mari bo reto, tibyo ana mrok kmo ana mbewok ro mao k'anya reto.

25 Feto tibyo Ait ytu ana mama tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Raa ro wase Allah mam tabam refo to, anu nhar nwe raa ro mamō aban mana wana to, ja mberasi raa kinyah ro ana mbo. Tna raa mase ro mhre abyō mam uu to, mberasi ana ro mamō aban mana weto ye.

26 Menohe anu to, nno bo fetō ma. Awya sai ro yawe yase k'anū wefo to, ait yamo raabis ranu tna ait yno bo wanu ye tu oh.

27 Tna awya ro yawe yatim yamo aban mana k'anū to, ait yamo sryan tna yno bo wanu wia.

28 Ynan fi Jō fo. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō tama fo, tawe tbi raa mno bo wojo fee. Menohe Jō tama fo re tno bo k'raa. Tna tama re too tetsu ajō tfes raa mawat. Tibyo kbe ana mkai riof ro mase"

Yesus yisoh raa mabo ewok ro masu mboh

29 Yesus ysya kuber wAit frok mbam Yerikho fo, raa msis-sas kro Ait.

30 Tna raa ro masu mboh mabo ewok hre wea mam iso maam weto. Ana mari mawe Yesus yamo frit iti fetō, tibyo ana masen mtu k'Ait mawe, "Tuhan; Ku ro Daud*, natmof amu!"

31 Raa msis-sas sor wetō kmo bhah ana mbewok mawe, "Shait!" Menohe ana mbewok reto beroh mtu fari renti mawe, "Ku ro Daud, natmof amu!"

32 Tna Yesus yari fetō, tibyo susu yros. Yros tna ytu bo k'ana mbewok yawe, "Anu ksoh nwe Jō tno bawya k'anū?"

33 Ana mawe si k'Ait mawe, "Tuhan; amu nksoh nmat bo ye!"

34 Yesus yatmof ana tna yiir ana mbewok masu. Tibyo ana masu maah. Tna ana kro Ait mamō ye.

21

Yesus twok mam Yerusalem

1 Yesus ysya kuber wAit mamō mam iso ro Yerusalem fares. Tna ana snok remo ro Betfage mam Faut ro *Zaitun*. Tna Ait ybis kuber wAit mabo ewok matim wia. Ait yawe,

2 "Ntim wia, nmo't remo reto. Tna twok nmo to, kbe anu nkai *keledai* ro ano sau msya maku rau, raa mii mros wea mam wetō. Nmo skur mana ewok ye nkuk nma nee k'Jō.

* **20:30** Bokom ro Allah mawe *Mesias* ro meen yama tait, ybam kube ro *raja* Daud. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi beta mhar bokom reto. Feto to ana mtu *Mesias* yasom 'Ku ro Daud' ye.

³ Soh raa mtu bo k'anu mawe, 'Anu skur *keledai* weto mkah bawya?' Nwe k'ana nwe, '*Tuhan* ybis yawe amu nma skur fo.' Tibyo kbe raa retait bitsre anu skur nkah nma."

⁴ Bo reto mabo mnan si bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* sait yama ykyas wia yawe,

⁵ "Nwe k'raa ro Yerusalem mam faut ro Sion nwe, 'Nmat *Raja* ranu yama yo k'anu. Ait yhaf sneh tna Ait yaut *keledai* ro tna sau ye.' "

Zakharia 9:9

⁶ Tna kuber wAit mabo ewok reto mammo mno bo mfi bo Yesus ysi k'ana feto.

⁷ Ana skur *keledai* reto mkah maku rau ye mkuk makah mama. Tna raa mrus *jubah* wana ro myum ntom mam *keledai* kbor abyō tna Yesus yaut hre abyō.

⁸ Raa mawat mmat he Yesus yama. Tibyo ana mrus *jubah* wana ro myum tna tom tar-tar anya mam iso. Tna raa taro msot ara mawyan tom mam iso iti ye.

⁹ Raa msis-sas ro matim msya raa ro kro mammo mtis sor to simaut mawe, "*Hosana!* Nyō nase toni! Nyō fi Ku ro Daud yare. *Tuhan* ybis Nyō nama to. Anu ro nhau mam sawro ro Allah to; nbaut Ait ye."

Mazmur 118:26

¹⁰ Yesus twok mam Yerusalem tna raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto mrok mnin-nin. Ana mtu k'anya mawe, "Bi awya meit ee?"

¹¹ Raa mawe, "Yasom rAit Yesus. Ait *nabi* ro Allah ybis sait. Ait ybam remo ro Nasaret, *provinsi* ro Galilea."

Yesus twok mam Samu ro Allah

¹² Yesus twok mam Samu ro Allah. Ait ymat raa masim bo msya raa ro moo bo mam samu ro Allah mato reto. Ymat feto tna kmo yikyak-yak ana frok mammo. Raa taro hre masim pitis (*penukar uang*): Masim pitis Samu ro Allah k'raa ro sriem. Tna raa mhre masim ruu *merpati* bo ye. Tna Yesus haberek-barak ambar wana ro masim bo weto.

¹³ Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Amah ajō to amah ro mkah bo raa skabuk. Menohe anu nma nno amah reto haberek mfi amah ro raa ro msyōf bo ja mhau sail! "

Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

¹⁴ Tna fo raa ro masu mti msya raa ro maa maka taro sor mama mo k'Yesus mam Samu ro Allah reto. Tna Ait yisoh ana tibyo mrok moof.

¹⁵ *Imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya *guru agama* wana mros mmat bo reto ye. Ana mmat bo msai ro Ait yno ye tna mari bo kukek mbaut Ait ye mawe, "*Hosana* k'Nyō, Ku ro bi Daud yare. Nyō fi nase toni!" Raa manes ro Yahudi mmat feto, tibyo ana srau kair.

¹⁶ Ana mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Nyō nari bo ro ana mawe to, fe mfe a?" Ait yawe, "Ae, Jō tari to. Ja anu nmat Bokom ro Allah far-far refo fefares a?"

'Kbe Nyō nno tibyo ku mkek msya ku mees ro mait sis mbaut Nyō ye.' "

Mazmur 8:3

¹⁷ Yesus ykyas bo weto mkak tna frok sikba *kota* reto yamo't remo ro Betania tna yjin mam beto ye.

Yesus ybis yawe ara mara sau mrok samer

¹⁸ Rabu ti ana hah me mammo't *kota*. Ana mammo mam iso maka iti to, Yesus yhai sre.

¹⁹ Tna Ait ymat ara mara sau mros mam iso maam. Ait yamo ymat sas he make aro fee, mata rioh sai. Tibyo Yesus kmo yawe kake reto yawe, "Nyō meen ne nake u bo fee yum!" Tibyo kake reto mrok samer.

²⁰ Kuber wAit mmat bo ro Ait yno feto, tibyo ana mrok ktak toni mawe, "Fyi sai oh mi kake reu mrok samer foh sai u?"

²¹ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Soh bosmot wanu matak tna anu nnaut maut-mroh fee; kbe anu nno bawya sai mfi Jō tno feto ye. Tna mfi bo anu nwe k'atu rno nwe, 'Atu rno; natu namo nsya mam aya sawan!' Soh anu tane fee; kbe bo reto mabo tu oh.

²² Tna bo bawya sai ro anu skabuk nyoh mkah bosmot ro matak to, kbe anu nkai tu oh."

Yesus yatak rAit mbam k'awya

²³ Yesus hah ye yamo twok mam Samu ro Allah. Ait watum bo mam beto to, *imam* manes msya raa mabi ro Yahudi mama. Ana mama tna mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Awya oh mi ybis Nyō, re Nyō nama nno bo wefo fo? Tna awya oh mi yoo yatak rait yee k'Nyō fo?"

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesus yawe, "Feto Jō ttu si bo sau k'anu ye, tawe: 'Yohanes *Pembaptis* tait, ait retait raabis ro Allah fe mfe a?' Nkyas si k'Jō wia. Tna fo kbe Jō tkyas awya ro yoo yatak yee k'Jō afo re Jō tno bombra weto sor fo." Raa manes weto mkyas k'anya mawe, "Soh bwe Allah oh mi ybis ait to, kbe Yesus yawe, 'Feto tna fyi re anu ntu sioh bo ro Yohanes yawe?'

²⁶ Raa wefo mnaut mawe Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Feto soh anu bwe raa sai ybis ait to, kbe raa kmo anu."

²⁷ Feto to ana mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Amu wase ye." Tna Yesus yawe, "Feto Jō ye te tkyas tatak ajō ro tno bombra wefo k'anu fee ye."

Bofret ro ku sme mabo ewok

²⁸ Yesus yawe, "Bonaut ranu to nwe fyi? Bi sait yabe ku sme wait mabo ewok. Bi retait yamo yo ku rait ro yabi tna ybis yawe, 'Ku ajō; namo nkah bo mam armato *anggur* ranu.'

²⁹ Tna ku retait yawe, 'Jō hawe.' Menohe tis rau ait ynaut myum-yam tibyo yasen yamo ykah bo mam armato reto.

³⁰ Tna fo bi ait yamo ybis ku sme rait ro tis feto ye. Ku retait yawe, 'Ae, kbe jō tamo tiso.' Menohe ait yamo fee. Ait yhau sai.

³¹ Feto sik anu nwe: Ku sme mabo ewok reto to, awya ro oh mi yno bo ro yaja ybis to?" Ana mawe, "Ait ro yabi." Tna Yesus yawe, "Feto ye, anu meen nkus mtis agus. Tna raa ro ja moo namabyoh (*pajak*) msya fnya ro mwyah bo to, meen ana matim wia mam raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo.

³² Yohanes yama yerif iso ro moof k'anu menohe anu smot ait fee. Raa ro ja moo namabyoh to, msya fnya ro mwyah bo to, ana smot *Tuhan* oh tna haberek mno bo ro moof ye. Anu ye nmat iso ro moof reto menohe anu nashana tna smot Ait fee."

Bofret raa ro mkah bo mam armato ro anggur sau

³³ Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Nri bofret sau reto naut: 'Bobot sait yyum *anggur* mara mawat mam tabam rait. Tna ait yame tok yur ytan. Tna ait yabah kayah sau mkah kbe raa moo *anggur* make mse maut mberkait tna moo maya rau to. Tna ait sgi harit sau mkah kbe raa mjnin kmot armato reto ye. Ait yno bo weto mkak tna fo ybis raa baro yawe ana mkah tna kmot armato *anggur* rait reto wea, kwiayat k'ana. Ait yawe kbe ana moo make rau to, saim taro hayah k'ait. Tna bobot retait yasen yamo't oo roto.

³⁴ Ait yhau mam oo reto kait. Tna soo ro *anggur* mara wait weto make manes to, bobot retait ybis sryan wait hah mamō't tabam rait, mamō mo k'raa ro kmot armato reto. Bobot retait ybis sryan wait yawe, "Nkyas k'ana ro kmot armato ajō nwe ana mryoh *anggur* make aro moo mee k'anū. Tna noo *anggur* make weto nkah nma nee k'jō."

³⁵ Tna sryan weto masen mamō. Ana mamō snok mam tabam ro bobot rait reto. Menohe raa ro kmot armato reto to huwya mfot sryan weto. Ana mmuk-mak sait, tna mame sait yajat ye, tna moo fraa mai sait naut ye.

³⁶ Feto tna bobot retait ybis sryan wait roto taro mawat mamō. Menohe raa huwya sikowah ana mfi sryan ro ait ybis matim wia to ye.

³⁷ Mamō snok mam tis rau to, bobot retait ybis ku rait yesait ykah yabo yamo. Ait ynaut yawe, "Kbe ana waa ait tibyo mno bo moof k'ait to." Tna ku ait yasen yamo.

³⁸ Menohe raa ro kmot armato *anggur* reto mmat he ku ait yama. Tna ana mkyas k'anya mawe, "Ait ro meen shauk armato refo yama mefi! Ait refi yhau ma! Nma, anu bme ait yajat to, afo re meen armato refo mhau k'anū!"

³⁹ Tibyo ana mfot ait mkuk makah mamō't armato mne rau tna mame ait yajat.' "

⁴⁰ Tna Yesus ytu yawe, "Ati ro Bobot ro armato rait retait hah yama to, kbe yno bo bawya k'ana ro kmot armato reto?"

⁴¹ Ana mawe, "Ait kbe yame raa ro mno bo mkair-kar weto. Tna ysan armato *anggur* reto k'raa roto taro. Tna ati ro soo ro *anggur* make mama to, kbe raa weto mryoh to, tna moo taro mee k'ait."

⁴² Tna Yesus yawe, "Ja anu nmat Bokom ro Allah to fe mfe fares a? Bokom reto mawe,

'Raa saso fraa mawe sgi samu sau. Ana mmat fraa sau mawe mkair. Fraa reto to, ana hawe. Tibyo moo mbeak makus. Menohe ana wase bo fraa reto oh mi fraa ro ati. *Tuhan* oh mi yno bo reto mabo. Tna anu bnaut bwe bo reto moof toni.'

Mazmur 118:22-23

⁴³ Tna fetō Jō tawe k'anū nbi ro Yahudi fo tawe, kbe anū ne kmot raa mana ro Allah rAit u fee. Kbe Ait yoo raa wAit ysan k'raa roto kmot afo re kbe ana mno bo ro moof ye.

[⁴⁴ Awya ro btek yai abyō mam fraa reto to, kbe sasyoh-sasah. Tna awya ro fraa reto btek mai to, kbe sari ye.]"

⁴⁵ Tna *imam* manes ro Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* mari bofret ro Yesus ykyas weto. Mari to, ana mhar mawe Ait ykyas bo weto mai k'ana.

⁴⁶ Tibyo ana saim bo mawe mfot Ait. Menohe raa makin ro mhau mam weto mnaut mawe Yesus tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama sait. Tibyo raa manes ro Yahudi weto waa bo mfot Ait mam wore raa makin mmat. Ana mnaut mawe kbe raa weto kmo ana.

22

Bofret bokyō ro raa moo fnya

¹ Tna Yesus fret bo u k'ana yawe,

² "Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Reto mfi bawya? *Raja* sait yakyō bokyō ro ku sme rait ymen fnya tna to.

³ *Raja* retait ybis sryan wait mbo taah mamō mmen raa mama makyō bokyō rait. Menohe raa weto hawe. Ana mama fee.

4 Feto tna *raja* retait ybis sryan wait roto taro yawe, ‘Nmo nwe k’ana nwe, “Bo sohmaam ro bokyō refo jō siwyan wea oh. Jō ktan *sapi* maboh wojō ro moof sor. Tna msya bo sohmaam roto taro to, jō siwyan bo ye oh. Ku sme ajō yoo fnya, feto nma anu bkyō bokyō tna sohmaam bo su.” ’

5 Menohe raa ro ait yoo taah yee sor to, ana mama fee ye. Sait yamo’t armato rait. Tna ana taro msui mno bo wana sai.

6 Tna ana taro mfot sryan ro *raja* wait weto, sikowah tna mame ana majat ye.

7 *Raja* refi yari sryan wait bo raa mame feto, tibyo ait yrok kmo toni. Tna ait ybis raa ro sbe wait mamō mame raa ro taa mame sryan wait. Tna mbis ana mkah *kota* rana mait ye.

8 Ana mno bo weto mkak oh, tna *raja* retait ytu sryan wait mama. Tna yawe, ‘Bo sohmaam ro bokyō reto amu siwyan oh, menohe raa ro taa jō too taah tee to, mama fee. Ana weto mkair tibyo kbe ana sohmaam bo su msya jō fee ye.

9 Feto to, nsen frok nmo’t iso krewe makin-akan sor. Tna awya sai ro anu nkai to, nmen ana beta mama sohmaam bo ro bokyō refo.’

10 Tibyo sryan weto mamō tna mmen raa makin-akan ro ana fri mam iso sor to mama beta. Raa ro ana mmen mama to, taro raa ro moof tna taro raa ro mkair ye. Raa msis-sas weto mama tna sohmaam bo su.

11 Tna *raja* retait yama ymat sas raa ro hre sohmaam bo su mam bokyō reto. Ait ymat he raa sait yyum ratan rait ro mkair. Ait yyum ratan ro bokyō fee.

12 *Raja* ymat feto tna ytu bo k’ait retait yawe, ‘Nyō nama’t bokyō ajō menohe nyum ratan ro bokyō to fee! Nno fyi meto?’ Ait retait yari feto menohe shait bait sai.

13 Tna fo *raja* ybis sryan wait yawe, ‘Nmo nfot ait retait nke yaa msya yatem tna nkah beak fari mne mam wore wo mamur hto toni to. Meen raa mkai bo ro mkair-kar tibyo mawia kanasyah bo ye mam beto.’ ”

14 Tna Yesus yawe, “Allah Ait ytu raa msis-sas mama. Menohe Ait ysok raa mabo kebet baro sai mamō raa wAit.”

Raa ro Farisi mtu bo k’Yesus re sanet Ait

15 Raa ro *Farisi* frok mbam yuk reto tna mamō siret su. Tna saim bo mawe kbe ana mtu bo k’Yesus tna sanet Ait feto.

16 Tibyo ana mbis kuber wana msya raa ro *raja* Herodes wait baro mamō mtu bo k’Yesus. Ana masen mamō mtu mawe, “Bi *Guru*; amu nhar nwe Nyō ja sioh fee. Tna Nyō waa raa ro manes fee ye. Nyō beroh nkyas bokyas ro Allah k’awya sai. Tna iso ro Allah to, ja Nyō nerif abyō k’raa to, nmyōt bo fee ye.

17 Feto to amu ntu bo k’Nyō nwe: Allah ksoh yawe anu mbero namabyoh (*pajak*)k’Kaisar fe mfe a?”

18 Menohe Yesus yhar yawe ana mhaf mkair. Tna yawe, “Anu nmo wan-tan tibyo sioh ntu bo sne mate k’Jō to, nno fyi meto?”

19 Noo pitis mauf ro ja raa moo mee mkah namabyoh reto. Nee k’Jō tmat wia.” Tna ana moo pitis *dinar* mauf sau mama mee k’Ait ymat.

20 Tna Ait yawe, “Nmat *gambar* refo: Raa mkom awya yasom rait mefo?”

21 Ana mawe, “*Kaisar* msya bokom rait meto.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh feto, bo bawya ro Kaisar rait to, noo nee Kaisar. Tna bo bawya ro Allah rait to, noo nee k’Allah ye.”

²² Ana mari bo ro Ait yawe feto, tibyo mrok ktak sai, tna masen sikba Ait mamō ye.

Raa ro mhai meen mrok masen fe mfe a?

²³ Rere to, raa ro *Saduki* baro mama mo k'Yesus. (Raa ro *Saduki* to raa ro *agama* Yahudi ye, menohe ana ja mnaut mawe raa ro mhai to, meen me mrok masen fee.) Ana mtu k'Ait mawe,

²⁴ "Bi *Guru*; tiwya Musa ykom yawe, 'Soh raa sait yhai tna ait sano. Semit reto kbe yao kro mkah yabe ku aro mkah shauk biin ait ro yhai retait.'

²⁵ Tna amu ntu bo k'Nyō nwe: Mfi bo raa sme mabo ngkrema mao k'anya mhau. Tna ro bum ymen fai sau, he ait sano tna yhai kba. Tibyo yao sait yama kro semit rana.

²⁶ Ait kro menohe yabe ku aro fee ye. Feto ye yao ro tuuf yama kro semit rana naut menohe yabe ku aro fee ye. Feto ye mnan anya sai mamō snok ro ngkrema beta.

²⁷ Ana ro mao na k'anya mhai beta mkak. Tna fai au mhai mrof ye."

²⁸ Tna raa ro *Saduki* wetō mamō ti te mtu Yesus mawe, "Meen ati ro hai mrok masen to, awya yfain fai reto? Tiwya ana mabo ngkrema ye mfain fai au reto ye fe mfe a?"

²⁹ Menohe Yesus yawe, "Bonaut ranu mkair meto. Anu wase Bokom ro Allah msya Ait yatak rAit ye.

³⁰ Meen ati ro raa mrok masen to, raa moo fnya u fee tna fnya msya raa u fee ye. *Malaiikat* sor ja moo fnya fee. Meen raa mhau sai mfi *malaiikat* mam sawro ro Allah.

³¹⁻³² Nnaut nwe Allah ykyas raa ro mhai tna meen mrok masen to yawe, 'Jō fi Allah ro Abraham, Ishak msya Yakub ja smot.'

Keluaran 3:6

Anu bhar bwe hohos wanu wetō ro mhai ooh oh. Menohe Allah yawe fetō tibyo anu bhar bwe ana mhai tibyo fee. Allah yawe ana mhau mam sawro rAit smot Ait fares to."

³³ Raa msis-sas wetō mari fetō, tibyo ana mrok ktak bokyas ro Ait ykyas reto sai.

Watum ro ati toni

³⁴ Raa ro *Farisi* mari he Yesus ykyas bo k'raa ro *Saduki* tna yno re ana mmai u fee. Feto to ana ro *Farisi* mamō mtu bo k'Yesus ye.

³⁵ Ana sait yamo *guru agama* Yahudi. Ait yawe sanet ytu bo k'Yesus yawe,

³⁶ "*Guru*; watum ryo oh mi mase toni mam Watum ro Musa to?"

³⁷ Yesus yawe,

"Nhafri *Tuhan* Allah ranu mkah nhaf, srau wanu beta, tna mkah bohar ranu beta ye.

Ulangan 6:5

³⁸ Watum ro tiniy msya watum ro mase ye oh meto.

³⁹ Tna watum ro ewok mnān reto ye:

'Nhafri raa ro mhau kene msya anu to ye. Nhafri ana mnān fi anu nhafri netsu wanu nesait ai to.'

Imamat 19:18

⁴⁰ Watum ro tiwya Musa ysya *nabi* na mkom to, masmaid rau to mbam watum ewok refo ye."

Mesias tait, awya oh metait?

⁴¹ Raa ro *Farisi* mkyas bo su wea, tna Yesus yama ytu k'ana yawe,

42 “Anu nnaut *Mesias** tait nwe fyi? Ait tait Ku ro bi awya yare?” Menohe ana mawe, “*Mesias* tait Kube ro Daud.”

43 Yesus yawe, “Tiwya Har ro *Tuhan* misbyō bi Daud ybis ait ykyas *Mesias* to, menohe ytu Ait yawe, ‘*Tuan* ajō’. Tiwya Daud yawe,

44 ‘*Tuhan* yawe k’*Tuan* ajō yawe, “Nama, hre nsya Jō mam ati ro tatem ati; hroh ro mase reto. Hre wea. Tna raa ro byoh, raa ro srau kair k’Nyō to, meen tno ana mbtek mam mte. Kbe Nyō naa nber ana weto. Tna Nyō nros natak abyō, nbo ana.”’”

Mazmur 110:1

45 Yesus yawe u yawe, “Tiwya Daud ytu *Mesias* ‘*Tuan* rait’ to, fyi re anu nkyas nwe *Mesias* tait Kube ro Daud?”

46 Feto tibyo raa sait bo yatak ykyas bo si k’Ait fee. Tna raa aro ter-ter mtu bo k’Yesus u fee.

23

Yesus kmo raa manes ro agama Yahudi

1 Yesus ykyas k’raa makin msya kuber wAit sor yawe,

2 “*Guru agama* Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* to, ana shauk hroh ro Musa.

3 Feto to nri oh; Jō ksoh anu nri watum rana. Tna nno bo bawya sai ro ana mbis k’anu to. Menohe nno nfi ana ma: Ja ana mno bo ro ana mesait mkyas weto fee!

4 Ana mbis anu nno bo ro samyoh. Watum rana mfi bo samyoh ro ana make tubat tna mse k’raa roto masom. Menohe ana mesait mbet raa weto msya ana masom su fee.

5 Raa ro *Farisi*, ana mkom Watum ro Allah baro mam ratan ro ana myum. Tna ratan ro ana myum to, betau mafyan miyō kro mamno snok mte ye. Bo ro ana mno weto beta to, ana mawe mno afo re raa mmat tna bibi ana ye.

6 Soh ana mamno’t bokyō to, ja ana msok ambar ro moof tna hre. Tna soh mamno’t samu watum to, ana ksoh hre mam ambar raa ro mase ja hre.

7 Ana ksoh bo raa hartu ana, mmah meen k’ana mam *pasar* tna mtu ana mawe, ‘*Bi Guru*’ to.

8 Nno fetu ma. *Guru* ranu sait aran sai. Tna anu beta to nnan anya sai. Feto to, nwe raa mtu anu ‘*guru* rana’ to ma.

9 Tna Bja ranu tait sait aran. Ait yhau mam sawro rAit. Feto to, nwe raa ro yhau mam tabam ‘anu bja ranu’ to ma.

10 *Mesias* yesait aran oh mi yamo aban mana ranu to. Feto to, nwe anu aro nmo aban mana bo to ma.

11 Awya ro yase ybo anu to, kbe ait yamo raabis ranu tna yno bo wanu wia.

12 Tna awya ro yawe, ‘Jō fi raa ro tase.’ kbe Allah yno ait haberek yamo raabis ranu tna yno bo wanu ye. Tna awya ro kbor sneh yamo raabis ranu to, kbe Allah yno ait haberek yamo raa ro yase ye.

13 Anu *guru agama* Yahudi nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu fo raa ro ja sioh-sah sai! Anu nmo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, fee. Tna soh raa roto mawe tomer mamno raa wAit to, anu ja nno wa. Feto to, meen kair mama mai k’anu tu oh.

[

* 22:42 Som reto to, “Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*.” Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

14 Anu *guru agama* nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu fo raa ro ja sioh-sah anu sai! Anu skabuk miyō wer afo re raa mmat anu. Ana mmat feto tna mnaut mawe anu raa ro ja nno bo moof sai. Semit mnaut mawe anu raa ro ja nno bo ro moof ye menohe anu haberek sifuut ana, tna soyak amah wana no k'anu. Feto to, meen bo ro mkair toni mama mai k'anu tu oh.]

15 Anu *guru agama* nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu fo raa ro sioh-sah anu sai! Anu safo triar nmo fari; anu frit sawan ye tna nmo iso mne ro miyō mbra sor ye. Anu nmo to, nwe nno raa sait beak bosmot rait tna haberek kro bosmot ranu. Soh ait haberek tna kro *agama* ranu to, yamo kuber ranu to, kbe anu nber ait kaket fee. Anu nkyas watum ro mkair tibyo ait yamo yfi anu. Kbe ait raa ro sioh ait sai ye. Tis rau ykair-kar. Meen Allah yoo ait yse mam tafoh ro arin kair reto ye. Anu ja nber ait, nerif iso ro sre k'ait. Feto to meen bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu tu oh.

16 Anu fo raa ro nerif iso k'raa roto menohe anu nesait nsu mboh! Anu nesait wase iso nmo. Anu nwe, 'Soh raa *sumpah* mtom Samu ro Allah to, kbe bo *sumpah* reto matak fee.' Menohe anu nwe, 'Soh raa *sumpah* mtom *emas* ro mhau mam Samu ro Allah to, kbe bo *sumpah* reto matak ye.' Anu nkyas feto tibyo meen bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu tu oh.

17 Anu fo raa ro wase bo tna nsu mboh! Bo ro moof to, au myo? *Emas* reto to, bo ro ati meto fee. Samu ro Allah oh mi mno re *emas* reto moof toni mnan si bo ro Allah rAit to.

18 Tna anu nwe, 'Awya ro *sumpah* ytom wohat (*mezbah*) ro raa msan bo k'Allah to, bo *sumpah* reto matak fee. Menohe soh raa *sumpah* ytom kak ro raa msan abyō mam wohat reto to, kbe kak reto make bo *sumpah* reto matak ye.'

19 Anu fo raa ro nsu mboh! Bo ro moof to, au miyo? Kak mesait reto bo ro ati meto fee. Menohe soh raa moo kak reto mse abyō mam wohat tna msan k'Allah to, wohat oh mi mno re kak reto moof mnan si re Allah ksoh to.

20 Feto to, awya ro *sumpah* ytom wohat reto to, ait *sumpah* mkah bombra ro raa msan k'Allah mam wohat abyō ye oh meto.

21 Tna awya ro *sumpah* ytom Samu ro Allah to, ait *sumpah* ytom samu reto, tna msya Allah ro yhau mam samu mato reto ye.

22 Tna awya ro *sumpah* ytom sawro ro Allah to, ait *sumpah* ytom Allah ro hre abyō tna yhau mam sawro reto ye oh."

Raa Farisi ja miwana bo ro ati, tna mbo bo ro maku mno sai

23 "Anu *guru agama* Yahudi nsya raa ro *Farisi* to: Anu fo raa ro ja sioh-sah anu sai! Anu nwe ja anu nbo Watum ro Musa kaket. Fno re ja bombra bawya sai anu noo baro nsan k'Allah. Feto tna bo saryoh kinyah ro ja anu nyum mam armato wanu mkah bo nfiat bo ro anu sohmaam to, anu noo baro nsan k'Allah ye: Mfi *selasih, adasmanis*, msya *jintan* bo to, ja anu noo baro nsan k'Allah ye (*persepuhan*). Bo ro maku reto anu nno. Menohe ja anu niwana bo ro ati: Anu nno bo moof k'raa fee. Anu natmof raa fee. Tna anu smot Allah kaket fee ye. Bo ro ati weto to, anu nbo nno fee! Feto to, meen kair mama mai k'anu tu oh.

24 Anu fo nnaut nwe anu nhar iso ro Allah kaket re nerif k'raa roto ye. He mfe. Anu fo raa ro nsu mboh! Soh anu nmat bubaa mam hawereh mato to, anu noo beak. Menohe *unta* maboh ro mhau mam hawereh mato to, anu nta niya u mamo't nhaf mato!

25 Anu *guru agama* nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu fo raa ro ja sioh-sah anu sai! Hawereh msya *piring* to, anu nyon mne rau moof kaket. Menohe mato

rau to, mkair fares. Anu nesait nfi feto ye. Anu to noof mne sai. Menohe nhaf mato wanu to, mkair: Ja anu nasmamo tna ntak bo raa ye. Feto to, meen kair mama mai k'anuu tu oh.

²⁶ Anu raa *Farisi* to, raa ro nsu mboh! Nyon hawereh marak msya *piring* ro anu nsyō boit to, nyon mato moof wia. Nno feto afo re kbe mne to, moof ye.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Anu *guru agama* nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu fo raa ro sioh-sah anu sai! Ja raa moo hai sama mam isra mato. Tna mawah *cat* mate isra mne rau. Mno feto tna kbe raa mmata moof toni. Menohe mato rau to, mkair: raa mtai msya afan bo mrekk-rek yiis ye. Anu nesait nfi isra weto. Anu ja nno bo re kbe raa mmata tna mawe anu raa ro moof. Menohe anu nhaf mato ranu to, mkair. Feto to, meen kair mama mai k'anuu tu oh.

²⁹ Anu *guru agama* nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu raa ro ja sioh-sah anu sai! Meen bo ro mkair btek mai k'anuu! □Tiwyia Allah ybis *nabi* na mama. Tna hohos ranu mame *nabi* weto majat. □Mfo refo anu ja nisoh isra ro tiwyia tinyi raa sama *nabi* weto. Tna raa ro tiwyia mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, *kubur* wana to, ja anu fayir moof ye. Anu nno feto to, nnaut nwe anu nno bo moof miwrek hohos wanu.

³⁰ Anu sioh anu nwe, 'Mfi bo tiwyia tinyi amu nhau ye mam wore amu hohos na mhau weto to, maami amu aro nno bo nfi ana fee. Amu nme *nabi* weto fee.'

³¹ Menohe anu nesait nwe bo ranu ai oh nwe anu fo nbam raa mana ro tiwyia mame *nabi* na sor to.

³² Feto ye, kbe anu nme raabis ro Allah wAit mnan fi anu hohos na wanu tiwyia tinyi mno wia to.

³³ Anu fo raa ro ja nno safo yoyo! Anu nfi abboh ro ja mafit raa majat to! Fyi re anu nwe nsam nmo sikba bo mkair-kar ro meen btek mai k'anuu mam rabin ro arin kair to?

³⁴ Nri kaket: Kbe Jō tbiis *nabi* na woJō, msya raa ro ja mhar bo kaket, msya *guru* taro ye mama mo k'anuu. Ana taro to, meen anu nme majat. Tna ana taro to, kbe anu nme majat mam ara warok ye. Tna taro to, kbe anu sikowah ana ye. Tna kbe anu nbo too nmok-mak ana mam samu watum wanu to. Meen anu nikyak raa woJō taro nbam *kota* ranu tna anu saka ana msam mamno snok mam *kota* roto taro ye.

³⁵ Tiwyia raa ro ja mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, hohos na wanu nfot ana mame. Ana oh mi maban Habel mamno snok bi Zakharia (ro bi Berekhya yare tait. Anu hohos na mame Zakharia yajat susai mam Samu ro Allah jaro tna mam wohat (*mezbah*) jaro si masuf.) Safo weto beta to meen anu nsom isti tu oh.

³⁶ Nri kaket; safo weto meen anu beta nsom tu oh."

Yesus srau kero raa ro Yerusalem

³⁷ "Raa ro Yerusalem* mame *nabi* ro Allah sor majat. Tna raa ro Allah ybis mamno mkyas bokyas rAit to, ja raa ro Yerusalem mame ana majat ye. Ana moo fraa mai raa weto tibyo majat. Muhrin aro rau-rau Jō srau kero ana. Tawe tatmof ana tna takrao ana tse mam wo sau re kmot ana. Mfi kook mabi ro makrao maku tna maut mabum kait to ye. Menohe anu hawe ye. Feto to Jō sraujin raa ro Yerusalem, bo ro meen mama mai k'ana:

* **23:37** Bokom far-far trion ewok refo Yesus yawe 'Yerusalem'. Raa ro mhar Bokom ro Allah to, taro nnaut mawe Yesus ykyas raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi, ro ja mhau mam Yerusalem. Raa taro nnaut mawe Ait ykyas raa ro Yahudi beta.

³⁸ Allah kbe meen yatam ana ro mhau mam Yerusalem u fee. Ait sikba ana agus.

³⁹ Kbe Jō sikba tabam refo tna anu nmat Jō u fee. Anu nmat Jō fee mamno snok mam ati ro tabam refo haberek. Tna ati reto meen anu nanwaruk nwe,

'Ait yase toni! *Tuhan* ybis Ait yama tu oh.' "

Mazmur 118:26

Yesus ykyas makyon sboh rau

24

Samu ro Allah to, meen mrok sgik

¹ Yesus sikba Samu ro Allah yamo. Tna kuber wAit mama mo k'Ait tna merif koot ro Samu ro Allah mros to k'Ait.

² Tna Yesus haberek yawe, "Nmat samu weto beta. Meen raa mitrah samu weto. Tna kbe *tembok* msya fraa sau bo mhau matak ntar-tar anya u fee. Kbe fraa weto sgik mbtek mai tabam beta."

Bo kair ro meen btek mai k'raa

³ Yesus yaut yamo hre mam Faut ro *Zaitun*. Tna kuber wAit mama mkyas bo msya Ait yesait kar. Ana mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Tija re bo ro Nyō nkyas weto mabo to? Kbe amu nmat bo bawya re nhar nwe oon mabu ro Nyō nama to? Tna amu nmat bo bawya re nhar nwe tabam refo kene sboh rau ye to?"

⁴ Yesus yawe, "Kaket anu! Nno be raa mama sioh besruf anu.

⁵ Jō fi *Mesias* sait aran. Menohe meen raa mawat mama tna sruf bo mawe ana *Mesias* ybam k'Allah. Kbe raa mawat mari fetu tna smot raa weto.

⁶ Kbe anu nri he raa rabin taro meanya tna mafa mnin-nin. Bo weto kbe mabo tu oh. Menohe waa ma: Bo weto kbe frok matim wia. Bo weto frok mama tna tabam refo ayō rau ro haberek tetara fee.

⁷ Tna raa ro *bangsa* sau kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *bangsa* roto taro. Tna raa ro *raja* sait ybo kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *raja* roto taro mbo ye. Tna kbe hai awyah btek mai k'raa, tna kbe iin frok mam wore aro rau-rau ye.

⁸ Menohe bo ro samyoh wetu beta to makit rau sai fares meto. Wore wo anu nmat bo wetu to, kbe anu nhar nwe oon reto mabo oh. Reto mfi fnya ro mhaf ja kborham wia, tna kbe mabe ku to.

⁹ Anu nkro Jō to, tibyo kbe raa mfot anu msan k'raa sikowah tna mame anu njat ye. Tna raa *bangsa* ro tabam refo beta kbe knait anu.

¹⁰ Ati reto to, raa mawat ro tiwya smot Jō wia to, kbe haberek. Tna kbe ana hren ksuk k'anya ye tna knait anya ye.

¹¹ Tna kbe raa mawat mama sioh raa mawe, ana to *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe. Bo ro ana mkyas to, kbe raa mawat mari tna kro ye.

¹² Bo mkair-kar ro mfo wefo raa mno sor to, mrok msai renti. Tibyo raa mawat kbe miranya kaket u fee.

¹³ Tna awya ro bito smot Jō matak mamno snok mam oon sboh rau to, meen ait ykai riof ro mase.

¹⁴ Tna bokyas moof ro mkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, kbe raa mkyas. Mkyas k'raa ro *bangsa* makin mam arin aso refo beta mari. Mari wia tna fo oon rau sboh oh meto."

Bo mkair-kar ro meen btek mai k'raa

¹⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nmat bokom refo tna kbe anu nfot bo ro Jō tawe k'anu: Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Daniel ykyas yawe, 'Meen bo sau ro mkair toni mama sikowah yuk ro mbau to.'

Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

Jō tawe k'anu tawe, ati ro anu nmat bo reto mabo to, anu nhar nwe kene mam wore wo tabam refo haberek. Ati ro anu nmat bo reto to,

¹⁶ anu ro nhau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea to; nsen nsam nmo nuut atu mana.

¹⁷ Anu ro hre abyō mam samu wanu kri-kri to; kbe nroh satoh bo wanu mbam amah mato nbo frok to ma! Bo weto makus rof.

¹⁸ Anu ro nkah bo mam armato to; hah ne nmo noo ratan wanu ma. Nsam fooh nmo sai.

¹⁹ Wore weto to, fnya ro mhaf tna msya fnya ro mee sis ku mees wana fares to, ana mmof toni. Ana kbe matak msam fooh fee.

²⁰ Skabuk nyoh *Tuhan* afo re meen ati ro anu nsam to, nsam mam snyi ro ja oom maah mais to ma. Tna re meen anu nsam mam ayō ro raa ntMoh (*hari Sabat*) bo to ma ye.

²¹ Meen wore weto to, arin mkair toni. Maban tiwya tinyi Allah sair tabam refo mam snok mam mfo refo fo, raa mkai bo ro mfi feto aro fee. Tna bo ro mkair-kar mfi feto to, aro meen me btek mai k'raa u fee.

²² Oon ro samyoh reto to, oos mawe Allah yatmof raa sok wAit. Fetu to yawe yisusu oon reto mabuf baro. Soh mfe to, raa sait bo meen ye yhau fee. Soh mfe to, raa beta mhai.

²³⁻²⁴ Meen, ati reto to, raa ro mawe besruf anu to, kbe frok mama. Taro mawe ana to *Mesias*, he mfe. Tna taro mawe ana to *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe ye. Wore weto to ana sair bo ro nhah. Tna nmo bo ro msai mawat ye. Ana mawe besruf raa beta. Ana tomer besruf raa sok ro Allah wAit ye he mfe. Fetu to, soh raa sait yawe k'anu yawe, 'Nmat, *Mesias* yama mam ati rno mno!' Soh yawe fetu to, nri ait ma! Tna soh sait yawe k'anu yawe, 'Nmat, *Mesias* yama mam ati rau mau.' Nri bo ro yawe to ma!

²⁵ Nnaut bo ro tawe k'anu fo. Jō tkyas bo refo k'anu wia wore wo bo weto frok mama fefares to.

²⁶ Soh raa mawe k'anu mawe, 'Nmat, *Mesias* yama oh mam tabam ro riamo yama oh!' Soh raa mawe fetu to, nri ana ma. Nmo teto ma. Tna soh raa mawe, '*Mesias* yama yhau mam amah rno hawar jaro oh!' Soh raa mawe fetu to, nri ana ma ye.

²⁷ Ati ro 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' yama to, kbe raa beta mmat tna mhar mawe Ait yama. Soh rir mriir mbukak abyō mam ayoh to, ja raa mmat rir reto maban ati ro ayō maut mam snok mam ati ro ayō twok to. Jō te tama u to, kbe raa beta mmat tna mhar Jō fetu ye.

²⁸ Tna wore bo ro mhai mhau akus to, hofyoh yiis mhar ye oh. Tna ana mawat mama fru-fra mam-me mam yuk reto ye."

Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai meen yama

²⁹ "Oon ro samyoh reto mkak wia, tna ayō mrok mti mamur ye, tna snyi mrok mawyah fee ye, tna sken ro mhau abyō mam ayoh to btek-tak ye, tna

bombra ro mhau abyō mam ayoh to mrok mnah-nah mamō mai jaro-jaro ye.

³⁰ Mam ayō reto to, raa mmat ayoh. Ana mmat bo tna mhar mawe, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' yama mefo. Raa *bangsa* beta mam tabam refo to, mmat bo reto. Mmat tibyo mrok mawyan surut ana mkak. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen ati reto to, raa mmat Jō t̄bam ayoh mboh abyō troh tama. Tama to, raa mmat tatak aJō msya tase aJō ro msai ye.

³¹ Tna saa buk-buk mawia. Feto tna Ait ybis *malaikat* wAit mama msok raa sok wAit moo mbam arin aso wofo beta.

³² Bofret ro kake mara reto to, nnaut maja rau kaket: Soh nkre ro mo safom tna sne-sne moof to, feto to anu nhar nwe kene wore snyi ro hwyōm oh meto.

³³ Feto ye, soh anu nmat bo weto beta mama to, anu nhar nwe oon ro Jō tama u to, kene oh meto.

³⁴ Nnaut: Ati ro bo wefo beta mama to, tawe biin reto to, kbe raa taro mhau fares.

³⁵ Ayoh msya tabam refo kbe saef marak. Menohe bokyas aJō kbe meen mhau mawyōs mamō snok mam hame wajin.

³⁶ Ayō ro Jō tama u to, raa sait bo yhar fee. *Malaikat* ana wase ye. Jō, Ku ro Allah yare fi twase ye. Taja yesait aran yhar bo rAit."

Hre byō-abyō; bi Ait yama

³⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' meen hah ye yama. Ait hah ye yama to, kbe raa mhau mno bo wana mnan wore wo tiwya Nuh yhau:

³⁸ Tiwya mam wore aya mabo betru tabam refo fefares to, ja raa nnaut mamos wana fee. Raa mait bo sai. Tna raa msya fnya moo anya sai. Raa mno bo weto mamō snok mam ati ro Nuh twok mam wiak aken rait to.

³⁹ Ati reto raa mhau ninya sai. Tna aya mabo frok mama betru ana msu beta. Meen ati ro 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' yama to, arin to, mfi feto ye.

⁴⁰ Ati reto to, raa mabo ewok mkah bo mam armato rana. Kbe *malaikat* wojō mroh tubat sait tna sait yhau agus.

⁴¹ Tna fnya mabo ewok hre mmuk *gandum* make to ye. Kbe *malaikat* wojō mroh tubat sau tna sau mhau agus ye.

⁴² Anu ye wase oon ro *Tuhan* ranu yama. Feto to, hre byō-abyō sai.

⁴³ Nnaut bofret refo kaket wia: Bi sait yhar yawe, 'Mti fo, kbe raa ro ja ysyōf bo yama yitrah amah aJō tna ysyōf bo wojō.' Soh ait yhar ayō raa ro ysyōf bo retait ysaim to, kbe ait yjin fee. Yhau wan afo re raa ysyōf bo wait fee.

⁴⁴ 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' kbe meen yama u. Kbe hah yama u mam ayō ro anu wase tna kbe nwof Ait fee. Feto to nhau siwyan Ait yoyo."

Sryan ro yno bo kaket ysya sryan ro yno bo kaket fee

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yesus yawe, "Bobot sait ysok sryan wait sait yamo aban mana ybo sryan wait roto taro. Tna ybis sryan retait yoo boit saim k'srian anya wait roto taro ye. Tna bobot retait yasen yamo't oo roto. Soh sryan retait murmur yno bo ro Bobot ybis to, ait tait sryan ro yhar bo. Tna ati ro bobot retait yhah ye yama to, soh ait ymat aban mana retait ja yno bo rait ro ybis kaket to, feto moof.

⁴⁷ Nri kaket: Kbe bobot ysok sryan ro yari bo ro ait yawe retait yse kmot bombra wait beta.

⁴⁸ Menohe mfi bo sryan ro yamo aban mana retait tait yhaf rait mkair. Tna ynaut yawe, 'Bobot ajō yarak, kbe yhah yama fooh fee.'

⁴⁹ Feto tna ait yno bo ro mkair: Ait yai sryan ro kinyah taro. Tna yasmamo yait boit, yata aya ysya raa ro ja bisir-basar sai.

⁵⁰ Kbe bobot rait snok yama. Yama mam ayō ro sryan ro yamo aban mana retait siwyan fee. Bobot rait snok yama tna ymat bo mkair ro sryan retait yno.

⁵¹ Tibyo bobot retait kmo. Kbe ait simoyot-mayat sryan retait. Tna ybis ait yamo yhau mam yuk ro kair. Tibyo yamo yhau mam weto su ysya raa ro ja sioh ana ai to. Mam weto to, kbe raa mawia tna kanasyah ye."

25

Ku ano ro mhar bo msya ku ano ro wase bo

¹ ☐ Yesus ksoh re raa siwyan ana mammo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to. ☐ Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Oon ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to, ☐raa taro siwyan fee, kbe ntwok fee. ☐ Reto mfi ku ano mabo nsaa mbo *pelita* wana mammo mawe mtar ku sme ro siwyan yoo fnya ro tna.

² Ana ro ano mabo nsaa reto to, mabo maat mhar bo, tna mabo maat wase bo.

³ Ana ro wase bo to, mbo *pelita* wana marak sai, *minyak* aro fee.

⁴ Tna ana ro mhar bo to, mbo *pelita* wana, tna mbo *minyak* wana mkah kusia ye.

⁵ Tna ku sme ro ana ste retait yama fee kait sai. Tibyo ana mjin maka, tna mjin tu ye.

⁶ Tna mam wore arin masuf raa sait ytu yawe, 'Ait ro yoo fnya retait yama oh! Nsen ntar-tar ait!'

⁷ Tna ku ano wefo mrok masen misoh *pelita* wana.

⁸ Ku ano ro wase bo, ana mayoh k'ana ro mhar bo mawe, '*Pelita* wanu *minyak* marak, tna kene wore mhai! Noo *minyak* wanu baro nee k'amu.'

⁹ Menohe ku ano ro mhar bo mawe, '*Minyak* wamu mnan amu oh. Fyi re amu noo baro nee k'anu? Nmo no k'raa ro masim *minyak* tna noo aro k'anu!'

¹⁰ Ku ano ro wase bo weto masen mammo saso *minyak*. Ana marak tna ku sme ro yoo fnya retait yama. Tna ana ro siwyan wea kro ait mammo twok mam amah ro raa makyō bokyō. Tna raa muut mato matak wa.

¹¹ Tna ku ano mabo maat ro wase bo weto mama tna mtu mawe, 'Bobot (*Tuan*), nitrah mato k'amu.'

¹² Menohe ait yawe, 'Jō wase anu ye.' "

¹³ Yesus ykyas bofret reto maum oh meto tna yawe, "Anu ye wase ayō ro *Tuhan* ranu yama. Feto to, hre byō-abyō wea kaket."

Bofret bi yabi ro somya bo ysya sryan wait

¹⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, "Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to. Reto mfi bobot sait ro yawe yamo't rabin ro fari-fara sau. Tna ait ytu sryan wait mama tna ait ysan kta wait taro k'ana somya ha-hayah ye.

¹⁵ Ait saim kta weto k'ana mamyoat ana matak rana ro kbe ntho. Sryan sait to ait fyah pitis *talenta* trion maat. Tna ait sait naut fyah pitis *talenta* ewok ye. Tna sryan sait naut fyah pitis *talenta* sau sai. Bobot retait saim bo weto k'ana agus tna fo yasen yamo.

16 Sryan ro bofyah pitis maat retait yakah wait yamo somya renti, tna raa ntho. Tibyo maru amot maat naut miryō.

17 Tna sryan ro bofyah pitis ewok yakah wait yamo somya renti tna raa ntho. Tibyo maru amot ewok naut miryō ye.

18 Menohe ait ro bofyah pitis sau sai fi yakah wait yamo yabah tabam saa.

19 Ti mase firwas oh, tna bobot ro ysan kta wait hah ye yama. Tna ait ytu sryan ro bofyah wait weto to mama. Tna yawe k'ana yawe, 'Tho bo wojō oh!'

20 Tibyo sryan ro ait fyah pitis wait maat reto yama tho pitis wait tna yaru amot maat naut yiryō. Tna yawe, 'Bobot, tiwya nyō noo pitis wonyō trion maat fyah jō. Tna jō te tho tibyo taru amot maat naut tiryō. Tna pitis wonyō fo nsaa beta oh mefo.'

21 Tna bobot yawe, 'Nyō nno bo ro moof to. Tiwya jō too bo kebet sai tsan k'nyō. Menohe nyō nisoh nbo nno kaket tibyo mrok mafer mawat ye. Nyō mur-mur nno bo wojō. Feto kbe jō te tsan bo mase taro renti naut k'nyō nbo nno ye. Nama nhau nsya jō. Bo yase wojō anu bhaf bse su. Kbe anu simaut mase su.'

22 Tna fo sryan ro bobot fyah pitis wait trion ewok retait yama. Ait tho pitis bobot rait tna yaru amot ewok naut yiryō. Tna sryan retait yawe, 'Bobot, tiwya nyō noo pitis wonyō trion ewok fyah jō. Tna jō te tho tibyo taru amot ewok naut tiryō. Tna pitis wonyō trion jiit beta oh mefo.'

23 Tna bobot retait yawe, 'Nyō nno bo ro moof meto. Nyō mur-mur nno bo wojō. Feto kbe jō te tsan bo mase taro renti naut k'nyō nbo nno ye. Nama nhau nsya jō. Bo yase wojō anu bhaf bse su. Kbe anu simaut mase su.'

24 Tna fo sryan ro tiwya bobot yoo pitis sau aran sai fyah tait yama. Tna ait yawe, 'Bobot; Jō thar tawe nyō tait raa ro ja naya ma toni. Nyō raa ro ja nryoh kake mam armato ro nyō nyum fee. Tna nyō soo bomafer mbam armato ro nyō furere manaf to fee ye. Tiwya nyō noo pitis wonyō fyah k'amu nawe amu nmo somya renti re makit mase k'nyō.'

25 Menohe jō waa. Tibyo too pitis ro nyō noo nee sau reto tamo tabah tabam saa sai. Pitis wonyō oh mefo.'

26 Menohe bobot retait yawe, 'Nyō nno bo mkair. Nyō haweboh ye. Nyō nhar nawe jō raa ro tryoh kake mam armato ro jō tyum fee. Tna jō soo bomafer mbam armato ro jō furere manaf to fee ye.

27 Feto to, rau ro moof to, tiwya nyō nakah pitis wojō namo nse mam bank sai. Afo re kbe jō tama tna too mabo msya mabyoh rau ye fea!'

28 Tna bobot yawe k'raa wait yawe, 'Tiwya ait ybo pitis weto yamo somya fee. Feto to, noo pitis weto namo niryō k'ait ro ybo pitis trion nsaa tait.

29 Awya ro yisoh bo wait kaket moof, kbe raa moo bo taro naut miryō k'ait ye. Menohe awya ro hawe yisoh bo rait kaket to, kbe raa mrof moo bo rait ro yse weto.

30 Nfot sryan ro yno bo mkair retait nwah beak fari yamo't wore wo mamur htoh toni. Mam yuk reto to, meen raa mkai bo ro mkair-kar tna mawia, kanasyah ye.' "

Meen Yesus ysok raa wAit yse mkbair sau hayah

31 "Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jō tama to, tama tkah tase ajō. Tna malaikat wojō beta kro Jō ntayun mama ye. Tna Jō kbe tamo Raja hre abyō mam yuk ro msai tbo raa beta ye.

32 Tna *malaikat* weto kbe makrao raa ro *bangsa* beta makah mama mo k'Jō. Tna Jō kbe tsok ana betwat tse mam mkbair ewok hayah-hayah mfi raa ro ja msia *hewan* to. Ana ja msok *domba* mse mkbair sau hayah tna *kambing* mse mkbair sau hayah.

33 *Domba* to, Jō tsok tse hayah mam ati ro tatem ati. Tna *kambing* to, tse hayah mam ati ro tem ta ye.

34 Tna fo Jō tamo *Raja* tna tawe k'ana ro mhau mam tatem ati aJō to, tawe, 'Taja yno bo moof k'anu. Nma nkai sawro ro Jō tamo *Raja* tbo. Tiwya tinyi *Tuhan* sair tabam refo to, Ait ysok anu yawe meen nkai sawro rAit reto ye.

35 Anu nno bo ro moof tibyo nkai sawro rAit to. Tiwya Jō thai sre to, anu noo boit nee k'Jō tait. Tna Jō thai sbit to, anu nwyang aya nee k'Jō tata. Tna Jō tsu srim ye mam remo ranu to, anu noo Jō nse tjin mam amah ye.

36 Tna ratan ro Jō tyum marak to, anu noo ratan nee k'Jō tyum ye. Tna Jō kiyam to, anu nma kmot Jō ye. Tna raa mbu Jō mam *bui* to, anu nma nmat Jō ye.'

37 Tna raa ro ja mno bo ro Allah ksoh weto meen mawe k'Ait mawe, '*Tuhan*; tiwya Nyō nhai sre mam woyō re amu noo boit nee k'Nyō nait to? Tna mam woyō oh mi amu nmat Nyō nhai sbit re nwyang aya nee k'Nyō nata to?

38 Tiwya amu nmat Nyō nsu srim mam woyō re amu noo Nyō nse mam amah to? Tiwya amu nmat Nyō ratan marak mam woyō re amu noo ratan nee k'Nyō nyum to?

39 Tiwya Nyō kiyam mam woyō re amu nma nmat Nyō to? Tiwya Nyō raa mfot mbu mam *bui* woyō re amu nma nmat Nyō to?'

40 Jō fi *Raja* retait. Meen Jō tawe k'ana tawe, 'Nri kaket: Bo bawya sai ro anu nno k'raa kinyah wanu to, ro suawe sor to, bo weto anu nno k'Jō oh meto.'

41 Tna Jō tawe k'ana ro mhau mam tatem ta to tawe, 'Nsen frok nbam wefo nmo oh! Kbe bo ro msai btek mai k'anu. Anu kbe nmo niit mam tafoh roon ro Allah siwyan mkah bo ykah kabes yabi (Iblis) ysa *malaikat* wait sor.

42 Tiwya anu nno bo ro mkair; tibyo anu nmo niit mam tafoh reto. Tiwya Jō thai sre to, menohe anu noo boit aro nee k'Jō tait fee. Tna tiwya Jō thai sbit to, menohe anu nwyang aya aro nee k'Jō tata fee ye.

43 Tna Jō tsu srim to, anu noo Jō nse mam amah wanu fee ye. Ratan ro Jō tyum marak to, anu noo ratan aro nee k'Jō tyum fee ye. Tna Jō kiyam to, anu nma nmat Jō fee ye. Tna raa mfot Jō mbu mam *bui* to, anu nma nmat Jō fee ye.'

44 Menohe ana mawe si k'Jō mawe, '*Tuhan*; tiwya Nyō nhai sre, nhai sbit, nsu srim, ratan ro Nyō nyum marak, Nyō kiyam, tna Nyō nhau mam *bui* mam woyō re amu nmat Nyō fee tna natmof Nyō fee ye to?'

45 Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, 'Nri kaket: Soh anu nmat raa woJō to, tna anu nnaut nwe ana raa ati fee; tibyo anu natmof ana bo fee ye to: Jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Bo bawya sai ro anu hawe nno k'raa woJō weto sait, bo weto anu hawe nno k'Jō ye oh meto. Feto to anu natmof Jō fee oh meto."

46 Tna raa ro matmof raa anya fee; kbe raa mawah ana beak mam wore wo arin kair. Meen tafoh mait sikowah ana mamo snok mam hame wajin. Tna raa ro mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, meen mkai mamos mae ye.' "

26

Raa saim mawe mfot Yesus mame

1 Yesus ykyas bo weto kuber wAit mkak tna yawe,

2 “Nnaut nwe, ti ewok naut tna raa makyō korat ro *Paskah*. Raa makyō korat reto to, tna kbe raa mfot Jō msan k’raa. Tna raa weto kbe mame Jō tajat mam ara warok. Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’.”

3 Ati reto *imam* manes msya raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi to, ana siret su mam samu maboh (*istana*) ro Kayafas. Kayafas tait *imam* Yahudi ro yase.

4 Ana saim mawe mamo mfot Yesus wai mamo mame mam wore raa mahni.

5 Menohe ana mawe k’anya mawe, “Bo reto anu bno mam ati ro korat *Paskah* refo ma, be kbe bo reto mno raa makin mafa.”

Fai sau mtu minyak wangi k’Yesus yana

6 Ati sau to, Yesus hre yait boit mam amah ro Simon mam remo ro Betania. Bi Simon tait, tiwya yafa *kusta*.

7 Yesus hre yait bo kri-kri fo, tna fai sau twok mama. Mama mbo *minyak wangi* kusia sau. *Minyak wangi* to mabyoh maut toni. Mama mtu abyō mam Yesus yana.

8 Kuber wAit mmat feto, tibyo mrok kmo mawe, “Au mno bawya meto ee? Fyi re *minyak* reto sikowah sai a?”

9 Rau ro moof to, raa masim tna moo mabyoh rau. Tna mabyoh ro mase reto kbe raa msan k’raa kinyah ro mse bo fee.

10 Menohe Yesus yhar bonaut rana oh tna yawe, ‘Nno wa au to ma. Fai au mno bo ro moof k’Jō.

11 Raa kinyah to, ja mhau su msya anu yoyo. Menohe Jō fo, kbe thau tsya anu yoyo fee.

12 Fai au mtu *minyakwangi* k’jō tetsu refo fo, siwyan hai aJō wia oh meto. Kebet baro naut kbe raa mame Jō tajat tna sama hai aJō to.

13 Nri kakat wia: Bokyas Moof ro mbam Allah refo, meen raa wosa mamo snok mam arin aso beta. Woyō-woya raa mkyas to, bo moof ro fai au refo mno fo, kbe raa mnaut mkyas ye.’”

Yudas hren ksuk Yesus

14 Tna Yudas Iskariot yasen yamo yo k’*imam* manes ro Yahudi. Yudas tait, kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 12 weto sait ye.

15 Yamo yo k’ana yawe, “Kbe anu noo bawya nee k’jō afo re jō tsan Yesus k’anu to?” Ana moo pitis mauf trion 30 maren Yudas wia.

16 Tna Yudas ywof ati ro moof re kbe besruf Yesus.

Yesus ysya kuber wAit sohmaam bo mam korat ro Paskah

17 Ti ro tinyi mam korat ‘*Roti ro Ragi Marak*’ to, kuber wAit mama mtu k’Yesus mawe, “Nyō nksoh nawe amu siwyan bo sohmaam mam woyō?”

18 Yesus yawe, “Nmo’t kota no k’raa sait ro Jō tawe k’anu tna nwe, ‘Bi *Guru* yawe ayō ro raa mame Ait to kene oh. Ait yawe kbe yakyō bokyō ro *Paskah* su ysya kuber wAit mam samu anyō.’”

19 Feto tibyo kuber wAit masen mamo mno bo ro Yesus yawe reto. Tna ana siwyan bo sohmaam mkah makyō bokyō ro *Paskah* reto.

20 Mti reto Yesus yamo’t amah reto tna hre sohmaam bo su ysya kuber wAit mabo 12 weto.

21 Ana hre sohmaam bo tna Yesus yawe, "Anu nkin wefo sait kbe hren ksuk Jō."

22 Ana mari feto, tibyo mrok sraujin toni. Tna ana wefo sait-sait saak ana mawe, "Guru; jō fee!"

23 Yesus yawe, "Raa ro beru *roti* mam hawereh sau su ysa Jō to, ait ro kbe hren ksuk k'Jō oh metait."

24 Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe raa mame Jō tajat tu oh. Mame Jō to, mnan si mkah Watum ro Allah tiwya mawe wia yum oh. Menohe ait ro hren ksuk Jō tait, meen safo maboh mai k'ait ye tu oh. Ro moof to, tiwya yme mabe ait fee sai."

25 Tna Yudas ro kbe hren ksuk Yesus yawe, "Bi *guru*, jō oh mi Nyō nawe meto a?" Yesus yawe, "Eno, au oh nyō nawe meto."

26 Ana sohmaam bo nkri-kri fo, Yesus yoo *roti* sau. Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* reto yee k'ana beta mait. Tna yawe, "Nmat *roti* refo. Tetsu aJō oh mefo. Noo niit oh."

27 Tna Ait yoo hawereh sau. Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna yee k'ana beta mata. Tna yawe, "Noo nta *anggur* maya refo."

28 *Anggur* maya refo to, mees aJō ro kbe miyi mkah riof k'anu. Kbe raa mame Jō tna Allah ysair bosu ro tna k'anu oh meto. Tibyo Allah yyon iro ro raa mno to.

29 Jō tawe k'anu tawe, Jō kbe tata *anggur* maya mam tabam refo u fee. Thau meen snok mam wore wo anu bhau su mam wore Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit. Wore weto kbe anu bta *anggur* maya ro tna su."

Yesus yawe wia yawe kbe Petrus ywaar Ait

30 Ana mji howes mkak, tna masen mamō't Faut ro *Zaitun*.

31 Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Mti refo fo anu beta kbe nmat kair mai k'Jō tibyo nsen nsam sikba Jō nmo. Watum ro Allah mkyas feto mawe: 'Jō kbe tame raa ro kmot *domba* sait, tibyo *domba* wAit weto masen msam brir-brar mamō ye.'

Zakharia 13:7

32 Menohe kbe Taja yti Jō trok tasen. Tna kbe Jō tatim ste anu wea mam *provinsi* ro Galilea."

33 Petrus yawe, "Soh kair mai k'Nyō to, ana taro saah to, kbe masen msam sikba Nyō to. Menohe Jō kbe tasen tsam sikba Nyō bo fee yum!"

34 Tna Yesus yawe, "Petrus, nari: Mti refo to, kook mara fefares to, kbe nyō nwaar Jō wia muhrin tuuf oh, nawe nyō wase Jō."

35 Tna Petrus yawe, "Fyi feya sai, Jō kbe twaar Nyō fee! Raa mawe mame jō tsya Nyō bjat su to mi bewok bjat rof!" Tna kuber wAit taro mawe feto beta ye.

Yesus skabuk mam Getsemani

36 Yesus ysa kuber wAit masen mamō't yuk sau ro masom Getsemani. Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Hre ste Jō wea wefo tna Jō tamo skabuk wia."

37 Tna Ait yawe Petrus ysa ku ro Zebedeus yare mabo ewok kro Ait mamō ye. Mam weto to Yesus yhaf yyi tna ynaut srau mtit mjah toni.

38 Ait yawe, "Thaf fo nroon msai mfi bo tawe tno thai sai oh. Hre nwan nsa Jō wefo."

39 Yesus serar yamo baro naut, tna yabum skabuk yawe, "Taja; tubat bo fanes ro btek mai k'Jō refo fo, beak fari. Jō tawe sai. Nno bo ro Jō ksoh to ma. Nno bo mamyo't Nyō ksoh aNyō sai."

⁴⁰ Yesus skabuk mkak tna hah ye yama yo k'ana mabo tuuf weto. Tna ymat he ana beta mjin tu sai. Tna Ait yawe k'Petrus yawe, "Anu bito hre nwan nsya Jō ayō sau sai fee!

⁴¹ Hre nwan tna skabuk re kbe bo ro tabam refo tko anu nno iro to ma. Anu nwe nno bo ro moof. Menohe anu netsu wanu matak mno to fee."

⁴² Tna Yesus hah ye yamo skabuk naut u yawe, "Taja, soh Nyō nawe bo ro samyoh refo Jō tasom meto mi, Jō tasom oh mamō mamyot si bo ro Nyō ksoh sai."

⁴³ Ait skabuk mkak tna hah ye yama yo k'ana mabo tuuf reto u. Tna ymat he ana mjin maka toni, tibyo mjin tu bana sai.

⁴⁴ Ait yawe bitsre ana mjin rof, tna hah ye yamo skabuk u. Bo skabuk ro muhrin tuuf reto mnan anya sai mfi bo riwai Ait skabuk wia to.

⁴⁵ Yesus skabuk mkak tna hah ye yama yo kuber wAit. Tna yawe, "Anu njin fares a? Nsen oh! Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Ayō ro raa yama besruf Jō to, kene oh. Kbe ait besruf Jō tna yoo Jō ysan k'raa ro ja mno iro mfot.

⁴⁶ Nsen nma bmo oh! Ait ro besruf Jō tait yama oh mefi!"

Yesus raa mfot

⁴⁷ Wore Yesus yros ykyas bo reto, Yudas frok yama. Yudas tait, ait ybam kuber wAit mabo 12. Ait yama yatim tna raa sbe mawat nkro ye. Ana masom *pedang* wana msya hbat wana sor. Ana raa sbe weto to, raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi mbis. Raa mabi weto to, *imam* manes wana, msya raa mabi wana ye.

⁴⁸ (Ait ro besruf Yesus riwai yawe yerif Yesus k'ana yawe, "Kbe Jō tamo hana raa sait to. Ait oh metait. Nfot Ait.")

⁴⁹ Tna mkah tetara Yudas yamo yo k'Yesus tna yawe, "Bi *Guru*; meen oh k'Nyō!" Tna ait hana Yesus.

⁵⁰ Yesus sesaban yawe, "Tafoh aJō, reto oh mi nyō nnaut nama fo a?" Feto tibyo raa majin reto sokraria mamō mbo Yesus tna mfot.

⁵¹ Kuber wAit sait ymat feto tibyo yayō *pedang* rait. Yayō *pedang* rait tna ysot sryan ro *imam* yase rait sait yimara. Tibyo ktos btek mai mam tabam.

⁵² Menohe Yesus yastako kuber rAit retait yawe, "Nsuf *pedang* anyō oh! Awya ro yame raa mkah *pedang* yajat to, kbe raa mame ait mkah *pedang* ye.

⁵³ Nyō nhar bo fe mfe a? *Malaikat* ro Taja wAit to msis toni syok. Jō tatak tayoh k'Taja ybis ana mama mame anya msya raa weto ye.

⁵⁴ Menohe Jō hawe bo tayoh Taja ye. Bo ro Ait yawe mam Watum rAit to, kbe mabo tu oh."

⁵⁵ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana ro mama mfot Ait yawe, "Anu nbo *pedang* msya hbat nma nfot Jō mfi bo Jō raa ro syōf bo sai a? Ja rabu ti wawa Jō hre betoo Watum ro Allah k'anu mam Samu rAit to. Menohe anu nfot Jō mam beto fee.

⁵⁶ Menohe bo wefo beta mabo, afo re mamō mnan si bokom ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mkom matim wia to." Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit masen msam brir-brar beta sikba Ait akus.

Raa manes ro Yahudi mtu srah ro Yesus mari

⁵⁷ Raa mfot Yesus tna makah mamō't samu ro Kayafas. Kayafas tait *imamagama* Yahudi ro yase. Tna mam samu mato to, *guru agama* wana msya raa mabi wana hre siret wea.

⁵⁸ Tna Petrus ybo rof-rof ana mtis. Yamo snok mam bohra ro *imam* yase. Tna ait fuu ye truk hre su ysa raa sbe ro ja kmot samu reto ye. Ait yawe hre ymat rof bo ro raa mno mai k'Yesus mamno snok sbob rau to.

⁵⁹ Tna mam samu mato to, *imam* manes msya raa manes ro ja mtu safo roa ro Yahudi to, hre mkyas bo. Ana makin beta to, mawe mkyas bo mbesus mai k'Yesus afo re kbe ana mfof Ait mame.

⁶⁰ Ana makin wetu aro yasen yros sioh ykyas bo besus Yesus. Menohe bokyas ro ana mkyas to aro ykyas hayah-hayah sai. Tibyo ana mabo ewok masen mros tna mawe,

⁶¹ "Amu nri Yesus yawe, 'Jō fi tatak tihabah Samu ro Allah rAit tna Jō tatak te sgi u mam ti trion tuuf sai.'" "

⁶² Tna *imam* ro yase retait yasen yros. Ait yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Boun ro raa mawe maun Nyō wetu to, Nyō nasen betoo fe mfe a?"

⁶³ Menohe Yesus shait bait sai. Tibyo *imam* ro yase yawe, "Feto sik *sumpah* ntom Allah ro yaam tait yasom, nawe Nyō fi *Mesias* Ku ro Allah yare fe mfe a?"

⁶⁴ Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Au oh nawe meto. Nri oh: Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen anu nmat Jō hre tsya Allah ro yase. Kbe Jō hre mam ati ro yatem ati; mam hroh ro mase reto. Tna kbe anu nmat Jō troh tama abyō mam ayoh mboh tama ye."*

⁶⁵ *Imam* ro yase yari fetu, tibyo kmo ybo ratan rait yesait yhah-hah. Tna yawe, "Yesus yamus Allah meto! Yawe Ait Ku ro Allah yare. Bo mbau! Tna anu besait bri oh. Kbe anu saso raa roto mama maun Ait mkah bawya! Mfo refo anu besait bmit safo reto k'Ait!

⁶⁶ Bonaut wanu to fyi?" Tna ana mawe, "Safo makan btek mai k'Ait oh. Raa mame yajat tu oh!"

⁶⁷ Tibyo ana masen ntfef oot k'Yesus, mmuk Ait, tna raa taro masen mai Ait ye.

⁶⁸ Tna mtu k'ait mawe, "*Mesias* fi! Soh Nyō to, Raa ro yhar bo meto mi, nawe k'amu nawe, raa woyō sor oh mi yai Nyō meto?"

Petrus ywaar Yesus

⁶⁹ Petrus hre mne mam bohra reto. Tna sryan ro ano sau mama tna mtu bo k'Petrus mawe, "Nyō ja nsya Yesus ro ybam *provinsi* ro Galilea fe mfe a?"

⁷⁰ Menohe Petrus ywaar k'raa makin wetu yawe, "Jō wase, jō thar bo ro fai au mtu reto fee."

⁷¹ Tna Petrus yasen yirenti yamo't masa ro bohra reto, tna sryan ro ano roto sau mmat ait tna mawe k'raa ro mhau ye mam wetu mawe, "Bi ait retait taa ysa Yesus ro ybam Nazaret ye."

⁷² Menohe Petrus ywaar matak naut u. Tna yto bo yawe, "Jō wase Ait ye."

⁷³ Feto tibyo raa makin taro mama mawe k'ait mawe, "Nwaar ma! Nyō fi nsya ana nbam Galilea ye! Amu nhar nyō nmai sai."

⁷⁴ Petrus yari fetu tibyo ywaar yawe matak tna yto bo yawe, "Ayoh, jō thar bi Ait retait fee!" Wetu si fo kook mara.

⁷⁵ Tna Petrus ynaut bo ro riwai Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Kbe nyō nwaar Jō muhrin tuuf wia tna kook mara." Tna ait frok yamo't mne yawia sut-sut.

* **26:64** Yesus yawe, Ait oh mi *Mesias* ro tiwya Daniel ykyas **26:64** Daniel 7:13. Tiwya Daniel ykyas *Mesias* yawe 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' to.

27

Yesus raa msan k'Pilatus

¹ Rabu momo to, *imam* manes sor msya raa mabi ro Yahudi mawe safo btek mai k'Yesus. Tna mawe Yesus, kbe raa mame yum oh.

² Ana make Yesus yatem, tna makah mamomo msan Ait k'Pilatus ro yamo *gubernur* tait.

Yudas yajat

³ Yudas hren ksuk Yesus. Tna yari he safo mana raa mmit k'Yesus. Tna kbe raa mame Ait yajat. Yudas yari feto tna ait sraujin msai. Tibyo yoo pitis mauf 30 reto yamo yisya k'*imam* manes msya raa mabi ro Yahudi.

⁴ Tna yawe, "Jō fi tno iro kawi oh. Jō besruf Yesus ro wase safo aro fee, tsan tibyo Ait raa mame." Menohe ana mawe, "Bo reto bo ramu fee. Nyō nesait nasom bo anyō oh."

⁵ Tibyo Yudas yawah pitis mauf weto yai mamō't Samu ro Allah mato tna yamo yi kro ait yajat.

⁶ Tna *imam* manes sor fo masen soo pitis mauf wefo. Tna mawe, "Pitis ro misti re raa mame ajat wefo to, Allah ybau. Feto to, noo pitis wefo betruk mam surah wiak Samu ro Allah to ma."

⁷ Ana saim su tna moo pitis weto mate tabam. (Tabam reto ja raa mabah koh mfen kusia msya bo ro raa saruk bo sohmaam (*tukang periuk*)). Ana mate tabam reto mkah bo meen sama hai raa ro srim.

⁸ Feto oh mi maban ati reto mamomo snok mam mfo refo fo, tabam reto raa mtu masom mawe 'Tabam Mees Ajat'.

⁹ Bo ro raa mno weto mamomo mnan si bo ro tiwya *nabi* Yeremia ykyas wia yawe,

"Meen raa mana ro Israel ntho Ait mkah pitis mabyoh 30 sai. Tna fo raa manes weto moo pitis weto

¹⁰ mate tabam. Tabam reto ja raa mabah koh mfen bo ro saruk bo sohmaam. Ana mno bo weto mnan si bosiro tiwya *Tuhan* ysi k'jō."

Zakharia 11:12-13

Pilatus ytu srah ro Yesus yari

¹¹ Ana msan Yesus tna yros sayō *gubernur* ro ybo *provinsi* reto. Tna *gubernur* ytu k'Ait yawe, "Nyō fi *Raja* ro Yahudi fe mfe a?" Tna Yesus yawe, "Au oh nyō nawe meto."

¹² Tna *imam* manes msya raa mabi ro Yahudi maun Yesus, menohe Ait yawe bo aro si k'ana fee.

¹³ Tibyo Pilatus yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Nyō nari boun rana ro maun Nyō to fe mfe a?"

¹⁴ Menohe Yesus shait bait sai, tibyo *gubernur* yrok ktak sai.

¹⁵ Ti reto raa ro Yahudi makyō korat reto to, ja ana baro mamomo k'Pilatus mayoh k'ait mawe ait tufrok raa ro ana mawe sait ybam *bui*.

¹⁶ (Ati reto to, raa sait ro yasom Yesus-Barabas yhau mam *bui*. Raa beta mhar mawe ait raa ro ja yno safo.)

¹⁷ Raa makin sor mama siret su oh. Feto tna *gubernur* Pilatus ytu k'ana yawe, "Anu ksoh nwe jō tufrok Yesus-Barabas soh mfe kbe tufrok Yesus ro raa mtu mawe *Kristus* a?"

¹⁸ (Pilatus yhar yawe raa manes ro Yahudi sor mhaf kair Yesus. Reto oh mi ana msan Yesus k'ait to. Yhar oh mi yawe feto.)

¹⁹ Pilatus hre kri-kri mam ambar tna ytu srah reto yari. Tna yfain ntim soo mama mawe k'ait mawe, "Raa retait wase yber safo. Nsya srioh nkyas safo rAit ma. Ti sai jō smi tmat tawe kbe bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu fo."

²⁰ Menohe *imam* manes msya raa mabi ro Yahudi bo msu bokyas k'raa makin weto afo re ana mayoh Pilatus mawe ait tufrok Barabas tna mame Yesu yajat to.

²¹ *Gubernur* Pilatus ytu bo k'ana yawe, "Ana mbewok refo fo, anu ksoh nwe jō tufrok awya?" Tibyo ana mawe, "Tufrok Barabas!"

²² Pilatus ye ytu k'ana yawe, "Soh feto to, kbe jō tno bo bawya mai k'Yesu ro raa mtu mawe *Kristus* tait?" Menohe ana beta mawe, "Name Ait yajat mam ara warok!"

²³ Menohe Pilatus ytu k'ana u yawe, "Fyi, Ait yber safo bawya?" Menohe ana bito mkah mmai ro mase mawe, "Name Ait yajat yum!"

²⁴ Pilatus ymat he bo ro ait yawe weto nsoso sai. Kbe raa mrok mnin-nin mawe mno mafa. Ymat feto tibyo ait yasen yoo aya yyon yatem. Yyon yatem mam wore raa masu makin mmat tna yawe, "Jō fi tsya anu nsom safo ajat ro anu nber refo fee."

²⁵ Tna raa makin weto beta mawe, "Mbaw a, safo ajat refo meen amu nsya kukek wamu nsom oh."

²⁶ Tna fo ait yitsre Barabas yamo yo k'ana, tna ysan Yesu k'raa ro sbe wait yawe ana moo too mmok-mak Ait, tna mame Ait yajat mam ara warok.

Raa ro sbe nsie Yesu

²⁷ Tibyo raa sbe ro Pilatus wait makah Yesu twok mamot samu ro bi *gubernur*: Tna ana mtu raa sbe majin rana beta mama mros mur mtan k'ait.

²⁸ Ana mrus ratan ro Ait yyum, tna moo ratan roto ro mkek sau mse k'ait yyum riryōn.

²⁹ Ana moo abumun baro mhas mnan watau sau mfi watau ro ja bobot na sbyō to mse k'Ait sbyō ye. Tna ana moo tbyor sau mee ybo mam yatem ati ye, tna ana sioh mbaut Yesu: Ana mjit mimna ntimi tabam tna sret Ait masah mawe, "Meen oh k'Nyō, *raja* ro Yahudi fi!"

³⁰ Ana tfeh oot k'Ait, tna mtak tbyor ro Ait ybo to, mai abyō mam yana.

³¹ Ana sret Ait masah tna me mrus ratan ro mkek riwai ana mse k'Ait yyum. Tna me moo ratan rAit mse yyum u. Tna ana makah Ait frok mamom mawe mame Ait yajat mam ara warok.

Yesu raa mame

³² Raa makah Yesu mamam iso ro frok *kota* ro Yerusalem. Ana mbam *kota* frok mamom to, tna ana fri raa srim sait yama. Ait ybam *kota* ro Kirene. Yasom Simon. Ait yawe yiwrek menohe raa sbe mfot ait, mkuk ait mawe yasom ara warok ro Yesu.

³³ Ana mamom snok mam faut sau ro masom 'Yuk ro Hamana'. Mkah mai rana to, raa mawe 'Golgota'.

³⁴ Tna ana moo *anggur* maya srioh mkah *obat empedu* mee k'Yesu yata.* Ait sanet baro menohe Ait hawe bo yata ye.

³⁵ Raa sbe mse Yesu mam ara warok. Tna ana moo *undi* tane re kbe mhar awya ro yoo ratan ro Yesu rAit. Tna saim k'anya.

³⁶ Tna ana hre mam weto kmot Ait ye.

* **27:34** *Obat empedu* to, mtah mfi kak kson. Ana ja mee k'raa mata afo re kbe raa mse abyō mam ara warok to, mari mham toni fee.

37 Mam ara warok Yesus yana abyō to, raa hero bokom sau. Bokom reto mawe bo ro Yesus yno re raa mame Ait to mefo: “Yesus fi, *raja* raa ro Yahudi.”

38 Ati reto raa mame raa ro ja msyōf bo mabo ewok mam ara warok ye. Ait sait raa mse mam ati ro Yesus yatem ati, tna sait mam ati ro yatem ta ye.

39 Raa ro mamo frit iti sor mam weto to, mmat Yesus raa mame mam ara warok. Tna ana mana mnah sai mamus Ait ye mawe,

40 “Ti taa, Nyō nawe nyō natak nihabah Samu ro Allah tna sgi u mam ti ro tuuf sai no! Soh Nyō Ku ro Allah meto mi, Nroh nbam ara warok reto oh afo re riof k’Nyō.”

41 Tna raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mros mmat ye: *Imam* manes, *guru agama* msya raa mabi wana ye. Tna ana sret Ait fetu ye masah mawe,

42 “Raa roto saah Ait yno riof k’ana oh. Menohe Ait yesait yatak yno riof k’Ait ai fee! Soh Ait *Raja* ro Israel tu oh, meto mi sik yroh ybam ara warok reto tna fo kbe amu nmat tna smot Ait ye.”

43 Tna ana mawe,
 “Ait ja smot Allah tna yawe Ait tait Ku ro Allah yare. Fetu to nma, anu bros ti bmat sai, kbe Allah yatmof skur Ait fee mfe a?”

Mazmur 22:9

44 Raa ro ja msyōf bo weto to, ro raa mame mam ara warok su msya Ait ye mam weto to, ana mawe kair Ait fetu ye.

Yesus yajat

45 Maban baas ayō ro 12 to, oo reto beta mrok mamur mamo snok hreha ayō ro tuuf to.

46 Ayō ro tuuf bo fetu, Yesus ytu mkah ymai ro mase yawe,
 “Eli,Eli; *lamasabakhtani?*”

Mazmur 22:2

reto to yawe, “Allah aJō, Allah aJō; Nyō sikba Jō toni sai a?”

47 Ana makin ro mros weto sor to, baro mawe k’anya mawe, “Ait ytu Elia oh meto!”

48 Tna ana sait yamo fooh yoo bo ro aya msuf sau tna beru mam *anggur* maya ro mano. Ait beru, tna yayō tmi mam tbyor makit sau tna ytu maut k’Yesus yata.

49 Menohe raa makin taro mawe, “Aha, nno fetu ma, bhau bmat sai kbe Elia yama yno riof k’Ait fe mfe a?”

50 Yesus kakyah mkah ymai ro mase, tna yitsre yafos rAit tna yhai.

51 Tna *tirai* ro raa hero mam Samu ro Allah mato to, Allah yhah ftah ewok maban mam uu mamo snok mte. Tna iin frok sin tibyo fraa smut habah-habah ye.

52 Tna isra ro tiwya raa sama hai to mrok masoh maa. Tna raa makin sor ro tiwya smot Allah tna mhai wia to, taro me mrok masen ye.

53 (Ti ro tuuf to Yesus yrok yasen wia, tna fo ana frok mbam isra wana ye. Tna mamo’t *kota* Yerusalem, *kota* ro Allah rAit to. Tna raa makin mmat ana.)

54 Bi yabi ro sbe ysya raa sbe wait ro kmot Yesus to mmat iin msya bo yase ro riwai frok mama to, ana mrok waa mawe, “Ae, bo mabo oh! Ait retait, Ku ro Allah yare tu oh.”

55 Fnaya taro mawat mros fari mmat bo weto beta ye. Ana weto to fnaya ro kro Ait mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Ana weto ja kro Ait yno bo wAit ye.

⁵⁶ Fn̄ya makin weto to ana mabo tuuf oh mi, sau masom Maria Magdalena, tna ro ewok masom Maria ro Yakobus ysya Yusuf mme, tna ro tuuf to ku ro Zebedeus wait mme.

Ajat ro Yesus raa mse mam isra

⁵⁷ Ayō ro hreha tna bobot sait ybam remo ro Arimatea yama. Ait yasom Yusuf. Ait ja kro Yesus bait soo ye oh.

⁵⁸ Ait yamo yo k'Pilatus tna yayoh yawe Pilatus ybis ait yesait yoo ajat ro Yesus tna sama.

⁵⁹ Pilatus ybis. Tibyo Yusuf yoo ajat reto, tna sro mkah hawee mabuf ro mfyan-fyan moof sau.

⁶⁰ Yusuf tait, tiwya yabah isra ro tna sau mam fraa mana sau mkah bo meen raa moo hai mse. Feto tna ait tubat ajat ro Yesus yamo yse mam isra reto. Ait yoo ajat reto yse, tna fo bririk fraa maboh sau burut wa isra reto mato tna yamo.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalena msya Maria roto sau to, ana hre kene mam mato ro isra reto ye.

Raa kmot isra ro hai

⁶² Ti ro *jumaat* raa *agama* Yahudi siwyan bo mkah ayō ro ana tmoh to. Tna rabu ti fo, *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* mammo mo k'Pilatus mawe,

⁶³ "Bi yabi, Yesus retait raa ro ja siroyō. Amu nnaut nwe tiwya wore Ait yhau fares to, yawe Ait yhai tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Ait ye yrok yasen.

⁶⁴ Feto to, nbis raa mammo kmot isra reto matak wa mammo snok mam ti ro tuuf to. Soh mfe to, kuber wAit kbe tbat mammo msyōf ajat rAit masom mammo. Msyōf ajat rAit tna sioh mawe k'raa makin mawe Ait yhai menohe yrok yasen oh. Soh ana mno bo reto to, kbe arin mrok mkair renti."

⁶⁵ Pilatus yawe, "Ae; noo raa sbe wefo nkah nmo oh! Jō t̄bis ana kmot isra reto masa to kaket wa."

⁶⁶ Tna ana masen mammo't isra reto. Tna ana mse *meterai* ro Roma mam isra reto masa wa ye. Tna raa sbe weto hre kmot isra reto masa wa.

28

Yesus yrok yasen

¹ Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*)* mkak. Tna *minggu* rabu momo Maria Magdalena msya Maria roto sau, mammo mmat isra ro raa moo ajat ro Yesus mse fo.

² *Malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau mbam ayoh mroh mama tna bririk fraa ro raa burut wa isra mato reto. Tibyo iin ro msai frok mama sin. *Malaikat* reto maut hre mam fraa reto abyō.

³ *Malaikat* reto metsu rau mfi rir tna ratan ro myum to mboh fyok ye.

⁴ Tna raa sbe ro kmot isra reto to, waa tibyo tetet mhai. Tna smut mfi raa ro mhai.

⁵ Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'fn̄ya weto mawe, "Waa ma. Jō thar anu nma saso Yesus ro taa raa mame yajat mam ara warok.

⁶ Ait yhau mam wefo fee. Riwai Allah yno Ait yrok yasen oh, mfi tiwya Yesus yawe wia to. Nma nmat yuk ro taa raa moo Ait mse bris to yarak meu.

* **28:1** Raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja skabuk Allah mam ayō ro *Sabtu*.

⁷ Hah ne nmo fooh nwe kuber wAit nwe, 'Yesus yrok yasen oh. Ait yatim wea oh mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Nmo't Galilea tna kbe anu nmat Ait mam beto.' "

⁸ Ana frok mbam isra reto mkah waa. Tna ana simaut mase ye mammo. Ana mhoh fooh mammo mawe mabah bo reto kuber wAit ye.

⁹ Menohe Yesus yrok brah nenat k'fnya weto tna yawe, "Meen oh k'anu." Tibyo ana mammo kait mo k'Yesus tna maka mabum mbo Ait yaa tna mbaut Ait.

¹⁰ Tna Yesus yawe, "Waa ma! Nmo oh tna nwe k'raa woJō makin nwe, ana maryōt oh mam Galilea tna kbe ana mmat Jō ye oh mam beto."

Raa manes ro Yahudi mawe Yesus yrok yasen fee

¹¹ Wore wo fnya weto mammo kri-kri fo, raa ro kmot isra ro ajat reto baro hah mammo't kota. Mammo't kota tna mammo mo k'imam manes sor. Tna mabah bombra ro riwai ana mmat reto beta.

¹² Imam manes hre siret msya raa mabi ro Yahudi. Tna ana saim iso ro kbe mberkait bokyas reto. Ana saim bo su. Tna mawe moo pitis baro mee k'raa ro sbe weto.

¹³ Raa manes mawe k'ana mawe, "Nwe k'raa nwe tisai anu njin tu tna kuber ro Yesus mama msyōf ajat rAit makah msam mammo.

¹⁴ Tna soh *Gubernur* yari bo reto, kbe amu nkyas bo nsya ait, afo re ait yno bo aro mai k'anu fee."

¹⁵ Raa sbe moo pitis reto. Tna ana mkyas bo manyot riwai raa manes weto msi k'ana to. Bokyas reto raa mkyas hahah k'raa ro Yahudi mammo snok mam mfo refo fo.

Yesus ysi bo kuber wAit

¹⁶ Kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 11 masen mammo't *provinsi* ro Galilea. Ana maut mammo't faut ro Yesus ykyas k'ana wia.

¹⁷ Ati ro ana mmat Ait, ana maka mbaut Ait. Menohe ana baro mhaf mko-ako smot Ait kaket fee ye.

¹⁸ Yesus yama kait yo k'ana tna yawe, "Allah ysan bombra ro ayoh msya ro tabam refo beta k'Jō tbo.

¹⁹ Feto to, nsen nmo't *bangsa* mam tabam arin aso refo beta. Nmo to, nno ana haberek mammo raa mana woJō ye. Tna *baptis* ana mkah Taja yasom, mkah Ku rAit yasom, tna mkah Har rAit masom ye.

²⁰ Tna nkyas k'raa nwe, 'Nri bo ro Yesus yawe to. Tna nbo nno ye.' Nnaut nwe Jō tatam anu yoyo mammo snok mam oon sbloh rau."

Markus

Yohanes Pembaptis

¹ Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro mkyas Yesus Kristus, Ku ro Allah yare to, tinyi rau oh mefo:

² Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya yama ykom bo ro Allah ykyas k'Yesus. Bokom reto to, Allah yawe k'Yesus yawe:

"Meen Jō t̄bis raa sait yama ykyas bo woJō yatim wia tna Nyō nrof. Kbe ait siwyan iso k'Nyō.

³ Meen ait yama ykyas bo woJō mam yuk ro riamo sau. Ykyas yawe, 'Mbetrot iso mkah *Tuhan* yama! Nisoh iso k'Ait!'"

Yesaya 40:3

⁴ Tna Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa yama. Ait yhau mam yuk ro riamo sau, tna raa mama mari bokyas rait. Ait ykyas k'ana yawe, "Nashana fooh! Tna jō *baptis* anu. Nashana tna Allah yyon iro wanu."

⁵ Tna raa mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem, msya raa mbam remo makin *provinsi* ro Yudea reto to, ana weto sor mama mo k'Yohanes. Ana mama mo k'Ait tna mras iro wana. Tna Yohanes *baptis* ana mam aya ro Yordan.

⁶ Yohanes ja yyum ratan ro raa sne mbam *unta* mawyan. Tna ykyar hotom ro mbam kak marak ye. Ja ait yabo mo msya yata kum maya ro mbam safom sai.

⁷ Tna ait yawe, "Jō fi tatim wia. Tna Ait ro yase yiwer jō sait kbe yama yprof. Tna jō toof mkah bo taka skur *sandal* rAit to fee.*"

⁸ Jō *baptis* anu mkah aya sai. Menohe kbe Ait *baptis* anu mkah Har ro *Tuhan*."

Yohanes baptis Yesus

⁹ Yohanes yhau mam aya ro Yordan fares to, Yesus ybam remo ro Nasaret mam *provinsi* ro Galilea yama. Yesus yama tna Yohanes *baptis* Ait ye.

¹⁰ Yesus frok ybam aya yaut si fo, Ait heyut ymat he ayoh ftah. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* haberek mn̄an fi ruu *merpati* sau. Tna fru mama mroh abyō k'Ait..

¹¹ Tna raa mari mai sau mbam ayoh mawe, "Nyō fi akut aJō ro Jō thafri. Nyō fi Jō thaf mn̄an!"

¹² Tna si fo Har ro *Tuhan* mbis Yesus yasen yamo't yuk ro riamo sau.

¹³ Ait yamo yhau mam teto ti trion 40. Kak rbyoh ja mhau mam teto ye. Tna kabes yabi (Iblis) yama yawe sanet besruf Yesus. He mfe, Yesus yatak sai. Tna fo *malaikat* baro mama matam Ait.

Yesus ysok kuber wAit

¹⁴ Yohanes, raa mfot mamō mbu mam *bui* oh. Tna Yesus hah yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea. Yamo ykyas Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*).

¹⁵ Ait yawe, "Nma fooh! Allah siwyan yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit. Feto to nashana. Bokyas Moof reto bo mabo. Ntu sioh bokyas rAit reto ma!"

Yesus ytu kuber ro tinyi mama kro Ait

* **1:7** Mam wore weto to ja sryan skur hri marak ro bobot rait, tna yyon yaa. Menohe Yohanes yhar yawe *Mesias* retait yase toni, ynan fi bobot rait tna ait yesait ynan fi raa ro yaku sai.

16 Ati sau fo, Yesus yamo mam maru ro Galilea maam. Yamo tna ymat raa mabo ewok mse *jala* rana mam maru mfot syoh. Ana mbewok ja makam maru. Sait yasom Simon ysya yao Andreas.

17 Tna Yesus ytu k'ana mbewok yawe, "Nma kro Jō. Kbe Jō tbis anu nmo nfof raa."

18 Ana mbewok mari fetu, tibyo masen fooh sikba *jala* wana makus. Tna kro Ait mamu.

19 Ana mamu tna mmat Yakobus ysya yao Yohanes. Ana bewok wetu to, ku ro bi Zebedeus wait. Ana mbewok hre mam wiak tna misoh *jala* wana.

20 Tna Yesus ytu ana mama kro Ait. Tna ana masen fooh sikba maja Zebedeus yhau akus mam wiak ysya sryan wait. Tna ana mbewok kro Yesus mamu ye.

Yesus yikyak kabes frok mbam raa sait

21 Yesus ysya kuber wAit wetu mamu't remo ro Kapernaum. Ayō ro Sabat† to, ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi ntmo. Tna ayō ro Sabat reto, Yesus twok mam samu watum rana tna ykyas Watum ro Allah.

22 Allah yno re bokyas rAit matak toni. Menohe *Guruagama* wana ro Yahudi to, ja bokyas wana matak kaket fee. Tibyo raa ro mari bokyas rAit reto mrok ktak.

23 Ati reto raa ro kabes mbo sait hre mam samu watum reto ysya raa taro ye. Tna kabes sor ro mbo raa refi mawe,

24 "Yesus; raa ro Nasaret; kbe Nyō nno bawya k'amu wefo! Nyō nama name amu njat a? Jō thar Nyō; Nyō fi Ait ro Allah Ybis Yama!"

25 Tna Yesus bhah kabes reto yawe, "Shait! Nfrok nbam k'ait!"

26 Kabes reto mbo raa retait simoyot tna wohrarar frok mbam k'ait.

27 Raa beta mrok ktak tna mtu k'anya mawe, "Bo bawya sai mefo? Watum refo matak toni! Ait ybis kabes frok, tna kabes sor mari Ait ye! Bo ro tna sau mefo!"

28 Tna raa mkyas Yesus yasom syohor fooh mam *provinsi* ro Galilea beta.

Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam tna ana mbros

29 Yesus; Yohanes ysya Yakub frok mbam samu watum reto. Tna ana kro Simon ysya Andreas mamu't amah rana mbewok.

30 Ana snok mam amah reto tna raa mkyas Simon snyim ro ano k'Yesus. Au mjin amah sai tna metsu mbe toni.

31 Yesus yamo yo k'fai au reto tna ybo matem teta masen. Tibyo kiyam rau marak. Tna fai au masen saruk boit mee k'ana mait.

32 Mti reto to, raa ro kiyam msya raa ro kabes mbo beta to, raa makah mama mo k'Yesus.

33 Raa ro mbam *kota* reto beta mama't bohra ro amah reto.

34 Ait yisoh raa mawat ro mafa bo knik-knak wetu re moof. Tna yikyak kabes mawat frok ye. Kabes wetu mhar mawe Ait tait Ku ro Allah yare. Menohe Yesus hawe kabes wetu mkyas Ait. Tibyo yno wa kabes wetu re shait bana sai.

Yesus ykyas bo mam remo roto

35 Ana mjin tna rabu momo, ti mwamu fares, Yesus yrok yasen yamo't yuk ro riamo tna skabuk.

36 Menohe Simon ysya yafoh na taro mama mrof saso Ait.

37 Ana fri Ait tna mawe, "Raa beta saso Nyō."

† 1:21 Raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja skabuk Allah mam ayō ro Sabtu.

38 Tna Ait yawe, "Nma bmo't remo roto ro kene taro naut. Re kbe Jō tkyas Watum ro Allah k'raa ro mhau mam remo weto ana mari ye. Tkyas watum rAit reto k'raa oh mi Jō tama fo."

39 Tna Ait yasen yamo yur mam *provinsi* ro Galilea beta. Yamo ykyas bo mam samu watum makin ro Yahudi. Tna Ait yikyak kabes frok mbam k'raa ye.

Yesus yisoh raa ro yafa srur

40 Raa ro yafa *kusta* sait yama yo k'Yesus. Yama tna yjit yimna soh-soh k'Ait yawe, "Soh Nyō ksoh meto mi, nisoj jō re *kusta* refo marak."

41 Yesus yatmof raa retait tibyo Yesus yatem ybo ait tna yawe, "Jō ksoh, nyō mbros oh!"

42 Mkah wore weto si fo kiyam rait marak.

43 Yesus yawe wa k'ait yawe,

44 "Namo to, nkyas bo refo k'raa ma. Namo nerif narak anyō *k'imam* ro Yahudi sait re ait ymat sas nyō. Nyō noof u, feto to noo bo nee *k'imam* re ysan k'Allah mamyt Watum ro Musa ykom yawe. Nno feto re kbe raa mhar mawe nyō netsu to moof u."

45 Menohe raa retait yamo tna ykyas bo reto k'awya sai ro ait fri mam iso. Tibyo raa msis-sas mbeak-ak anya mama mo k'Yesus mam woyō-woya sai Ait yamo. Tibyo Ait twok yamo't remo mam wore raa mmat fee. Ait yhau wore mnem, menohe raa mbam tyo-teya sai mama mo k'Ait mam wore weto ye.

2

Yesus yisoh raa ro yatem yaa mhai sait

1 Ti baro firwas tna Yesus hah ye yamo't Kapernaum. Raa mkyas mawe Ait yhau mam samu mato.

2 Tna raa msis-sas mama mros mur mtan samu reto: Taro mros tabam, taro mros mam isit, tna amah mato matot mkah raa ye. Yesus ykyas bokyas ro Allah k'ana beta.

3 Mam weto to, raa baro naut mama. Tna ana mabo jiti nkatat ait ro yaa mhai sait mama. Mama mawe makah ait mama mo k'Yesus.

4 He raa mawat burut wa Yesus. Feto to ana makah ait maut abyō mam ti manaf. Tna ana mitrah ti manaf reto baro mno hroh mam wore Yesus yros mte. Tna mruk ait mkah sese rait ye. Mruk mam ti samu mato.

5 Yesus ymat ana tna yhar yawe ana smot Ait matak. Tibyo Yesus yawe k'ait ro yaa mhai retait yawe, "Ku aJō, iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh."

6 *Guru agama* Yahudi baro hre mam weto ye. Ana mari bo ro Yesus yawe feto tna mnaut mawe,

7 "Ait refi ykyas bo bawya meto? Bo ro Ait yawe to berasi Allah! Awya ytai yyon iro? Allah yesait aran sai!"

8 Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mnaut mam srau mato wana. Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Fyi re anu nnaut bo weto mam srau mato wanu to?"

9 Soh Jō tawe k'ait refi tawe 'Iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh.' Bo ro msai fee: Kbe raa mahni bo reto mabo fe mfe a. Menohe tawe, 'Nasen, beah aam anyō, tna namo bonyō oh!' Tawe feto afo re kbe raa mmat bo reto mabo. Mmat tna mhar mawe Jō ttai tno bo ewok ye. Ewok ye mnan-nan k'Jō sai.

10 Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna bo ro kbe Jō tno fo, Jō tno re kbe anu nhar nwe Jō tatak tyon iro raa mam tabam refo." Tna Yesus yawe k'Ait ro yaa mhai retait yawe,

11 “Nasen, tubat sese anyō, tna nasom namo bonyō oh!”

12 Tna ait yasen, tubat sese rait fooh, tna frok yamo. Raa beta mmat bo msai ro Yesus yno reto. Tibyo mrok ktak tna mbaut Allah mawe, “Anu ja bmat bo ro mfi fefo aro fefares sai!”

Yesus ytu Lewi yama kro Ait

13 Yesus ybam Kapernaum hah ye yamo’t maru maam ro Galilea u. Raa msis-sas mama mo k’Ait tna Ait ykyas bo k’ana.

14 Ait ykyas bo mkak, tna fo yamo. Ait yamo nkri-kri fo, ymat raa sait ro ja yoo namabyoh (*pajak*) yee k’*pemerintah* ro Roma. Yasom Lewi, ku ro bi Alfeus yare.* Bi ait hre mam *kantor* ro namabyoh rait. Tna Yesus ytu k’ait yawe, “Nama kro Jō bmo!” Lewi yari fetō, tibyo ait yasen kro Yesus mamō.

15 Ti sau fo, Yesus ysyā kuber wAit mait boit mam amah ro bi Lewi. Tna raa ro ja moo namabyoh msya raa ro ja mno iro bo mawat to mama mait boit su msya ana ye. Ana wetō mawat masen kro Yesus oh.

16 Raa *Farisi* ro mamō *guruagama* baro mmat Yesus yait boit su syā raa wetō. Tna ana mtu kuber wAit mawe, “Fyi re Yesus yait boit su syā raa ro moo namabyoh tna msya raa ro ja mno iro bo wetō?”

17 Yesus yari bo ro ana mawe fetō tibyo yawe k’ana yawe, “Raa ro metsu moof to, ja mamō saso *dokter* fee. Ja raa ro kiyam oh mi mamō saso *dokter* to. Jō tama ttu raa ro mhaf moof to fee. Menohe Jō tama ttu raa ro mno iro.”

Yesus yawe bokyas rAit to bokyas ro tna

18 Ati sau fo, kuber ro Yohanes *Pembaptis* wait msya raa ro *Farisi* mhau bo ro mait re skabuk k’Allah kaket. Tna raa mama mo k’Yesus tna mtu k’Ait mawe, “Fyi re kuber ro Yohanes msya kuber ro *Farisi* mhau bo ro mait. Menohe kuber wonyō mhau bo ro mait to fee?”

19 Yesus ykyas bofret k’ana yawe, “Ati ro raa sait ymen fnya to, ja raa mno bo bawya? Anu nwe k’ait yafoh wait ro mama to, nwe ana mhau bo ro mait sai a? Mfe! Ana makyō bokyō fea! Ana makyō bokyō wia.

20 Tna fo raa moo ait makah mamō. Ati reto to, kbe mafōh wana sraujin tibyo mhau bo ro mait. Kuber woJō mfi fetō ye. Jō thau tsya ana fares fo, ana sraujin fee. Menohe ati ro Jō sikba ana tamo to, kbe ana sraujin tibyo mhau bo ro mait ye.”

21 Tna Yesus ykyas bofret ewok naut k’ana yawe, “Mfi bo ratan matah ro hri-hra sau. Ja fnya moo hawee ftah mabuf ro tna to, maru ratan ro matah to fee. Soh au mtin fetō to, kbe tis mkair. Kbe hawee ftah mabuf reto mno tibyo ratan reto mrok mhah renti. □Fetō ye iso bose raa mabi ro Yahudi ja mamō to, hayah. Tna iso tna ro Jō terif refo fo hayah ye. Tna iso ewok reto srioh anya ye fee.□

22 Fetō ye, Ja raa mrōr *anggur* maya ro tna mam baah marak ro matah fee. *Anggur* maya reto mno baah marak reto matu mbua. Tna kbe *anggur* maya reto maus miyi mroh mamō mkak. *Anggur* maya ro tna to, ja raa moo mrōr mam baah marak ro tna sai.”

Ayō ro ja raa ntmoh

23 Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) sau to, Yesus syā kuber wAit mamō frit iti mam armato ro *gandum* sau. Kuber wAit mhai sre, tibyo mryoh *gandum* make baro mait.

* 2:14 Lewi tait, ja raa mtu yasom Matius ye.

²⁴ Menohe raa ro *Farisi* mmat feto, tibyo mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Yesus fi, nmat kuber woNyō mno bo toto sai meto a? Ana mryoh *gandum* make mam ayō ro raa wanu ntmoh to. Ana mno fyi meto? Mno bo reto to, ana miwer Watum ro *agama* ranu oh meto!"

²⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu nnaut Bokom ro Allah fe mfe a? Bokom reto mkyas bo ro tiwya *raja* Daud yno. Tiwya ait ysya raa wait mhai awyah tna mnaut bo ro mait.

²⁶ Mam wore weto to bi Abyatar yamo *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase to. Ati sau to, Daud ysya raa wait hai sre. Tna ait twok mam Samu ro Allah mato. Tna yoo *roti* ro raa msan k'Allah. *Roti* reto mbau. Menohe ait yoo yait. *Roti* reto to, ja *imam* na mesait aran mait. Tna ait yoo tna yee k'raa wait mait ye.

²⁷ Menohe Allah yawe Daud yno bo mkair fee. Allah yatmof raa. Au oh mi yno ayō ro raa ntmoh to. Yawe raa mhau baas kebet baro afo re mno ana metsu me mrok matak ye. Ait yawe ayō ro raa ntmoh to, bo ro samyoh fee.

²⁸ Feto to, Jō tawe k'anu tawe, Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō tatak tbo ayō ro raa ntmoh ye."

3

Raa ro yatem jaro mhai

¹ Ayō ro raa ntmoh roto sau to, Yesus yamo ykyas bo mam samu watum ro Yahudi. Tna raa ro yatem jaro mhai sait huwya mam beto ye.

² Tna raa ro *Farisi* baro huwya mam beto ye. Ana mros mmat rof bo ro Yesus yno. Tna ana saim bo mawe soh Yesus yisoh raa mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, kbe ana maun baun k'Ait mawe Ait yiwer Watum ro Musa oh meto.

³ Tna Yesus yawe k'ait ro yatem mhai retait yawe, "Nasen, nama nros susai mam wefo."

⁴ Tna Yesus yawe k'raa ro *Farisi* weto yawe, "Ja Watum ro *agama* ranu mawe anu bno bo bawya mam ayō ro raa ntmoh? Ja bno bo ro moof, soh mfe bno bo ro mkair a? Bisoh raa, fe bme raa majat a?" Tna raa ro *Farisi* mhre shait sai.

⁵ Yesus ymat raa weto, yhar yawe ana mana mase. Tna yhar ana hawe smot Ait fee ye, tibyo Ait sraujin tna kmo ana ye. Tna Yesus yawe k'ait ro yatem mhai refi yawe, "Betrot natem anyō oh!" Raa retait betrot yatem rait. Tna yatem mrok moof.

⁶ Raa ro *Farisi* mmat bo ro Yesus yno tna frok sikba samu ro watum reto. Tna ana mam siret su msya raa ro *raja* Herodes. Ana hre su saim bo mawe saso iso re kbe mame Yesus yajat.

Raa mawat mama mo k'Yesus

⁷ Yesus ysya kuber wAit mayō anya mamō't maru ro Galilea. Tna raa msis mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea, masen kro Yesus. Ana taro mawat mbam *provinsi* ro Yudea,

⁸ mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem, mbam rabin ro Idumea, tna mbam aya maam ro Yordan jaro ati ro ayō maut, tna mbam *kota* ro Tirus msya *kota* ro Sidon ye. Ana mari bo Yesus yno bo ro msai, tibyo ana mama mmat Ait.

⁹ Raa ro mama weto to mawat tna Yesus nnaut yawe kbe ana beak-ak anya mama weto mber Ait. Tibyo Ait ybis kuber wAit mayō wiak sau moo mse wea kait mkah Ait yaut.

¹⁰ Ait yisoh raa mawat ro mafa bo oh. Tibyo raa ro kiyam mawat mama mberkait-kat anya mama kait wore Ait yros tna mawe miir k'Ait.

¹¹ Tna raa ro kabes mbo baro hre mam wore weto ye. Ati ro ana mmat Yesus to, kabes ro mbo ana mrok mhar Ait. Tibyo waa maka tna mbibi Ait ye, tna wahrarar mawe, "Nyō Ku ro Allah yare oh!"

¹² Menohe Yesus yawe wa kabes yawe, "Anu nwe k'raa roto nwe Jō fi Ku ro Allah yare wia ma!"

Yesus ysok kuber wAit mabo 12

¹³ Yesus yaut yamo't atu sau. Tna ytu raa ro Ait yhaf mnan mama kro Ait.

¹⁴ Ait ysok ana mabo 12 weto yawe, "Jō tsok anu nmo raabis (*rasul*) woJō. Re kbe anu ntm Jō. Tna re Jō this anu nmo nkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*).

¹⁵ Jō too tatak tee k'anu afo re anu ntak nikyak kabes frok."

¹⁶ Raabis mabo 12 weto oh mefo: Simon ro kbe Yesus yafan yasom Petrus,

¹⁷ Yakobus ysya yao Yohanes ku ro bi Zebedeus yare. Yesus yafan ana mbewok ytu masom Boanerges, feto to 'ku ro ayoh mji'.

¹⁸ Andreas, Filipus, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomas, Yakobus ku ro bi Alfeus yare, Tadeus, Simon raa ro *Zelot**

¹⁹ msya Yudas Iskariot ro meen yoo Yesus ysan k'raa ro Roma kbe mame Ait yajat.

Raa mawe kabes Beelzebul ysuf Yesus

²⁰ Tna Yesus hah ye yamo't samu sau. Menohe raa mawat mamō't samu reto ye. Mno Yesus ysya kuber wAit msui tibyo mait boit fee.

²¹ Yesus yme msya yao na mari bo reto tna mawe k'anya mawe, "Ait yker oh!" Tibyo ana mamō mawe makah Ait hah mamō't remo rana.

²² Tna *guru agama* Yahudi baro mama mbam Yerusalem mros mam weto ye. Ana mmat bo ro Ait yno tna mawe, "Kabes Beelzebul† ybo Yesus. Yesus yatak re yikyak kabes sor mkah tak ro kabes Beelzebul rait. Kabes Beelzebul retait ja ybo kabes sor."

²³ Tna Yesus ytu raa mawat weto mama yawe, "Bonaut rana reto to mkair! Ja kabes yabi yikyak kabes anya fee." Tna Ait ykyas hofret baro k'ana re kbe ana mhar mawe kabes aro ja mikyak kabes roto fee. Ait yawe,

²⁴ "*Raja* ro rabin sau ybo raa wait. Menohe soh raa wait mafa anya ai to, kbe rabin reto mros matak fee.

²⁵ Tna raa ro mhau mam amah sau su to, soh ana mafa anya ai to, kbe ana matak fee ye.

²⁶ Feto ye soh kabes yabi (Iblis) ysya kabes roto sor mafa anya to, kbe kabes yabi yros yatak fee ye. Yhau akus sai.

²⁷ Jō fret bo reto u tawe, Kabes yabi yfi raa ro yatak sait. Fyi re raa sait twok mam amah raa ro yatak sait tna ytak bo wait to? Soh raa make ait yaa msya yatem wia saah. Tna fo ait twok ytak bo ro mhau mam amah mato reto."

²⁸ "Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Raa mno iro bawya sai to, Allah yyon iro wana weto saah. Raa mamus Allah to, Allah yyon iro wana reto saah to ye.

* **3:18** Simon refi ja berur su ysya mkhair sau ro hawe bo *pemerintah* Roma mbo ana, raa ro Yahudi. Tna ana masen hafrah. Au oh mi ana mtu ait yasom *Zelot* soh mfe *Patriot*. † **3:22** Kabes ro yabi tait ja raa mtu yasom Beelzebul ye, tna mtu yasom Iblis ye.

²⁹ Menohe soh raa mamus Har ro Allah to, kbe Allah yyon iro wana bo fee yum. Meen raa wetu mhau mkair sai mamam snok mam hame wajin.”

³⁰ (Riwai raa mawe Yesus tait kabes mbo to. Reto oh mi Ait yawe bo k’ana feto to.)

Yesus yme msya yao na mama

³¹ Yesus yme msya yao na mama. Ana ste mne tna mbis raa ntwok mamommen Yesus.

³² Raa msis-sas hre mur mtan Yesus mam amah reto. Ana mawe k’Ait mawe, “Yesus; nme msya nao na ste Nyō mne meu. Ana saso Nyō!”

³³ Menohe Yesus yawe, “Jō tme to awya? Jō tao na to awya?”

³⁴ Tna Ait ymat raa ro hre mur mtan wefo yawe, “Raa wefo oh mi Jō tme msya tao na mefo.

³⁵ Awya ro ja yno bo ro Allah ksoh to, Jō ttu tawe tao, tano, msya tme woJō oh meto.”

4

Raa ro furere bo manaf mam armato

¹ Yesus ykyas bo mam maru ro Galilea u. Raa msis-sas mama mros mur mtan k’ait. Ymat feto, tibyo yaut hre mam wiak mato. Tna raa msis-sas wetu mros mam maru maam mari bo ro Yesus ykyas.

² Tna Ait ykyas bo mawat k’ana mkah bofret yawe,

³ “Nri! Raa sait yno armato rait sau. Tna ait yamo furere bobat manaf (benih).

⁴ Ait furere bo to, bo manaf taro mbtek mam iso. Tibyo bo manaf wetu to, ruu mama mame mkak.

⁵ Tna taro to, mbtek abyō mam tabam ro fraa mhau wa mte. Tna mtis mame tabam kakat fee. Tibyo bobat wetu moo fooh sai.

⁶ Menohe ayō mo maut mafit to, mrok hroyoh. Mtis moo mame tabam kakat fee, tibyo mrok samer.

⁷ Tna taro naut btek ye mam wore wo hyoh muuf. Tna hyoh muuf wetu mo betru kait. Tibyo make fee.

⁸ Tna taro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos. Tna mo maut. Tibyo make sarer toni: Bo manaf sau-sau rau to, make trion 30 bo feto. Taro to, make rau trion 60 bo feto. Tna taro to, make rau trion 100 bo feto.”

⁹ Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu ro nri bokyas reto oh to, nnaut kakat!”

Yesus beto bofret maja rau

¹⁰ Yesus yasen yamo. Tna raa ro ja kro Ait msya kuber wAit mabo 12 to, ana mama mo k’Ait. Tna mawe, “Bawya oh mi nyō nkyas bofret reto to? Sik betoo maja rau.”

¹¹ Tna Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Anu to ja Jō tkyas bo abyō k’anu. Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, maja rau baro to, raa wase fares. Maja rau wetu, Allah ksoh re anu nhar kakat. Menohe raa ro mne ja hawe mari Jō. Jō tkyas bofret k’ana tna ana mfot bo ro tawe fee.

¹² Jō tkyas bo k’raa makin mkah bofret sai afo re bo ro tiwya Allah yawe mai k’ana kbe mabo. *Nabi* Yesaya tiwya ykyas raa wefo ykom yawe: ‘Raa kbe mmat bo yoyo menohe ana wase bo ro ana mmat reto. Ana mari bo yoyo menohe ana mfot bo ro ana mari reto fee. Tibyo ana mashana fee, tna re Allah yyon iro wana fee ye.’”

13 Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu nfof bofret reto fefares a? Fyi re kbe anu nsrau bofret roto to? Nri oh; Jō betoo bofret maja rau k'anu:

14 Bofret bi ro furere bo manaf (*benih*) to, mkyas Bokyas ro Allah.

15 Bo manaf ro mbtek mam iso to, mkyas mawe raa ro mama mari Bokyas ro Allah. Mari menohe kabes yabi (Iblis) yama tna safto bokyas mbam k'ana mhaf wana.

16 Tna tkyas bo manaf ro mbtek abyō mam tabam ro fraa mhau wa mte: Bo manaf weto to, mkyas mawe raa ro mari Watum ro Allah si fo, simaut mase.

17 Menohe Bokyas reto ana moo mse mhau mam mhaf mato wana waor sai. Ana mbo matak fee. Raa roto mmat bosmot wana tibyo sikowah ana. Feto tibyo ana mbtek mawe, tna smot *Tuhan* u fee. Ana weto taro to, bo ro samyoh mama mai k'ana to, tibyo ana mbtek mawe, tna smot *Tuhan* u fee ye.

18 Bo manaf ro mbtek mam hyoh muuf to, mkyas raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah ye.

19 Menohe ana mhau to, mnaut yyi. Tna ana mnaut bosatoh ro moof mam tabam refo sai. Tna ana nksoh mhau moof bana mam tabam refo sai. Bo weto moo ana mhaf re ana mnaut Bokyas ro Allah fee. Tibyo bosmot wana mrok matak fee. Ana tufrok make aro fee ye.

20 Tna tkyas bo manaf ro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos: Ana weto to, raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah reto tna mse k'ana mhaf. Tna tis rau to, kbe make mawat. Tna taro to, make rau trion 30. Tna taro to, make rau trion 60. Tna taro to, make rau trion 100."

Yesus yawe, "Nmyōt Watum ro Allah ma."

21 Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Ja raa mbet tafoh (*pelita*) afo re ntara raa mam amah mato. Raa moo mse mte tna moo *ember* burut wa fee. Tna raa mmyōt wai mam ambar ro mjini mte to fee ye. Menohe tafoh reto to, ja raa hero abyō afo re kbe kek ntara raa mam amah mato reto.

22 Bo bawya ro raa mmyōt to, meen raa masbrer ye. Tna soh raa mber bo ro mkair aro to, meen raa masbrer ye.

23 Awya ro yari bo ro Jō tkyas refo, rau ro moof to, kbe srau ynaut ye.

24 Nri oh! Soh anu nri bo wefo kaket to, kbe Allah yno anu srau nnaut bo kaket ye. Tna soh anu nri Jō kaket fee, kbe Allah yno anu srau nnaut bo wefo kaket fee ye.

25 Awya ro yari tna ybo yno to, kbe Allah yno re ait retait yasu maah. Menohe awya ro yari tna hawe yse mam yhaf mato kaket to, kbe Allah yno re bohar rait to mabuf sai."

Meen Allah yama ybo raa wAit ati ro Ait ksoh sai

26 Yesus yawe u yawe, "Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to, yfi raa ro furere bo manaf (*benih*) mam armato rait.

27 Ait furere, tna mti to ait yjin, tna reen to ait yrok yasen. Ait kmot bo manaf weto yoyo fee. Kbe bo weto mesait mo ai sai tibyo mrok mase ye. Menohe raa retait wase maja ro bo manaf mo mesait tna mrok mase weto ye.

28 Tabam mesait oh mi mno re bo make to. Tinyi rau to kmoh mo maut tna mse mata msya kre tna mse make.

29 Ati ro bo make weto manes to raa retait yryoh sai. Feto mnan fi Allah yama ybo raa wAit ati ro Ait ksoh sai."

Raa ro Allah ybo to ana masen rembes

³⁰ Tna Yesus yawe u yawe, “Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, kbe mnan fi bo bawya? Tkyas bofret bawya naut re kbe anu nhar bo maja rau?”

³¹ Raa mana ro Allah rAit to, mfi bo manaf (*benih*) ro maku sau. Tna bo manaf roto taro to, makan rau to mase baro ye. Tna raa sait yoo bo manaf ro maku reto tna furere mam armato rait.

³² Menohe ati ro bo manaf reto mo to, mrok mase miwrek bosafom roto taro ye. Tibyo ruu ro mfru mam ayoh to, mama mbo mam ara reto kre ye.”

³³ Yesus ykyas Watum ro Allah k’ana mkah bofret mawat. Ait yhar ana mtai mfof watum rAit beta fee. Feto to Ait ykyas bo k’ana mammo snok mam wore ana mari tna srau mnaut sai, tna fo Ait bitsre mam weto.

³⁴ Ait ja ykyas k’ana mkah bofret sai. Tna Ait betoo bofret maja weto kuber wAit mesait kar mam yuk roto hayah.

Yesus bhah foos mnem

³⁵ Mam ayō ro hreha reto to, Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Nma anu buut wiak frit bmo’t maru refo ati tino.”

³⁶ Tibyo ana msya Yesus maut wiak sau sikba raa makin weto mammo. Tna raa roto taro maut wiak roto baro to, kro mammo ye.

³⁷ Ana mammo, mammo tna foos ro msai frok tubor mama mai wiak rana. Tna figyōm mase mai maut mam wiak mato ye, tna mabo kait ana beta.

³⁸ Yesus Ait yjin tu mam wiak tis. Tna kuber wAit mti Ait mawe, “*Guru*; fyi kbe Nyō sayō anu bsu a?”

³⁹ Yesus yrok yasen tna yifah foos msya figyōm weto yawe, “Nnem oh!” Tibyo foos reto mrok mnem. Tna maru reto mrok snef u.

⁴⁰ Yesus ytu kuber wAit yawe, “Fyi re anu waa to? Anu smot Jō fe mfefares a?”

⁴¹ Ana mrok waa toni tna mtu k’anya mawe, “Bi Ait refi yatak yifah foos msya figyōm weto mari. Bi Ait refi fi awya mefi ee?”

5

Yesus yisoh raa ro kabes mbo

¹ Yesus ysyas kuber wAit frit maru reto snok mam rabin ro Gerasa.

² Ana frok tna Yesus yaut mne. Tna raa ro kabes mbo sait yama yo k’Yesus. Raa retait yama ybam isra mato ro ja raa mse hai to, yama.

³⁻⁴ Ja ait yhau mam isra mato weto. Tiwya raa make ait yatem msya yaa mkah too. Menohe ait skur beak sai. Tna fo raa moo *besi* msya *rantai* make ait kaket. Menohe ait skur beak ye. Ait safō tibyo raa sait bo ytai ybo ait fee. Tna raa sait yros ter-ter yake ait u ye fee.

⁵ Rabu-reha to ait ysom yur bait mam wore ja raa sama hai. Tna ait ysom bait mam faut rno ye. Ait yisyah tna yoo fraa ywais ait yetsu ye.

⁶ Ait yhau fari ymat Yesus yama. Tibyo ait yhoh yama yo k’Yesus kait tna yaka tmi yimna tna heyut Yesus.

⁷⁻⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, “Kabes; nfrok nbam k’ait!” Kabes weto soh-soh k’Ait mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Yesus, Ku ro Allah yare fi; Nyō Naja yase toni! Kbe Nyō nno bawya k’amu mefo? Amu nyoh k’Nyō nwe, ‘Nyō nawe mkah Allah yasom nawe kbe Nyō sikowah amu ma!’ ”

9 Tna Yesus ytu k'ait yawe, "Nyõ nasom awya?" Tna raa retait yawe, "Amu ro nbo ait refi fi kabes nwat. Tibyo jõ tasom 'Legion.'" "

10 Tna ait soh-soh k'Yesus hri mun aro rau mawe, "Nbis amu frok nbam rabin refo ma!"

11 Kene msya yuk reto ye fane mawat mau bana mam faut sau.

12 Tna kabes weto soh-soh k'Yesus mawe, "Nbis amu frok nmo twok mam fane wore wono!"

13 Tna Yesus ybis yawe, "Nmo oh!" Tna kabes weto mari tna frok mam twok mam fane weto. Tna fane weto mrok mker tna mhoh-hah that mam rakak reto tna mbtek mam maru. Tna fane weto msu tibyo mhai beta mkak. Fane weto mana 2000 bo feto saah.

14 Raa ro kmot fane weto mmat bo ro Yesus yno. Feto tibyo ana masen fooh mhoh mam mkyas k'raa mam kota reto tna mkyas k'raa ro mhau kene ye. Raa mawat mari bo ro ana mkyas weto tibyo ana mama mmat bo reto.

15 Mama mo k'Yesus, tna mmat he ait ro tiwya kabes mawat mbo retait hre mte. Ait yyum ratan. Tna srau yakit rait moof oh. Ana mmat feto tibyo mrok waa.

16 Raa ro riwai mmat bo ro Yesus yno weto mkyas ait ro kabes mbo retait tna mkyas fane weto ye.

17 Tibyo raa weto makin misobu Ait mawe Ait yasen yamo fooh sikba oo rana.

18 Yesus yawe yaut mam wiak to, raa ro riwai yker retait soh-soh k'Ait yawe, "Jõ kro Nyõ bmo ye!"

19 Menohe Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Nyõ kro ma. Namu no k'raa wonyõ. Tna nkyas bo msai ro Tuhan yno k'nyõ. Tna nkyas boatmof rAit, nawe Ait yatmof nyõ."

20 Tibyo raa retait yasen yamo't oo ro Dekapolis. Tna ykyas bo msai ro riwai Yesus yno k'ait. Tibyo raa beta mrok ktak.

Yesus yisoh bi Yairus yare msya fai sau naut

21 Yesus yaut mam wiak hah ye yamo snok maru maam jaro. Tna raa msis-sas mama mros mur mtan k'Ait mam wore aya maam weto ye.

22 Tna bi yabi ro ybo samu watum raa ro Yahudi sait yama. Ait retait yasom Yairus. Ait yama yaka heyut Yesus tna soh-soh k'Ait yawe,

23 "Yesus; ku ajõ ro ano sau kiyam, kerit wo mhai! Nama noo natem niir ku au afo re kiyam marak tna kbe au mhai fee."

24 Tibyo Yesus ysya bi Yairus mamu. Tna raa msis-sas beak-ak anya kro Ait mamu ye.

25 Raa msis-sas weto to, fai au sau mama ye. Fai au fo mafa mees ro fnya yoyo tahun trion 12 oh.

26 Tiwya raa mawat mama tkif fai au oh. Menohe raa ro mtai misoh au aro fee. Feto mamu snok tis rau to, pitis wau marak. Tna kiyam rau msai renti.

27-28 Fai au mari he Yesus ja yno bo ro msai. Tibyo au mnaut mawe, "Soh jõ tiir ratan rAit sai to, kbe kiyam ajõ marak." Tna mam wore raa mawat weto to, fai au mbito twok mamu mo k'Yesus mam ati ro ait kbor tna miir ratan rAit.

29 Au miir ratan rAit si fo, tna mees rau reto mrok mnem. Au mari he kiyam rau marak oh.

³⁰ Au miir ratan rait si fo, Yesus yari he Ait yatak rAit baro frok mbam k'Ait. Tibyo Ait haberek ymat raa wefo tna ytu k'ana yawe, "Awya yatem miir ratan aJō fo?"

³¹ Kuber wait mawe k'Ait mawe, "Yesus; nmat: Raa mawat beak-ak anya sai fo. Fyi re Nyō ntu nawe awya yiir Nyō a?"

³² Menohe Yesus haberek saso raa ro miir Ait sai fares.

³³ Fai au refo mhar bo metsu rau mbros. Au mrok waa tna tetet mhai ye. Tna au maka hartu Yesus, tna mbetoo bo ro au mno beta.

³⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, "Ku aJō; nyō smot Jō tibyo kiyam anyō reto marak. Riof k'nyō oh. Nasen namo oh. Kbe nyō nafa kiyam reto u fee."

³⁵ Yesus ykyas bo fares tna raa baro mama mbam samu bi Yairus mama. Tna mawe k'Yairus mawe, "Ku anyō reto mhai oh. Nno bi *Guru* ysui aro u ma."

³⁶ Yesus yari bo ro raa weto mawe. Tibyo Ait yawe k'Yairus yawe, "Waa ma, smot Jō sai. Smot Jō nawe Jō tatak tisoḥ au."

³⁷ Petrus, Yakobus, ysa Yohanes ro Yakobus yao kro Yesus mamō't amah ro Yairus. Tna Yesus yawe k'raa roto yawe ana kro Ait ye ma.

³⁸ Ana mamō snok amah ro Yairus. Tna Yesus ymat he raa sraujin beta. Ana mawia mnin-nin.

³⁹ Yesus twok tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Fyi re anu nwia mnin-nin fo? Ku au reto mhai fee. Au mjin sai meto!"

⁴⁰ Ana masah Yesus.

Ait yawe ana frok. Tna Ait yakah ku ro mhai refo maha, mme, msya kuber wait mabo tuuf aran tna twok mam amah hawar ro hai raa mse.

⁴¹ Yesus ybo ku refo matem yawe, "*Talitakum!*" (Mkah mai rana reto mawe, 'Ku ro ano, Jō tawe k'nyō, nrok nasen!')

⁴² Yawe mai weto si fo, ku au masen mros tna mamō ye. (Ku au reto *umur 12 tahun.*) Raa ro mmat bo msai reto to mrok miskawowo.

⁴³ Menohe Yesus yawe wa k'ana yawe, "Nmo nkyas bo msai ro tno reto renti k'raa wia ma!" Tna yawe, "Noo boit nee ku au mait oh."

6

Raa ro Nasaret hawe mari bokyas ro Yesus rAit

¹ Yesus sikba amah ro Yairus tna Ait ysa kuber wAit hah me mamō't remo rAit.

²⁻³ Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) to, Ait yamō't samu watum raa ro Yahudi. Tna Ait yasen ykyas bo k'ana. Raa ro mari bo ro Ait ykyas to, mrok ktak. Ana mawe, "Bi refi fi, raa ro ja yfen ara sai. Ait yoo watum refo mbam woyō? Tna Ait yno bo ro msai fyi? Bi Ait refi fai Maria makut. Tna Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ysa Simon mao rana fe mfe a? Tna ja yano na mhan msya anu mam remo ranu ye!" Ana mhar Yesus yme, yano na tibyo ana smot Ait fee. Ana mnaut mawe Ait *Mesias* fee. Mawe ait besruf ana sai fetō. Tibyo ana kmo Ait.

⁴ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "*Nabi* ro Allah ybis yama to, ja raa mari ait mam woyō-woya yamō sai. Menohe mam remo rait yesait to, ja raa hawe mari ait. Tna yaja, yme, yao, msya yano na ja hawe ye. Tna raa ro amah rait to, hawe ye."

⁵⁻⁶ Raa ro remo reto smot Ait to fee. Tibyo Ait yrok ktak. Tna Ait yno bo ro msai aro kakat mam remo rAit fee. Ait yatem ytor yisoh raa ro kiyam mabo baro sai.

Yesus ybis kuber wAit mamō mkyas Watum ro Allah

Tna Yesus yamo ykyas bo yamo yur mam remo roto taro naut.

⁷ Ati sau to, Yesus ytu kuber wAit mabo 12 weto mama mo k'Ait. Tna Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k'ana re kbe ana miyak kabes ro mbo raa to sor. Tna Ait ybis ana mabo ewok-ewok masen mamō hayah-hayah.

⁸ Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Nmo ntem marak sai, nbo yu mkah boit, msya pitis ye ma. Nbo armuk mesait aran sai.

⁹ Nse sandal mam naa sai, tna nbo ratan roto taro ro kbe nyum to ma.

¹⁰ Ati ro anu twok mam remo to, soh raa sait yoo anu yse mam amah rait to, nhau oh nsya ait mam beto mamō snok mam wore anu nsen sikba remo reto.

¹¹ Ati ro anu twok mam remo taro to, soh raa mitrah amah wana k'anu fee, tna hawe mari bokyas ro anu nkyas to, sikba remo reto nmo. Sikba remo reto nmo to, bes-baas bohasyaf ro mhau mam naa to akus sai. Nno fetō afo re ana wetō mhar mawe anu bitsre ana akus. Ana hawe bo mari bo ro anu nkyas. Fetō tibyo ana mesait oh mi misti kair ro meen mama mai k'ana."

¹² Kuber ro Yesus wait mabo 12 weto masen mamō. Ana mamō wosa Watum ro Allah k'raa mawe, "Nashana tna bitsre iro wanu."

¹³ Ana miyak kabes mawat frok mbam raa. Tna ana moo *minyakzaitun* maya ngkaru k'raa ro kiyam mawat ye, tna kiyam rana marak.

Raja Herodes ybis raa mame Yohanes Pembaptis yajat

¹⁴ Yesus yno bo ro msai mawat tibyo raa mkyas Ait yasom faram mamō snok mam arin aso beta. Tna *raja* Herodes yari Yesus yasom ye. Raa mnaut mawe, "Ait refi fi Yohanes *Pembaptis*, Ait yrok yasen. Reto oh mi Ait yatak yno bo msai weto to!"

¹⁵ Menohe raa taro mawe, "Ait tait Yohanes *Pembaptis* fee. Ait tait *nabi* Elia." Tna raa taro mawe, "Ait tait Elia fee. Ait tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis sait mfi bo *nabi* na ro tiwya tinyi Ait ybis ye."

¹⁶ *Raja* Herodes yari fetō tibyo yawe, "Raa refi yatak yno bo ro msai. Tiwya jō this raa ktan Yohanes yana yajat ne. Ait yrok yasen oh metait!"

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tiwya *raja* Herodes ytak fnya ro yao Filipus rait. Masom rau to fai Herodias. Yohanes yari fetō, tibyo yastako *raja* Herodes yawe yber safo oh meto. Tibyo *raja* Herodes kmo Yohanes tna ybis raa mamō mfot Yohanes make. Ana mfot ait tna makah mamō mbu mam *bui*.

¹⁹ Bo ro Yohanes yawe reto mno re fai Herodias mhaf mkair. Tibyo au saso iso re kbe raa mame Yohanes yajat. He mfe.

²⁰ *Raja* Herodes kmot ait wa wea. Ait yhar yawe Yohanes ja yno bo ro Allah ksoh sai. Tna yhar yawe Yohanes tait raa ro Allah rAit ye. Tibyo Herodes waa, tna hawe yno bo ro mkair mai k'Yohanes. Ait ynaut yawe kbe Allah yno bo ro mkair mai k'ait riryōn. Tna *raja* Herodes ksoh yari Yohanes ykyas Watum ro Allah ye. Ait beroh hre yari, menohe bokyas weto mno ait miskawowo ye.

²¹ Fai Herodias mhau ste ati ro *raja* Herodes yakyō hwiat rait ro tiwya yme mabe ait. *Raja* Herodes yoo taah yee k'raa mase sor mama. Ait ymen raa ro ja mbo *provinsi* ro Galilea, raa mase ro mbo raa sbe ye, tna msya raa manes ro mhau mam rabin reto taro ye. Ana mama sohmaam bo su mam bokyō reto.

²² Ana makyō bokyō reto to, ku ano ro fai Herodias rau masen smar. Herodes ysya raa ro mama't bokyō fo, ana hre horit ku au reto bo smar.

Herodes ksoh bo ymat ku au. Tibyo ait ytu ku au reto yawe, “Nyō ksoh bo bawya? Nayoh sai. Kbe jō too tee k’nyō tu oh!

²³ Jō tsioh fee; bawya sai ro nyō nayoh to, kbe jō too tee k’nyō. Soh nyō nayoh rabin ajō refo hariyah sau to, kbe jō too tsan k’nyō sai!”

²⁴ Ku au mari fetō, tibyo frok mamō mtu k’mme mawe, “Tme, kbe jō tayoh bawya ee?” Mme mawe k’au mawe, “Nayoh Yohanes *Pembaptis* yana!”

²⁵ Ku au reto hah me mamō mo k’bi Herodes mawe, “Jō tayoh raa mame Yohanes *Pembaptis* yajat! Nno fooh tna sbi yana nasyō ait yana abyō mam *baki* sau, noo nama nee k’jō.”

²⁶ *Raja* Herodes yari fetō, tibyo ynaut yyi. Menohe riwai ait ysi bo kawih oh. Yafoh na mari wia oh no, tibyo ait ye yabe u fee.

²⁷ Fetō mam wetō si fo, ait ybis raa sait yawe, “Namo sbi Yohanes yana nakah nama!” Tna raa ro ja yno fetō yari tna yamo’t *bui* ktan Yohanes yana.

²⁸ Ait yoo Yohanes yana yse abyō mam *baki*, yasyō yakah yama yee ku au reto. Tna ku au reto makah mamō mee k’mme mmat ye.

²⁹ Kuber ro Yohanes wait mari fetō, tibyo ana mama moo ajat ro Yohanes. Moo ajat tna makah mamō sama mam isra matō.

Yesus yoo boit yee k’raa mabo trion 5000 mait

³⁰ Raabis ro tiwya Yesus ybis wetō, ana hah me mama sired su msya Yesus. Ana hah mama tna mkyas k’Ait bo bawya ro ana mno msya bo ro ana mkyas k’raa ye.

³¹ Ati reto raa msis-sas mamō-me mmat Yesus tibyo ana msui, hre mait boit fee. Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Nma, anu bmo saso wore mimon aro afo re anu sne hoh, biit boit, tna bjini baro rere bo ye.”

³² Tibyo ana masen maut wiak mamō’t yuk ro mimon sau.

³³ Menohe raa msis-sas wetō mmat ana bo masen sikba yuk reto mamō. Tna ana wetō mhar wore ana masen mamō ye. Tibyo raa ro mbam remo kene mam wetō sor, ana mawat masen mamō iso snok wia mam yuk ro ana mamō reto.

³⁴ Tna Yesus ysya kuber wait snok mam maru maam jaro. Ait ymat he raa msis-sas mros wea. Tna ynaut yawe, “Raa ro mkyas Watum ro Allah k’raa wefo aro fee. Ana mfi *domba* ro mhau akus sai. Raa ro kmot ana aro fee.” Tibyo Ait yatmof ana tna ykyas bo mawat k’ana ye.

³⁵ Hreha oh tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mama mo k’Ait mawe, “Mti oh. Tna yuk refo fo riamo.

³⁶ Nbis raa wefo masen mamō rof, re kbe ana saso boit ro mait aro. Kbe ana saso mam remo msya *kota* ro mhau kene mam wefo sor.”

³⁷ Menohe Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Anu nesait noo boit aro nee k’ana mait.” Tna kuber wAit wetō mawe k’Ait mawe, “Amu ntai fee! Soh amu noo boit mkah nee k’raa msis-sas refo mait to, kbe pitis mabyoh maut toni! Pitis 200 *dinar** bo fetō!”

³⁸ Menohe Ait yawe, “Anu nse *roti* jya meto? Sik nmo nmat wia.” Ana mamō mmat tna hah me mama mawe k’Yesus mawe, “*Roti* maat msya syoh mana ewok aran sai fo.”

* 6:37 Tiwya raa mkah bo ti sau to, ja raa maren ana boren pitis *dinar* sau.

39-40 Tna Yesus ybis re raa hre mam bosafom ro moof weto. Tna ana taro mabo 50 hre kbair sau hayah-hayah. Tna taro mabo 100 hre kbair sau hayah-hayah ye.

41 Tna Yesus yoo *roti* trion maat msya syoh mana ewok reto ybo. Tna heyut mam ayoh yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* weto tna yee kuber wAit yawe ana saim k'raa ro hre weto sor. Tna yiti syoh mana ewok reto saim k'ana beta ye.

42 Raa weto mait tna mhaf matu beta.

43 Menohe *roti* mabuf taro msya syoh to msis mhau fares. Kuber ro Yesus wAit soo boit weto tna mfau mam *keranjang* trion 12 matot.

44 Raa sme ro mait bo weto mabo trion 5000 bo feto.

Yesus yata abyō mam aya mata

45 Ana mno bo weto mkak si fo, Yesus ybis kuber wAit maut wiak matim wea mamot remo ro Betsaida. Yesait yhau yawe ybis raa msis-sas wefo mam bana.

46 Ait bitsre raa mam bana tna Ait yaut yamo skabuk mam faut mana sau.

47 Arin mti oh. Wiak ro kuber wAit maut fo mam oh mam maru masuf. Tna Yesus yhau akus fares mam maru maam.

48 Foos mfi mama mbam ati ro kuber weto miin wiak mam, tibyo ana miin wiak reto hrowyō mhai. Mam wore ayō ro tuuf bo feto, Yesus yata abyō mam aya mata yama yo k'ana. Ana mmat Ait yama, yfi bo yama yiwrek ana iti yamo bo feto.

49-50 Kuber wAit mmat he Ait yamo abyō mam aya mata yama tibyo ana miskawowo, mwohrarar mawe, "Nmat, bo mmat anu!" Menohe Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Knar oh, waa ma! Jō mefi!"

51 Ait yaut mam wiak rana si fo, foos mrok mnem. Kuber wAit mrok mtak mmat bo msai ro Yesus yno reto.

52 Ana mmat bo msai ro Yesus riwai yno msya *roti* weto. Menohe ana srau mnaut yatak rAit fefares.

Yesus yisoh raa ro mafa bo mam Genesaret

53 Ana mamno snok mam aya maam jaro to, ana miti wiak rana mam oo ro Genesaret.

54 Ana mroh mbam wiak mato mam weto si fo, raa mmat he Yesus yama.

55 Tibyo raa beak-ak anya mhoh mamot remo ro kene mam weto mbra. Tna katar raa ro kiyam sor fo mama mo k'Yesus. Soh raa mari Yesus yhau mam yuk sau to, kbe ana katar raa ro kiyam weto mama mo k'Ait mam yuk reto ye.

56 Woyō-woya sai Yesus yamo to; mam *kota* ye, mam remo ye, kbe raa msis-sas makah raa ro kiyam mama mo k'Ait ye. Ana mama mse raa ro kiyam weto mam *pasar* rana. Tna ana soh-soh k'Ait mawe, "Amu niir ratan aNyō makit sai mbau a?" Tna ana ro miir ratan rAit makit fo, kiyam rana marak beta.

7

Watum ro Allah bo ro msai miwrek watum ro raa sai

1 Ti sau fo, raa ro *Farisi* msya *guru agama* Yahudi baro mbam Yerusalem mama mo k'Yesus.

2 Ana mmat he kuber ro Yesus wAit mait boit to, ana myon matem wana wia fee.

³ (Raa mabi ro Yahudi mbis raa myon matem wana kaket wia mamyot bo mafa rana, tna kbe mait boit. Soh raa mait boit menohe hawe myon matem wana kaket wia to, raa mabi ro Yahudi mnaut mawe kbe Allah kmo ana weto.

⁴ Bo mafa wana roto taro mawat ye: Ati ro ana mbam *pasar* mama to, kbe ana hre mait boit fee. Ana mate aya myon metsu wana beta wia matim mamyot bo mafa wana. Tna kbe ana hre mait boit. Tna raa ro Yahudi ja myon hawereh msya bo ro saruk boit moof kaket feto ye.)

⁵ Raa mabi ro Yahudi weto mmat he kuber ro Yesus wAit mno bo mafa wana weto fee. Tibyo ana kmo mtu k'Yesus mawe, "Yesus; fyi re kuber woNyō mno bo mafa wamu fee? Ro moof to, ana myon matem kaket wia tna fo mait bo to!"

⁶⁻⁷ Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Tiwyā Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykyas anu. Ait ykom yawe anu nmo wan-wan sai. Mabo oh! Bokom reto mawe, 'Raa mana refo mbaut Jō mkah masoh mabyō sai. Menohe ana mhaf wana to hayah sai. Ana maka smot Jō mati sai. Tna bo ro ana mkyas mam samu watum rana to taro watum raa sai, mbam k'Jō fee.' "

Yesaya 29:13

⁸⁻⁹ Yesus yawe u yawe "Anu nno bo mkair! Watum ro Allah to, anu nsorni, beak. Tna anu nno bo mafa ro mbam k'raa sai to matak.

¹⁰ Tiwyā Allah ybis Musa ykom yawe,

'Natmof nja msya nme na.

Keluaran 20:12

Awya ro yawe kair yaja yme bo to, kbe ait raa mame yajat tu oh.'

Keluaran 21:17

¹¹ Menohe anu nno bo mkair nwe raa matmof maja msya nme na to ma. Anu nwe k'ana nwe, 'Thar tawe bo ro anu bewok nse to mabuf. Tii tawe tatmof anu mbewok tawe too pitis tee k'anu, he mfe. Pitis weto beta tsan k'Allah oh.'

¹² Anu nwe feto tna natmof nja, nme na fee.

¹³ Anu nno bo mafa ro hohos wanu fares menohe miwer Watum ro Allah oh meto. Tna anu ja nno bo mkair mnan feto taro ye."

¹⁴ Tna Yesus ytu raa msis-sas mama. Tna ykyas bo k'ana yawe, "Nri oh, nnaut oh:

¹⁵ Bo aro mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to. Bo aro ro twok mam raa mhaf mno feto fee. Menohe bo ro frok mbam raa mhaf mato oh mi mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to. [

¹⁶ Anu ro nri bokyas reto oh to, nnaut kaket!"]

¹⁷ Yesus sikba raa mawat weto tna yamo twok mam amah mato. Tna kuber wAit mayoh k'Ait mawe, "Nbetoo bofret reto maja rau k'amu."

¹⁸ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu fo nfot fee ye? Boit ro raa mait tna aya ro raa mata to mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to fee. Bo sohmaal ro twok mam raa mhaf mato to bo ati fee.

¹⁹ Bo weto twok mam raa masoh to, tna mroh beta mamō't raa mhaf. Tna kbe haberek mamō syō. Tibyo raa mamō msyō mam sutet makus akus. Feto to, boit mesait ja mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to fee." (Mkah bokyas reto to, Yesus yawe boit aro mbau to fee.)

²⁰ Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh raa mhaf mkair to, kbe ait yno bo ro mkair ye.

²¹ Raa ro mhaf mkair to, ja mnaut-nat bo ro mkair-kar. Ana mjah bo kbik-kbak, tna msyōf bo raa. Ana mame ajat,

²² mno bo wyahte, ana masmamo, tna mhaf mkair-kar k'raa anya. Ana sioh raa anya, tna mno bo ro mti hrenaut. Ana mawe kair raa anya, tna tawyō ana ai, tna mno bo ninya sai, mnaut tis fee.

²³ Bo ro mkair weto beta frok mbam k'raa mhaf mato ro mkair. Bo weto oh mi mno wa iranaya raa msya Allah to."

Fai sau smot Yesus kaket

²⁴ Yesus sikba remo reto tna yamo't rabin ro Tirus. Ait twok mam amah sau yawe ymyōt Ait wai. Menohe mfe; raa mhar Ait yama oh.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tna fai sau mari he Yesus yama si fo, au mama mo k'Yesus. Fai au reto to, fnya mana ro Yahudi fee. Fai au fnya mana ro Siro-Fenisia. Au mama maka soh-soh k'Ait mawe, "Nikyak kabes ro mbo ku ajō ro ano, mbau a!"

²⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Ja raa moo boit mee kukek wana mait mhaf matu wia matim. Raa moo boit ro kukek mait reto to, beak mtah mait fee!"

²⁸ Menohe fai au reto mawe, "Ae; menohe makyō-aka ro btek mbam ambar to, ja mtah mait."

²⁹ Tna Yesus yawe k'fai au yawe, "Bokyas anyō reto moof toni. Feto to, hah ne namo bonyō oh. Kabes ro mbo ku anyō to, frok mammo oh."

³⁰ Fai au reto hah mammo snok mam amah rau. Tna mmat he ku rau reto mjin maam knar sai wea. Kabes frok mbam ku au reto mammo marak oh.

Yesus yisoh raa ro yimara mtuk

³¹ Yesus sikba rabin ro Tirus, tna yasen yamo iti kota ro Sidon yamo't maru ro Galilea. Ait truk mam rabin ro Dekapolis.

³² Tna raa makah raa sait mama mo k'Yesus. Ait retait yimara mtuk msya ymai kair ye. Ana soh-soh k'Ait mawe, "Yesus; noo natem ntor abyō k'raa refi, mbau a."

³³ Yesus yakah raa retait yamo wore ana mbewok mros kar. Tna Yesus yoo yatem krem ysu k'ait yimara ewok. Tna Yesus tfeh oot yatem yiir k'raa retait hrea ye.

³⁴ Mam weto Yesus heyut ayoh yayō yafos fari-fara yawe, "Efata!" (Efata to mai ro Aram mawe, 'maah oh')

³⁵ Raa retait yimara mrok moof yari bo, tna ymai mrok moof ykyas bo yasoh mnan-an ye.

³⁶ Tna Yesus yawe wa k'ana yawe, "Nmo nkyas bo wefo k'raa renti ma!" Menohe ana mrok mammo mkyas k'raa renti sai.

³⁷ Raa mari he Yesus yno bo msai reto to, mrok ktak. Ana mawe, "Ait yno bombra beta moof sai! Raa ro mimara mtuk sai, msya raa ro mai kair fyi sai, Ait yisoh mrok moof beta."

8

Yesus yoo boit yee k'raa mabo 4000 mait.

¹ Wore weto raa msis-sas mama mo k'Ait u. Tna boit wana marak. Tibyo Yesus ytu kuber wAit mama tna yawe,

² "Jō tatnof raa msis-sas wefo. Ana mama mhau msya Jō ti trion tuuf oh. Tna mfo wefo boit wana mkak ye oh.

³ Raa weto taro mama mbam tabam wana ro fari-fara ye. Soh Jō this ana mkah hai sre hah me mammo to, kbe ana mhai awyah sne fefa mam iso maka."

⁴ Kuber ro Yesus wAit mawe, "Fyi re anu bkai boit mnan mam yuk ro mimon refo?"

⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu nse *roti* jya meto?” Tna ana mawe, “Amu nse *roti* krema.”

⁶ Tna Ait ybis raa msis-sas wefo hre mte beta. Ait yoo *roti* krema weto yayoh asik mawat k’Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* weto kinyah ftah aro hayah-hayah, yee kuber wAit saim k’raa msis-sas weto beta mait.

⁷ Tna fo Yesus yoo syoh maku baro ro mse ye. Ait ybo yayoh asik mawat k’Allah tna yoo yee kuber wAit saim k’raa msis-sas weto beta mabo.

⁸ Tna raa msis-sas weto mait tna mhaf matu. Tna *roti* msya syoh ro mhau fares to, kuber ro Yesus wAit soo mawah mfau *keranjang* trion krema matot.

⁹ Raa sme weto mabo trion 4000 bo feto. Raa mait bo mkak tna Yesus ybis ana masen mamo bana.

¹⁰ Tna Yesus sya kuber wAit maut wiak mamo’t rabin ro Dalmanuta.

Raa ro Farisi mtu sanet Yesus

¹¹ Raa ro *Farisi* mabo baro mama mtu bo k’Yesus mawe sanet Ait. Ana mawe Ait yno bo msai aro re kbe ana mmat tna mhar mawe Ait ybam k’Allah yama fe mfe a.

¹² Yesus ynifasa tna yawe k’ana yawe, “Anu raa mana ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo fo, fyi re anu nyoh k’Jō nawe tno bo msai re anu nmat? Kbe Jō tno fee.”

¹³ Tna Yesus sya kuber wAit maut wiak mawe mamo’t maru maam jaro.

Ragi raa ro Farisi msya raja Herodes

¹⁴ Kuber ro Yesus wAit sorni *roti* ro kbe ana mait to akus. *Roti* rana sau aran sai mhau mam wiak.

¹⁵ Yesus yawe wa kuber wAit yawe, “Kaket anu mkah *ragi* raa ro *Farisi* msya bi Herodes.”

¹⁶ Kuber wAit mari feto, tibyo mkyas k’anya mawe, “Anu sorni *roti* ro kbe biit, tibyo Yesus yawe bo feto to.”

¹⁷ Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mkyas k’anya feto. Tibyo Ait yawe, “*Roti* wanu kebet reto to, nnaut nkyas nno fyi? Anu wase Jō tatak ajō fares a? Anu nfot fefares a?”

¹⁸ Anu nsu mti. Anu raa ro nimara mtuk. Anu sorni bo to!

¹⁹ Tiwya anu nmat *roti* maat ro Jō too saim k’raa mabo trion 5000 mait. Tna ati reto to, anu soo ro ntari mhau to, nfau *keranjang* jya meto?” Ana mawe, “*Keranjang* trion 12.”

²⁰ “Tna feto ye, riwai Jō too *roti* krema tee k’raa mabo 4000 mait to, tna ro ntari mhau to, anu soo nfau *keranjang* jya ye meto?” Ana mawe, “*Keranjang* trion krema matot.”

²¹ Ait yawe, “Anu wefo wase tatak ajō fares a?”

Yesus yisoh raa ro yasu mboh sait

²² Yesus sya kuber wAit snok mam aya maam jaro, tna mroh wiak mam remo ro Betsaida. Tna raa makah raa ro yasu mboh sait mama mo k’Yesus tna mayoh k’Ait mawe, “Natem niir raa ro yasu mboh refi afo re yasu moof.”

²³ Tna Yesus ybo raa ro yasu mboh retait yatem, befatu ait yamo frok ybam remo reto. Ait tfeh oot bi retait yasu tna Yesus yoo yatem yse k’ait yasu ye. Tna ytu k’ait yawe, “Nyō nmat bo aro oh, fe mfefares a?”

²⁴ Raa retait heyut ymat tna yawe, “Jō tmat bo kaket fefares. Tmat raa mfi ara ro mamo me bo feto sai.”

²⁵ Yesus yoo yatem yse k'raa retait yasu naut u. Tna ait yasu maah. Ait ymat bo kaket.

²⁶ Tna Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Namo bonyō oh. Namo't remo reto nkyas iti ma!"

Petrus yawe Yesus tait Mesias

²⁷ Yesus ysa kuber wAit masen mamō't remo sor ro mhau kene mam kota Kaisarea Filipi. Ana mamō kri-kri fo, tna Yesus ytu bo kuber wAit yawe, "Raa mnaut mawe Jō fi awya?"

²⁸ Kuber wAit mawe, "Ana taro mnaut mawe, Nyō fi Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa. Tna taro mawe, Nyō fi *nabi* Elia soh mfe to, *nabi* ro Allah ybis nama roto sait."

²⁹ Tna Yesus ytu k'ana yawe, "Bonaut ranu nesait nwe Jō fi awya?" Tna Petrus yasen yawe, "Nyō fi *Mesias**."

³⁰ Tna Yesus yawe wa yawe, "Nkyas bo refo renti k'raa ma!"

Yesus ykyas bo samyoh ro meen mai k'Ait

³¹ Tna Yesus betoo kuber wAit yawe, "Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe meen kair mawat mama mai k'Jō. Raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi kbe mikyak Jō: Raa mabi wana ye, *imam* manes wana ye, tna msa *guru agama* wana ye. Jō kbe raa mame tajat. Tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Jō trok tasen."

³² Ait ykyas bo ro meen mai k'Ait, yawe bo reto meen mabo tu. Tna Petrus ykuk Yesus yamo kait k'ait yajoh jaro. Tna Petrus yastako Yesus yawe, "Nawe bo fetō ma!"

³³ Menohe Yesus haberek ymat kuber wAit tna bhah Petrus yawe, "Petrus, namo fari tno. Nyō nkyas bo ro kabes yabi (Iblis) ykyas meto! Bo ro nyō nkyas reto to, bonaut ro mbam k'Allah fee. Bonaut reto to mbam k'raa sai meto."

³⁴ Raa msis-sas huwya mawe mari bokyas rAit. Tna Yesus ytu ana msa kuber wAit mama beta. Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu awya sai ro ksoh kro Jō to, nko hawe sai kbe nno mfi fefo: Nno bo wanu u ma. Menohe nsom ara warok wanu sait-sait: Au oh mi nko hawe sai beroh nsom bo samyoh ro kbe mama mai k'anu. Tna beroh kro iso ro Jō terif k'anu."

³⁵ Raa taro mawe misoh metsu rana ai mam tabam refo. Ana saso riof rana mam tabam refo sai ai menohe mnaut mamos rana fee. Meen ana weto mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe raa taro mawe mhau saso riof rana ai mam tabam refo fee. Ana mawe kro Bokyas Moof aJō (*Injil*) tna mno bo woJō ye. Ana saso Jō tasom aJō mam tabam refo. Ana weto oh mi kbe mkai riof k'ana. Ana kbe meen raa mame majat oto, menohe meen mkai riof ro hame wajin.

³⁶ Mfi bo raa sait ykai kta mam tabam refo beta menohe ykai riof mase to fee; meen mafer rau to bawya?

³⁷ Meen anu nhai beta, tna bo satoh wanu meen kwiyat namos wanu me u fee.

³⁸ Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jō hah tama u. Tama tkah bo yase ro Allah rAit. Tama tsya *malaikat* wAit ye. Menohe mfo refo, wore wo raa mhau mam tabam refo fares to, raa mawat mno iro woyō-woya sai. Ana mfi raa ro wyahte Jō. Raa mawat hawe kro Jō. Ana hrenaut mkyas

* **8:29** Som reto to "Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*." Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani mawe *Kristus*.

Jō tasom. Ana ro harenaut Jō feto to, meen ati ro Jō hah tama u to, kbe Jō harenaut ana ye.”

9

¹ Tna Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Nri oh! Meen anu baro nmat raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, mama frok tubor. Frok to, anu ro nros nsya Jō mam befo to, meen anu baro nhau fares nmat to. Ati reto to, anu nhai beta marak fefares. Anu nmat Allah ybo raa wAit feto to, kbe anu nmat Allah yatak rAit ye.”

Yesus yetsu haberek

² Ti trion ntamam firwas tna Yesus yakah Petrus, Yakobus sya Yohanes ro Yakobus yao yamo. Ana maut mamot’ atu ro miyō sau. Ana mesait mamō kar mam yuk reto. Tna ana mmat Yesus yetsu haberek.

³ Ratan rAit mamō mboh fyok. Raa sait bo ja yyon ratan moof fyok mfi feto fee ye.

⁴ Tna ana mmat raa mabo ewok frok tubor mros msya Yesus. Ana mbewok wetō to, Elia sya Musa.

⁵ Tna Petrus yawe k’Yesus yawe, “*Guru*; amu ye nhau mam yuk refo to moof toni. Kbe amu sgi sbyah trion tuuf mam yuk refo: Sau k’Nyō, sau k’Musa, tna sau ye k’Elia.”

⁶ (Ana waa, tibyo Petrus ykyas fetō sai tna ait wase bokyas rait reto.)

⁷ Tna byō mama sro-sro ana kait. Tna ana mari Raa sait ymai mam byō mato yawe, “Ait refi Ku ajō ro Jō tksōh. Nri bo k’Ait!”

⁸ Mai reto mkak si fo, ana mmat mur mtan wore ana mros wetō. Mmat he Yesus yesait aran sai. Tna Elia sya Musa marak.

⁹ Ana mroh mbam atu reto mamō, tna Yesus ysi bo k’ana. Ysi yawe, “Bo ro riwai anu nmat to, nkyas k’raa roto to ma. Nkyas ma wia, mamō snok mam wore meen Jō trok tasen wia. Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’.”

¹⁰ Ana mari bo ro Ait ykyas reto tna mtu k’anya mawe, “Bawya ro mi Ait yawe ‘Meen yrok yasen’ meto?”

¹¹ Tna ana mtu k’Ait mawe, “Fyi re *guru agama* wanu ro Yahudi mawe, ‘Meen Elia* yama wia tna fo *Mesias* yama yrof to?’ ”

¹²⁻¹³ Tna Yesus yawe, “Ae, Elia yatim yisoh bombra sor wia. Menohe Jō tawe k’anu tawe, Elia hah ye yama oh. Tiwya raa sikowah ait mamyt ksoh rana sai. Bo reto mabo oh mnan si bokom ro *nabi* sait tiwya ykom ykyas Elia. Tna *nabi* sait tiwya ykyas Jō ye. Ait ykom yawe, “Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’ tait, kbe Ait yasom bo ro samyoh mawat. Tna raa makin kbe hawe smot Ait ye.’ Anu nnaut nwe bokom reto mkyas Jō fe mfe a?”

Yesus yisoh akut ro kiyam ruu mber sait

¹⁴ Kuber ro Yesus wAit taro mhau akus. Ana santri bo msya *guruagama* Yahudi mabo baro. Raa msis-sas mros horit ana. Tna Yesus sya kuber wAit mabo tuuf hah me mama mo kuber ro mhau akus wetō.

¹⁵ Raa wetō mmat Yesus yama tna ana simaut mase. Tibyo mhoh mamō mtar Ait.

¹⁶ Yesus ytu bo kuber wAit yawe, “Anu santri bawya nsya *guru* weto?”

* **9:11** Maleakhi 4:5mkyas mawe meen Allah ybis *nabi* sait yasom Elia yama. Yawe *nabi* Elia yatim wia tna *Tuhan* yama. Fetō to raa ro *agama* Yahudi beta mwof *nabi* retait yama. Ana mhar mawe Elia yama wia yatim tna *Mesias* yama. Nmat Lukas 1:17 ye.

17 Ati reto raa sait yama yawe, “Bi *Guru*; jō takah ku ajō tama to k’Nyō. Kabes mbo ait tibyo ymai marak!

18 Ati ro ruu mber ait to, kabes ntubat yetsu rait mabyō tabam. Yafyat myoh, ybait rkit k’anya, tna yetsu marktor-ktar ye. Jō tayoh kuber woNyō re ana miyak kabes frok. Menohe ana matak fee.”

19 Yesus yawe, “Anu wefo mfe saut! Anu wefo raa ro smot Jō fee! Kbe thau tsya anu kait fares a? Jō thaf sneh tsya anu kait ye fee oh!” Tna Yesus yawe k’bi retait yawe, “Nbo ku retait nakah nama!”

20 Tna ana makah ku retait mama mo k’Yesus. Kabes reto mmat Yesus si fo, mbo ku retait simoyot. Tibyo btek yai tabam tna beririk-rarak ait, yafyat matot yasoh ye.

21 Yesus ytu bo ku retait yaja yawe, “Ait kiyam fefo tija ooh-oh fe mfe a?” Yaja yawe, “Maban tii ykek mammo snok mfo refo oh.”

22 Kabes reto msuk ntubat ku retait mbeak mam tafoh. Tna msuk ntubat ait mbeak mam aya ye, mawe mame ait yajat. Soh Nyō ntai nisoh ku ajō to, natmof amu!”

23 Yesus yawe, “Nyō nnaut nawe Jō ttai tishoh ait fe mfe a? Jō ttai tno bombra beta soh raa smot Jō matak.”

24 Yesus yawe feto si fo, bi refi soh-soh ymai mase yawe, “*Tuhan*; jō smot Nyō. Menohe bosmot ajō fo kebet sai fares. Natmof jō re bosmot ajō matak.”

25 Yesus ymat he raa msis-sas mama fooh mros mur mtan k’Ait. Tna Ait yawe kabes reto yawe, “Kabes ro mno raa mimara mtuk tna mai marak; Jō tikyak nyō nfrok nbam ku refi! Nhah ne nama nbo ait u ma!”

26 Kabes reto wahrarar mbo ku refi yetsu simoyot tna frok mammo. Tna raa mmat ku ait yjin yfi raa ro mhai. Ana mawe, “Ait yhai oh!”

27 Menohe Yesus ybo ait yatem tubat yasen. Tna ait yasen yros.

28 Rere baro naut Yesus syasa kuber wAit mammo twok mam amah mato. Ana mesait hre su tna mtu bo k’Yesus mawe, “Bo bawya mno re amu ntak niyak kabes reto frok fee?”

29 Yesus yawe, “Kabes ro mfi feto to, soh raa skabuk Allah wia, kbe ana mbis kabes reto miyak frok to saah.”

Yesus ykyas u yawe kbe raa mame Ait yajat

30 Yesus syasa kuber wAit sikba yuk reto masen mammo frit *provinsi* ro Galilea. Mamo to, Ait hawe raa makin mmat Ait ye.

31 Ait ykyas bo kuber wAit mesait sai tna yawe, “Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Tna kbe raa mfot Jō msan k’raa roto mbo. Kbe ana mame Jō tajat. Tna ti ro tuuf to, Jō trok tasen.”

32 Kuber wAit mari bokyas reto menohe ana wase bawya ro Ait ykyas reto. Tna ana waa bo mtu k’Ait ye.

Awya ro yase mam kuber ro Yesus wAit

33 Ana snok mam remo ro Kapernaum tna truk mam amah sau. Tna Yesus ytu bo kuber wAit yawe, “Riwai anu santri bawya mam iso to?”

34 Riwai mam iso to, ana santri anya. Ana mawe ana to, awya ro yase. Ana hrenaut mkyas bo reto tibyo mhre shait sai.

35 Yesus hre tna ytu ana mabo 12 reto mama. Tna yawe, “Awya ro yawe kbe yamo raa ro yase meto to, ait ye yamo yfi raa kinyah wia. Tna yno bo raa makin. Tna meen Allah yno re raa retait yamo yase.”

³⁶ Tna Ait yoo ku maku sau yse mros msya ana weto. Tna Ait saku ku refo ybaut tna yawe kuber wAit yawe,

³⁷ “Jō ksoh anu nitrah nhaf wanu k’raa ro mhaf sneh mfi ku kinyah. Awya ro yitrah yhaf rait ku kinyah sau tna yno feto mam Jō tasom aJō to, ait yno bo moof oh meto. Reto mnan anya mfi ait yno bo ro moof reto k’Jō ye oh meto. Allah oh mi tiwya ybis jō tama fo. Tibyo awya ro yitrah yhaf rait k’Jō tait, ait yitrah yhaf rait k’bi Allah ye oh meto.”

Raa ro ana wase sait yikyak kabes frok

³⁸ Yohanes yawe k’Yesus yawe, “Guru; amu nmat bi sait yikyak kabes frok tna yawe ait yno feto mkah natak aNyō. Menohe amu wase raa retait. Tibyo amu nwe wa k’ait nwe, ‘Nno feto ma!’ ”

³⁹ Menohe Yesus yawe, “Nwe wa k’ait ma. Awya ro yno bo ro msai mkah tak ro Jō tasom to, kbe ait yno Jō tasom mkair fee.

⁴⁰ Nwe wa k’ait ma. Awya ro beswan anu fee, ait yhau mam ati ranu ye.

⁴¹ Nnaut oh: Soh raa sait yhar yawe anu smot Jō, nwe Jō fi *Mesias*, tibyo yatmof anu to; meen Allah yoo boren rait yaren k’ait retait tu oh. Tna soh raa sait yari Jō, tna yatmof anu tibyo ywyan aya yee k’anu aro nta to, kbe Allah yaren ait tu oh.”

Nisti re raa mno iro to ma

⁴² “Raa ro yisti re ku maku ro smot Jō sau mno iro to, soh ait ysu mam aya yhai to, moof miwer bo ro meen Allah yno mai k’ait retait! *Tuhan* kmo raa ro misti re raa roto mno iro to. Feto to mfi bo raa mawah fraa ro mase sau make mam yamyum, tna mbeak ait mam aya sawan to, bo reto to moof miwer bo samyoh toni ro meen ait ykai.

⁴³ Soh anu ntem jaro misti re anu sait nno iro to, nsbi natem anyō reto beak war makus. Anu nhau nkah ntem sau aran sai tna nmo twok mam sawro ro Allah to, bo ro moof. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah ntem ewok tna re nno iro to, bo ro mkair meto. Meen Allah yoo anu beak niit mam tafoh ro roon. Meen Allah yoo anu beak mam sawro ro kair reto (*neraka*). [

⁴⁴ Tafoh ro roon reto mhai fee, meen mait yoyo sai mammo snok mam hame wajin. Tna afan ro mhreh-reh raa mhau mam tafoh reto to, mhai fee ye.]

⁴⁵ Soh anu naa sau misti re anu sait nber nmo nno iro to, nsbi naa reto beak war makus. Anu nhau nkah naa sau aran sai tna nmo twok mam sawro ro Allah to, bo ro moof. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah naa ewok tna re nno iro to, bo ro mkair meto. Meen Allah yoo anu beak mam sawro ro kair. [

⁴⁶ Tafoh ro roon reto meen mhai fee, mait yoyo sai mammo snok mam hame wajin. Tna afan ro mhreh-reh raa mhau mam tafoh reto to, mhai fee ye.]

⁴⁷ Feto ye soh anu nsu jaro misti re anu sait nno iro to, tufrok nasu makan reto. Anu nhau nsya Allah nkah nsu sau aran sai to, reto bo moof. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah nsu ewok tna re nno iro to, bo ro mkair. Meen Allah yoo anu beak mam sawro ro kair.

⁴⁸ Tafoh ro roon reto meen mhai fee, mait yoyo sai hame wajin. Tna afan ro mhreh-reh raa mhau mam tafoh reto to mhai fee ye.”

⁴⁹ Tna Yesus ykyas bofret sau yawe, “Bo samyoh ro mnan fi tafoh kbe mai k’raa beta. Tna bo ro samyoh reto kbe mno raa mrok moof. Reto

mnan fi haa ye. Soh raa yoo haa ybyat mam boit rait to, kbe boit reto mafah moof.

⁵⁰ Haa to, ja mafer moof. Menohe soh haa mafah fee; reto mkair; kbe raa mtai mno haa reto maser u fee. Feto ye, nhau to, nno bo ro mafer mawat k'raa roto ye. Tna nhau niranya nsya raa anya. Reto moof ye. Soh anu ja nno bo ro moof fee; kbe anu raa ro mafer marak."

10

Noo fnya tna nako au makus to ma

¹ Yesus sikba remo ro Kapernaum tna yaut wiak frit aya ro Yordan. Tna yamo't *provinsi* ro Yudea. Raa msis-sas mama mo k'Ait. Tna Ait ykyas bo k'ana mnan fi ja Ait yno.

² Tna raa ro *Farisi* baro mama mo k'Ait. Ana mawe mtu bo sanet Ait mawe, "Fyi; mfi bo raa sait yako yfain makus sai. Ait yiwer Watum ro Musa ykom oh meto, fe mfe a?"

³ Yesus ye ytu k'ana yawe, "Watum ro Musa reto mkyas mawe bawya?"

⁴ Tna ana mawe, "Musa yawe, 'Soh raa sait yako yfain rait makus to, kbe ait ykom aam ro mako au makus. Ykom tna yee k'au wia, tna ait yako au.' "

Ulangan 24:1-4

⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, "Allah hawe raa sait yako yfain rait. Menohe anu ja nna matak sai; anu hawe nri Watum ro Allah. Au oh meto Musa ykom watum reto.

⁶ Menohe Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Maban tiwya tiniy to, Allah yfen raa sme ye tna yfen fnya ye.'

Kejadian 5:2

⁷ 'Feto oh mi kbe ku ro sme sikba yaja ysya yme na tna yamo ysya yfain rait mhau su.

⁸ Kbe ana mbewok mjin su tna mhaf sau su ye.'

Kejadian 2:24

Feto to, Ana mnan fi raa mabo ewok u fee. Ana haberek mfi raa sait aran sai.

⁹ Tna raa sme msya fnya ro Allah yse mrat su to, raa sait bo ye betwat ma."

¹⁰ Yesus ysya kuber wAit mam truk mam amah mato tna kuber wAit mtu k'Yesus mawe, "Nkyas bo ro riwai reno u k'amu."

¹¹ Tna Ait yawe, "Awya sai ro yako fnya rait makus tna yamo ymen fnya ro u to, ait retait raa ro ywyah oh meto.

¹² Mfi bo fai sau mako maa tna msya raa roto to, fai au reto fnya ro mwyah ye meto."

Yesus skabuk ku kinyah

¹³ Tna raa baro makah kukek wana mama mo k'Yesus. Ana mama re kbe Ait yse yatem abyō kukek wana. Kuber ro Yesus mmat feto, tna ana mastako raa weto.

¹⁴ Menohe Yesus ymat feto, tna bhah kuber wAit. Bhah ana yawe, "Nitsre ku kinyah weto mama mo k'Jō. Nwe wa ana ma! Raa ro mama mo k'Jō mnan fi kukek wefo fo, mhaf wana to, Allah ksoh. Ana oh mi mamoo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to.

¹⁵ Menohe, Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Awya ro hawe mama mo k'Jō mfi kukek wefo fo, kbe ana mamoo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee."

¹⁶ Yesus yawe bo weto, tna Ait tubat kukek weto yse yatem abyō k'ana tna skabuk re Allah yno bo ro moof k'ana.

Raa ro bobot mama mo k'Yesus

¹⁷ Yesus yasen yamo, tna raa sait yhoh yama tna yjit yimna hartu Yesus. Tna ait yawe, "Guru; Nyō fi raa ro nhaf moof! Jō kbe tno bo bawya re kbe meen Allah yno jō thau hame wajin?"

¹⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, "Fyi re nyō nawe Jō fi raa ro thaf moof? Raa aro mhaf moof fee. Allah yesait aran sai yhaf rAit moof.

¹⁹ Nyō nhar watum ntraa wefo:

'Nme ajat ma! Nwyah ma! Nsyōf bo to ma! Siroyō ma! Besruf raa ma!
Nmat nja msya nme na to kaket!' "

Ulangan 5:16-20

²⁰ Bi retait yawe, "Guru; tiwya taban tkek fares to, tiwer bo weto aro fee."

²¹ Yesus ymat bi retait tna yatmof ait yawe, "Bo sau nyō nno fefares: Namo nasim kta wonyō beta. Tna nsaim pitis weto k'raa ro bo marak. Soh nno bo reto to, nyō name kta mam sawro ro Allah oh meto. Tna fo nama nkro Jō."

²² Ait retait bobot toni. Tibyo yari bokyas ro Yesus reto to, ait srau hri yamo bait.

²³ Yesus ymat kuber wAit tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Raa ro bobot masen mammo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, min toni."

²⁴ Kuber ro Yesus wAit mrok ktak mari bo ro Yesus yawe reto. Tna Yesus yawe u yawe, "Ku woJō sor fo, raa mammo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, min toni.

²⁵ Unta maboh sau twok mam sii hroh to, mnan-nan baro ye. Menohe raa ro bobot yamo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to min toni."

²⁶ Kuber ro Yesus wAit mari feto tibyo mrok ktak. Tna ana mtu k'anya mawe, "Soh feto to, raa awya meen ykai riof?"

²⁷ Yesus yasu ymat ana tna yawe, "Anu raa to, nesait ntai nno riof k'anu fee. Menohe Allah yno riof k'anu saah. Ait ytai yno bo bawya sai."

²⁸ Tna Petrus yawe, "Amu wefo nsen sikba bombra wanu beta afo re nma kro Nyō oh."

²⁹ Yesus yawe, "Raa ro smot Jō tna mammo mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*) to, taro to, sikba amah rana. Tna taro to, sikba mao msya mano na, maja msya mme na, kukek wana, tna armato wana bo sor to.

³⁰ Kbe ana beta mkai bo weto beta aro naut u. Kbe ana mkai amah aro u, mao msya mano na, maja msya mme na, kukek wana, tna armato muhrin trion 100 naut u mam tabam refo. Menohe kbe raa sikowah ana weto ye. Tna meen raa weto kbe mkai roon ro hame ye. Bo wefo beta kbe mabo tu oh.

³¹ Menohe raa mawat ro mfo refo matim wia to, meen mammo tis. Tna ana ro mfo refo mhau tis to, meen matim wia."

Bo samyoh ro kbe mai k'Yesus

³² Yesus ysya kuber wAit mammo mam iso maka kri-kri mammo't Yerusalem. Tna Yesus yatim wia. Kuber wAit mnaut yyi. Tna raa taro ro kro Ait mammo fo, ana waa ye. Yesus ytu kuber wAit mesait aran mama tna Ait ykyas bo ro kbe mai k'Ait yawe,

³³ "Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Anu bmo't Yerusalem mefo. Mam beto to, kbe raa mfot Jō msan *k'imam* manes msya *guru agama* ro Yahudi.

Tna kbe ana mbis raa mame Jō tajat. Tna ana ro *agama* Yahudi weto, kbe moo Jō msan k'raa ro wase Allah.

³⁴ Kbe ana mamus Jō, tfeh oot k'Jō, moo too mmok-mak Jō, tna kbe ana mame Jō tajat. Tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Jō trok tasen."

Boyoh ro Yakobus ysa Yohanes

³⁵ Tna Yakobus ysa Yohanes mama mo k'Yesus. Ana mbewok ku ro bi Zebedeus wait. Tna ana mayoh k'Ait mawe, "*Guru*; amu nyoh re Nyō nno bo bawya sai ro amu nyoh k'Nyō fo."

³⁶ Yesus ytu si k'ana yawe, "Bo ro anu nyoh k'Jō to bawya?"

³⁷ Ana mawe k'Ait mawe, "Meen Nyō namo nase nbo raa woNyō to; amu nyoh k'Nyō re amu bewok nmo nse nsya Nyō ye. Nbis amu sait hre k'Nyō mam ati ro natem ati. Tna nbis sait hre mam ati ro natem ta."

³⁸ Menohe Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu wase bo ro anu nyoh: Meen bo ro samyoh mai k'Jō. Fyi; kbe anu mbewok ntai nsom bo ro samyoh mnan Jō fetu ye, fe mfe a?"

³⁹ Tna ana mawe, "Amu ntak ye." Tna Yesus yawe, "Bo ro mama mai k'Jō to, meen anu nsom ye to.

⁴⁰ Menohe awya ro hre mam ati ro tatem ati msya tatem ta to, Jō oh mi tsok ana weto fee. Raa ro hre mam yuk reto to, meen Allah yesait ysok bo rAit oh."

⁴¹ Kuber wAit mabo nsaa taro mari bo reto, tibyo ana kmo Yakobus ysa Yohanes.

⁴² Fetu tibyo Yesus ytu ana mama tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Nnaut nwe raa ro wase Allah mam tabam refo to: Raa ro mammo aban mana wana ja mberasi raa kinyah ro ana mbo. Tna raa ro mammo *tuan*, tna hre abyō mam uu to, ja mbis-bas raa sai.

⁴³ Menohe anu to, nno bo fetu ma. Awya sai ro yawe yase k'anu wefo to, ait yamo raabis ranu tna ait yno bo wanu ye to.

⁴⁴ Tna awya ro yawe yatim yamo aban mana k'anu to, kbe ait yamo sryan k'raa beta wia.

⁴⁵ Ynan fi Jō fo. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō tama fo, tawe tbiis raa mno bo wofō fee. Menohe Jō tama fo re tno bo k'raa. Tna tama re too tetsu ajō tfes raa mawat.* Tibyo kbe ana mkai riof ro mase."

Yesus yisoh Bartimeus tna yasu maah

⁴⁶ Yesus ysa kuber wAit mammo snok mam *kota* ro Yerikho. Ana mhau ti baro firwas tna masen mammo. Tna ati ro ana sikba *kota* reto to, raa msis-sas kro ana mammo ye. Mam weto to, raa ro yasu mboh sait hre mam iso maam jaro yayoh bo. Ait yasom Bartimeus, ku ro bi Timeus yare.

⁴⁷ Ait yari raa mawe, "Yesus, ro ybam Nazaret tait yama!" Tibyo ait ro yasu mboh retait ytu yawe, "Yesus, Ku ro Daud;† natmof jō!"

⁴⁸ Raa mawat kmo bhah ait mawe, "Shait!" Menohe ait beroh ytu fari renti yawe, "Ku ro Daud, natmof jō!"

⁴⁹ Yesus susu yros tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Ntu ait yama!" Tna ana mtu bi ro yasu mboh retait mawe, "Yesus ytu nyō, yawe nasen nama!"

⁵⁰ Raa ro yasu mboh retait bitsre ratan rait ro mne mhau akus. Tna yasen fooh yamo yo k'Yesus.

* **10:45** Raa wAit mno iro. Menohe Allah sikowah ana fee. Yesus yawe Ait raa mame riryōn. Fetu to Ait yake raa ro mno iro weto mkah yetsu rAit. † **10:47** Bokom ro Allah mawe *Mesias* ro meen yama tait, ybam kube ro *raja* Daud. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi beta mhar bokom reto. Fetu to ana mtu *Mesias* yasom 'Ku ro Daud' ye.

⁵¹ Yesus ytu bo k'ait yawe, "Nyō nksoh nawe Jō tno bo bawya k'nyō?" Ait yawe, "Bi *Guru*; jō ksoh tmat bo ye!"

⁵² Yesus yawe, "Bosmot anyō misoh nyō nasu maah meto. Namo oh." Mam weto si fo, raa retait yasu mmat bo tna ait kro Yesus mamoyo ye.

11

Raa msis-sas bibi Yesus

¹ Yesus ysya kuber wAit mamoyo mamoyo iso ro Yerusalem fares. Tna ana snok remo ro Betfage msya remo ro Betania. Remo weto mhau mam Faut ro *Zaitun*. Tna Yesus ybis kuber wAit mabo ewok matim wia. Ait yawe,

² "Ntim wia, nmo't remo reto. Tna twok nmo to, kbe anu nkai *keledai* maku sau raa mii mros wea mamoyo weto. *Keledai* maku reto raa maut hre abyō mam uu fefares. Nmo skur *keledai* reto tna nkuk nma.

³ Soh raa mtu bo k'anu mawe, 'Anu mbewok skur *keledai* reto mkah bawya?' Nwe k'ana nwe, '*Tuhan* ybis yawe nee k'Ait wia. Kbe baro fooh sai raa moo misya hah me.' "

⁴ Tibyo ana mbewok masen mamoyo. Tna ana fri *keledai* reto raa mi mam amah ro mhau iso maam sau, tna ana skur *keledai* reto.

⁵ Raa ro mros sor mamoyo mtu bo k'ana mawe, "Anu skur *keledai* reto nmo nno fyi meto?"

⁶ Menohe ana mawe, "*Tuhan* ybis yawe nee k'Ait wia. Kbe baro fooh sai raa moo misya hah me." Tibyo raa weto mhau mmat rof bo ana skur sai.

⁷ Ana mkuk *keledai* reto mamoyo mee k'Yesus. Tna mrus *jubah* wana mnin *keledai* kbor. Tna Yesus yaut hre abyō.

⁸ Raa msis-sas mrus *jubah* wana tna tom tar-tar anyo mamoyo iso. Tna raa taro msot ara mawyan tom mamoyo iso iti ye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Raa msis-sas ro matim msya raa ro kro mamoyo tis sor to, simaut mase mawe,

"*Hosana*! Nyō nase toni! Nyō raabis ro *Tuhan*. Nyō nama nkyas Ait to. Nyō fi Ku renti ro nbam *raja* Daud, hohos wamu. Oon ro Nyō namo *Raja* nbo raa mana woNyō to, kene wo mama."

Mazmur 118:26

¹¹ Yesus ysya kuber wAit mabo 12 snok mamoyo Yerusalem tna ntwok mamoyo Samu ro Allah. Ait ymat bombra mamoyo weto beta, menohe arin kene wo mti oh, tibyo ana masen hah mamoyo't remo ro Betania.

Yesus nto ara mara

¹² Menrabu Yesus ysya kuber wAit frok mbam remo ro Betania mamoyo. Mamoyo iti mamoyo iso ro Yerusalem to, Yesus yhai sre.

¹³ Ait ybam fari ymat ara mara sau ro mata ntin toni. Ait yamo kait mamoyo ara mair reto yawe ymat make aro fe mfe a. Ait yamo snok kait ymat menohe make aro fee, mata rioh sai. Reto soo ro kake make fefares.

¹⁴ Tna Yesus kmo ara mara reto nto yawe, "Kbe raa sait ye yait kake make anyō u fee!" Kuber ro Yesus wAit ana mari bo ro Ait ykyas reto.

Yesus kmo raa ro masim bo mamoyo Samu ro Allah rAit

¹⁵ Ana mamoyo snok mamoyo Yerusalem tna Yesus yamo twok mamoyo bohra Samu ro Allah rAit. Ait ymat he raa miwana Samu ro Allah. Tibyo Ait kmo yikyak raa ro masim bo msya raa ro moo bo sor mamoyo beto. Raa taro hre masim pitis (*penukar uang*): Masim pitis Samu ro Allah k'raa ro sriem. Tna raa mhre masim ruu *merpati* bo ye. Tna Yesus haberek-barak ambar wana ro masim bo weto.

¹⁶ Tna yno wa raa ro frit iti mam Samu ro Allah. Yawe, “Niwana Samu ro Allah ma! Refo fo iso fee! Nsom bo wanu mam befo ma! Nmo-nma frit Samu ro Allah fo ma! Nmo twaat tno soh!”

¹⁷ Bokom ro Allah mawe:

‘Amah ajō fo, mkah awya sai ro ybam arin aso beta yama skabuk.’

Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

Menohe anu niwana amah refo fo. Anu hre nno bo mfi raa ro ja msyōf bo mefo!”

¹⁸ *Imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya *guru agama* wana mari bo ro Yesus yno mam Samu ro Allah. Ana mhar mawe raa mari watum ro Yesus kkyas tna mrok ktak beta. Yesus yasom mase mam rabin reto tna raa manes weto ana mrok waa. Ana mhaf mkair tna saim iso re kbe mame Yesus yajat.

¹⁹ Kene wore mti oh tna Yesus ysya kuber wAit frok mammo sikba *kota* reto.

Skabuk yayoh bo k’Allah to, nnaut mamome ma

²⁰ Menrabu rabu fo Yesus ysya kuber wAit mhah me mammo frit u ara mara ro iis reto iti. Tna ana mmat he ara reto samer beta.

²¹ Tna Petrus ye ynaut bo ro iis Yesus yawe. Ait yawe k’Yesus yawe, “*Guru*; sik nmat! Ara mara rno iis Nyō nbis nawe nsamer to, mabo oh!”

²² Yesus yawe si yawe, “Smot Allah!”

²³⁻²⁴ Bo bawya sai ro anu skabuk nyoh k’Allah to, nhar nwe kbe anu fri bo reto. Nnaut mamome ma. Feto kbe anu fri bo ro anu nyoh k’Ait reto. Mfi bo raa sait yawe, ‘Atu rno matu mammo mai mam aya sawan!’ Soh ait ynaut mamome fee; kbe Allah yno bo ro ait yawe reto mabo tu oh.”

²⁵ Ati ro anu nros skabuk nkyas bo k’Allah to, nmat sas anu nhaf wanu wia. Soh anu aro nhaf mkair to, nisoh nhaf moof wia. Au oh mi; sorni bo mkair ro tiwya raa mno mai k’anu to. Kmo ana ma. Tna re anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit tait, kbe yatmof anu tna yyon iro wanu ye. [

²⁶ Menohe soh anu hawe nisohiranya ranu nsya raa ro mno iro mai k’anu to, anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit tait, kbe yyon iro wanu fee ye.]

Raa mabi ro Yahudi mtu sas sanet Yesus

²⁷ Yesus ysya kuber wAit hah me mammo’t Yerusalem. Ait yamo mam bohra Samu ro Allah to, raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mama: *Imam* manes, *guru agama*, msya raa mabi wana ye.

²⁸ Ana mama tna mtu bo k’Ait mawe, “Awya oh mi ybis Nyō, re Nyō nama nno bo wefo fo?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesus yawe, “Feto Jō ttu si bo sau k’anu ye, tawe: ‘Yohanes *Pembaptis*: Ait retait raabis ro Allah fe mfe a?’ Nkyas si k’Jō wia. Tna fo kbe Jō tkyas awya ro ybis Jō tama tno bombra wefo sor.”

³¹ Raa manes weto mkyas k’anya mawe, “Soh bwe Allah oh mi ybis Yohanes to, kbe Yesus yawe, ‘Feto tna fyi re anu ntu sioh bo ro Yohanes yawe?’”

* **11:16** Mam *kota* ro Yerusalem reto to, raa mawat hawe boh mammo mam iso ro mabi. Iso reto mammo mur mam Samu ro Allah. Feto to raa aro twok mam Samu ro Allah bohra rau tna mammo frit sai. Tna snok mbam ti jaro. Raa weto twok mam Samu ro Allah mkah bo skabuk fee. Ana mammo mam Samu ro Allah mnan fi mammo mam iso ro mabuf sai. Ana miwana Samu ro Allah oh meto.

³² Raa mnaut mawe Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Feto soh anu bwe raa sai ybis ait to, kbe raa kmo anu."

³³ Feto to ana mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Amu wase ye." Tna Yesus yawe, "Feto Jō ye te tkyas tatak ajō ro tno bombra wefo k'anu fee ye."

12

Bofret raa ro mikyak Ku ro Allah yare

¹ Tna Yesus ykyas bofret baro k'raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi weto yawe, "Bobot sait yyum *anggur* mara mawat mam tabam rait. Tna ait ywas ana yur ytan mam armato rait. Tna ait yabah kayah sau mkah bo kbe mbokait *anggur* make tna yoo maya rau to. Tna ait sgi harit sau mkah ait hre kmot wa. Ait yno bo weto mkak tna fo ybis raa baro yawe ana mkah tna kmot armato *anggur* rait reto weya, kwiyat k'ana. Ait yawe kbe ana moo make rau to, saim taro hayah k'ait. Tna bobot retait yasen yamo't oo roto.

² Ait yhau mam teto kait. Yhau mammo snok soo ro *anggur* mara wait weto make manes. Tna bobot retait ybis sryan rait sait hah yamo't tabam rait, yamo yo k'raa ro kmot armato reto. Bobot retait ybis sryan retait yawe, 'Nkyas k'ana ro kmot armato ajō nawe ana mryoh *anggur* make aro moo mee k'nyō. Tna noo *anggur* make weto nakah nama nee k'jō.'

³ Tna sryan retait yasen yamo. Yamo snok mam tabam ro bobot rait reto. Menohe raa ro kmot armato weto to raa ro mhaf kair. Ana huwya mai sryan retait. Ana mikyak ait. Tibyo ait hah ye ybo *anggur* aro fee.

⁴ Feto tna bobot retait ybis sryan rait roto sait u yamo. Sryan ro ewok retait yamo. Yamo snok mam tabam ro bobot rait reto tna raa ro kmot armato reto huwya mamus sryan refi ye tna mai ait yana rait ye.

⁵ Tna bobot retait ybis sryan rait roto sait yama naut. Menohe raa weno huwya mame ait yajat. Feto ye bobot retait ybis sryan wait taro mama naut. Menohe raa ro mhaf kair weto, ana huwya mai sryan weto taro, tna mame taro majat ye.

⁶ Bobot ynaut yawe, 'Kbe thib awya naut u fo? Kbe ana mari ku ajō tu oh!' Tibyo ait ybis ku rait sait aran tum ro ait yawyan marak to yamo. Tna ku retait yasen yamo.

⁷ Menohe raa ro kmot armato *anggur* weto mmat he ku ait yama. Tna ana mkyas k'anya mawe, 'Ait ro meen shauk armato refo yama mefi! Ait refi yhau ma! Nma, anu bme ait yajat to, afo re meen armato refo mhau k'anu!'

⁸ Feto to ana mame ait yajat tna tubat ajat rait mbeak mam armato reto mne."

⁹ Tna Yesus ytu yawe, "Bobot ro armato rait retait kbe yno bawya k'ana ro kmot armato reto? Kbe ait yama yame raa weto tu. Tna ysan armato *anggur* reto k'raa roto taro.

¹⁰ Nsorni ma Bokom ro Allah far-far refo: 'Raa saso fraa mawe sgi samu sau. Ana mmat fraa sau mawe mkair. Fraa reto to, ana hawe. Tibyo moo mbeak makus. Menohe ana wase bo fraa reto oh mi fraa ro ati.

¹¹ *Tuhan* oh mi yno bo reto mabo. Tna anu bnaut bwe bo reto moof toni.' "

Mazmur 118:22-23

¹² Raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi weto mhar mawe Yesus ykyas bofret weto mai k'ana. Tibyo ana kmo saim mawe mfot Yesus. Menohe ana waa mfot Ait mam wore raa makin mmat. Ana mnaut mawe kbe raa weto kmo ana. Tibyo ana sikba yuk reto mammo.

Raa ro Farisi mtu sanet Yesus naut u

¹³ Tna fo raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mbis raa ro *Farisi* msya raa ro kro Herodes baro mammo mo k'Yesus. Mbis ana weto mawe ana mammo ti te kro Yesus tna mari bo ro yawe.

¹⁴ Tibyo raa weto mama mo k'Ait tna mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Bi *Guru*; amu nhar nwe Nyō ja sioh fee. Tna Nyō waa raa ro manes fee. Nyō beroh nkyas bokyas ro Allah k'awya sai. Tna iso ro Allah to, ja Nyō nerif abyō k'raa to, nmyōt bo fee ye. Feto to amu ntu bo k'Nyō nwe: Allah ksoh yawe anu mbero namabyoh (*pajak*)k'*Kaisar* fe mfe a?"

¹⁵ Menohe Yesus yhar yawe ana mammo wan-wan sai. Tna yawe, "Anu syoh nto bo sanet Jō mkah bawya? Noo pitis mauf sau nee k'Jō tmat wia."

¹⁶ Ana moo pitis mauf sau mee k'Ait. Tna Ait ytu k'ana yawe, "*Gambar* refo fo msya awya yasom rait mefo?" Ana mawe, "*Kaisar*."

¹⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh feto, bo bawya ro *Kaisar* rait to, noo nee *Kaisar*. Tna bo bawya ro Allah rait to, noo nee k'Allah." Ana mari bo ro yawe feto tna mrok ktak.

Raa ro mhai meen mrok masen fe mfe a?

¹⁸ Ati sau to, raa ro *Saduki* baro mama mo k'Yesus. (Raa ro *Saduki* to raa ro *agama* Yahudi ye. Menohe ana ja mnaut mawe raa ro mhai to, meen me mrok masen fee.) Ana mtu k'Ait mawe,

¹⁹ "Bi *Guru*; tiwya Musa ykom yawe, 'Soh raa sait yhai tna ait sano to, kbe yao kro semit reto mkah yabe ku aro mkah shauk biin ait ro yhai retait.'

²⁰ Tna amu ntu bo k'Nyō nwe: Mfi bo raa sme mabo ngkrema mao k'anya mhau. Tna ro bum ymen fai sau, he ait sano tna yhai kba.

²¹ Ait ro ytan yao ro yabi fi yasen kro semit rana menohe yabe ku aro fee. Tna ait yhai ye. Feto ye yao ro tuuf yama kro semit rana naut. Menohe yabe ku aro fee ye.

²² Feto ye mnan anya sai mammo snok ro ngkrema beta. Tna fo fai au reto mhai ye."

²³ Tna raa ro *Saduki* weto nti te mtu Yesus mawe, "Meen ati ro hai mrok masen to, awya yfain fai reto? Tiwya ana mabo ngkrema ye mfain fai au reto ye fe mfe a?"

²⁴ Menohe Yesus yawe, "Bonaut ranu mkair meto. Anu wase Bokom ro Allah msya Ait yatak rAit to ye.

²⁵ Meen, ati ro raa mrok masen to, raa moo fnya u fee. Tna fnya mammo msya raa fee ye. *Malaikat* ja moo fnya fee. Meen raa mhau sai mfi *malaikat* sor mam sawro ro Allah.

²⁶ Bokom ro Musa nkyas raa ro mhai meen mrok masen to. Nnaut nwe tiwya Allah ykyas bo k'Musa ybam tafoh ro mait ara sau. Tafoh mait ara reto sohabyoh fee, menohe mait mbane sai. Tna Allah yawe, 'Jō fi Allah ro Abraham, Ishak msya Yakub ja mbaut.'

Keluaran 3:6

²⁷ Allah yawe feto tibyo anu bhar bwe hohos wanu weto ro mhai ooh oh, ana mhai tibyo fee. Menohe Allah yawe ana mhau mam sawro rAit mbaut Ait fares. Feto to tawe k'anu raa ro *Saduki* to, anu susre: Maja sau riwai anu nkyas to mkair. Mabo fee."

Watum ro ati syok

²⁸ Yesus santri bo ysya raa ro *Saduki* nkri-kri fo. Tna *guru agama* rana sait yama yros ymat rof. Ymat he Yesus yakit maan betoo bo raa ro *Saduki*

mtu k'Ait. Tna ait ytu k'Yesus yawe, "Watum ro tiwya Musa ykom beta to, watum ryo oh mi moof miwrek watum taro beta to?"

²⁹ Yesus yawe si yawe, "Watum ro moof ati oh mefo: 'Raa mana ro Israel, nri; *Tuhan* Allah ranu tait, *Tuhan* ro sait yum.

³⁰ Nhafri *Tuhan* Allah ranu mkah nhaf, srau ranu beta, mkah bohar ranu beta, tna mkah ntak ranu beta ye.'

Ulangan 6:4,5

³¹ Watum ro ewok oh mi, 'Nhafri raa ro mhau kene msya anu to ye. Nhafri ana mnan fi anu nhafri netsu wanu nesait ai.' "

Imamat 19:18

³² Tna *guru* retait yawe si k'Yesus yawe, "*Guru*; bokyas aNyō to moof ati. Mbris oh: *Tuhan* Allah tait, Ait sait yum oh. Allah roto aro mhau fee ye.

³³ Anu raa ro Yahudi ja bnaut bwe, 'Raa moo bo msan k'Allah to, bo ro ati syok.' He mfe. Mfo refo Jō tsrau tnaut tawe, anu bhafri Ait mkah bhaf, srau ranu beta, mkah bohar ranu beta, tna mkah btak ranu beta ye. Au oh mi bo ro ati syok meto."

³⁴ Yesus ymat he bi ait retait yakit maan. Tibyo yawe, "Mbris oh, nyō kene wo namo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo." Tna raa aro ter-ter mtu bo k'Yesus u fee.

Mesias tait Kube ro bi Daud

³⁵ Yesus ykyas bo nkri-kri mam bohra Samu ro Allah to, tna Ait ytu bo k'raa yawe, "Fyi re *guru agama* wanu ro Yahudi mawe, '*Mesias* tait Kube ro bi Daud to?'"*

³⁶ Tiwya Har ro *Tuhan* mbesi bi Daud ybis ait ykom yawe: '*Tuhan* yawe k'*Tuan* ajō yawe, "Nama, hre nsya Jō mam ati ro tatem ati; hroh ro mase reto. Hre wea. Tna raa ro byoh, raa ro srau kair k'Nyō to, meen tno ana mbtek mam mte. Kbe Nyō naa nber ana weto. Tna Nyō nros natak abyō ana, nbo ana." ' ' "

³⁷ Yesus yawe u yawe, "Tiwya Daud ytu *Mesias*'*Tuan* rait' to, fyi re anu nkyas nwe *Mesias* tait Kube ro Daud?" Raa msis-sas ro hre weto ana mari bo ro Ait ykyas to nksoh toni.

Yesus yawe, "Guru agama to, kaket ana!"

³⁸ Yesus yawe wa ana yawe, "*Guru agama* wanu ro Yahudi to, kaket ana: Ana ksoh myum ratan ro moof tna mamome afo re raa mmat ana tna bibi ana. Tna ana ksoh mawe raa mmah meen k'ana mam wore wo mam mam *pasar* bo.

³⁹ Ati ro ana mamō't samu watum to, tna ati ro ana mamō makyō bokyō to, ja ana msok ambar ro moof tna mhre mam weto ye.

⁴⁰ Ana skabuk miyō wer afo re raa mmat ana. Raa mmat fetō tna mnaut mawe ana raa ro ja mno bo moof sai. Semit mnaut mawe ana raa ro ja mno bo ro moof, tna ana miwro semit weto tna mtak amah wana ye. Fetō to, meen bo ro mkair toni mama mai k'ana tu oh."

Fai au ro semit moo bo msan k'Tuhan

⁴¹ Ati sau Yesus hre mam Samu ro Allah. Ait ymat rof raa ro masen mama moo pitis msan k'*Tuhan*. Raa ro bobot mawat makah pitis mase mama mberō ye.

* **12:35** Fetō tibyo ja raa mnaut mawe kbe *Mesias* yamo *Raja* mfi raa sai. Mawe kbe Ait yamo *Raja* ybo raa mam tabam refo.

⁴² Menohe semit sau moo pitis mauf wau ewok mbero ye. Pitis ro mabyoh mroh sai meto.

⁴³ Yesus ytu kuber wAit mama tna yerif fai au reto k'ana yawe, "Bris oh, fai au ro semit rno moo pitis wau mabyoh mroh sai. Feto tna mfo refo pitis wau ro mse mam amah rau fares to marak. Feto to *Tuhan* ynaut yawe bo ro au mbero to, mawat miwer raa ofo beta.

⁴⁴ Pitis raa taro mbero to, baro sai mbam kta wana ro mase. Menohe semit refo, moo pitis wau ewok ro mse mkah boit mait weno oh mi bero beta mefo, tibyo mtai marak."

13

Yesus ykyas bo samyoh ro meen mbtek mai k'raa

¹ Yesus frok sikba Samu ro Allah, tna kuber wAit sait yawe, "Bi yabi, sik nmat Samu wore wono wia: Fraa maboh wore raa sgi amah wono to moof toni!"

² Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Nmat Samu ro mase wono sor wia: Meen raa mitrah Samu weto beta. Tna kbe *tembok* msya fraa sau bo mhau ntar-tar anya feto fee. Meen fraa weto skik mbtek mai tabam beta."

³ Tna Yesus ysya kuber wAit maut mammo hre mam Faut ro *Zaitun* ro mros msyok si Samu ro Allah. Tna Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes msya Andreas mtu bo k'Yesus yesait kar mawe,

⁴ "Sik nyō beto k'amu bo ro riwai Nyō nkyas to. Tija re bo ro Nyō nkyas weto mabo to? Kbe amu nmat bo bawya re nhar nwe bo ro Nyō nawe weto kene wo mabo?"

⁵ Yesus yawe, "Kaket anu! Nno be raa mama sioh besruf anu.

⁶ Jō fi *Mesias* sait aran, menohe meen raa mawat mama to, sruf bo mawe ana *Mesias* ybam k'Allah. Kbe raa mawat mari feto tna smot raa weto.

⁷ Kbe anu nri he raa rabin taro mame anya tna mafa mnin-nin. Bo weto kbe mabo tu oh. Menohe waa ma: Bo weto kbe frok matim wia. Bo weto frok mama tna tabam refo haberek fefares.

⁸ Tna raa ro *bangsa* sau kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *bangsa* roto taro. Tna raa ro *raja* sait ybo to, kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *raja* roto taro mbo ye. Tna iin frok mam wore aro rau-rau. Tna kbe hai awyah btek mai k'raa ye. Ti ro bo samyoh weto mama to, tyni rau sai fares meto. Wore wo anu nmat bo weto to, kbe anu nhar oon reto mama. Reto mfi fnya ro mhaf ja kborham wia, tna kbe mabe to.

⁹ Kaket anu: Anu ro smot Jō to, meen raa mfot anu tna makah mammo't samu ro raa mtu safo. Tna kbe raa mai-a anu mam samu watum ro Yahudi ye. Anu smot Jō tibyo raa mfot anu makah mammo msan k'aban mana sor. Feto tna kbe anu nkyas Jō tasom *k'raa* bo ye.

¹⁰ Wore tabam haberek fefares to, Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*) meen raa wosa mam *bangsa* beta. Snok *bangsa* beta maka wia tna tabam haberek.

¹¹ Tna ati ro raa mfot anu, makah mammo't samu ro ja raa mtu safo to, nnaut yyi ma. Nnaut yyi bokyas ro kbe anu nkyas si k'raa to ma: Kbe Har ro *Tuhan* mbesi bokyas moof k'anu, mti bonaut k'anu. Feto kbe bo ro anu betoo k'raa ro mhau susai reto to, bokyas ro mbam Har ro Moof sai.

¹² Meen raa ro tabam refo hren ksuk anya, kbe ana mame anya majat: Raa msya mao na k'anya, tna raa msya kukek wana ye. Tna kbe kukek mari maja, mme na fee, menohe moo ana msan k'raa mame ana majat.

¹³ Anu fo nkro Jō to, tibyo kbe raa beta knait anu. Awya ro beroh yari Jō mamō snok mam tabam haberek to, meen Allah yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa retait."

¹⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nmat bokom refo tna kbe anu nfot bo ro Jō tawe k'anu: Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Daniel ykyas yawe:

'Meen bo sau ro mkair toni mama sikowah yuk ro mbau to.'

Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

Jō tawe k'anu tawe, ati ro anu nmat bo reto mabo to, kbe anu nhar nwe kene mam wore wo tabam refo haberek. Ati ro anu nmat bo reto to, anu ro nhau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea beta to; nsen nsam nmo nuut atu mana.

¹⁵ Anu ro hre abyō mam samu wanu kri-kri to; kbe nroh satoh bo wonyō mbam amah mato nbo frok to ma! Nsam fooh nmo ntem marak sai.

¹⁶ Anu ro nkah bo mam armato to; hah ne nmo noo ratan wanu ma. Nsam fooh nmo sai.

¹⁷ Wore weto to, fnya ro mhaf tna msya fnya ro mee sis ku mees wana to, ana mmof toni. □Ana kbe matak msam fooh fee.□

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Meen wore weto to, arin mkair toni. Maban tiwya tinyi Allah sair tabam refo mamō snok mam mfo refo fo, raa mkai bo ro mfi fetō aro fefares. Tna bo ro mkair-kar mfi fetō to aro meen me btek mai k'raa u fee. Fetō to skabuk nyoh *Tuhan* afo re meen bo reto mabo mam ati ro oom maah to ma.

²⁰ Oon ro samyoh reto to, oos mawe Allah yatmof raa sok wAit. Fetō to yawe yisusu oon reto mabuf baro. Soh mfe to, raa sait bo meen ye yhau fee. Soh mfe to, raa beta mhai.

²¹⁻²² Ati reto to, raa ro mawe besruf anu to, kbe frok mama. Taro mawe ana to *Mesias*, he mfe. Tna taro mawe ana to *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe ye. Meen ana mama tna sair bo ro hnah msya bo ro msai taro mawat. Ana mno bo ro msai re kbe besruf anu. Ana tomer besruf raa sok ro Allah wAit ye he mfe. Fetō to, soh raa sait yawe bo k'anu yawe, 'Nmat, *Mesias* yama mam ati rno mno!' Soh raa yawe fetō, nri ait ma! Tna soh sait yawe, 'Nmat, *Mesias* yama mam ati rau mau.' Nri bokyas rait reto ma!

²³ Fetō kakēt anu sai. Bo wetō beta Jō tawe k'anu wia matim tna meen bo reto mabo.

²⁴ Oon ro samyoh reto mkak wia, tna ayō ro ja mafit to, me mamur. Tna snyi ro mbōh to, me mbōh u fee.

²⁵ Kbe sken btek-tak mbam ayoh. Tna bombra ro mhau mam ayoh beta to, mrok mbrir-brar.

²⁶ Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Ati reto to, raa mmat Jō tbam ayoh mbōh troh tama. Tama to, raa mmat tatak aJō ro msai msya tase aJō ye.

²⁷ Jō kbe thīs *malaikat* woJō mama mtu raa sok woJō mbam arin aso beta mama mo k'Jō.

²⁸ Tawe tkyas bofret sau k'anu nri: Soh anu nmat ara mara sau, tna nmat ngkre ro sne-sne moof to, fetō to anu nhar oh nwe kene wore snyi ro hwyōm oh meto. Nfot bofret refo maja rau:

²⁹ Fetō ye, soh anu nmat bo ro riwai tkyas wetō mama to, anu nhar nwe oon ro Jō tama u reto to, kene oh meto.

³⁰ Nnaut: Ati ro bo wetō beta mama to, tawe biin refo to, kbe raa taro mhau fares.

³¹ Ayoh msya tabam refo kbe saef marak. Menohe bokyas aJō kbe meen mhau mawyōs mamō snok mam hame wajin.

³² Ayō ro Jō tama u to, raa sait bo yhar fee. *Malaikat* ana wase ye. Jō, Ku ro Allah yare fi, wase ye. Taja yesait aran yhar bo rAit.

³³ Anu wase ayō reto ye. Feto to siwyan anu kaket yoyo sai.

³⁴ Jō tkyas bofret k'anu u: Bi sait sikba amah rait yamo't rabin ro fari. Ait ybis sryan wait kmot amah rait wea. Tna ybis bo ro ana kbe mno to k'ana sait-sait hayah ye. Tna ybis sryan sait yros mam ati ro masa. Hre byō abyō.

³⁵ Tawe k'anu tawe, 'Hre byō abyō ye. Anu wase ayō ro bi retait hah yama't amah rait ye: Kbe yama hreha, arin masuf, fe yama rabu momo a? Anu wase ye.

³⁶ Kaket anu! Meen *Tuhan* yama tubor. Nno be kbe Ait ymat bo anu njin fares!'

³⁷ Bo ro Jō tawe k'anu wefo fo, kbe Jō tawe k'raa beta afo re ana siwyan wea ye."

14

Raa saim mawe mfof Yesus tna mame yajat

¹ Ti ewok naut tna raa ro Yahudi makyō korat ro *Paskah**. Tna kbe ana makyō korat '*Roti ro Ragī* Marak' to ye. *Imam* manes wana msya *guru agama* wana to, ana saim wai mawe mamō mfof Yesus tna mame Ait yajat.

² Menohe ana mawe k'anya mawe, "Bo reto anu bno mam ati ro korat *Paskah* refo ma, be kbe bo reto mno raa makin mafa."

³ Ati sau to, Yesus hre yait boit mam amah ro Simon mam remo ro Betania. (Bi Simon tait, tiwya yafa *kusta*.) Yesus hre yait bo kri-kri fo, tna fai sau twok mama. Mama mbo *minyak wangi* kusia sau. *Minyak wangi* to mabyoh maut toni. Au mama mihabah kusia reto tna mtu abyō mam Yesus yana.

⁴ Raa taro hre mam weto ye. Ana baro mmat fetō, tibyo mrok kmo mawe k'anya mawe, "Au mno bawya meto ee? Fyi re *minyak* reto sikowah sai a?"

⁵ Rau ro moof to, au masim k'raa tna moo mabyoh rau 300 *dinar*: Tna mabyoh ro mase reto kbe raa msan k'raa kinyah ro mse bo fee." Tna ana bhah fai au reto wa.

⁶ Menohe Yesus yawe, "Bhah au ma! Nno wa au to ma. Fai au mno bo ro moof k'Jō.

⁷ Raa kinyah to, ja mhau su msya anu yoyo. Meen ti tija sai to, nno bo moof k'ana. Menohe Jō fo, kbe thau tsya anu yoyo fee.

⁸ Fai au mtu *minyakwangi* k'Jō tetsu refo fo, siwyan hai ajō wia oh meto. Kebet baro naut kbe raa mame Jō tajat tna sama hai ajō to. Au mno bo ro moof k'Jō oh meto.

⁹ Nri kaket wia: Bokyas Moof ro mbam k'Allah to, meen raa wosa mamō snok mam arin aso beta. Woyō-woya raa mkyas to, bo ro fai au reto mno fo, kbe raa mnaut tna mkyas ye."

Yudas hren ksuk Yesus

¹⁰ Tna Yudas Iskariot yasen yamo yo k'imam manes ro Yahudi. Yudas tait, kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 12 weto sait ye. Yamo saso iso ro kbe ait ysan Yesus k'ana.

* **14:1** Bokyō reto to, raa ro Yahudi me mnaut ti ro Allah yakah Musa ysya hohos wana snok mbam tabam ro Mesir: Nmat Keluaran 12:1-28.

¹¹ Yudas yama yo k'ana to, ana weto nksoh toni. Tna ana mawe k'Yudas mawe kbe maren pitis k'ait. Tibyo ait yasen yamo. Tna ywof ati ro moof re kbe besruf Yesus.

Yesus ysa kuber wAit sohmaam korat

¹² Ti ro tinyi korat *Roti ro Ragi* Marak to, ja raa ktan *domba* sau, ro kbe mabo mam bokyō ro *Paskah*. Ti reto kuber ro Yesus wAit mama mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Nyō ksoh nawe amu siwyan bo sohmaam mam woyō?"

¹³ Tna Yesus ybis raa mabo ewok mbam k'ana weto yawe, "Nmo't kota. Tna kbe anu fri raa sme ro yasom baah mkah aya sait. Kro ait nmo't

¹⁴ amah ro ait twok to. Tna nmo ntu k'bi ro amah rait retait nwe, 'Guru ranu ytu bo yawe, "Yuk ro kuber woJō msya Jō kbe nkyō bokyō ro *Paskah* mam woyō?"'

¹⁵ Kbe ait yerif amah hawar ro uu sau k'anu. Amah hawar reto mase. Tna ambar bo mhau wea oh. Siwyan bombra mam beto."

¹⁶ Tna ana masen mamō. Ana mmat he bo beta huwya mfi bo bawya ro Yesus riwai yawe k'ana. Tna ana siwyan bo sohmaam mkah makyō bokyō ro *Paskah* reto.

¹⁷ Tna mti reto Yesus ysa kuber wAit beta mamō't amah reto.

¹⁸ Ana hre sohmaam bo tna Yesus yawe, "Anu wore hre niit bo su nsya Jō wefo fo, sait kbe hren ksuk yno bo ro mkair mai k'Jō."

¹⁹ Kuber ro Yesus wAit mari bo ro Ait yawe reto, tibyo ana mrok sraujin tna ana wefo sait saak-saak Ait wa mawe, "Guru; jō fee!"

²⁰ Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu nbo 12 ro niit boit nsya Jō su fo, sait hren ksuk k'Jō.

²¹ Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe raa mame Jō tajat tu oh. Mame Jō to, mnan si mkah Watum ro Allah tiwya mawe wia yum oh. Menohe ait ro hren ksuk k'Jō to, meen safo maboh mai k'ait ye tu oh. Ro moof to, tiwya yme mabe ait fee sai."

Ana mait roti tna mata anggur

²² Ana sohmaam bo kri-kri fo, Yesus yoo *roti* sau. Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* reto yee k'ana beta mait. Tna yawe, "Nmat *roti* refo. Tetsu aJō oh mefo. Noo oh."

²³ Tna Ait yoo hawereh sau. Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna yee k'ana beta mata.

²⁴ Tna yawe, "Anggur maya refo to, mees aJō ro kbe miyi mkah rief k'raa mawat. Kbe raa mame Jō tna Allah ysair bosu ro tna k'anu oh meto.

²⁵ Jō tawe k'anu tawe, Jō kbe tata *anggur* maya mam tabam refo u fee. Thau meen snok mam wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wait. Wore weto kbe Jō tata *anggur* maya ro tna."

²⁶ Ana mji howes mkak tna masen mamō't Faut ro *Zaitun*.

Petrus kbe ywaar Yesus

²⁷ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu beta kbe nsen nsam sikba Jō nmo. Watum ro Allah mkyas fetō mawe:

'Jō kbe tame raa ro kmot *domba* sait, tibyo *domba* wAit to, masen msam brir-brar mamō ye.'

Zakharia 13:7

²⁸ Menohe kbe Taja yno Jō trok tasen. Tna kbe Jō tatim ste anu wea mam *provinsi* ro Galilea."

²⁹ Menohe Petrus yawe, “Mfe; ana taro saah to, kbe masen msam sikba Nyō to. Menohe Jō kbe tasen tsam sikba Nyō bo fee yum.”

³⁰ Tna Yesus yawe, “Petrus, nari: Mti refo to, kook mara muhrin ewok fefares to, kbe nyō nwaar Jō wia muhrin tuuf oh, nawe nyō wase Jō.”

³¹ Menohe Petrus yatak yawe u yawe, “Fyi-fya sai, Jō kbe twaar Nyō fee! Raa mawe mame jō tsya Nyō bjat su to mi bewok bjat rof!” Tna kuber wAit taro mawe feto beta ye.

Yesus skabuk mam Getsemani

³² Yesus ysa kuber wAit masen mamō’t yuk sau ro masom Getsemani. Tna Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Hre ste Jō wea wefo tna Jō tamo skabuk wia.”

³³ Tna Ait yawe Petrus, Yakobus ysa Yohanes mama nkro Ait mamō. Ait ynaut yyi tna srau mham toni.

³⁴ Ait yawe, “Jō sraujin toni mfi bo tawe thai sai oh! Nhau mam befo tna siwyan kaket ye.”

³⁵ Yesus serar yamo baro naut, tna yabum skabuk. Yhar yawe ayō ro mkair toni mama. Ait yawe yayoh Yaja re Ait tru bo ro kbe mama mai k’Ait to fee.

³⁶ Ait yawe, “*Abba*, Taja: Jō thar tawe Nyō ntai natak nno bombra beta. Feto Jō ksoh Nyō tubat bo ro samyoh tna nno wa re kbe bo weto mai k’Jō ma. Menohe Jō ksoh tno bo ro Nyō nawe sai.”

³⁷ Yesus skabuk mkak tna hah ye yamo ymat he kuber wAit mabo tuuf weto mjin tu. Ait yti ana ytu Petrus yawe, “Simon, nyō njin tu sai a? Nyō bito hre nwan nsa Jō ayō sau sai fee!

³⁸ Hre nwan tna skabuk re kbe bo ro tabam refo tko anu nno iro to ma. Anu nwe nno bo ro moof. Menohe anu netsu to matak fee.”

³⁹ Tna Yesus hah ye yamo skabuk mun sau naut yayoh bo ro riwai Ait yayoh weto u.

⁴⁰ Ait skabuk mkak tna hah ye yama yo k’ana mabo tuuf reto u. Tna ymat he ana mjin maka toni, tibyo mjin tu bana sai. Ait yti ana mrok masen. Tna ana hrenaut tibyo mnaut bo ro mawe si k’Ait aro fee ye.

⁴¹ Ait yamo skabuk muhrin ro tuuf naut. Tna hah ye yama u yawe, “Anu njin fares a? Nsen oh! Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Ayō ro raa sait yama besruf Jō fo, kene oh. Kbe ait besruf Jō tna yoo Jō ysan k’raa ro ja nno iro mfot.

⁴² Nsen nma bmo oh! Ait ro besruf Jō yama oh mefi!”

Yesus raa mfot

⁴³ Yesus yros ykyas bo refo tna Yudas frok yama. Yudas ybam kuber wAit mabo 12. Ait yama yatim tna raa she mawat nkro ait mama ye. Ana masom *pedang* wana msya hbat. Riwai raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mbis ana msya *imam* manes, *guru agama*, msya raa mabi wana mamō mfot Yesus.

⁴⁴ (Yudas ro besruf Yesus fi, riwai yawe yerif Yesus k’ana yawe, “Kbe Jō tamo hana raa sait to. Ait oh metait. Nfot Ait tna nbo Ait kaket tna nkah nmo.”)

⁴⁵ Feto tna mkah tetara Yudas yamo yo k’Yesus tna yawe, “Bi *Guru*; meen oh k’Nyō!” Tna ait hana Yesus.

⁴⁶ Tna raa ro kro Yudas mfot Yesus.

⁴⁷ Kuber rAit sait ymat feto tibyo yayō *pedang* rait. Yayō tna ysot sryan ro *imam* yase rait yimara nktos.

48 Tna Yesus yawe k'ana ro mama mfot Ait yawe, "Anu nbo *pedang* msya hbat nma nfot Jō mfi bo Jō raa ro tsyōf bo sai a?"

49 Rabu wawa Jō betoo Watum ro Allah k'anu mam Samu rAit to. Menohe anu nfot Jō mam beto fee. Bris oh bo ro anu nno refo mabo oh mnan Bokom ro Allah oh."

50 Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit masen msam brir-brar beta sikba Ait akus.

51 Ati reto mere sait ro yyan hawee ftah sai wamu ait wa to kro Yesus ye. Raa mawe mfot ait ye,

52 menohe mfe; raa mbo sre hawee ftah rait mhau akus k'ana matem tibyo ait ysam sro raa yamo.

Yesus raa makah mamō mee k'raa mabi ro Yahudi

53 Raa mfot Yesus tna makah mamō't samu *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase rait to. Tna *imam* manes beta, msya raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi, tna *guru agama* wana ye, hre siret mam beto.

54 Tna Petrus ybo rof-rof ana mtis. Ait yamo snok mam bohra ro *imam* yase. Tna ait fuu twok hre ye yni foos su ysya raa sbe ro ja kmot samu reto ye.

55 Tna mam samu mato to, *imam* manes msya raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi to, hre mkyas bo. Ana makin beta to, mtu k'anya mawe "Anu buun Yesus bwe Ait yno bo bawya afo kbe anu bme Ait yajat?" Menohe ana fri safo mana aro fee.

56 Raa mawat mkyas bo mbesus k'Yesus. Menohe ana sioh sai tibyo bo ro ana mkyas to hayah-hayah sai, mnan anya fee.

57 Tna raa mabo baro masen mros mkyas bo mbesus mai k'Yesus. Ana sioh mawe,

58 "Amu nri Ait yawe, 'Samu ro Allah to, tiwya raa sgi mkah matak rana sai. Kbe Jō tihabah Samu reto. Tna kbe Jō sgi Samu ro tna sau mam ti trion tuuf sai. Samu ro Allah ro tna reto, raa sgi mkah matak rana fee.'" "

59 Menohe bo ro ana mkyas sioh reto aro ykyas rait hayah-hayah sai.

60 Tna *imam* ro yase yasen yros sayō raa weto. Tna ait ytu k'Yesus yawe, "Boun ro raa mawe maun Nyō reto to, Nyō nasen betoo fe mfe a?"

61 Yesus yari bokyas wana menohe Ait shait si bait sai. *Imam* ro yase retait ytu k'Yesus naut u yawe, "Nyō fi *Mesias*, Ku ro Allah yare a?"

62 Yesus yawe si yawe, "Jō oh mfi. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen anu nmat Jō hre tsya Allah ro yase. Kbe Jō hre mam ati ro yatem ati; hroh ro mase toni reto. Tna kbe anu nmat Jō troh tama abyō mam ayoh mbōh tama ye."[†]

63-64 *Imam* ro yase yari fetō, tibyo kmo ybo ratan rait yesait yhad-hah. Tna yawe, "Anu besait bri oh. Ait yawe Ait *Mesias*! Ait yamus Allah oh meto! Kbe anu saso raa roto mama maun Ait mkah bawya! Tna anu nnaut nwe fyi? Kbe anu bno bo bawya mai k'Ait?" Menohe ana beta mawe, "Safō makan btek mai k'Ait oh. Raa mame yajat tu oh!"

65 Tna raa baro ntfeh oot k'Yesus. Ana moo hawe make Ait yasū tna mmuk Ait. Mmuk tna mawe, "Sgi nawe awya ymuk Nyō metait?" Tna raa sbe mama makah Ait mamō mai ye.

Petrus ywaar Yesus

66 Petrus yhau mam bohra reto tna sryan ro *imam* yase rait sau mama.

[†] 14:62 Tiwya Daniel ykyas *Mesias* yawe 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' to. (Nmat Daniel 7:13) Tna raa ro *agama* Yahudi weto beta mhar bokom reto. Tibyo soh ana mari he Yesus ykyas Ait yesait fetō, kbe ana mrok.

⁶⁷ Au mama mmat Petrus bo hre yni foos mam tafoh. Au mmat kaket mhar Petrus yasu tna mtu k'ait mawe, "Nyō ye oh ja nkro Yesus, raa ro Nasaret retait to a?"

⁶⁸ Menohe Petrus ywaar yawe, "Jō twase. Jō thar bo ro nyō nawe reto fee!" Tna ait yasen yamo yros mam ana mato. [Si fo kook mara.]

⁶⁹ Sryan reto mmat Petrus yros mam weto tna mawe k'raa ro mhau sor weto mawe, "Bi ait retait raa wana sait meit!"

⁷⁰ Menohe Petrus ywaar naut u. Mhau baro tna raa ro mros weto sor mawe k'Petrus mawe, "Nyō fi raa ro Galilea ye; feto amu nhar nwe nyō fi kuber wAit sait to! Ne nwaar ma!"

⁷¹ Tna Petrus ywaar matak tna yto bo yawe, "Ayoh mjah wa, jō twase Raa ro anu nwe retait ye!"

⁷² Mam weto si fo kook mara muhrin ro ewok. Petrus yari feto tna ynaut bo ro riwai Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Kbe kook mara muhrin ro ewok to, nyō nwaar Jō muhrin tuuf oh." Tibyo Petrus yawia sut-sut.

15

Yesus raa makah mamō msan k'Pilatus

¹ Rabu momo to, raa ro ja mtu safo k'raa ro Yahudi to, hre mkyas bo reto fares: *Imam* manes wana, raa mabi wana msya *guru agama* wana ye. Ana saim mawe kbe ana mame Yesus yajat. Ana make Yesus yatem tna makah mamō msan *k'gubernur* rabin reto ro ja mtu safo. Ait yasom Pilatus.

² Pilatus ytu k'Yesus yawe, "Nyō fi *Raja* raa ro Yahudi a?" Tna Yesus yawe, "Au oh nyō nawe meto!"

³ *Imam* manes mbra mkyas bo mawat taro mbesus mai k'Yesus.

⁴ Tibyo Pilatus ytu k'Yesus u yawe, "Nari a? Raa mkyas bo mawat mbesus mai k'Nyō. Nyō nnaut fyi re hawe nkyas bo si k'ana fee?"

⁵ Menohe Yesus yawe bo aro si ye fee. Tibyo Pilatus yrok ktak bait sai.

⁶ Ti reto raa ro Yahudi makyō korat ro *Paskah.Tahun* aro rau-rau wore wo ana makyō korat reto to, ja ana baro mamō mo k'Pilatus mayoh k'ait mawe ait tufrok raa ro ana mawe sait ybam *bui*.

⁷ (Ati reto ro raa sait ro yasom Barabas yhau mam *bui*. Ait ysyā yafoh wait to raa ro marmtuk. Ana weto hawe *raja* rabin ro Roma mbo ana raa ro Yahudi. Tiwya ana mno raa mrok kmo tna mnin-nin. Tna mame raa majat. Feto tna raa mfot ait mbu mam *bui*.)

⁸ Raa mawat sired su tna mayoh Pilatus re kbe ait tufrok raa sait ybam *bui* mfi ja yno soo to.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pilatus yhar yawe *imam* manes weto mhaf kair Yesus. Feto tna ait yawe, "Fyi; anu ksoh jō tufrok *Raja* raa ro Yahudi yamo bait fe mfe a?"

¹¹ Menohe *imam* manes wefo mkyas bo wai wia k'raa makin wefo sor mawe, "Nkyas k'Pilatus nwe amu ksoh bo kbe ait tufrok Barabas." Feto to raa makin mawe si mawe, "Tufrok Barabas, Yesus ma!"

¹² Menohe Pilatus ye ytu k'raa mawat wefo u yawe, "Feto kbe jō tno bawya mai k'Ait ro anu ntu nwe '*Raja* raa ro Yahudi' retait?"

¹³ Ana masen mtu mawe, "Name Ait yajat mam ara warok!"

¹⁴ Menohe Pilatus yawe, "Ait yber safo tna yiwana watum rabin ro Roma to miyo?" Menohe ana mari bo ro Pilatus yawe feto fee. Ana masen mtu mkah mai ro mase mawe, "Name Ait yajat! Name Ait yajat oh!"

¹⁵ Pilatus beroh yari bo ro raa weto mawe sai afo re kbe ana ksoh ait. Tibyo ait tufrok Barabas yamo yo k'ana. Tna Pilatus ybis raa moo too mmok Yesus tna msan Ait k'raa mame yajat mam ara warok.

Raa ro sbe bibi Yesus mati sai

¹⁶ Raa ro sbe mbo Yesus mammo ntruk amah ro *gubernur* Pilatus, makah mammo't amah hawar ro ja raa mtu safo. Tna ana mtu raa ro sbe majin beta mama siret wo sau mam weto ye.

¹⁷ Tna ana moo ratan ro mkek mfi ja *raja* yyum sau mse k'Yesus yyum. Tna fo ana mse watau k'Ait yana sbyō ye. (Watau reto mfi watau ro ja *raja* sbyō abyō mam yana, menohe ana mfen watau Yesus rAit mbam abumun. Mno fetu mkah bo nsie Ait.)

¹⁸ Ana mno bo weto mkek tna ana sioh mbaut Yesus. Ana sret Ait masah mawe, "Meen oh k'Nyō *Raja* ro Yahudi fi!"

¹⁹ Ana moo ara nkrem mai Yesus yana, tfeh oot k'Ait tna maka bibi Ait mati sai ye.

²⁰ Ana sret Ait masah, tna ana mrus ratan ro mkek riwai mse k'Ait yyum. Tna me moo ratan wAit mse yyum u. Tna fo ana makah Ait mammo mkah bo mame mam ara warok.

Yesus raa mame yajat mam ara warok

²¹ Raa makah Yesus mammo mam iso ro frok *kota* ro Yerusalem. Ana mbam *kota* frok mammo to, tna ana fri raa sait ybam safom yama. Ait raa ro srim, ybam *kota* ro Kirene. Yasom Simon. (Aleksander ysa Rufus maja rana.) Ait yawe yiwrek menohe raa sbe mfot ait, mkuk ait mbis yasom ara warok ro Yesus.

²² Yesus raa makah mammo't faut sau ro masom 'Yuk ro Hamana'. Mkah mai rana to, raa mawe 'Golgota'.

²³ Tna ana moo *anggur* maya srioh mkah *obat mur* mee k'Yesus yata. Menohe Ait hawe bo yata.*

²⁴ Raa sbe mse Yesus mam ara warok. Tna ana moo *undi* tane re kbe mhar awya ro yoo ratan ro Yesus rAit. Tna saim k'anya.

²⁵ Yesus raa make mam ara warok rabu ayō ro krenjiit.

²⁶ Riwai raa mkom bokom sau mkyas bo ro Yesus yno re mno raa mame Ait. Raa mkom tna mse mam ara warok reto abyō. Bokom reto mkom mawe: "Raa refi *raja* raa ro Yahudi."

²⁷ Ara warok reto ati jaro-jaro raa mame raa ro ja msyōf bo mabo ewok msya Yesus ye. Ait sait raa mse mam ati ro Yesus yatem ati tna sait mam ati ro yatem ta ye. [

²⁸ Ait raa sikowah fetu mnan bokom ro Allah tiwya *nabi* Yesaya ykom yawe, "Raa mnaut mawe Ait raa ro yber safo ye."]

²⁹ Raa ro mammo frit iti sor mam weto to, mmat Yesus raa mame mam ara warok. Tna ana mana mnah sai mamus Ait ye mawe, "Ti taa, Nyō nawe nyō natak nitrah Samu ro Allah tna sgi u mam ti ro tuuf sai no!

³⁰ Sik ma nroh nbam ara warok reto tna nno riof k'Nyō nesait!"

³¹ Fetu ye *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya *guru agama* wana to, ana sret Ait masah mawe k'anya mawe, "Ait yatak yno riof k'raa roto sai. Menohe Ait ytai yno riof k'Ait yesait fee!"

* **15:23** *Obat mur* to, ana ja mee k'raa mata afo re kbe raa bisir tna sorni ana baro. Tna re raa mame mam ara warok to, mari mham toni fee. **15:28** Nmat Yesaya 53:12.

³² Tna mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Soh Nyō fi *Mesias, Raja* raa ro Israel meto mi, sik ma nroh nbam ara warok reto. Nroh nbam ara warok afo re amu nmat. Tna kbe amu smot Nyō!" Raa ro ja msyōf bo mabo ewok ro raa mame su msya Ait to, ana mamus Ait ye.

Yesus yajat

³³ Baas ayō ro 12 to, arin mrok mamur betru rabin reto beta, mamō snok ayō ro tuuf.

³⁴ Ayō ro tuuf bo feto, Yesus ytu mkah mai ro fari yawe, "Eloi, Eloi; *lama sabakhtani?*"

Mazmur 22:2

(Mai reto mawe, "Allah aJō, Allah aJō; fyi re Nyō sikba Jō toni fefo fo?")

³⁵ Ana makin ro mros wetō to, baro mawe k'anya mawe, "Sik nri, Ait ytu Elia!"

³⁶ Tna ana sait yamo fooh yoo bo mabat ro aya msuf sau, beru mam *anggur* maya ro mano. Ait yoo tmi mam ara maku makit tna yyum maut yse k'Yesus yata. Tna ait yawe, "Anu bhau bmat kbe Elia yama smyoh Ait yroh ybam ara warok abyō fe mfe a."

³⁷ Yesus ysiah ymai fari, tna fo yrok yajat.

³⁸ (Yesus yhai si fo *tirai* ro raa hero mam Samu ro Allah mburut wa yuk ro mbau to, Allah yhah susai ftah ewok maban uu mamō snok mam te.)

³⁹ Raa sbe yase ro yros kene mam ara warok wetō ymat Yesus bo yhai tna yrok yawe, "Mabo oh, Ait refi fi Allah yare!"

⁴⁰ Fn̄ya baro mros fari mmat bo wetō ye. Maria Magdalena, msya Maria ro Yoses ysya yao Yakobus ana mme (Yakobus retait, ait ro yaku), tna msya Salome mros su msya fn̄ya wetō sor ye.

⁴¹ Fn̄ya wetō beta tiwya kro Yesus mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna fn̄ya roto taro mamō t Yerusalem msya Yesus ye.

Ajat ro Yesus raa mse mam isra mato

⁴²⁻⁴³ Hreha ayō ro jiit bo feto tna Yusuf yamo yo k'Pilatus. Yusuf tait raa ro Arimatea. Ait yamo raa manes ro ytu safo raa ro Yahudi sait. Ait raa ro waa Allah. Tna ait ja ste oon ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Yusuf yamo yo k'Pilatus mam ayō ro *Jumat*. (Feto to raa ro Yahudi siwyan bo wana ti sau wia mkah kbe ayō ro raa tmoh to.) Kene wo ayō mbtek to, Yusuf yamo fooh yo k'Pilatus. Ait waa fee. Yayoh yawe Pilatus ybis ait yesait yoo ajat ro Yesus tna sama.†

⁴⁴ Yusuf yawe k'Pilatus yawe, "Yesus yajat oh." Tibyo Pilatus yrok ktak yawe, "Yesus yhai fooh sai a?" Tna ait ytu raa sbe ro yabi yama tna ytu k'ait yawe, "Fyi, Yesus yajat oh a?"

⁴⁵ Raa ro sbe refi yawe, "Ae, yajat oh." Tibyo Pilatus ybis yawe Yusuf yoo ajat ro Yesus tna sama.

⁴⁶ Yusuf yasen yamo yoo hawee ro fyan-fyan sne moof sau. Tna yamo smyoh ajat ro Yesus mbam ara warok. Ait yoo hawee reto sro ajat rAit wa yakah yamo yse mam isra rait. Isra reto tiwya raa mabah mam atu mtkah. Ajat ro Yesus raa moo mse mam isra mato tna bririk fraa maboh sau mburut isra mato wa.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena msya Maria ro Yoses yme ana mamō mmat yuk ro raa mse ajat ro Yesus.

† 15:42-43 Ayō ro *Jumat* to, ati ro ayō mbtek to, ja raa ro Yahudi mno bo u fee. Feto to Ait yawe sama ajat ro Yesus fooh be kbe mti fo baro feto ayō ro raa tmoh.

16

Yesus yrok yasen

¹⁻² *Hari Sabtu* ayō ntwok. Ati reto ayō ro raa *agama* Yahudi ja ntmoh to, mkak oh. Feto tna Maria Magdalena, Maria ro Yakobus yme msya Salome masen mamoo moo *minyak* ro sawer msya bombra taro ye. Ana mawe menrabu ana mamot isra ro Yesus raa mse. Tna ayō ro *minggu* rabu momo isi ntara to, ana mrok masen mbo bombra ro sawer wefo sor mamot isra. Ana mawe ngkaru ajat ro Yesus mkah bombra wefo mamoyot bo raa ro Ibrani ja mno.

³ Mam iso iti ana mtu k'anya mawe, "Kbe awya serar fraa ro mhau wa isra mato reto re anu twok to?"

⁴ Ana mamoo baro kait tna mmat he fraa maboh reto raa serar mhau mne oh.

⁵ Ana twok mamot isra reto mmat he mere sait ro yyum ratan ro mboh moof toni hre wea mam ati ro tem ati. Ana mmat fetu tibyo mrok waa.

⁶ Ait retait yawe, "Waa ma. Anu saso Yesus, Raa ro Nasaret, ro taa raa mame yajat. Ait yrok yasen oh! Ait aro yhau mam wefo fee. Nma nmat yuk wore taa Ait raa mse oh mefo.

⁷ Hah ne nmo nwe kuber wAit msya Petrus ye nwe, 'Yesus yrok yasen yatim ste anu wea mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Nmo't Galilea tna kbe anu nmat Ait mam wetu mfi tiwya Ait yawe k'anu to.' "

⁸ Ana mabo tuuf mari bo reto mrok mamboi tna frok msam mamoo sikba isra reto. Ana waa tna mhoh hah me to, mkyas bo reto k'raa fee ye.

Bokom ro tis sau rau oh mefo:

[
⁹ Rabu momo ayō ro *minggu* reto Yesus yrok yasen oh. Tna tinyi rau to yerif Ait wia k'Maria Magdalena. (Tiwya Yesus yikyak kabes mabo krema frok mbam fai au.)

¹⁰ Ati reto kuber ro Yesus wAit ana hre mawia sor fo. Tna Maria Magdalena mama mawe k'ana mawe, "Nwia ma! Jō tmat Yesus yrok yasen oh!"

¹¹ Menohe raa wetu mtu sioh k'au sai, mawe bo ro au mawe reto mabo fee.

Yesus yerif Ait naut u kuber wAit mabo ewok

¹² Tna Yesus yerif Ait ye mkah yetsu roto baro kuber wAit mabo ewok ro mamoo iso nkri-kri mbam Yerusalem mamot rabin roto.

¹³ Ana mbewok hah me mamoo mkyas bo ro riwai reto kuber wAit taro. Menohe ana mtu sioh sai k'ana mbewok ye mawe bo reto mabo fee ye.

Yesus yerif Ait naut u kuber wAit beta

¹⁴ Ti baro firwas tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 11 hre mait bo nkri-kri. Tna Yesus frok tubor. Ait bhah ana yawe, "Fyi re bosmot wanu matak fefares to? Raa mmat Jō tna mama mkyas k'anu oh, menohe anu nri fee. Anu nna mase sai ntu sioh k'ana to."

¹⁵ "Nsen nmo't arin aso beta tna wosa Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*) k'raa beta.

¹⁶ Raa ro smot Jō to, tna mawe raa *baptis* ana to, ana wetu meen mkai riof ro mase. Menohe raa ro smot Jō fee, meen Allah yno safo mana ymit k'raa wetu beta.

¹⁷ Raa ro smot Jō to, kbe ana mno bo msai sor afo re raa mmat tna mhar Jō tatak aJō: Ana weto kbe miyak kabes frok mkah tak ro Jō tasom aJō. Tna ana kbe mkyas mkah mai roto ro ana wase fares ye.

¹⁸ Soh ana mbo aban to, tna aban mafit ana matem to, kbe ana majat fee. Soh raa mse bombau re swa ana to, kbe ana majat fee ye. Soh ana skabuk tna matem mtor raa ro kiyam to, kbe kiyam rait marak ye.”

¹⁹ Yesus ykyas bo k'ana mkak, tna Allah tubat Ait yaut yamo't sawro rAit. Tna Ait hre su ysya bi Allah mam ati ro yatem ati; hroh ro mase reto.

²⁰ Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit masen mamō mkyas Watum ro Allah mam woyō-woya sai. Tna Allah yatam ana. Tna yoo yatak rAit yee; tityo ana mno bo ro msai mawat. Feto to raa mhar mawe watum ro ana mkyas to mbam k'Allah.]

Lukas

Bokyas ro tinyi rau: Fyi re Lukas ykom aam refo?

¹ Teofilus ro yoof,

Raa mawat mkom bombra beta ro Yesus yno mam rabin ranu refo.

² Bo ro Yesus yno weto, raa taro mmat mkah masu wana. Amu taro nesait nmat Ait fee, menohe amu nri bokyas rana ro tinyi weto. Tna amu nkyas bokyas reto renti. Tna raa mkom bo ro ana mari mbam k'anu weto.

³ Jō ttu sas bo weto beta maban tinyi rau. Feto to tawe tesait tkom bo ro Yesus yno weto. Tkom kaket

⁴ afo re nyō nhaf smot bo ro nyō nari weto to, nhar nawe bo mabo.

Yohanes ro ja baptis raa tait, kbe fnya mabe

⁵ Tiwya tinyi bi sait yasom Zakharia yamo *imamagama* ro Yahudi. Hohos rait tiwya mamō *imam* ye. Ana mbam *imam* mkbair ro masom Abia. Ait yfain to, masom Elisabet. Tna hohos wau to, tiwya mamō *imam* ye. (Ati ro ana mbewok mhau to, Herodes* yamo *raja* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea.)

⁶ Allah ymat ana mbewok yawe ana mbewok to, raa ro mhaf moof. Mbewok mari tna mbo mno bo beta ro Allah ybis k'raa wAit to beta. Bo ro raa mkyas mai k'ana aro fee.

⁷ Elisabet sibam tibyo ana mbewok mabe ku aro fee. Tna bewok mabi ye oh.

⁸ *Hari minggu* sau fo, mabu rau snok oh, tna Zakharia ysa *imam* ro mbair wait to, mkah bo ro Allah rAit. Tibyo yamo't Samu ro Allah mam Yerusalem.

⁹ Bo sau ro ana mno to, ana moo bo msan k'Allah. Reto oh mi ana mko bo ro mfi aku. Mko bo reto tna wasi rau to, sawer moof. Ja *imam* sait aran sai twok mam yuk ro mbau reto mato tna yko bo reto. Ati reto to, *imam* weto hre tane bo, mfi bo ja ana mno soo. Feto ana msok *imam* awya ro kbe twok mam yuk ro mbau reto mato. Ana hre tane he maut Zakharia.

¹⁰ Ayō ro *imam* yko bo ro sawer reto mama to, raa makin mama mam Samu ro Allah tna skabuk. Raa beta siret skabuk mam yuk ro mbau reto mam mne wea.

¹¹ Tna bi Zakharia yko bo sawer reto kri-kri mam amah mato. Tibyo *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau frok tubor. Mama mros tubor mros mam ati ro tem ati wohat ro mko bo sawer reto.

¹² Ait ymat *malaikat* reto to, yhaf miyō tna waa.

¹³ He *malaikat* reto mawe, "Waa ma! Tama tawe k'nyō tawe: Allah yari boyoh wonyō oh. Tna nfain, Elisabet to, kbe mabe ku ro sme sait. Tna ku retait kbe nyō nafan yasom Yohanes.

¹⁴ Kbe nyō nawyan marak ku retait tna simaut toni. Nfain mabe ku tait, tibyo raa makin-akan yok-yok ye.

¹⁵ Kbe Allah ymat ait yawe ait raa ro yase. Tna kbe ait yata jyō *anggur* fee. Yata jyō roto aro fee ye. Tna kbe Har ro *Tuhan* matam ait, mhau mam yhaf rait maban mam ti ro yme mabe ait.

* 1:5 Raa mtu yasom 'Herodes ro Yase'. Kbe yare rait yasom Herodes Antipas yamo *gubernur-provinsi* ro Galilea.

¹⁶ Tna bokyas rait kbe mno raa mhaf moof re kbe raa ro Israel msis haberek tna kro *Tuhan.Tuhan* fi Allah ro kbe ana smot.

¹⁷ Kbe Har ro *Tuhan* mjin mam Yohanes yhaf rait tna Har moo matak rAu mee k'ait. Mno mnan fi tiwya Har ro *Tuhan* reto mjin mam *nabi* Elia[†] yhaf rait ye, tna moo matak rAu mee k'*nabi* retait ye to. Meen *Tuhan* yama. Tna Yohanes kbe siwyan raa mhaf wana wia afo re kbe ana mari watum ro *Tuhan*. Bokyas rait mno re raa sme haberek me miranya msya kukek wana u. Tna raa ro srau mkair to, yno re ana ksoh mam raa ro moof."

¹⁸ Tna Zakharia fi yawe k'*malaikat* refo yawe, "Fyi re jō thar tawe bo reto meen mabo tu oh? Jō fi tabi oh tna tfain to mabi ye oh."

¹⁹ Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'ait mawe, "Jō tasom Gabriel. Jō thau tmat Allah. Tna bi Ait yesait ybis jō tama tkyas bokyas ro moof refo k'nyō.

²⁰ Menohe nyō ntu sioh bo ro jō tkyas reto. Feto tibyo kbe nmai marak tna nkyas bo fee mam snok mam ati ro bo wefo mabo. Bo ro riwai tkyas to, meen snok mam makyon rau to."

²¹ *Malaikat* reto mkyas bo msya Zakharia fares, tna raa ro mros mam mne to, sne ait kait. Ana miskawowo mawe fyi re ait yhau kait mam yuk ro mbau reto mato.

²² Tna ait frok yama to, ymai marak. Ytai ykyas bo k'raa ro mros mwof ait wea mne to, fee. Ait yerif bo mkah yatem sai. Tibyo ana mhar mawe riwai ait ymat bo ro *Tuhan* yno aro.

²³ Tna Zakharia yhau mam Yerusalem mam snok ayō rait ro yno bo ro riwai yno mam Samu ro Allah reto mkak. Tna fo ait yhah ye yamo bait.[‡]

²⁴ Tna fo Zakharia yfain Elisabet fo, mrok mhaf. Tna au mhau mam amah rau mato snyi marak trion maat.

²⁵ Tna au mnaut mawe, "*Tuhan* yatmof jō: Tiwya jō siban. Tna saban ye. Menohe Ait yno tibyo jō trok thaf. Raa ro mkyas kair jō to, kbe aro me mkyas-kas jō u fee."

Malaikat sau mkyas bo Yesus kbe raa mabe

²⁶ Elisabet mhaf snyi trion ntamam oh. Tna Allah ybis *malaikat* ro masom Gabriel reto mamō't remo sau ro masom Nazaret, mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.

²⁷ Ybis yawe mamō mo ku ro ano sau masom Maria. Au fo wase bo mjin msya raa sme fares. Tna raa sait yasom Yusuf yawe kbe yoo au. Ait retait kube ro *raja* Daud.

²⁸ *Malaikat* refo twok mam samu ro Maria tna mawe, "Meen oh k'nyō. *Tuhan* yno bo moof toni k'nyō. Bi Ait yatam nyō."

²⁹ Maria mari bokyas reto mrok mnaut bo reto myum-yam. Tna mnaut berun bau sai mawe, "Bo bawya oh mi *malaikat* reu mama tna mmah meen k'jō u?"

³⁰ Tna *malaikat* refo mawe k'Maria mawe, "Waa ma. Allah yno bo ro moof k'nyō.

³¹ Yawe nyō kbe nhaf tna nabe Ku sme sait. Kbe nafan Ku Ait yasom Yesus.

³² Ku anyō retait kbe yamo Raa ro yase. Meen raa mkyas Ait mawe Ait tait Ku ro Allah yare. Allah tait yase toni. *Tuhan* Allah kbe yno re meen

[†] 1:17 Maleakhi 4:5mkyas mawe meen Allah ybis *nabi* sait yasom Elia yama. Yawe *nabi* Elia yatim wia tna *Tuhan* yama. Feto to raa ro *agama* Yahudi beta mwof *nabi* retait yama. Ana mhar mawe Elia yama wia yatim tna *Mesias* yama. [‡] 1:23 Ja ait yhau mam atu far-far mam rabin ro Yudea. Nmat bokom far-far 39.

Yesus yase ybo raa wAit yfi *Raja*. Kbe yase ybo raa wAit yfi hohos rAit *raja* Daud tii hre mam ambar *tahta* tna ybo raa wait mnan fetoye.

33 Yesus kbe yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana ro Yakub[§]. Yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit mammo snok mam hame wajin.”

34 Maria mawe k’*malaikat* refo mawe, “Bo refo kbe mabo fyi? Jō fo tsya raa fefares.”

35 *Malaikat* refo mawe, “Har ro *Tuhan* msya tak rAu kbe mama mo k’nyō. Tna Allah yatak rAit kbe matam nyō ye. Tibyo kbe nyō nabe Ku sait. Ku retait Allah yse hayah mkah bo yno bo rAit. Tna kbe raa mawe Ait tait Ku ro Allah yare.

36 Tna raa mana wonyō sau to, nyō ntmo anyō Elisabet au mabi oh tna au mhaf ye. Tiwya raa mawe au fo siban. Menohe au mfo mhaf snyi trion ntamam oh.

37 Allah ytai yno bo bawya sai. Bo ro samyoh aro mhau k’Ait fee.”

38 Tna Maria mawe, “Jō fi sryan ro *Tuhan* oh. Bo ro Ait yawe yno k’jō reto to, yno rof oh fea!” Tna *malaikat* reto mammo sikba au mammo.

Maria msya Elisabet

39-40 Tna fo Maria masen mammo fooh mo k’ntmo rau, Elisabet, mam remo rau. (Elisabet mhau mam atu far-far mam *provinsi* ro Yudea.) Maria ntwok mam remo reto tna mammo’t samu ro Zakharia ysyayfain Elisabet. Tna au mmah meen k’Elisabet.

41 Ati ro Elisabet mari meen reto si fo, ku ro yhau k’au mhaf yrok sio. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* msuf au.

42 Har ro *Tuhan* msuf au tibyo au mkyas fari mawe k’Maria mawe, “Fnya to mawat, menohe Allah ysok nyō tna yno bo ro moof k’nyō nesait aran miwer. Tna bi Ait yno bo ro moof ku ro yhau k’nyō nhaf retait ye!

43 Jō fi awya oh mi *Tuhan* yme mama mmat jō fo?

44 Jō tari meen anyō si fo, ku ro yhau mam thaf refi simaut tna yrok sio mam jō thaf.

45 Tii nyō smot *Tuhan* tna nawe bawya ro Ait ykya reto to, kbe mabo. Ja nyō nnaut maut-mroh fee. Tibyo Ait yno bo moof toni k’nyō re nyō simaut toni.”

Bobaut ro Maria

46 Tna Maria mawe, “Jō thaut *Tuhan* yase rait ro yno bo moof k’jō.

47 Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo riof mase yee k’jō tibyo jō simaut!

48 Jō fi raa kinyah sai. Menohe Ait ymat jō. Jō fi sryan rAit. Tna maban mam ati refo fo, kbe raa arin aso beta mawe *Tuhan* yno bo moof k’jō.

49 Allah tait Raa ro yatak. Yno bosair ro moof k’jō. Yasom rAit hayah. Raa roto mnan Ait fee.

50 Tna Allah yatmof raa beta ro waa Ait: Maban raa ro tinyi msya hohos wanu mammo snok ku renti ro meen anu bbe ye.

51 Bi Ait yatak tna yno bo mawat. Tna Ait sibrir-brar raa ro mnaut mawe ana weto raa ro mase.

52 Raa ro mase ja mbo raa ro kinyah. Menohe Allah soyak ana mroh mbam yuk rana ro hre. Tna Ait tubat raa kinyah ro ja mhar mawe ana to, raa kinyah sai, maut hre mam uu riryōn.

§ 1:33 Tiwya Allah ytu Yakub yawe yasom rait Israel ye. Fetoye kube rait ro raa mtu mawe raa ro Yahudi ye tna msya raa ro Israel ye.

53 Ait ysan bo ro moof k'raa kinyah ro haisre. Menohe raa ro bobot to, Allah yno ana haberek ybis mamō raa sai.

54 Ait yatmof anu, sryan wAit ro bno bo wAit. Yatmof anu raa ro Israel mnan fi tiwya Ait yawe. Ait sorni anu fee.

55 Tiwya Ait yawe yno bo moof k'Abraham ysya ku renti wait mamō snok mam hame wajin. Ana to, hohos ranu oh meto."

56 Maria mhau msya Elisabet mam amah rau snyi trion tuuf bo fetō, tna mhah me mamō't remō rau.

Elisabet mabe Yohanes ro ja baptis raa

57 Elisabet mhaf mase oh, ayō rau ro mabe to kene oh. Tna au mabe ku sme sait.

58 Raa wana wetō beta msya au mafōh na mari he *Tuhan* yatmof au toni. Tibyo ana beta msya au simaut.

59 Ku retait yhau masno ro krentuuf to, tna ana makah ait mamō mkom (*sunat*) tna mafan yasom. (Mno mnan fi bo mafa raa ro Yahudi ja mno.) Tna raa mama mmat Zakharia ysya Elisabet msya ku mees refi. Raa mawe mafan ku refi yasom Zakharia, kro som ro yaja.

60 Menohe yme mawe, "Mfe! Ait yasom rait Yohanes."

61 Ana mawe, "Fyi? Raa wonyō aro masom Yohanes fee!"

62 Tna ana mtu bo reto k'Zakharia. Ana merif bo mkah matem sai tna mtu mawe mafan ku retait yasom awya.

63 Zakharia yayoh bokom sau tna ykom yawe, "Ait yasom rait Yohanes." Tibyo raa wetō mrok ktak beta.

64 Ati reto fo Zakharia ymai snok u tna ait bibi Allah.

65 Tna ana mafōh na mrok waa. Tna raa ro mhau mam atu far-far ro Yudea to, beta mari bo reto.

66 Tna raa beta ro mari bo reto to, hre mnaut mawe, "*Tuhan* yatam ku retait to. Meen ku retait yasen yno bo bawya?"

Bobaut ro Zakharia

67 Tna Har ro *Tuhan* msuf Yohanes yaja, Zakharia. Tibyo Zakharia ykyas bo ro mbam Allah. Ait yawe,

68 "Nma bbaut *Tuhan*. Ait yama ymat raa ro Israel. Ait yama yfes raa wAit.* Ait tait Allah ro anu smot.

69 Ait ybis Raa sait yama yoo riof ro mase yee k'anū. Ait tait kube ro *raja* Daud. Tiwya *raja* Daud yamo sryan ro *Tuhan* rAit ye.

70 *Nabi* ro Allah ybis mamō mkyas bo wAit to, tiwya tinyi ana makin mhaf sau mkyas mawe:

71 Raa tarō mamō byoh k'anū tna tarō knait anū ye. Menohe Allah yatak re yno riof k'anū.

72 Tiwya Ait ykyas Bosi rAit k'hohos wanu to. Ait ynaut Bosi reto tibyo Ait yatmof ana.

73 Bosi ro Moof reto tiwya Ait ykyas k'hohos ranu Abraham.

74 Allah yno riof k'anū re kbe anū bno bo rAit to, waa fee. Raa ro mamō byoh k'anū to, Ait yno re ana matak mno amū fee.

75 Anū boo anū bsan k'Ait re bno bo wAit sai. Tna bmo raa ro mhaf moof mamō snok mam hame wajin."

76 Tna Zakharia watum ku rait Yohanes yawe,

* 1:68 Raa wAit mno iro. Menohe Allah sikowah ana fee. Yesus yawe Ait raa mame riryōn. Fetō to Ait yake raa ro mno iro wetō mkah yetsu rAit.

“Nyō to, kbe natim siwyan iso mkah *Tuhan* ranu ro kbe yama. Allah ro yase hre abyō ybo bombra beta tait, kbe ybis nyō namo nkyas bo wAit. Tibyo kbe raa mtu nasom, ‘*nabi* ro bi Yase ybis’.

77 Kbe nyō nerif bo k’raa wAit re kbe ana mhar iso ro mamō re mkai riof ro mase. *Tuhan* yyon iro wana.

78 Allah tait yatmof raa. Tibyo ybis *Mesias* yama yno riof k’anu. Ait retait kbe ybam Allah yama. Yama yfi ayō ro ntara maut mam rabu momo.

79 Yama tna kek rAit mram raa ro wase Allah tna mhau mam amur hto. Yama yram raa ro waa bo mhai. Ait kbe sana anu bisoh iranya ranu bsya *Tuhan*.”

80 Tna Yohanes yabi. Tna bosmot rait matak. Ait yamo yhau mam yuk ro riamo sau mam Yudea. Yhau mamō snok mam ayō rau ro ait snok. Tna fo ait yamo kyas bo k’raa ro Israel.†

2

Yesus fnya mabe

1 Wore wo tiwya Yohanes yme mabe to, *Kaisar* Agustus yamo *raja* ro yase. Ait yase ybo *raja* na sor mam rabin ro Roma beta. Tna ait ybis yawe raa beta ro mhau mam rabin weto sor to, mamō *daftar* masom wana. *Daftar* masom re kbe ana beta moo pitis mee namabyoh (*pajak*) wana k’ait.

2 (Ti reto to, Kirenius yamo *Gubernur* mam *provinsi* ro Siria. Tna ati reto to, ti tinyi rau ait yno *daftar* fetō mam rabin rait.)

3 Yno *daftar* reto, ybis raa beta ro mhau mam rabin rait reto hah mamō’t remo wana ha-hayah tna mkom masom.

4 Tna bi sait yasom Yusuf yhau mam remo ro Nazaret mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. *Raja* Daud tait hohos rait sait. Yusuf yari bobis reto tibyo yasen sikba Nazaret yawe yaut yamo’t remo ro Betlehem mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. (Remo reto tiwya tinyi *raja* Daud yhau. Tibyo raa mkyas mawe remo reto to, “Remo ro Daud Yhau.”)

5 Tna Yusuf yasen yamo ysya fnya rait ro meen yoo. Yawe mamō *daftar* masom wana. Au masom Maria. Au fo mhaf.

6 Ana mbewok mamō, mamō, snok mam Betlehem. Tna Maria kborham.

7 Kbor ham tna mabe ku bum ro sme sait. Tna au moo hawe tna sro Ku retait. Yuk ro moof wore ana mjin to marak. Fetō to ana mhau mam sbyah ro *domba*. Tna Maria moo ku rau mirya Ait yjin mam ambar sau; mam ambar ro ja raa mse bosafom re *domba* mabat.

8 Mti reto to, raa baro mhau mam smok kene wo Betlehem. Ana hre mwan tok tna kmot *domba* wana.

9 Tna *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau frok tubor k’ana susai. Tna ana mmat *Tuhan* yase rAit ro skentrat. Tibyo ana mrok waa toni.

10 Menohe *malaikat* reto mawe k’ana mawe, “Waa ma. Jō tama tkyas bokyas ro moof. Tna raa beta ro mari bokyas refo kbe simaut mase:

11 Tawe, ‘Riwai fo, fnya mabe Ku sait mam Betlehem, remo ro *raja* Daud. Meen Ait sotak iro wanu tna yoo riof ro mase yee k’anu to. Ait tait *Kristus** tna yamo *Tuhan*. Fetō to, kbe raa simaut mase.’

† 1:80 Raa ro Israel weto to mnan anya msya raa mana ro Yahudi. Bi Israel tait hohos rana beta.

* 2:11 Som reto to, “Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*.” Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

¹² Kbe anu nhar ku mees retait fefo: Saso ku sait ro yjin mam ambar sau; yuk ro ja raa mse bosafom re *domba* mabat. Yme sro Ait mkah hawe tna mirya ait yjin mam beto.”

¹³ Tna *malaikat* mawat taro naut mbam sawro ro Allah mama frok tubor ye. Ana bibi Allah mawe,

¹⁴ “Amu nbaut Allah ro yase toni; Allah ro yhau mam sawro rAit! Tna raa ro tabam refo to, ana ro Ait yhaf mnan to, kbe bi Ait yisohiranya ro raa weto to, msya anya.”

¹⁵ *Malaikat* weto sikba ana hah mamō’t sawro ro Allah. Tna raa weto masen mawe k’anya mawe, “Nma bmo’t Betlehem re bmat bo mase ro *Tuhan* ybis *malaikat* mama mawe k’anu reu!”

¹⁶ Ana masen fooh mamō’t remo reto mawe saso ku mees retait. Tna fri Maria, Yusuf msya Ku mees retait ro yjin mam ambar sau; yuk ro ja raa mse bosafom re *domba* mabat.

¹⁷ Mama mmat Ku retait. Tna ana masen mamō mkyas bo weto k’raa: Mkyas bo ro riwai *malaikat* reto mkyas Ku mees retait.

¹⁸ Tna raa beta ro mari bo ro raa wefo mkyas to, mrok ktak.

¹⁹ Menohe Maria mari bokyas wana weto tna kbo srau tna mnaut berun sai mam mhaf mato.

²⁰ Tna raa ro ja kmot *domba* weto hah me mamō’t smok riwai to. Mamō tna mbaut Allah: Bo ro riwai ana mmat reto to, mabo mnan bo ro *malaikat* mawe k’ana. Tibyo ana bibi Allah.

Yesus raa mafan

²¹ Yasno ro krentuuf tna Ku retait raa mkom (*sunat*). Tna ana mafan ait yasom Yesus, mamyoť som ro tiwya, *malaikat* mawe k’Maria oh to, ati ro au mhaf fefares.

²²⁻²³ Watum ro *Tuhan* ybis Musa ykom† to, mawe:

“Fnya ro mabe ku to, mhau ti baro tna masen mamō msan bo k’Allah re Ait yyon ana mbewok tna ana mbewok moof u.”

Imamat 12:6-8

Tna mawe:

“Ku sme ro bum to, ku ro *Tuhan* rAit oh.”

Keluaran 13:2, 12

Ti baro firwas tna ayō rau snok oh. Feto to Maria msya Yusuf masen mamō’t Yerusalem tna twok mam Samu ro Allah. Mam beto ana moo bosan rana mee k’*imam* sait ysan k’Allah. Tna ana mabe Ku Yesus mamō msan Ait k’*Tuhan* ye.

²⁴ Ana mamō msan bouum rana mamyoť Watum ro Musa mbis mawe, “Kbe raa moo ruu *tekukur* mana ewok soh mfe ruu *merpati* ro teta mana ewok to, msan k’*Tuhan*.”

²⁵ Ti weto bi sait yasom Simeon yhau mam Yerusalem. Ait tait raa ro yhaf moof. Ait ja mur-mur skabuk Allah. Tna yhau ste *Mesias* yama. *Mesias* retait tii Allah ysi yawe yama yo k’raa ro Israel tna yisoh mhaf wana. Har ro *Tuhan* mhau mam Simeon yhaf ye.

²⁶ Har ro *Tuhan* tii mawe k’ait oh mawe ait meen yhau ymat *Mesias* wia, tna fo ait yhai.

²⁷ Riwai ayō reto Har ro *Tuhan* mbis ait yamō’t Samu ro Allah. Ait yamō tna ati reto Yesus yme msya Yusuf makah Ku Ait mamō’t Samu ro Allah ye. Ana mamō ntwok mam mato mawe mno mamyoť Watum ro Musa mbis.

† 2:22-23 *Hukum Taurat*

- 28 Tna Simeon yoo Ku retait taam. Tna ybaut Allah yawe,
- 29-30 “*Tuhan*; mfo refo Nyō nno mnan si bosì aNyō oh. Jō tasu tmat Ku refi. Ait ybam k’Nyō yama yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa. Jō tmat Ait tibyo mfo refo jō siwyan tamo oh. Jō fi sryan aNyō. Nbis jō thai tna trof raa wojō ro tiwya mhai wia matim sor to.
- 31 Nyō nbis Ku refi yama re kbe raa beta mmata Ait tna mhar mawe Ait yama sotak iro wana.
- 32 Ait tait raa mana ro Israel sait. Kbe Ait yno anu bmo raa mana ro masom. Kbe raa mawe anu raa ro Israel to, raa mana ro Nyō nsok. Tna Ait ynan kek ro mram iso mkah raa mana roto beta ye.”
- 33 Yesus yaja ysya yme miskawowo mari bokyas ro Simeon ykyas Ku mees rana retait.
- 34 Tna Simeon skabuk *Tuhan* yawe bi Ait yno bo ro moof k’ana mbewok. Tna yawe k’Maria yawe, “Ku anyō refi Allah ysok. Kbe raa mari bokyas rAit tna mmata bo ro Ait yno. Feto tna ana mhar mawe Ait oh mi Allah ysok. Bo ro yawe tna yno weto to, mno re raa ro Israel mawat miyak Ait ye. Tibyo ana weto mbtek. Menohe raa mawat taro kbe mari bokyas rAit. Tibyo ana weto mros matak.
- 35 Raa mmata Ait tna kbe bonaut wana to, mrok msasi. Tna meen nyō srau mham toni mnan fi bo raa moo tfo takoh nyō.”
- 36 Mam beto to, fai mabi sau masom Hana mros ye. Tiwya au msya raa *tahun* trion ngkrema, menohe maa yhai tibyo au mhai semit sai. Fai au to, bi Fanuel yare ye, mbam raa mana ro Asyer. Au to, mammo *nabi* ro ja Allah ybis mkyas bo wAit ye.
- 37 Tna mefo refo au 84 *tahun*. Au mammo skabuk mam Samu ro Allah yoyo; rabu reha to, mhai skabuk tna mhai bo ro mait ye
- 38 Bi Simeon ykyas bo mkak si fo, fai Hana mama tna mbaut Allah. Au masen faram Ku retait yasom k’raa beta ro ste *Mesias*, k’raa ro minaut mawe *Mesias* kbe yama. Au mawe Ku retait oh mi Raa ro yama yfes raa ro Yahudi.
- 39 Yusuf ysya Maria mno bo mamyt Watum ro Musa mkak. Tna ana hah me mamō’t remo rana, Nazaret mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.
- 40 Mhai tna Ku retait yabi renti tna yrok yatak renti. Ait yhar bo tna Allah yoo bouum yee k’Ait ye.

Ku Yesus yamo’t Samu ro Allah

- 41 Ja *tahun* sau-sau firwas to, raa mabi ro Yesus mamō’t Yerusalem makyō korat ro *Paskah*.
- 42 Yesus tait 12 *tahun* oh, tna Ait ysya ana masen mamō’t Yerusalem mfi bo ja ana mno soo oh.
- 43 Ana makyō korat ro *Paskah* reto mkak. Tna ana masen mawe hah me mamō’t remo rana ro Nazaret. Yusuf ysya Maria mammo, mammo menohe Yesus yha akus fares mam Yerusalem. Tna ana wase ye.
- 44 Ana mnaut mawe ait kro raa wana makin ro mammo su msya ana. Tibyo ana mbewok mammo ti sau tna ana saso mtu Yesus k’mao, mano wana msya mafoh wana ro msya ana mammo su.
- 45 He ana mkai Ait fee. Tibyo ana masen mhah mamō’t Yerusalem u mawe saso Ait.
- 46 Ti trion tuuf ana saso, saso Ait. Tna mamō’t Samu ro Allah. Ana twok mam Samu ro Allah tna fri Ait mam mato. Ait hre yari *guru agama* mkyas bo tna ytu bo k’ana ye.

⁴⁷ Yesus tait srau bo ro ana mkyas weto. Tna raa beta mari bo ro Ait ykyas to, mrok miskawowo.

⁴⁸ Tna raa mabi wAit ntwok tna mmat Ait hre susai ykyas bo ysa raa ro mase weto. Ana mnaut mawe, “Bawya meto?” Yme mawe k’Ait mawe, “Nyō nno bawya meto? Amu mbewok saso nyō nhai rowyō nhai mefo!”

⁴⁹ Menohe Yesus yawe, “Anu nma saso Jō a? Jō tama thau mam samu ro Taja fo fea! Anu mbewok srau fea?”

⁵⁰ He ana mfot bo ro Ait ykyas reto fefares.

⁵¹ Tna fo Ait yasen ysa ana mamō’t Nazaret. Yesus tait ja yari bo ro ana mawe. Bo ro Ait yno weto to, Maria mnaut mam mhaf mato bau sai.

⁵² Yesus yabi tna yetsu matak renti, tna yhar bo ro ati ybo yno renti ye. Allah hasu Ait tna raa hasu ye.

3

Yohanes Pembaptis

¹ *Tahun* baro firwas tna *Kaisar* Tiberius yamo *raja* ro yabi. Ait yase ybo *raja* na taro mam rabin beta ro kene mam Roma. Tiberius ybo tabam reto 15 *tahun* oh. Wore weto Pontius Pilatus yamo *gubernur* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. Tna Herodes yamo *raja* ybo *provinsi* ro Galilea. Filipus (Herodes yao) yamo *raja* mam rabin ro Iturea msya Trakhonitis. Tna Lisaniyas yamo *raja* mam rabin ro Abilene.

² Tna bi Hanas ysa bi Kayafas mamō *imam* mase ro *agama* Yahudi.

Mam wore weto Zakharia yare, Yohanes, yhau mam yuk ro riamo. Tna Allah ykyas bo k’ait.

³ Tibyo ait yasen yamo ykyas bokyas ro mbam Allah reto. Ait yawe, “Nashana fooh! Tna jō *baptis* anu. Jō *baptis* anu re kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe anu nashana oh tna nmo no k’Allah. Tibyo bi Ait yyon iro wanu.” Yohanes yamo tyo-teya mam rabin aya Yordan yur beta ykyas bo reto.

⁴ Yohanes yamo ykyas bo fetō to, yno mnan si bokyas ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya yama ykom mam aam rait. Aam reto mawe:

“Meen raa sait kbe yama ykyas bo woJō mam yuk ro riamo sau. Ykyas yawe, ‘Mbetrot iso mkah *Tuhan* yama! Nisoh iso k’Ait!”

⁵ Naru mbetnen atu msya faut. Tna noo tabam nruk wo mbair beta matot! Tna iso ro mwak to nisoh mbetrot! Tna iso ro maut-mroh to, nisoh maru sneh!

⁶ Kbe raa ro arin aso beta mmat tna mhar mawe Allah yatak yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa.’ ”

Yesaya 40:3-5

⁷ Raa mawat mama mo k’Yohanes afo re ait *baptis* ana. Menohe ait ykyas k’ana yawe, “Anu to, raa ro nmo wan-wan nfi aban kume! * Awya ykyas bo k’anu yawe Allah kmo tna meen yno bo ro mkair mbtek mai k’anu? Awya ykyas fetō tna re anu nhar nwe nsam nma saso riof k’anu?”

⁸⁻⁹ Nashana! Nno bo moof. Tna kbe raa mhar mawe anu nashana oh. Soh anu nno fetō to, anu nfi kake mara ro mros make mawat tna moof. Allah yatem ybo baam oh. Ait siwyan yfat ara. Kake mara ro make rau

* **3:7** Yohanes ykyas aban sau ro safo wer tna ja mamō wan-wan ye. Aban refo mhau ntri-ri sai, mnah-nah fee. Tna raa mnaut mawe ara sai, soh mfe aban ro mhai oh. Raa mamō kene tna aban refo mafit. Tna Yohanes yhar yawe raa baro mashana mbam iro wana fee, menohe ana mama mo k’ait tna mawe ait *baptis* ana.

moof fee, kbe Ait yfat tna yoo beak mam tafoh yko makus mait. Anu ja nnaut nwe, 'Anu fo kube ro Abraham wait renti. Feto to kbe Allah yno riof k'anu fea!' Mfe, nnaut feto ma! Allah yatak haberek fraa wefo mamoo kube renti ro Abraham wait ye!"

¹⁰ Tna ana mawe, "Soh feto to, nawe kbe amu nno fyi?"

¹¹ Tna Yohanes yawe, "Rau ro moof to, nno fefo: Awya ro yse ratan ewok to, ait yoo sau yee k'ana ro mse aro fee. Tna raa ro mse boit wana mawat to, ana moo boit aro saim k'ana ro boit marak."

¹² Raa ro mkah bo ro *pemerintah* Roma taro mama mo k'Yohanes ye. Ana weto to, raa ro moo pitis ro namabyoh (*pajak*) mbam k'raa. Ana mawe Yohanes *baptis* ana ye. Tna mtu k'ait mawe, "*Guru*; amu kbe nno bo bawya?"

¹³ Yohanes yawe, "Ati ro noo pitis raa to, noo pitis mabyoh rau ro *pemerintah* mawe sai to. Norot ma."

¹⁴ Tna raa sbe ro *pemerintah* Roma taro mama ye. □Ja ana mno bo ro mkair mai k'raa afo re raa moo pitis mee k'ana.□ Ana mtu k'Yohanes mawe, "*Guru* fyi, amu kbe nno bo bawya?" Tna ait yawe, "Ntak bo raa ma. Sioh nuun boun k'raa to ma. Tna ati ro *pemerintah* maren boren wanu to, nmai tis ma. Nbo pitis wanu sai nhaf mnan."

¹⁵ Ti reto raa ntoni mtu k'anya mawe, "Raa retait *Mesias* ro anu ste metait fe awya?"

¹⁶ Menohe Yohanes yawe k'ana yawe, "Jō fi raa ro *baptis* anu mkah aya sai. Menohe Raa sait ro kbe yama tait, yase toni yiwer jō. Tna jō toof mkah bo skur *sandal* rait to fee.† Ait yama to, meen *baptis* anu mkah Har ro *Tuhan*. Tna Ait *baptis* anu mkah tafoh ye."

¹⁷ Tna Yohanes yawe, "Ati ro raa sait ygi *gandum* rait to, ja yoo *gandum* makan rau yse hayah tna yoo marak rau to, yse hayah ye. Tna *gandum* makan reto ybu mam *gudang* sau. Tna marak rau to, kbe yko mam tafoh. Tafoh reto raa mtai mikabuk fee. Kbe *Mesias* yno bo k'raa to, mnan anya mfi feto ye."

¹⁸ Yohanes ykyas watum roto aro k'raa ye. Ait ykyas Bokyas ro Moof k'ana feto.

¹⁹ Tna Yohanes ykyas *raja* Herodes ro ybo rabin reto to ye. *Raja* Herodes ytak fnya ro yao Filipus rait. Au masom Herodias. Yohanes yari feto, tibyo yastako Herodes yawe yber safo meto. Tna safo beta ro Herodes yber oh to, Yohanes ykyas tna yastako Herodes ye.

²⁰ Tibyo Herodes kmo Yohanes. Tna yfot ait betruk mam *bui* mato. (Yno bo reto to, safo sau naut ye oh meto.)

Yohanes baptis Yesus

²¹ Wore wo Herodes yfot Yohanes ybu mam *bui* fefares to, Yohanes *baptis* raa mawat. Tna ait *baptis* Yesus ye. Ati ro ait *baptis* Yesus to, Yesus skabuk kri-kri fo, tna ayoh twat.

²² Tna Har ro *Tuhan* haberek mnan fi ruu *merpati* sau. Tna fru mama mroh abyō k'Ait. Tna raa mari mai sau mbam ayoh mawe, "Nyō fi akut ajō ro Jō thafri. Nyō fi Jō thaf mnan!"

† 3:16 Mam wore weto to, ja sryan skur hri marak ro bobot rait, tna yyon yaa. Menohe Yohanes yhar yawe *Mesias* retait yase toni, ynan fi bobot rait tna ait yesait ynan fi raa ro yaku sai.

²³ Ati reto to, Yesus tait 30 tahun bo feto tna yaban yamo ykah bo ro Tuhan rAit.

Yesus yatat na

Wore weto to raa mnaut mawe Yesus tait Yusuf yare. Yusuf tait ku ro Eli.

²⁴ Eli tait ku ro Matat. Tna Matat tait ku ro Lewi. Tna Lewi tait ku ro Malkhi. Tna Malkhi tait ku ro Yanai. Tna Yanai tait ku ro Yusuf.

²⁵ Tna Yusuf tait ku ro Matica. Tna Matica tait ku ro Amos. Tna Amos tait ku ro Nahum. Tna Nahum tait ku ro Hesli. Tna Hesli tait ku ro Nagai.

²⁶ Tna Nagai tait ku ro Maat. Tna Maat tait ku ro Matica. Tna Matica tait ku ro Simei. Tna Simei tait ku ro Yosekh. Tna Yosekh tait ku ro Yoda.

²⁷ Tna Yoda tait ku ro Yohanan. Tna Yohanan tait ku ro Resa. Tna Resa tait ku ro Zerubabel. Tna Zerubabel tait ku ro Sealtiel. Tna Sealtiel tait ku ro Neri.

²⁸ Tna Neri tait ku ro Malkhi. Tna Malkhi tait ku ro Adi. Tna Adi tait ku ro Kosam. Tna Kosam tait ku ro Elmadam. Tna Elmadam tait ku ro Er.

²⁹ Tna Er tait ku ro Yesua. Tna Yesua tait ku ro Eleazer. Tna Eleazer tait ku ro Yorim. Tna Yorim tait ku ro Matat. Tna Matat tait ku ro Lewi.

³⁰ Tna Lewi tait ku ro Simeon. Tna Simeon tait ku ro Yehuda. Tna Yehuda tait ku ro Yusuf. Tna Yusuf tait ku ro Yonam. Tna Yonam tait ku ro Elyakim.

³¹ Tna Elyakim tait ku ro Melea. Tna Melea tait ku ro Mina. Tna Mina tait ku ro Matata. Tna Matata tait ku ro Natan. Tna Natan tait ku ro Daud.

³² Tna Daud tait ku ro Isai. Tna Isai tait ku ro Obed. Tna Obed tait ku ro Boas. Tna Boas tait ku ro Salmon. Tna Salmon tait ku ro Nahason.

³³ Tna Nahason tait ku ro Aminadab. Tna Aminadab tait ku ro Admin. Tna Admin tait ku ro Arni. Tna Arni tait ku ro Hezron. Tna Hezron tait ku ro Peres. Tna Peres tait ku ro Yehuda.

³⁴ Tna Yehuda tait ku ro Yakub. Tna Yakub tait ku ro Ishak. Tna Ishak tait ku ro Abraham. Tna Abraham tait ku ro Terah. Tna Terah tait ku ro Nahor.

³⁵ Tna Nahor tait ku ro Serug. Tna Serug tait ku ro Rehu. Tna Rehu tait ku ro Peleg. Tna Peleg tait ku ro Eber. Tna Eber tait ku ro Salmon.

³⁶ Tna Salmon tait ku ro Kenan. Tna Kenan tait ku ro Arpaksad. Tna Arpaksad tait ku ro Sem. Tna Sem tait ku ro Nuh. Tna Nuh tait ku ro Lamekh.

³⁷ Tna Lamekh tait ku ro Metusalah. Tna Metusalah tait ku ro Henokh. Tna Henokh tait ku ro Yared. Tna Yared tait ku ro Mahalaleel. Tna Mahalaleel tait ku ro Kenan.

³⁸ Tna Kenan tait ku ro Enos. Tna Enos tait ku ro Set. Tna Set tait ku ro Adam. Tna Adam tait ku ro Allah yare.

4

Kabes yabi (Iblis) yawe sanet Yesus

¹ Yesus raa baptis mam aya ro Yordan to, tna hah ye yamo. Tna Har ro Tuhan mroh mama mbo Yesus matak. Tna Har reto makah Ait mamot' yuk ro riamo sau.

² Yhau mam teto tna kabes yabi (Iblis) yama yawe sanet besruf Ait. Sanet Ait ti trion 40. Tna wore weto to, Yesus yhau bo yait. Tibyo yhai sre.

³ Kabes yabi yama sanet Ait yawe, "Soh Nyō Ku ro Allah yare meto mi, sik nno fraa refo haberek mamō *roti* re Nyō nait."

⁴ Menohe Yesus yisboh k'ait yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Boit mesait sai au oh mi mno re raa mhau to fee!'"

Ulangan 8:3

⁵ Tna fo kabes yabi yakah Yesus yaut mam atu mana ro miyō sau. Tna fooh sai to, ait yerif *bangsa* ro arin aso beta fo k'Ait.

⁶ Tna kabes yabi yawe k'Ait yawe, "Jō tase tbo *bangsa* wefo beta. Tna kta wana beta to, bo wojō ye. Tna jō tsan bo wefo beta k'awya sai ro jō ksoh tait. Nyō nawe kbe too bo wefo beta tsan k'Nyō fe mfe a?"

⁷ Soh Nyō naka mte nbaut jō to, kbe too bo wefo beta tsan k'Nyō."

⁸ Menohe Yesus yisboh kabes yabi refi yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe yum mawe:

'Nbaut *Tuhan* Allah yesait aran, tna bo ro Ait yesait aran yawe to, nbo nno.' "

Ulangan 6:13

⁹ Tna fo kabes yabi yakah Yesus yamo't Yerusalem. Tna yoo Yesus yse yros abyō mam timanaf Samu Allah ro miyō toni. Tna yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Soh Nyō fi Ku ro Allah yare meto mi, sik nitsre Nyō mbtek namo nai mam tabam mte.

¹⁰ Bokom ro Allah mawe:

'Kbe Allah ybis *malaikat* wAit kmot Nyō. Ana swiō wea huwya mfot Nyō abyō sai.

¹¹ Ana kbe mfot Nyō abyō sai mkah matem wana re naa mai mam fraa fee.' "

Mazmur 91:11-12

¹² Menohe Yesus yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe, '*Tuhan* Allah ro ja anu smot to, sanet Ait ma.'

Ulangan 6:16

Feto ye Jō hawe kro bo ro nyō nawe weto be kbe Jō sanet Allah."

¹³ Kabes yabi sanet sanet Yesus feto mkak tna yamo. Ait yamo tna ste ayō roto afo re kbe hah ye yama sanet Yesus u.

Yesus yamo yur ytan provinsi ro Galilea beta ykyas bo k'raa

¹⁴ Yesus hah ye yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* matak rAu mhau msya Ait. Tna raa ro mhau mam rabin reto beta mari Ait yasom.

¹⁵ Ait yamo't remo weto aro rau-rau to, yamo't samu watum raa ro *agama* Yahudi. Tna ykyas bo k'raa mam samu weto. Tna raa weto beta bibi Ait.

¹⁶ Tna Ait yamo't Nazaret, remo rAit ye. Ayō ro *Sabat** to, ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi ntmoh. Tna ayō ro *Sabat* sau to, Ait yamo't samu watum rana mfi ja Ait yno soo oh. Tna Ait yasen yros *baca* Bokom ro Allah.

¹⁷ Tna raa moo bokom ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykom to, mee k'Ait ymat. Ait betrat aam reto tna saso far-far sau. Ykai, tna *baca* yawe:

¹⁸ "*Tuhan* ysok Jō ybis yawe tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof k'raa ro masu awe. Feto to yoo Har rAit yse k'Jō.

¹⁹ Tna ybis yawe Jō tisoh raa ro masu mti to, tno re masu wana to maah ye. Tna raa ro mberasi raa taro sor to, Jō tno re kbe ana bitsre raa ro ana sikowah weto. Tna tama tkyas tawe, '*Tuhan* Ait siwyan oh yawe yno riof k'raa.' "

Yesaya 61:1-2

²⁰ Yesus *baca* mkak tna bemut aam reto ye, yee yisia k'raa retait. Tna Ait hre. Hre tna raa beta masu wana mberoh haberek mmat Ait ye.

* **4:16** Raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja skabuk Allah mam ayō ro *Sabtu*.

²¹ Tna Yesus betoo yawe, “Mam ayō refo fo, bokom far-far wefo mabo rau oh.”

²² Bokyas rAit moof ati. Tna raa beta mrok ktak mawe, “Ait retait Ku ro Yusuf, fe mfe a?”

²³ Tna Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Kbe anu nkyas bofret refo mai k’Jō fea! Nwe: *‘Dokter; nesait nisoḥ tkif Nyō ai!’* Anu nri he taa Jō tno bo ro msai mam Kapernaum. Tibyo anu nkyas bofret reto to, nwe Jō tno mnan anya mfi fetō mam remo aJō fetō ye.

²⁴ Menohe tkyas k’anu tawe, ‘Nnaut: *Nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit to, soh yamo’t remo rait yesait to, ja raa wait hawe mari ait.’

²⁵ Nnaut ayō ro tiwya *nabi* Elia yhau. Wore wetō to, *tahun* trion tuuf hariyah tna hwyōm mase: Oom aro mais fee mam rabin ro Israel. Tibyo raa beta mhai sre. Semit mawat mhai sre ye.

²⁶ Menohe Allah ybis *nabi* Elia yamo yo k’semit ro mhau mam Israel aro fee. Ait yamo’t rabin roto yhau ysa semit sau aran mam rabin ro Sidon. Au fo mhau mam remo ro Sarfat.

²⁷ Tna ti wore wetō to, raa mawat mafa *kusta* mam rabin ro Israel. Menohe ait yisoh raa aro ro mhau mam rabin ro Israel fee. Ait yamo’t tabam ro Siria tna yisoh raa sait ro yasom Naaman. Yisoh ait yesait aran.”

²⁸ Raa beta ro siret mam samu watum reto mari bokyas rAit reto tna mrok kmo toni.

²⁹ Ana beta masen miakyak Yesus frok ybam remo rana. Ana mbo Ait mamō’t howai rakak ro miyō sau kene mam wore remo rana. Ana mawe mamō beak Yesus mam howai rakak reto.

³⁰ Menohe Yesus yamo fot wai mam raa mawat wetō yamo bait.

Yesus yikyak kabes sau

³¹ Tna Yesus yroh yamo sia mam *provinsi* ro Galilea, yamo’t remo ro Kapernaum. Ayō ro raa *agama* Yahudi ja ntmoḥ (*hari Sabat*) to, Ait yamo’t samu watum rana tna ykyas bo k’ana.

³² Allah yno re bokyas rAit to matak toni. Tibyo raa ro mari bokyas rAit reto mrok ktak.

³³ Tna raa ro kabes mbo sait hre mam samu watum reto ye. Tna raa retait ytu fari-fara yawe,

³⁴ “Yesus ro nbam Nazaret; Nyō nama nno fyi k’amu mefo? Nama sikowah amu ma! Jō thar Nyō: Nyō fi Ait ro Allah Ybis Yama!”

³⁵ Yesus yastako kabes reto yawe, “Shait! Nfrok nbam k’ait!” Tna raa beta hre mmat he kabes refo safo toni tna mabyō raa retait beak mte. Tna kabes reto frok mbam raa retait. Tna raa retait ykai yaaf aro fee.

³⁶ Raa beta mrok miskawowo tna mkyas k’anya mawe, “Bokyas rAit to, msai toni. Ait yatak re ybis kabes frok. Kabes sor mari mai rAit tibyo frok sai!”

³⁷ Tna raa faram Yesus yasom mam rabin reto beta.

Yesus yisoh raa mawat

³⁸ Yesus sikba samu watum reto tna yamo’t amah ro Simon. Ati reto to, Simon snyim ro ano au kiyam. Au to, metsu mbe toni. Tna raa soh-soh k’Yesus mawe, “Nama nmat fai au refo!”

³⁹ Yesus yamo ymat he fai au refo mjin. Ait skabuk yikyak kiyam reto. Tibyo kiyam rau marak. Tna fai au masen saruk boit mee k’ana mait.

⁴⁰ Ati ro ayō hawer to, raa mawat mama mo k'Yesus. Mama mbo raa wana ro mafa kiyam aro rau-rau. Tna Ait yatem yse k'ana aro sait-sait. Tibyo ana mrok moof.

⁴¹ Tna kabes frok mbam raa mawat ye. Kabes weto mhar mawe Ait tait *Mesias*. Kabes weto frok to, mtu mawe, "Nyō fi Ku ro Allah yare!" He Yesus yastako kabes weto yawe, "Shait!"

⁴² Nyah msan tna Yesus yasen sikba remo reto. Yamo't yuk ro riamo sau. Raa masen saso Ait tna mamō fri Ait u. Ana soh-soh k'Ait mawe "Sikba amu ma!"

⁴³ Menohe Ait yawe, "Tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof reto mam remo roto taro ye. Tkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tkyas raa mana reto k'raa oh mi Allah ybis Jō tama to."

⁴⁴ Tna Yesus yasen sikba ana weto yamo renti mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. Yamo ykyas bo mam samu watum makin ro Yahudi.

5

Yesus ysok kuber wAit ro tinyi

¹ Ti sau to, Yesus yros ykyas bo mam maru ro Genesaret. Tna raa mawat myar mama mawe mari bokyas rAit ro ykyas mbam k'Allah.

² Tna Ait ymat wiak trion ewok raa miti mam weto. (Raa ro wiak wana weto hre myon *jala* wana.)

³ Wiak sau to Simon rait. Tna Yesus yamo yaut hre mam wiak reto, tna ybis Simon yyum wiak reto kebet baro sai. Tna Yesus hre ykyas bo k'raa.

⁴ Yesus ykyas bo mkak tna yawe k'Simon yawe, "Miin baro namo't wore wo uun wono. Tna mbeak *jala* re nfot syoh aro."

⁵ Simon yawe, "*Guru*; riwai ti ro miyō refo amu nsafō beak *jala* saso syoh he nfot aro fee! Menohe Nyō nbis fetō to, jō te beak *jala* refo u oh."

⁶ Ana beak *jala* refo tna fo mkuk *jala* reto maut tna mmat menohe syoh mawat toni. Tna *jala* reto maja taro hri.

⁷ Tna ana mtu mafoh wana taro mama. Ana mama tna msya ana mkuk *jala* refo mkah syoh mawat toni, mbeak mam wiak wana weto mato. Tibyo wiak ewok reto matot toni maami wiak hoh.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Simon yafoh na weto, sait yasom Yakobus tna sait yasom Yohanes. Ana mbewok to Zebedeus yare. Ana msya Simon-Petrus mmat syoh mawat tibyo mrok ktak. Tna Simon yamo yo k'Yesus yjit yimna. Tna yawe, "*Tuhan*; sikba jō namo rof: Jō fi raa kair!" Tna Yesus yawe k'Simon yawe, "Waa ma! Maban wore wefo nyō nfot syoh u fee. Kbe nyō nfot raa."

¹¹ Ana mabo tuuf weto mkuk wiak wana mamō't mne. Tna sikba bo wana beta makus masen kro Yesus.

Yesus yisoh raa ro yafa kusta

¹² Ti sau Yesus yhau mam remo sau tna ymat raa ro yafa *kusta* ro mkairkar toni sait. Raa retait ymat Yesus tna yjit yimna soh-soh k'Ait yawe, "Bobot, soh Nyō ksoh meto mi, nisoh jō re *kusta* refo marak."

¹³ Tna Yesus yatem ybo ait tna yawe, "Jō ksoh, tawe nyō mbros oh!" Ayō reto si fo, *kusta* reto mrok marak.

¹⁴ Tna Yesus yawe wa k'ait yawe, "Namo to, nkyas bo refo k'raa ma. Namo nerif narak anyō *k'imam* ro *agama* Yahudi sait re ait ymat sas nyō. Nyō noof u tibyo noo bo nee. Nee *k'imam* re ysan k'Allah mamyot Watum ro Musa ykom yawe. Nno bo weto re kbe raa mhar mawe netsu anyō to moof u."

15 Menohe Yesus yasom to, raa mkyas renti mam woyō-woya sai. Tibyo raa myar mama mari bokyas rAit tna soh-soh k'Ait re yisoh ana re kiyam wana marak ye.

16 Tna mun aro to, Yesus yamo skabuk mam yuk ro mimon.

Yesus yisoh raa ro yaa mhai sait

17 Ti sau Yesus ykyas bo k'raa mam samu sau. Tna raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi baro hre mari ye: Raa ro *Farisi* msya *guruagama* ye. Ana mama mbam *kota* msya remo aro rau-rau mam *provinsi* ro Galilea, tna mbam *kota* Yerusalem msya remo roto taro sor mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. *Tuhan* yatak rAit yatam Yesus. Feto to Ait yisoh raa ro mafa kiyam.

18 Tna raa baro mama nkatar ait ro yaa mhai sait mam sese. Tna yafoh wait weto mawe makah raa retait twok mam samu reto mse re Yesus ymat.

19 He raa mawat burut wa Yesus. Feto to ana makah ait maut abyō ti manaf. Tna ana mitrah ti manaf reto baro mno hroh tna mruk ait mkah sese rait ye. Mruk mam samu mato mam wore wo Yesus yros ysya raa mawat weto susai.

20 Yesus ymat ana tna yhar yawe ana smot Ait matak. Tibyo Yesus yawe k'raa retait yawe, "Tao, iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh."

21 Raa ro *Farisi* msya *guruagama* weto mari bo ro Yesus yawe feto tibyo kmo. Tna mnaut mawe, "Bi Ait refi yrok yawe Ait awya, re yawe yyon iro ro raa! Bo ro Ait yawe to berasi Allah! Awya ytai yyon iro? Allah yesait aran sai!"

22 Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mnaut weto oh. Tna ytu k'ana yawe, "Fyi re anu nnaut bo weto mam nsrau mato wanu to?"

23 Soh Jō tawe k'ait refi tawe, 'Iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh.' Bo ro msai fee: Kbe raa mahni bo reto mabo fe mfe a. Menohe tawe, 'Nasen namo oh!' Tawe feto afo re kbe raa mmat bo reto mabo. Mmat tna mhar mawe Jō ttai tno bo ewok ye to. Ewok ye nnan-nan k'Jō.

24 Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna bo ro kbe Jō tno fo, Jō tno re kbe anu nhar Jō tatak tyon iro raa mam tabam refo." Tna Yesus yawe k'Ait ro yaa mhai retait yawe, "Nasen, tubat sese anyō, tna nasom namo bonyō oh!"

25 Tna raa beta mmat he raa retait yasen yros fooh. Tna ait tubat sese rait yasom yamo. Yamo bait ybaut Allah yamo.

26 Ana beta miskawowo tna mbaut Allah. Ana mawe k'anya mawe, "Ayō refo anu bmat bo msai ro mase toni!"

Yesus ytu Lewi yasen kro Ait

27 Yesus frok ybam amah reto yamo. Yamo tna ymat raa ro ja yoo namabyoh (*pajak*) yee k'*pemerintah* ro Roma sait. Yasom Lewi.* Bi ait hre mam *kantor* ro namabyoh rait. Tna Yesus ytu k'ait yawe, "Nama kro Jō bmo!"

28 Lewi yari feto, tibyo ait yasen sikba bo beta, yamo kro Yesus mammo.

29 Ti sau fo, Lewi yakyō bokyō sau re yafoh wait mama fri anya msya Yesus. Tna raa msis mama hre mait boit su. Lewi yafoh weto taro mammo raa ro moo namabyoh ye.

30 Raa *Farisi* ro mammo *guruagama* msya raa *Farisi* roto mmat he Yesus ysya raa wAit makyō bokyō su msya raa weto. Tna ana santri bo mawe k'Yesus kuber wAit (*murid-murid*) mawe, "Fyi re anu hre niit boit su nsya raa ro moo namabyoh tna msya raa ro ja mno iro bo weto?"

* 5:27 Lewi tait, ja raa mtu yasom Matius ye.

31 Tna Yesus yawe, “Raa ro metsu moof to, ja mamō saso *dokter* fee. Ja raa ro kiyam oh mi mamō saso *dokter* to.

32 Jō tama ttu raa ro mhaf moof to fee. Tama fo ttu raa ro mno iro afo re kbe ana mashana.”

Iso ro bose to hayah tna iso ro Yesus to hayah ye

33 Raa ro *Farisi* msya raa taro mawe k’Yesus mawe, “Kuber ro Yohanes msya kuber raa ro *Farisi* ja mhau bo mait ye tna skabuk ye. Menohe kuber woNyō ja mhau bo mait to fee.”

34 Yesus ykyas bofret k’ana yawe, “Ati ro raa sait ymen fnya to, ja raa mno bo bawya? Anu nwe k’ait yafoh wait ro mama to, nwe ana mhau bo ro mait sai a? Mfe! Ana makyō bokyō fea!”

35 Ana makyō bokyō wia. Tna fo raa moo ait makah mamō. Ati reto to, kbe mafoh wana sraujin tibyo mhau bo ro mait. Kuber woJō mfi fetō ye. Jō thau tsya ana fares fo, ana sraujin fee. Menohe ati ro Jō sikba ana to, kbe ana sraujin tibyo mhau bo ro mait ye.”

36 Tna Yesus ykyas bofret sau naut k’ana yawe, “Mfi bo ratan matah ro hri-hra sau. Ja fnya moo ratan ro ntfia tna ktan fee. Au moo ratan mabuf ro ntfia reto tna mtin kait mkah ratan rau ro matah fe mfe a? Soh au mno fetō to, kbe mno ratan rau ro ntfia reto mkair. Tna raa mmāt mawe ratan mabuf ro moof msya ro matah to, mmāt mawe ewok reto mnan anya fee.

37 Fetō ye, Ja raa mror *anggur* maya ro tna mam baah marak ro matah fee. *Anggur* maya reto mno baah marak reto matu mbua. Tna kbe *anggur* maya reto maus miyi mroh mamō mkak.

38 *Anggur* maya ro tna to, ja raa moo mror mam baah marak ro tna sai.

39 Raa ro mhar *anggur* maya to, ana nksoh rana ro matah to mata. Tna ana hawe mata *anggur* maya ro tna.”

6

Ayō ro raa ntmoh (Sabat)

1 Ayō ro raa ntmoh sau to, Yesus ysya kuber wAit mamō mfrit iti mam armato ro *gandum* sau. Kuber wAit mhai sre, tibyo mryoh *gandum* make baro. Ana msirori *gandum* weto mam matem wana tna mait.

2 Menohe raa ro *Farisi* baro mmāt ana tna mtu k’Yesus mawe, “Anu nryoh *gandum* make mam ayō ro raa wanu ntmoh to. Anu nno fyi meto? Nno bo reto to, anu niwer Watum ro *agama* ranu oh meto!”

3 Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu nsorni Bokom ro Allah? Bokom reto mkyas bo ro tiwya *raja* Daud yno: Tiwya ait ysya raa wait mhai awyah.

4 Tna ait twok mam Samu ro Allah mato. Tna yoo *roti* ro raa msan k’Allah. *Roti* reto mbau. Menohe ait yoo yait. *Roti* reto ja *imam* na mesait aran mait. Tna ait yoo tna yee k’raa wait mait ye.”

5 Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Jō tatak tbo ayō ro raa ntmoh to ye.”

Yesus yisoh raa ro yatem mhai

6 Ayō ro raa ntmoh roto sau to, Yesus yamo ykyas bo mam samu watum ro Yahudi. Tna raa ro yatem ati mhai sait huwya mam beto ye.

7 Tna *guruagama* na msya raa ro *Farisi* baro huwya mam beto ye. Ana mros mmāt rof bo ro Yesus yno. Tna ana saim bo mawe soh Yesus yisoh raa mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, kbe ana maun baun k’Ait mawe Ait yiwer Watum ro Musa oh meto.

⁸ Menohe Yesus yhar bonaut wana wia oh. Tna yawe k'ait ro yatem mhai retait yawe, "Nasen, nama nros susai mam wefo!" Tna raa retait yasen yama yros.

⁹ Tna Yesus ytu yawe, "Ja Watum ro *agama* ranu mawe anu bno bo bawya mam ayō ro raa ntmoh? Ja bno bo ro moof, soh mfe bno bo ro mkair a? Bisoh raa fe sikowah raa anya a?"

¹⁰ Yesus yros yasu ymat ana beta yur. Tna yawe k'ait ro yatem mhai retait yawe, "Betrot natem anyō oh!" Raa retait betrot yatem rait. Tna yatem mrok moof.

¹¹ *Guru Agama* na msya raa ro *Farisi* to, ana kmo toni. Tna ana saim bo ro mkair kbe ana mno mai k'Yesus.

Yesus ysok kuber wAit mabo trion 12

¹² Ti sau to Yesus yamo yaut mam faut sau tna yawe yamo skabuk. Tna hre skabuk Allah mam ti ro miyō reto

¹³ mamno snok mam niah msan. Tna Ait ytu kuber wAit beta mama. Tna Ait ysok ana mabo trion 12 aran kbe ana mamno raabis (*rasul*) wAit.

¹⁴ Ana weto sait yasom Simon (ro kbe Yesus ytu yawe yasom Petrus ye), Andreas ro Simon yao, Yakobus ysya yao Yohanes, Filipus, Bartolomeus,

¹⁵ Matius, Tomas, Yakobus ro Alfeus yare, Simon (ro raa mtu mawe *Zelot**),

¹⁶ Yudas ro Yakobus yare, tna Yudas Iskariot ro kbe hren serek Yesus.

¹⁷ Yesus ysya raabis wAit mroh mbam faut reto. Tna Ait yamo yros mam tabam sneh. Tna raa mawat ro ja nkro Ait to, mama mawe mari bokyas rAit ye. Tna raa msis-sas mbam jaro-jaro sor mama ye: Raa mbam *provinsi* ro Yudea, mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem ye, tna raa ro mbam *kota* ro Tirus msya *kota* ro Sidon ye. *Kota* ewok refo mhau mam sawan maam ye.

¹⁸ Taro mama mawe mari bokyas ro Yesus. Tna ana taro ro kiyam mama mawe Yesus yisoh ana re kiyam rana marak ye. Ana ro kabes mbo to, mama tna Yesus yikyak kabes mbam k'ana weto ye.

¹⁹ Yesus yatak rAit yisoh ana beta moof. Tibyo raa mawat tomer mama miir Ait.

Yesus ykyas bo moof ro Allah kbe yno k'raa

²⁰ Yesus ymat kuber wAit tna yawe, "Anu ro mfo refo nsu awe to: Anu kbe nhau simaut mase. Anu oh mi raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo.

²¹ Anu ro mfo refo nhai sre to: Anu kbe nhau simaut mase. Meen anu nhaf matu tna nhai sre u fee. Anu ro mfo refo nwia to: Anu kbe nhau simaut mase. Meen anu nsen nsah.

²²⁻²³ Tiwya tinyi Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas bo wAit. Tna raa mno bo mkair mai k'ana. Menohe Allah siwyan boren ro mase meen yoo yaren *nabi* wAit weto mam sawro rAit. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna soh anu smot Jō, tibyo kbe raa mno bo mkair mai k'anu to: Anu kbe nhau simaut mase. Soh raa knait anu, tna raa mikyak anu, tna raa mamus mawe sie anu to, simaut mase. Meen Allah yoo boren ro mase mam sawro rAit yaren anu fo ye. Feto to nyok-yok, tna simaut mase ye oh."

²⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu raa ro bobot to: Mfo refo anu nhau moof to. Menohe bo ro mkair-kar kbe mama mai k'anu. Tibyo kbe meen anu nhau noof fee.

* **6:15** Simon refi ja berur su ysya mkhair sau ro hawe bo *pemerintah* Roma mbo ana, raa ro Yahudi. Tna ana masen hafrah. Au oh mi ana mtu ait yasom *Zelot* soh mfe *Patriot*.

25 Anu ro mfo refo nhaf matu tna nhai sre fee to: Bo ro mkair-kar kbe mama mai k'anu. Tibyo kbe meen nhaf matu fee, anu nhai sre. Anu ro mfo refo nsah to: Bo ro mkair-kar kbe mai k'anu ye. Meen anu nwia tna sraujin toni ye.

26 Tiwya tiniyi to, raa baro sioh mawe ana to, *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe, sioh meto. Menohe anu hohos na makin tawyo raa ro sioh raa weto. Feto to, soh raa beta tawyo anu mfo refo to, kbe meen anu nkai bo ro mkair-kar."

27 Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu ro nri bokyas ro Jō tkyas fo, tawe k'anu tawe: 'Natmof raa ro mamō byoh k'anu. Tna nno bo moof k'raa ro knait anu to ye.

28 Raa ro mamus anu to, nno bo ro moof k'ana sai. Tna raa ro mno bo mkair mai k'anu to, skabuk ana ye.

29 Soh raa miban natni ranu to, noo natni ro ati jaro nee k'ana miban ye. Soh raa mtak ratan anyō sau to, tna mawe mtak ratan roto taro ye to, nno wa ma. Noo ratan reto nee ye.

30 Awya sai mama mayoh bo k'anu to, noo nee sai. Tna soh raa msyōf bo wanu to, nwe ana misya bo weto ma.

31 Bo ro anu ksoh nwe raa mno k'anu to, nno mfi fetō k'ana ye.

32 Soh anu natmof raa ro matmof anu sai aran to, kbe Allah ymat tibyo yoo boren yaren anu aro fee. Raa ro mno iro sai ja matmof raa ro matmof ana mfi fetō ye.

33 Tna soh anu nno bo moof k'raa ro ja mno bo moof k'anu to, kbe Allah ymat tibyo yoo boren yaren anu aro fee. Raa ro mno iro sai ja mno bo moof k'raa ro mno bo moof k'ana mfi fetō ye.

34 Tna soh anu noo bo nee k'raa ro mayoh bo k'anu to, tna anu nhar nwe kbe ana moo bo aro mee k'anu riryōn to, boren ro meen Allah yaren k'anu to bo bawya? Raa ro mno iro sai ja moo bo mee k'raa ro ana mnaut mawe kbe misya bo mnan anya fetō ye.'

35 Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe, 'Natmof raa ro mamō byoh k'anu sai. Tna nno bo moof k'ana sai. Noo bo nee k'raa ro mayoh bo k'anu to. Ninaut nwe kbe ana misya bo aro k'anu riryōn to ma. Soh anu nno fetō to, meen boren ro Allah yaren k'anu to mase toni. Tna kbe anu nno ku ro Allah wAit. Ait fi Raa ro yase. Tna Ait yhaf ase, ja yno bo moof k'raa ro wase bo yawe asik mase k'Ait. Tna Allah yno bo moof k'raa ro ja mno bo mkair ye.

36 Tna tawe natmof raa mnan fi Bja ranu ja yatmof raa fetō ye.

37 Nuun boun k'raa ma. Tna meen raa maun boun k'anu fetō ye fee. Nmit srah k'raa to ma. Tna meen raa mmit srah k'anu fetō ye fee. Tna soh raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu to, kmo ana ma. Fetō tna soh anu nno bo ro mkair mai k'raa to, kbe ana kmo ana fee ye.

38 Noo bo nee k'raa. Tna meen raa moo bo mee k'anu ye. Kbe moo bo mninon mee k'anu. Soh anu noo bo mase nee k'raa to, meen ana moo bo mase mee k'anu ye. Tna soh anu noo bo kebet sai nee k'raa to, meen ana moo bo kebet sai mee k'anu mfi fetō ye.' "

39 Tna Yesus kykas bofret k'ana yawe, "Raa ro yasu mboh sait ja yamo yatim tna ybo raa yasu mboh anya sait fee. Soh mamō su fetō to, kbe ana mbewok mbtek mawe mam kayakh mato ye.

40 Kuber sait ja yase yiwer *guru* rait fee. *Guru* rait kbe yber ait mkak wia to. Tna fo ait yhar bo mnan anya yfi *guru* rait ye.

⁴¹ Soh knuf ro maboh sau mhau k'nyō nasu mato to, fyi re nyō ksoh nmat knuf maku ro mhau k'nafoh anyō yasu mato rait? Menohe nyō nwase knuf sau mhau k'nyō nasu anu ye.

⁴² Fyi re nyō nawe k'nafoh anyō nwe, 'Nama, jō tmen knuf ro mhau k'nyō nasu mato to.' Ja nyō nesait nmat knuf ro mhau k'nyō nasu mato to fee. Sioh nyō ma! Nmen knuf maboh ro mhau k'nyō nasu to wia. Tna fo nyō nasu nmat bo kakat re kbe nmen knuf maku ro mhau k'nafoh anyō yasu rait to."

Ara mara msya make rau

⁴³ Tna Yesus ykyas yawe, "Ara ro mara moof to, kbe make rau to mkair fee. Tna ara ro mara mkair to, kbe make rau to moof fee.

⁴⁴ Ara ro mros sau. Mfi bo raa wase ara reto masom to, kbe yamo ymat make rau. Tna yhar. Ja raa saso kake make mbam abumun mara to fee. Tna saso *anggur* make mbam hyoh to fee.

⁴⁵ Tna awya ro yhaf moof to, ja bo ro moof mbam yhaf mato rait frok. Tibyo bo ro yno to moof. Tna bo ro ykyas to moof ye. Tna awya ro yhaf mkair to, ja bo ro mkair mbam yhaf mato rait frok ye. Ait yhaf mato mkair sai. Tibyo ja yno bo ro mkair tna ykyas bo ro mkair ye."

⁴⁶ "Anu ja ntu Jō nwe Jō *Tuhan* ranu, menohe anu nri bo ro Jō tawe k'anu to fee.

⁴⁷ Awya ro yama yo k'Jō tna yari bo ro Jō tkyas re ybo yno to, ait ynan fi raa ro yhar bo.

⁴⁸ Ait ro yhar bo to, soh ait retait sgi amah to, ait yno *pondasi* wia matak kakat. Yabah kayah to miyō mam snok mam fraa, tna yno *pondasi* abyō mam fraa reto. Tna fo ait sgi amah rait. Sgi mkak tna oom mais tibyo imabo mama. Menohe *pondasi* rau reto to, raa sgi abyō mam fraa tibyo amah reto mros matak, matu fee.

⁴⁹ Raa taro mari bo ro Jō tkyas menohe ana mbo mno fee. Ana weto mfi ait ro sgi amah rait tna yse *pondasi* wia mte fee. Ait retait sgi mkak tna oom mais tna imabo mama mayō. Tibyo amah rait reto matu fooh tna sasi-sasa."

7

Yesus yisoh sryan sait

¹ Raa makin mari Yesus ykyas bo weto beta to, mkak. Tna fo yasen yamo snok mam remo ro Kapernaum.

² Tna raa sbe ro yase sait yhau mam Kapernaum. Ait retait yamo aban mana ro ja ybo raa sbe ro Roma majin sau.* Ti reto to, sryan ro ja yisoh bo rait sait kiyam, kene wo yhai oh. Bi ait hasu sryan rait retait.

³ Ati ro aban mana retait yari raa mkyas Yesus, ait ytu raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi baro mama. Tna ybis ana yawe, "Nmo saso Yesus. Tna nwe Ait yama yisoh sryan ajō ye!"

⁴ Raa weto mari feto tna mam mo k'Yesus. Ana soh-soh k'Ait mawe, "Aban mana retait tait, raa ro yhaf moof toni. Tna mfo refo sryan rait kiyam msai. Tna bi ait yawe Nyō namo nisoh ait.

⁵ Anu, raa mana ro Yahudi to, Ait hasu. Bi ait yatmof anu. Tii ait yoo pitis tna re sgi samu watum ranu to."

* 7:2 Ait tait raa ro *agama* Yahudi fee.

⁶ Yesus yari fetu tna yasen ysya ana mamu. Ana mamu kene mam samu ro aban mana rait to, tna bi ait yafoh na baro mama fri ana. Yafoh wait weto mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Aban mana retait yawe Nyō namo ma! Mbau a. Yawe ait fi raa ro ati fee tna Nyō fi raa ro nase toni. Fetu to yawe Nyō namo twok mam amah rait to ma.

⁷ Fetu oh mi aban mana retait yawe, 'Jō takah tabo tama to k'Nyō fee.' Yawe, 'Nyō nhau tore tetu sai tna nawe sai. Nawe sai afo re sryan ajō retait kiyam mrok marak.'

⁸ Aban mana retait yawe, 'Jō thar tawe raa kinyah ja mari bo k'raa mase ro mbo ana. Jō tesait ja tari bobis ro mbam k'raa ro mase wojo ye. Tna raa sbe ro kinyah ja mari bo ro jō tawe ye. Soh jō tnis bo k'raa sbe sait, ait kbe yari tna yasen yamo tu oh. Tna soh jō ttu raa sbe taro sait tawe yama to, kbe ait yasen yama ye oh. Tna soh jō tnis bo k'sryan ajō tawe, "Nno bo reto." Kbe ait yari ybo yno tu oh! Tna Nyō to nase toni niwrek jō ye. Soh Nyō nawe kiyam marak to, kiyam reto mari tibyo marak tu oh.'"

⁹ Yesus yari bokyas reto tna yrok ktak. Ait siur tna ymat raa mawat ro kro Ait yawe, "Ja raa ro mhau mam tabam ro Israel fo, bosmot wana matak fee. Menohe ait refi bosmot rait matak toni!"

¹⁰ Tna raa manes ro riwai aban mana rana ybis weto hah mamu't amah rait. Ana ntwok mamu't amah mato tna mmat he sryan retait kiyam rait marak oh tna yrok yoof oh.

Yesus yno mere sait yrok yasen

¹¹ Tna Yesus yasen yamo't remo sau ro masom Nain. Kuber wAit msya raa mawat taro mamu su kro Ait.

¹² Ana mamu snok mam remo makit reto si fo tna raa ngkatar hai sau frok mama. Hai reto fai ro semit sau, ku sme rau sait aran yum sai. Raa ro remo reto mawat msya fai au ro semit reto mtar hai reto.

¹³ *Tuhan* Yesus ymat fai au ro semit reto tna yatmof au. Ait sraujin toni ye tna yawe, "Tme, nawia ma."

¹⁴ Ait yamo kait yo k'ana tna ybo sese reto. Tibyo raa ro ngkatar sese reto mros. Tna Yesus yawe, "Akut, nasen oh!"

¹⁵ Mere retait yrok yasen hre ykyas bo. Tna Yesus ysan ait k'yeme.

¹⁶ Raa beta mmat fetu tna waa, tetet. Tibyo ana mbaut Allah mawe, "Allah ybis *Nabi* ro yase sait frok yama yo k'anu oh! Allah yama ybet raa wAit oh!"

¹⁷ Bo msai ro Ait yno reto to, raa mkyas faram mamu snok mam *provinsi* ro Yudea beta msya rabin roto taro ye.

Yohanes Pembaptis ytu bo k'Yesus

¹⁸ Kuber ro Yohanes mari bokyas reto ye tna mamu mkyas bo weto beta k'Yohanes.

¹⁹ Tna Yohanes ybis ana mabo ewok yawe, "Nmo no k'Yesus, tna ntu bo k'Ait nwe, 'Nyō fi *Mesias* ro tiwya Allah ysi yawe kbe yama oh mefi, fe mfe a? Kbe amu ne ste raa roto sait hayah a?'"

²⁰ Kuber mabo ewok reto mamu mo k'Yesus tna mawe, "Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa tait ybis amu nma fo. Ybis amu nma ntu bo k'Nyō nwe, 'Nyō fi *Mesias* ro tiwya Allah ysi yawe kbe yama oh mefi, fe mfe a? Kbe amu ne ste raa roto sait hayah a?'"

²¹ Mam ati reto ana mmat Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam mawat, tna yikyak kabes mawat, tna yatmof raa ro masu mboh tna yisoh ana re mmat bo.

²² Tna Ait yawe k'ana mbewok yawe, "Hah ne nmo no k'Yohanes tna nkyas bo ro anu nmat ye tna nri ye: Nwe, 'Raa ro masu mboh to, mfo refo ana nmat bo. Raa ro maa mhai to, mfo refo ana masen mamō. Raa ro mafa *kusta* to, mfo refo ana mrok moof. Raa ro mimara mtuk to, mfo refo ana mari bo oh. Raa ro mhai to, Ait yawe sai to, tibyo ana mrok masen. Tna raa ro masu awe to, mari Bokyas Moof ro mbam k'Allah.'†

²³ Tawe kbe *Tuhan* yno bo ro moof k'raa ro nmat bo ro Jō tno tna beroh smot Jō fares to."

²⁴ Kuber ro Yohanes wait hah mamō, tna Yesus yasen ykyas Yohanes k'raa msis-sas weto. Ykyas yawe, "Tiwyā anu nmo't yuk ro riamo nwe nmat Yohanes. Nmo to, anu nnaut nwe nmat bo bawya meto? Anu nmo nmat nkrum ro foos mfi matu wewe mamō-me to a? Mfe, Yohanes tait raa ro yros yatak. Ait raa ro sneh sai fee.

²⁵ Tiwyā anu nmo nmat ait re nmat bawya? Anu nmo nmat bobot sait ro yyum ratan ro sne rauk? Mfe ye, bobot ro myum ratan ro moof to, ja mhau bana mam amah ro moof sai.

²⁶ Tawe k'anu u tawe, anu nmo saso bawya mam tabam ro riamo reto to? Anu nmo saso *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama rauk? Ae! Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis sait yama. Yama to, yase yiwer *nabi* na roto ye.

²⁷ Yohanes retait oh mi tiwyā Allah ykyas mam Bokom rAit sau. Bokom reto mawe,

'Meen Jō this raa sait yama ykyas bo woJō yatim wia tna Nyō nrof. Kbe ait siwyān iso k'Nyō.'

Maleakhi 3:1

²⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nnaut oh: Raa ro tabam refo aro mase miwrek Yohanes fee. Menohe mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, raa ro kinyah to, ana mase miwer Yohanes ye."

²⁹ Raa makin ro mros mari Yesus ykyas bo to, ana taro raa ro moo namabyoh (*pajak*) ye. Ana weto tiwyā mari bokyas ro Yohanes ykyas ye. Tna Yohanes *baptis* ana ye. Tibyo ana weto waa Allah tna mari bo ro Yesus yawe. Mawe, "Èsre."

³⁰ Menohe raa ro *Farisi* msya *guruagama* ro Yahudi mawe Yohanes *baptis* ana ma. Tibyo ana hawe bo mari watum mbam Allah ro Yesus ykyas reto ye.

³¹ Tna Yesus yawe, "Raa ro mhau mfo refo to, mfi awya? Jō fret bo tawe anu fo raa ro haberek nfi kukek: Anu nnan kukek ro hre mam *pasar* msom. Tna ana baro mawe k'anya mawe,

³² 'Riwai anu sioh bsom-sam nnan fi anu bkyō bokyō: Amu nfi oor, tna nji howes ye, afo re kbe anu bsyoh, menohe anu nsyoh fee! Tna fo anu sioh bsom bfi raa ro mhai, menohe anu taro hawe bo nwia hai reto! Nsom nno fyi!'"

³³ Tna Yesus yawe, "Tiwyā Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa yama. Anu nmat ait tibyo nkyas nwe, 'Ait yhau bo yait tna yata *anggur* maya fee. Ait kabes mama mbo.'

³⁴ Tna Jō fi, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō tama to, tfi Yohanes fee. Jō tama to, ja thau bo tait fee. Tna tata *anggur* maya ye. Menohe anu nwe kair Jō nwe, 'Ait retait yait boit yasmamo! Ait retait raa ro ja yata *anggur* maya bisir yoyo! Tna yafoh wAit to, raa ro ja mno iro msya raa ro ja moo namabyoh mee k'pemerintah bo ye!'

† 7:22 Bokom far-far refo Yesus ykyas bokom ro tii *nabi* Yesaya ykom bait oh: Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1

35 Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe, bo moof ro Yohanes ysyā Jō nno to, merif k'anu mawe Allah oh mi ybis amu nbewok nma to."

Fai ro mno iro sau mama mo k'Yesus

36 Bi ro *Farisi* sait yasom Simon. Ait ymen Yesus yamo yait bo mam amah rait. Tna Yesus yamo hre yait boit ysyā ait su.

37 Menohe fai ro ja mno iro sau mhau mam remo reto ye. Au mari he Yesus yamo yait boit su ysyā Simon. Tibyo fai au masen moo *minyāk wangi* kusia sau ro au mse to, moo tna makah mamō't amah reto.

38 Au mros manwaruk mam ati ro Yesus kbor tna mawia sut-sut. Mukan rau to mbtek mam Yesus yaa tna au skur mana mawyan rau moo ngkaru Ait yaa ye. Tna au maka hana Yesus yaa tna moo *minyāk wangi* ro au mbo to, maas Ait yaa ye.

39 Tna Simon ymat sas bo ro au mno fetō. Tibyo ait ynaut bait yawe, "Soh Ait refi *nabi* sait ro Allah ybis yama fetō to, kbe Ait yhar yawe fai au ro mbo Ait reto ja mno iro."

40 Tna Yesus yawe k'bi ait, yawe, "Jō tawe tkyas bo baro k'nyō." Tna Simon yawe, "*Guru*; nkyas oh."

41 Yesus yawe, "Mfi bo raa mabo ewok mamō pitis k'bi sait. Tna ait sait yhe pitis 500 *dinar*. Tna ait sait yhe 50 *dinar*."

42 Snyi firwas snyi tna raa mbewok reto mtaī msyā pitis reto fee. Tna bi ro yoo pitis wait yee k'ana to yawe, 'Pitis reto mhau oh.' " Tna Yesus ytu bo k'Simon yawe, "Nnaut anyō fyi? Raa mabo ewok reto to: Awya ro mi ksoh bi ait retait toni?"

43 Simon yawe si yawe, "Tnaut tawe ait ro yhe pitis mase to ksoh bi ait miwer." Tna Yesus yawe, "Ae, bokyas ro nyō nkyas reto mabo oh."

44 Ait haberek ymat fai au reto tna yawe k'Simon yawe, "Nmat fai au reto. Riwai Jō twok mam amah anyō to, nyō noo aya aro nee k'Jō tyon taa fee. Menohe fai au mesait myon Jō taa mkah mukan tna ngkaru mkah mana mawyan rau ye.

45 Tna nyō aro hana Jō fee. Menohe maban riwai Jō twok si hre mam befo to, au hana Jō taa to mswior fee.

46 Nyō aro naas *minyāk* mam Jō tana fee. Menohe fai refo maas *minyāk wangi* mam Jō taa ajō.

47 Fetō to Jō tawe k'nyō tawe, 'Fai au refo mhafri Jō. Fetō tibyo: Iro mawat ro au mno to, Jō tyon beta oh. Menohe awya ro yno iro kebet sai to, tna raa yyon to, kbe ait ksoh raa ro yyon retait kebet sai.' "

48 Tna Yesus yawe k'fai au refo yawe, "Iro wonyō, Jō tyon oh."

49 Tna ana ro hre mait bo su msyā Ait to mtu k'anya mawe, "Ait fi awya oh mi yawe yyon iro raa anya to?"

50 Tna Ait yawe k'fai au yawe, "Nyō smot Jō tibyo tawe riof k'nyō oh. Fetō namo oh."

8

Fnya baro kro Yesus

1 Tna Yesus yasen yamo't kota msyā remo roto taro sor. Yamo ykyas Bokyas ro Moof: Kkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tna kuber wAit mabo 12 wetō msyā Ait mamō ye.

2 Tna fnya baro kro Ait mamō ye. Tiwya ana wetō baro kiyam tna Yesus yisoh ana moof. Tna fnya wetō taro to tii kabes mbo. Tna Ait yisoh ana

moof ye. Sau masom Maria Magdalena. Tii Yesus yikyak kabes mabo ngkrema ro mbo au to, frok mamō.

³ Ana wetō sau masom Yohana. (Au fo bi Khuza yfain. Ait yamo *pegawai* ro *raja* Herodes.) Tna sau masom Susana. Tna fnya roto taro naut mros mban Yesus ysya kuber wAit mam tis ye.

Bi sait furere bobat manaf mam armato rait

⁴ Raa mbam remo tyo-teya sai myar mama mo k'Yesus. Raa mawat mama tna Ait ykyas bofret sau yawe:

⁵ "Raa sait yno armato rait sau. Tna ait yamo furere bobat manaf. Ait furere bo to, bo manaf taro mbtek mam iso. Tibyo bo manaf wetō to, taro raa mber makus. Tna taro to, ruu mama mame mkak.

⁶ Tna bo manaf taro to, mbtek mam fraa abyō. Bobat wetō mo maut fooh. Menohe tabam ro mka mamos aro fee. Tibyo mtis rau samer tna mata hroyoh.

⁷ Tna taro naut btek mam wore hyoh muuf ye. Tna hyoh muuf wetō mo betru kait.

⁸ Tna taro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos. Tna mo maut. Tibyo make sarer toni: Bo manaf sau-sau to, make rau trion 100 bo fetō." Yesus ykyas bofret reto mkak tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu ro nri bokyas reto oh to, nnaut kakēt!"

⁹ Kuber wAit mtu mawe, "Bawya oh mi nyō nkyas bofret reto to? Sik betoo maja rau."

¹⁰ Tna Yesus yawe, "Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, maja wau baro to, raa wase fares. Maja wau wetō to, Allah ksoh re anu nsrau nnaut kakēt. Menohe raa taro to, ja Jō tkyas bofret k'ana sai.

'Raa kbe mmat sas bo refo. Ana mmat sas menohe wase bo reto fares. Ana kbe mari bo refo. Ana mari, menohe srau fee ye.'

Yesaya 6:9-10

¹¹ Tna Yesus betoo bofret reto k'ana yawe, "Bo manaf reto to, Bokyas ro Allah oh meto.

¹² Bo manaf ro mbtek mam iso to, mkyas mawe raa ro mama mari Bokyas ro Allah. Mari menohe kabes yabi (Iblis) yama tna safto bokyas mbam k'ana mhaf wana. Tibyo ana smot Allah fee. Fetō tibyo ana mkai riof ro mase fee ye.

¹³ Bo manaf ro mbtek mam fraa abyō to, mkyas mawe raa ro mama ksoh mari Bokyas ro Allah. Menohe Bokyas reto ana moo mse mhau mam mhaf mato wana waor sai. Ana mbo matak fee. Bo ro samyoh mama mai k'ana to, ana mbtek mawe, tna smot *Tuhan* u fee.

¹⁴ Bo manaf ro mbtek mam wore hyoh muuf to, mkyas raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah ye. Menohe ana mhau to, mnaut yyi. Tna ana mnaut bosatoh ro moof mam tabam refo sai. Tna ana nksoh mhau moof bana mam tabam refo sai. Bo wetō moo ana mhaf re ana mnaut Bokyas ro Allah fee. Tibyo bosmot wana matak fee. Ana tufrok make ro maku sai, tna bo make wana wetō manes fee.

¹⁵ Bo manaf ro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos to, mkyas mawe raa ro mhaf reo mari Bokyas ro Allah. Mari tna mbo mse kakēt mam mhaf mato wana. Tibyo ana wetō kbe mberoh mros matak, tna tufrok make ro moof."

Ja raa mmyōt Pelita fee

¹⁶ Yesus yawe, "Ja raa mbet tafoh (*pelita*) afo re ntara raa ro twok mam amah mato. Raa moo mse mte tna moo bo burut wa fee. Tna mmyōt wai

mam ambar ro mjin mte to fee ye. Menohe tafoh reto to, ja raa hero abyō afo re kbe kek ntara tna raa ro mama twok mam amah mato reto mmat.

¹⁷ Bo bawya ro raa mnyōt to, meen raa masbrer. Tna bo bawya raa mkyas kmun-kmun to, meen raa beta mari.

¹⁸ Reto oh mi tawe nri tna nnaut bokyas aJō kaket! Awya ro yari tna ybo yno to, kbe Allah yno re ait retait yasu maah. Menohe awya ro yari tna hawe yse mam yhaf kaket to, kbe Allah yno re bohar rait to mabuf sai.”

Yesus yme msya yao na

¹⁹ Yesus yme msya yao na mama mo k’Ait. Menohe raa mawat tibyo ana mammo kene msya Ait fee.

²⁰ Tna raa sait yama yawe k’Yesus yawe, “Nme msya nao na mros ste mne meu. Ana ksoh fri Nyō.”

²¹ Menohe Yesus yawe, “Raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah, tna mbo mno kaket to, ana weto Jō ttu tme msya tao na woJō oh meto.”

Yesus yno figyōm mnem

²² Ti sau to, Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Nma anu buut wiak frit bmo’t maru refo ati tino.” Tibyo ana maut wiak mammo.

²³ Ana mammo mammo tna Yesus yjin tu mam wiak mato. Yjin tna foos frok tubor mama mai wiak rana. Tna figyōm mase mai maut mam wiak mato ye tna mabo kait ana beta. Wiak wana kene wo hoh.

²⁴ Tna kuber wAit mti Yesus mawe, “*Guru, guru*, kbe anu bsu!” Yesus yrok yasen tna yifau foos msya figyōm ro safo weto yawe, “Nnem oh!” Tibyo foos msya figyōm reto mrok mnem. Tna maru reto mrok snef u.

²⁵ Tna Ait ytu kuber wAit yawe, “Fyi re anu smot Jō fee?” Ana mrok miskawowo tna waa. Tna mkyas k’anya mawe, “Bi Ait refi yatak yifau foos msya figyōm wefo mari. Bi Ait refi fi awya mefi?”

Yesus yisoh raa ro yker

²⁶ Yesus ysya kuber wAit frit maru reto snok mam ati jaro. Ana riwai mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea tna frit mammo’t rabin ro Gerasa.

²⁷ Ana frok tna Yesus yaut mne. Tna raa ro *kota* reto sait yama tru Ait. Raa retait kabes mbo tibyo yyum ratan fee ti ooh oh. Tna ait yhau mam amah fee, ait ja yhau mam isra mato ro raa mse hai sai.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tiwya kabes mama mbo raa retait ti aro rau-rau. Tibyo raa moo *rantai* make ait yatem msya yaa, tna kmot ait ye. Menohe kabes mno ait yatak tibyo yahri *rantai* beta hri. Yahri *rantai* reto tna ysam yamo’t yuk ro riamo. Tna he Yesus yama. Ait ro yker ymat Yesus tibyo kakyah tna yama yo k’Ait kait tna yaka tmi yimna tna heyut Yesus. Tna Yesus yikyak kabes frok mbam ait yawe, “Snok oh!” Tna raa retait yawe, “Yesus; Nyō fi Allah yare. Allah tait yase toni. Kbe Nyō nno bawya k’jō? Jō soh-soh k’Nyō tawe sikowah jō ma!”

³⁰ Tna Yesus ytu k’ait yawe, “Nyō nasom awya?” Tna raa retait yawe, “Kabes mawat mbo jō. Tibyo jō tasom ‘Legion.’”

³¹ Tna kabes weto soh-soh k’Yesus hri mun aro rau mawe, “Nbis amu frok nmo’t sawro wore wo kabes ja mhai to ma!”

³² Kene msya yuk reto ye fane mawat mau bana mam faut sau. Tna kabes weto soh-soh k’Yesus mawe, “Nbis amu frok nmo twok mam fane wore wono!” Tna Yesus ybis yawe, “Nmo oh!”

³³ Tna kabes weto mari tna frok mamō twok mam fane weto. Tna fane weto mrok mker tna mhoh tbat mam rakak reto btek mam maru. Tna fane weto msu tibyo mhai beta mkak.

³⁴ Raa ro kmot fane weto mmat bo ro Yesus yno. Feto tibyo ana masen foh mhoh mamō mkyas k'raa mam kota reto tna mkyas k'raa ro mhau kene ye.

³⁵ Tibyo raa masen myum mamō mmat. Ana mroh sia mamō't maru mne mo k'Yesus. Mamō tna mmat he raa ro yker retait hre mte sya Yesus. Kabes frok marak oh. Ait yyum ratan. Tna srau yakit rait moof oh. Ana mmat feto tibyo mrok waa.

³⁶ Raa ro riwai mmat bo ro Yesus yno weto mkyas betoo k'raa mawe Yesus yisoh raa ro kabes mbo retait yoof oh.

³⁷ Raa weto mari tna mrok waa. Tibyo ana ro mbam rabin ro Gerasa beta to, soh-soh mawe Yesus frok sikba rabin rana reto yamo. Tna Yesus yawe yaut wiak yamo.

³⁸ Tna raa ro riwai yker retait soh-soh k'Yesus yawe, "Jō kro Nyō bmo ye!" Menohe Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Nyō kro ma.

³⁹ Namō no k'raa wonyō. Tna nkyas bo msai ro Allah yno k'nyō." Tibyo raa retait yamo ykyas bo msai ro Yesus yno k'ait reto. Ait yamo ykyas bo reto k'raa ro mhau mam remō rait reto beta.

Yesus yno ku ano ro mhai sau mrok masen

⁴⁰ Yesus ybam maru maam tino hah ye yama tna raa beta ste Ait wea. Ana ksoh myum mama mtar Ait.

⁴¹ Tna bi yabi ro ybo samu watum raa ro Yahudi sait yama. Ait retait yasom Yairus. Ait yama yaka heyut Yesus tna soh-soh k'Ait yawe, "Guru; nama't amah ajō.

⁴² Nama nisoh ku ajō ye! Au fo ku ajō tomu sai. *Umur* rau to *tahun* 12. Tna au kiyam, kerit wo mhai." Yesus yari bo ro bi ait yawe feto tna yamo. Yamo mam iso maka menohe raa msis-sas beak-ak anya kro Ait mamō ye.

Fai sau ro mafa mees

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tna fai sau mama miir ratan ro Yesus rAit. Fai au fo mafa mees ro fnya yoyo *tahun* trion 12 oh. Tiwya raa mawat mama tkif fai au oh. Menohe raa ro mtai misoh au aro fee. [Feto mamō snok tis rau to, pitis wau marak. Tna mees rau reto miyō sai fares.] Fai au mama kait mo k'Yesus mam tis tna miir ratan rAit makit sai. Au miir ratan rAit si fo, tna mees rau reto mrok mnem.

⁴⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, "Awyā oh mi miir Jō fo?" Raa saak ana. Tna Petrus yawe, "Guru; nmat raa mawat beak-ak anya fefo! Fyi re Nyō ntu feto?"

⁴⁶ Menohe Yesus yawe, "Tna sai Jō tari he tatak ajō frok mbam k'Jō. Tibyo thar tawe raa miir Jō."

⁴⁷ Fai reto mhar mawe bo ro au mno reto raa mhar oh. Tna au tetet mhai mama mo k'Yesus. Au maka hartu Ait tna mkyas kiyam rau reto tna mawe, "Jō au oh mi riwai tama tiir ratan aNyō to. Tibyo kiyam ajō mrok mnem buu." Mkyas bo reto tna raa beta mari.

⁴⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, "Ku ajō, nyō smot Jō tibyo kiyam anyō reto marak. Rief k'nyō oh. Nasen namō oh."

⁴⁹ Yesus ykyas bo fares tna raa sait ybam samu bi Yairus yama. Tna yawe k'Yairus yawe, "Ku anyō reto mhai oh. Nno bi *Guru* ysui aro u ma."

⁵⁰ Menohe Yesus yari bokyas reto to, yawe k'Yairus yawe, "Waa ma, smot Jō sai. Smot Jō nawe Jō tatak tisoh au. Tna ku anyō kbe mrok moof u."

⁵¹ Ana mamō tna snok mam amah ro Yairus. Tna Yesus yawe k'Petrus, Yohanes ysya Yakobus yawe, "Anu nbo tuuf sai kro Jō twok mam amah mato. Anu nbo tuuf nsya ku au maja, mme sai twok mam amah. Raa taro beta mhau mne sai."

⁵² Raa beta ro mhau mne to, sraujin tna mawia hai reto. Menohe Yesus yawe, "Nwia ma! Ku reto mhai fee. Au mjin sai meto!"

⁵³ Menohe ana masah Yesus. Ana mhar mawe ku reto mhai tibyo oh.

⁵⁴ Yesus yamo yo ku au tna ybo matem sau yawe, "Ku aJō, nasen oh!"

⁵⁵ Ku reto mafos rau hah me si fo, tna au masen mros. Tna Yesus ybis raa moo boit mee k'au mait.

⁵⁶ Yairus ysya yfain ana mrok miskawowo toni. Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Nkyas bo refo renti k'raa ma!"

9

Yesus yoo yatak rAit yee kuber wAit mabo 12

¹ Ati sau to, Yesus ytu kuber wAit mabo 12 weto mama mo k'Ait. Tna Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k'ana re kbe ana mikyak kabes beta ro mbo raa, tna misoh raa ro kiyam ye.

² Tna Ait ybis ana mamō misoh raa ro kiyam tna mkyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit.

³ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Nmo ntem marak sai, nbo armuk ma, krek yume ma, nbo boit ma, nbo pitis ma, tna nbo ratan roto taro ro kbe nyum to ye ma.

⁴ Ati ro anu twok mam remo to, soh raa sait yoo anu yse mam amah rait to, nhau oh nsya ait mam beto mamō snok mam wore anu nsen sikba remo reto.

⁵ Ati ro anu twok mam remo taro to, soh raa mitrah amah wana k'anū fee, tna hawe bo mari bo ro anu nkyas to, fetō ati ro anu sikba remo reto nmo to, bes-baas bohasyaf ro mhau mam naa to akus sai. Nno fetō afo re ana wetō mhar mawe anu bitsre ana akus. Ana hawe bo mari bo ro anu nkyas. Fetō tibyo ana mesait oh mi misti kair ro meen mama mai k'ana reto."

⁶ Tna ana mabo 12 weto masen mamō mno bo ro Yesus ybis k'ana. Ana mamō tiyo-teya sai mkyas Bokyas Moof reto tna misoh raa ro kiyam ye.

Raja Herodes ynaut yyi

⁷ *Raja* Herodes tii ybis raa mame Yohanes yajat. Tna ait yari bo ro Yesus ysya kuber wAit na mabo 12 mno to. Raa taro mkyas mawe Yesus tait, Yohanes ro tii yajat tna yrok yasen. Tibyo *raja* Herodes ynaut yyi ait.

⁸ Tna yari he raa taro mkyas mawe Yesus tait *nabi* Elia frok yama u. Tna taro mawe Yesus tait *nabi* roto sait ro tii yhai tna yrok yasen.

⁹ Tna *raja* Herodes yawe, "Ait retait Yohanes fee: Tiwya jō tbiis raa ktan Yohanes yana yajat oh. Ait ro raa mkyas retait tait awya?" Tna *raja* Herodes yawe yamo ymat Yesus.

Yesus yoo boit yee k'raa mabo 5000 mait

¹⁰ Ti baro firwas tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 12 weto hah me. Tna ana mkyas k'Ait mawe bo ro ana mno beta. Tna Yesus ymen ana mesait kar mamō't kota ro Betsaida.

¹¹ Menohe raa mari he ana mamō't Betsaida. Tibyo ana mawat masen mamō mo k'Ait mam beto. Ait yawe ana mama rof oh tna yasen ykyas

bo k'ana ye. Ait ykyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Tna yisoh raa ro kiyam to ye.

12-14 Ayō kene hawer oh tna raa mawat mhau mari bo ro Yesus ykyas fares. (Raa sme mabo trion 5000 bo fetō.) Tna kuber wAit mabo 12 wetō mama mo k'Yesus mawe, "Yuk refo fo riamo. Nbis raa wefo masen mam rof re kbe ana saso boit ro mait aro msya yuk ro mjn. Kbe ana saso mam remo msya *kota* ro mhau kene mam wefo sor." Yesus yawe, "Anu nesait noo boit aro nee k'ana mait." Menohe kuber wAit mawe, "Amu nse *roti* maat msya syoh mana ewok aran sai fo. Nyō nawe amu nmo saso boit mkah nee k'raa mawat wefo mait a?" Tna Yesus yawe, "Mfe. Nbis raa beta hre mte. Nwe ana mabo 50 bo fetō hre kbair sau hayah-hayah."

15 Kuber wAit mari tna mbis raa msis-sas wetō hre mte.

16 Tna Yesus yoo *roti* maat msya syoh mana ewok reto ybo. Tna heyut mam ayoh yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* wetō tna yiti syoh mana reto tna yee kuber wAit yawe ana saim k'raa ro hre wetō.

17 Raa wetō mait tna mhaf matu beta. Menohe *roti* mabuf taro to msis mhau fares. Kuber ro Yesus wAit soo *roti* wetō tna mfau mam *keranjang* trion 12 matot.

Yesus ytu bo k'Petrus

18 Ti sau to, Yesus yesait skabuk kar. Tna kuber wAit mama mo k'Ait. Tna Ait ytu k'ana yawe, "Raa makin mnaut mawe Jō fi awya?"

19 Kuber wAit mawe, "Ana taro mawe, Nyō fi Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa. Tna taro mawe, Nyō fi *nabi* Elia. Tna taro mawe Nyō fi *nabi* roto sait ro tii yhai tna yrok yasen fo."

20 Tna Yesus ytu k'ana yawe, "Bonaut ranu nesait nwe Jō fi awya?" Tna Petrus yasen yawe, "Nyō fi *Mesias** ro nbam Allah nama."

21 Tna Yesus yawe wa ana yawe, "Nkyas bo refo renti k'raa to ma.

22 Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe meen Jō tkai bo ro samyoh mawat btek mai k'Jō. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi kbe mikyak Jō: Raa mabi wana ye, *inam* manes wana ye, tna msya *guru agama* wana ye. Jō kbe raa mame tajat, tna ti ro tuuf to, Taja yno tibyo Jō trok tasen.

23 Anu awya sai ro ksoh kro Jō to, nko hawe sai kbe nno mfi fefo: Nno bo wanu u ma. Tna rabu wawa nwe nsom ara warok wanu sait-sait: Au oh mi nko hawe sai beroh nsom bo mase ro kbe mama mai k'anu. Tna beroh nkro iso ro Jō terif k'anu.

24 Raa taro mawe misoh metsu rana ai mam tabam refo. Ana saso riof rana mam tabam refo sai ai menohe mnaut mamos rana fee. Meen ana wetō mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe raa taro mawe mhau saso riof rana ai mam tabam refo fee. Ana mawe mno bo woJō. Ana saso Jō tasom aJō mam tabam refo. Ana wetō oh mi kbe mkai riof k'ana. Ana kbe meen raa mame majat oto, menohe meen mkai riof ro hame wajin.

25 Mfi bo raa sait ykai kta mam tabam refo to beta menohe ykai riof mase fee. Meen mafer rau to bawya?

26 Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jō hah tama u. Tna raa mmat tase aJō. Tna raa mmat bo yase ro Allah rAit msya *malaikat* wAit ye. Menohe mfo refo, wore wo raa mhau mam tabam refo fares to, raa taro to hawe kro Jō. Mawe ana saban mkyas Jō tasom. Ana ro hawe Jō fetō to, meen ati ro Jō hah tama u to, kbe Jō hawe ana ye.

* 9:20 Raa ro Allah ysok yawe yamo *Raja*. Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

²⁷ Nri oh! Meen anu baro nmat raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, mama frok tubor. Frok to, anu ro nros nsya Jō mam befo to, meen anu baro nhau fares nmat to. Ati reto to, anu beta nhai marak fefares.”

Yesus yetsu rAit haberek

²⁸ Ti trion krentuuf firwas tna Yesus yamo yaut mam atu sau yawe skabuk. Ait ymen Petrus, Yohanes ysa Yakobus ana msya Ait mamō.

²⁹ Ana mamō maut mam atu reto tna Yesus skabuk. Ait skabuk kri-kri fares to, yetsu rAit to haberek: Yasu ynaif roto, tna ratan rAit mrok ngkren toni. Ngkren mboh toni mnan fi rir ro mrir.

³⁰ Tna ana mmat raa mabo ewok frok tubor mros msya Yesus. Ana mbewok wetō to Musa ysa Elia.

³¹ Ana mbewok ngkren toni ye. Mbewok mkyas bo k'Yesus. Mkyas mawe ati ro kbe mame Yesus yajat mam Yerusalem to kene oh.

³² Riwai Petrus ysa yafoh wait mjn maka, tibyo ana mjn tu. Tna fo ana mrok masen mmat Yesus yase rAit; yetsu rAit mawyah. Tna raa mabo ewok reto mros msya Ait mam wore wetō ye.

³³ Musa ysa Elia masen mawe mikba yuk reto mamō. Tna Petrus yawe k'Yesus yawe, “*Guru*; amu ye nhau mam yuk refo to moof toni. Kbe amu sgi sbyah trion tuuf mam yuk refo: Sau k'Nyō, sau k'Musa, tna sau ye k'Elia.” (Petrus ykyas sai tna ait wase bokyas rait reto.)

³⁴ Petrus ykyas fares tna byō mama sro-sro ana kait. Tibyo ana waa.

³⁵ Tna ana mari Raa sait ymai mam byō mato yawe, “Ait refi Ku ajō, ro Jō tsok oh. Nri bo k'Ait!”

³⁶ Mai reto marak, tna ana mmat Yesus yesait kar yros mam wetō. Ti mawat firwas tna kuber wAit wetō mkyas bo ro ana mmat reto k'raa wia fee.

Yesus yisoh ku sait ro kabes mbo

³⁷ Rabu ti fo Yesus ysa kuber wAit mroh mbam atu reto. Tna raa mawat myar mama mo k'Yesus.

³⁸ Tna raa ro myar mama wetō, sait yasen soh-soh Yesus ytu yawe, “*Guru*; nama nmat ku ajō. Ait fi ku sme ajō tomu sai!

³⁹ Rabu wawa kabes mbo senteta ait. Tna ait wohrarar tna yrok ktor. Tna yafyat frok mam yasoh rait. Kabes reto simoyot-mayat ait, tna au hawe bo frok mbam k'ait ye!

⁴⁰ Jō soh-soh kuber woNyō afo re mikyak kabes frok. Menohe ana matak fee.”

⁴¹ Yesus yawe, “Anu wefo mfe saut! Anu wefo raa ro wyahte Allah, tna smot Jō fee! Kbe thau tsya anu kait fares a? Jō thaf sneh tsya anu kait ye fee!” Tna Yesus yawe k'bi retait yawe, “Nbo ku anyō retait nakah nama!”

⁴² Raa retait yakah ku rait yama fares to, menohe kabes mabyō ku retait tna yetsu mrok ktor. Tna Yesus yikyak kabes reto, tna yisoh ku retait yoof. Tna fo yoo ku retait yee k'yaja u.

⁴³ Raa beta mrok ktak mmat Allah yatak rAit ro mase reto.

Raa ktak tna mkyas bo ro Yesus yno fares, tna Ait ykyas bo kuber wAit yawe,

⁴⁴ Nri oh! Tna nnaut oh: “Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna kbe raa moo Jō msan k'raa roto mbo.”

45 Bokyas ro Yesus reto, Allah ymyōt maja rau afo re kuber wAit srau mnaut bokyas rAit reto wia fee. Tibyo kuber wAit wase bawya ro Ait ykyas reto. Tna ana waa bo mtu k'Ait ye.

Kuber ro Yesus wAit santri bo k'anya

46 Ti sau fo, kuber ro Yesus wAit santri bo k'anya. Ana mkyas mawe kbe ana to, awya ro yase toni.

47 Yesus yhar bonaut wana wia oh. Tibyo Ait yoo ku maku sau yse ysyA Ait mros mam ati jaro.

48 Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Jō ksoh anu nitrah nhaf wanu k'raa ro mhaf sneh. Awya ro yitrah yhaf rait ku refo, ro yno fetu mam Jō tasom aJō to, ait yno bo moof oh meto. Au oh mi; awya ro ymat raa ro mhaf sneh to, yno fetu to mnan anya mfi ait yno bo ro moof reto k'Jō ye oh meto. Allah oh mi tiwya ybis jō tama fo. Tibyo awya ro yitrah yhaf rait k'Jō tait, yitrah yhaf rait k'bi Allah ye oh meto." Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu fo, awya ro yaku toni? Jō tnaut tawe ait retait oh mi raa ro yase to."

49 Yohanes yawe, "*Guru*; amu nmat raa sait yikyak kabes mkah tak ro Nyō nasom aNyō. Ait tait ja ysyA anu bmo su fee. Tibyo amu nwe wa k'ait nwe, 'Nno fetu ma!' "

50 Tna Yesus yawe, "Nwe wa k'ait ma. Awya ro beswan anu fee, ait yhau mam ati ranu."

51 Tna kene mam wore wo Allah tubat Yesus yamo't sawro rAit oh. Fetu tna Yesus beroh yawe yamo't Yerusalem.

52 Ait ybis raa baro matim wia mamō't remo sau mam iso maka. Yawe, "Nmo siwyan bombra wanu beta re kbe amu nma." Remo reto mhau mam rabin ro Samaria.

53 Menohe raa ro remo reto mhar mawe Yesus tait raa ro *agama* Yahudi tna yawe yamo't Yerusalem. Ja raa ro Samaria miranya msya raa ro Yahudi fee. Fetu tibyo ana ro Samaria hawe bo Ait yhau mam remo rana reto.

54 Kuber wAit Yakobus ysyA Yohanes mari bo wetu to tibyo ana kmo mawe, "*Tuhan*; Nyō nawe amu nbis tafoh mbam ayoh mroh mait raa wetu fe mfe a?"

55 Menohe Yesus siur ymat ana tna yastako ana yawe, "Nno fetu ma!"

56 Tna ana masen mamō't remo roto.

Soh raa kro Yesus to, bo ro mnan-nan fee

57 Yesus ysyA kuber wAit kro iso sau mamō. Tna raa sait yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Wore Nyō namo woyō-woya sai to, jō ksoh kro Nyō bmo ye."

58 Tna Yesus yawe k'ait retait yawe, "Mtah *serigala* to, ja mabum mam wafyoh rau. Tna ruu to, ja mabum mam tafat rau ye. Menohe Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō fi, wore tjin aro fee. Soh nyō nawe kro Jō to, kbe wore nyō njin aro fee ye."

59 Tna Yesus yawe k'raa roto sait yawe, "Nasen nama kro Jō." Menohe raa retait yawe, "*Tuhan*; nbis jō tamo wia sama hai ro taja tna fo tama kro Nyō."[†]

60 Menohe Yesus yawe, "Namo ma. Ana ro wase Allah to, kbe mesait sama hai wana rof. Jō ksoh nyō nasen namo nkyas bo k'raa. Nkyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit."

† 9:59 Raa ro mhar Bokom ro Allah taro mnaut mawe raa retait yaja yhau moof fares. Tna raa retait yawe yhau yno bo rait *tahun* baro firwas wia, tna fo yawe yamo kro Yesus, ati ro ait sui fee.

61 Raa roto sait yawe, “Jō tawe tama kro Nyō menohe nbis jō tamo tmah meen k’raa wojō wia.”

62 Tna Yesus ykyas bofret sau yawe, “Raa sait yasen yabah tabam mam ora rait mkah *bajak*.[‡] Yamo, yamo betruk *bajak* reto, menohe ymat matim fee, haberek ye ymat mam tis. Tibyo yabah tabam reto kaket fee. Feto ye, raa baro mawe masen mkah bo mam armato ro Allah rAit. Mkah bo menohe haberek me mmat tis. Ana weto to, siwyan mammo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee.”

10

Yesus ysok raa mabo 70

1 Tna fo Yesus ysok raa mabo 70 naut. Ait ybis ana mammo’t *kota* msya remo wore kbe Ait yamo. Yawe ana mabo ewok-ewok matim wia.

2 Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Raa makin weto mfi armato ro manes oh. Menohe raa ro matu bo to, mabo kebet baro sai; mnan fee. Feto to, nyoh k’Allah ro armato rAit afo re Ait ybis raa mama matu bo mam armato reto.

3 Nsen nmo. Tna nnaut oh: Anu fo raa ro nhaf sneh. Tna Jō tbis anu nmo mam wore wo raa ro mimara mboh mhau. Anu nfi *domba* maku ro mammo mam wore wo mtah *serigala** ja mhau.

4 Nmo to nbo surah wiak ma. Tna krek yume ro nfau bo to ma. Nbo *sandal* roto to ma ye. Tna ati ro anu nmo to, nros iti-iti to ma.”

5 “Ati ro anu twok mam samu sau to, nmah meen k’raa ro mhau mam samu reto nwe, ‘Riof oh k’anu beta.’

6 Soh raa ro amah rait reto to, yawe yari riof ro anu nmah to, kbe Allah yno riof k’ait. Soh mfe to, kbe Allah yno riof reto mhau k’ait fee, riof reto hah me mama mhau k’anu u.

7 Tna nhau mam amah reto sai aran. Nsen satoh nmo’t amah roto ma. Nnaut: Raa ro mkah kahren raa to, kbe raa moo boren maren ana tu oh. Wore wo anu nhau mam samu reto tna nkah bo ro Allah rAit to, bo sohmaam ro anu sohmaam to mfi boren ro raa maren anu to. Feto to nsohmaam oh.

8 Ati ro anu ntwok mam remo sau to, soh raa ro remo reto masen mitrah amah wana k’anu to, tna moo boit mee k’anu niit to, tawe niit boit bawya ro ana moo mee k’anu niit to. Tna nta aya ro ana moo mee k’anu nta.

9 Tna nisoh kiyam wana moof mam remo reto ye. Tna nwe k’ana nwe, ‘Allah siwyan yamo *Raja* ytu raa wAit mama ybo fo.’

10 Menohe ati ro anu twok mam remo sau to, tna soh raa ro remo reto mikyak anu to, hah ne nmo mam iso tna nisbas bohasyaf ro mbam remo rana to akus. Tna nwe,

11 ‘Amu bes-baas koh ro mhau mrat k’amu naa. Amu nno feto afo re anu nhar nwe amu nbes-baas anu akus. Anu hawe bo nri bo ro amu nkyas fee. Feto tibyo anu nesait oh mi nisti kair ro meen mama mai k’anu.’ Nnaut: ‘Allah siwyan yama yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. He mfe, anu nhawe Ait ybo anu.’”

12 Tna Yesus yawe k’raa wAit weto yawe, “Meen ati ro tabam refo haberek to, kbe Allah ymat raa ro tiwya mhau mam *kota* ro Sodom tna

[‡] 9:62 Mam wore weto to, ja raa mse *sapi* wana mkuk *bajak* mam ora wana. Tna ana mammo mam tis matam *sapi* msya *bajak* afo re mabah tabam mam ora wana ntrot kaket. * 10:3 *Domba* to, ja mesait misoh ana ai fee. Soh raa mkyar *domba* fee, kbe kak mafit majat. *Serigala* to, kak mfi mtah ro mase tna nsafo toni, ja mafit *domba*.

yno bo ro maku sai mbtek mai k'ana. Menohe raa ro remo refo tii miyak anu. Ana hawe bo mari bokyas aJō. Tibyo bo ro meen mbtek mai k'ana weto to, kbe samyoh toni."

¹³ Tna Ait yastako ana yawe, "Anu raa ro Khorazim nsya raa ro Betsaida: Meen ayoh mroh k'anuu! Tiwya Jō tno bo ro msai mam remo wanu weto, menohe anu nashana fee. Soh tiwya Jō tno bo msai weto mam remo ro Tirus msya Sidon maami, raa ro beto mashana mbam iro wana to, bose oh. Tna sraujin tibyo myum ratan ro mjif hai tna mate boh ro tafoh mam mana wana abyō.

¹⁴ Ati ro *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, kbe Ait ymat raa ro mhau mam remo weto tna yawe yno bo maku sai mbtek mai k'ana. Menohe anu niyak Ait tibyo bo ro kbe meen mbtek mai k'anuu to samyoh toni!

¹⁵ Tna anu ro nhau mam remo ro Kapernaum nnaut nwe meen anu beta nmo't sawro ro Allah rAit. He mfe, kbe meen anu nmo't sawro ro kabes!"

¹⁶ Tna Yesus yawe k'raa wAit weto yawe, "Soh raa mari bo ro anu nwe to, ana weto mari Jō ye oh meto. Tna raa ro miyak anu to, ana miyak Jō ye oh meto. Tna raa ro miyak Jō to, ana miyak bi Ait ro ybis Jō tama ye oh meto."

Raa mabo 70 weto hah me

¹⁷ Ana mabo 70 weto mamō't kota msya remo sor tna hah mamō mo k'Yesus. Ana simaut toni tna mawe, "*Tuhan*; soh amu niyak kabes mkah nyō nasom anyō, mkah tak aNyō to, kabes weto beta mari oh ye tna msam!"

¹⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, "Ae, Jō tmat kabes yabi (Iblis) ybam ayoh uu mbtek mnan fi rir ro mrir mbam ayoh uu!

¹⁹ Nnaut oh: Jō tsan tatak aJō k'anuu afo re anu ntak nber aban msya taitbai ye. Tna bo weto aro kbe sikowah anu fee. Tna kbe anu nros ntak abyō kabes yabi (Iblis) ye. Tna ana aro kbe sikowah anu fee.

²⁰ Anu ntak niyak kabes weto, menohe simaut bo weto toni to ma. Tawe nsom wanu to Allah ykom mam sawro rAit oh. Kbe anu nhau nsya Ait su mam beto. Au oh meto nsimaut toni oh!"

²¹ Tna ati reto ye to, Har ro *Tuhan* mno re Yesus yesait simaut mase. Tna Ait skabuk k'Allah yawe, "Taja, Nyō fi *Tuhan* ro nase. Nyō to, nbo sawro aNyō msya tabam refo ye. Tna Nyō nmyōt bo aro re raa wase maja wau weto. Bo wefo fo, raa ro ja mhar bo to, ro mkom bo to, ana srau fee. Menohe bo wefo to, nyō nerif k'raa kinyah re ana mhar tna srau ye. Feto to, tayoh asik mase k'Nyō. Taja; Nyō nhar bo Nyō oh. Tna ja nno bo ro Nyō nhaf mnan sai."

²² Tna Yesus yawe k'raa wAit weto yawe, "Bombra beta to, Taja ysan k'Jō tatem tbo oh. Raa wase Jō. Taja yesait aran yhar Jō. Tna raa wase Taja ye. Jō tesait thar Ait. Tna raa ro Jō tsok to, tkyas k'ana weto re kbe mhar bi Ait ye."

²³ Tna Yesus ymat kuber wAit tna yawe k'ana mesait aran yawe, "*Tuhan* yno bo ro moof k'anuu to. Ait yno re anu nmat bombra wefo to.

²⁴ Jō tawe k'anuu tawe: Tiwya *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama msya *raja* to, mawat mhaf miyoh bo. Mhaf miyoh bo mawe mmat bo ro anu nmat wefo ye, he mfe. Tna ana mhaf miyoh mari bo ro anu nri wefo ye, he mfe ye."

Raa ro Samaria ro yhaf moof

²⁵ Ti sau to, *guruagama* sait yasen yros tna sanet Yesus yawe, "Kbe jō tno bo bawya re kbe thau hame wajin?"

²⁶ Tna Yesus ytu bo k'ait yawe, "Watum ro Musa mkyas mawe bawya? Nyō nmat bokom reto to, nnaut nawe fyi?"

²⁷ *Guru* retait yawe,
"Nhafri *Tuhan* Allah ranu mkah nhaf, srau ranu beta, mkah ntak ranu beta, tna mkah bohar ranu beta ye.

Ulangan 6:5

Tna nhafri raa ro mhau kene msya anu to ye. Nhafri ana mnan fi anu nhafri netsu wanu nesait ai to."

Imamat 19:18

²⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, "Bokyas anyō to moof mnan si! Soh nyō nno bo weto kakat to, kbe meen nyō nhau hame wajin."

²⁹ Menohe *guru* retait ksoh yawe raa mmat ait. Tibyo beroh ytu u yawe, "Raa ro mhau kene msya anu to; awya sor meto?"

³⁰ Tna Yesus betoo yawe, "Raa sait ybam Yerusalem yroh yamo't Yerikho. Yamo mam iso maka kri-kri fo, raa ro marmtuk mfot ait mai. Tna ana mtak ratan msya bo wait beta. Tna ana sikba ait akus. Tibyo ait ykah yaaf bris akus kene wo yajat.

³¹ Yhau baro tna *imam* ro *agama* Yahudi sait yama mam iso reto ye. Tna ait ymat ait ro riwai raa mai retait bris. Menohe *imam* refi yatmof raa retait fee. Ait beroh yiwrek yamo sai tna sikba raa retait akus.

³² Tna raa Yahudi roto sait ybam raa mana ro Lewi yama ye mam iso reto. Yama tna ymat raa retait. Menohe yatmof raa retait ye fee. Ait beroh yiwrek sikba raa retait akus ye.

³³ Tna fo raa roto ro ybam Samaria sait yama mam iso reto ye. Ait ymat raa retait, tibyo ait yrok sraujin tna yatmof raa retait.

³⁴ Ait yama ymat sas raa refi yetsu o yaaf bo. Tna yoo *minyak* msya *anggur* maya karu yaaf wait weto. Tna yoo bo sro tna yake yaaf wait ye. Tna raa ro Samaria retait tubat raa ro ykai bo retait yse abyō mam *keledai* rait tna yasyō yamo't *losmen* sau. Tna yisoh ait kakat mam beto.

³⁵ Tna rabu ti fo ait yoo pitis *dinar* trion ewok, tna yaren bi ro *losmen* retait tna yawe, 'Nisoh kmot ait ro ykai bo refi kakat. Soh pitis weto mkak to, kbe jō thah tama tisroh mabyoh wonyō u.' "

³⁶ Tna Yesus ytu bo *k'guru agama* retait yawe, "Bonaut anyō to nawe fyi? Ana mabo tuuf refo to, awya ro oh mi yno bo moof k'raa ro tiwya raa mtak bo wait retait?"

³⁷ *Guru agama* yawe, "Ait ro yatmof raa retait, tna yisoh raa retait ye. Ait oh mi yhafri raa anya ye." Tna Yesus yawe, "Namo tna nno mnan anya mfi ait yno fetu ye."

Maria msya Marta

³⁸ Yesus ysya kuber wAit mammo renti tna snok mam remo sau. Tna fai sau masom Marta mmen Yesus ysya kuber wAit mama mhau mam amah rau.

³⁹ Marta to mao sau masom Maria. Maria au hre mte kait msya Yesus mawe mari bokyas rAit.

⁴⁰ Menohe Marta to msui toni siwyan boit ro k'ana. Srau rau to makinakan. Tna au mammo mo k'Yesus mawe, "*Tuhan*; Nyō sayō jō tesait sui tno bo beta a? Tna Maria mabo hre sai a? Nbis au mama mbet jō ye re!"

⁴¹ Yesus yawe, "Marta, nyō nnaut yyi bo aro rau-rau sai.

⁴² Menohe bo ro ati to sau aran. Nao Maria, au fo msok bo ro ati mefo: Au ksoh hre mari bokyas ajō. Jō aro tawe wa k'au fee."

11

Boskabuk

1 Mun sau Yesus skabuk. Ait skabuk mkak tna kuber rAit sait yawe, “Tuhan; tiwya Yohanes yerif kuber wait re ana mhar bo skabuk. Sgi nerif iso ro skabuk k’amu ye.”

2 Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh anu skabuk to, nwe fefo: ‘Taja, nno re kbe raa mari tibyo bibi Nyō nasom aNyō. Nasen nama namo *Raja* tna nbo raa woNyō.”

3 Ifo yoyo to, amu nyoh boit mbam k’Nyō natem aNyō re boit wamu to mabut fee.

4 Amu ja ne nhaf moof nsya raa anya ro mno bo ro mkair mai k’amu. Feto to nyon iro wamu sor ye. Tna nitsre amu re bosanet aro besruf amu to ma.”

5 Tna Yesus yawe, “Mti arin masuf tna bi sait ro ybam remo ro fari yama snok mam remo sau. Tna bi ait yamo yo k’yafoh rait sait ro yhau mam remo reto yawe, ‘Tao, mti refo jō tjin tsya nyō.’ Yafoh retait yawe, ‘Jō ksoh nyō njin mam befo fea!’ Menohe ait ynaut yyi, yhar yawe boit marak. Tibyo ait yasen yamo yo k’yafoh rait ro yhau kene mam amah rait. Yamo yafoh *roti* mabuf tuuf.

6 Yamo menohe yafoh rait yjin oh. Tibyo raa retait yawe, ‘Nasen natmof jō oh: Riwai tafoh ajō sait ybam fari yama yjin ysya jō, menohe boit ro jō tee k’ait yait aro fee!’

7 Yayoh feto menohe yafoh rait yasen yitrah mato rait fee. Yawe, ‘Namo oh! Amah mato ajō tuut oh, tna jō tsya kukek wojō beta njin oh! Jō tasen too bo weto tee k’nyō fee!’ ”

8 Tna Yesus yawe kuber wait yawe, “Yafoh ro yama yti raa retait mam arin masuf tait yafoh rait fea. Menohe ait ro yjin oh hawe bo yasen yoo bo yee. Tna tis rau ait yasen tna yoo bo ye. Yafoh retait beroh sai yayoh. Au oh mi raa retait yasen yoo bawya ro yayoh to yee.

9 Reto oh mi Jō tawe, ‘Nyoh bo k’Allah tna kbe Ait yoo bo yee. Saso bo tna kbe ntru bo reto. Nii mato tna kbe mato reto Allah yitrah.

10 Awya sai ro yayoh bo k’Allah to, kbe Allah yoo yee. Awya sai ro saso bo to, kbe tru tu oh. Tna ro yai mato to, kbe Allah yitrah mato reto ye oh.’

11 Mfi bo ku sait yawia yabo syoh to, kbe yaja yoo aban yee fee.

12 Mfi bo ku retait yawia ruu mauf yait to, kbe yaja yoo taitbai yee fee.

13 Anu raa fo nimara mboh. Menohe anu nksoh noo bo ro moof nee ku wanu. Tna Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, ksoh yoo bo ro moof toni yee k’anu ye. Soh raa mayoh k’Ait to, kbe Ait ksoh yoo Har rAit yee k’ana ye fea!”

14 Ati sau to, Yesus yikyak kabes frok mbam raa ro ymai marak. Kabes reto frok tna raa retait yrok ymai. Raa mawat mmat tibyo mrok ktak.

15 Menohe raa taro mawe, “Aha! Yesus yatak yikyak kabes sor fo, mkah tak ro kabes Beelzebul* rait. Kabes Beelzebul retait ja ybo kabes sor.”

16 Raa taro sanet Yesus mawe yno bo msai aro re kbe ana mmat. Mmat tibyo ana mhar mawe Ait ybam k’Allah yama fe mfe a.

17 Menohe Yesus yhar bonaut wana weto, tna Ait yawe, “Soh *raja* ro rabin sait ybo raa wait menohe mafa anya ai to, kbe rabin reto mnah. Tna

* 11:15 Kabes ro yabi tait ja raa mtu yasom Beelzebul ye tna mtu yasom Iblis ye.

raa ro mhau mam amah sau su to, soh ana mafa anya ai to, kbe ana matak fee ye.

¹⁸ Anu taro nwe Jō tikyak kabes sor mkah tak ro kabes Beelzebul. Fyi? Kabes yabi (Iblis) yamo *raja* ybo kabes taro sor. Tna soh kabes weto mafa anya ai to, kbe rabin ro kabes yabi yamo *raja* ybo to mros matak fee.

¹⁹ Anu nwe Jō tikyak kabes sor mkah tak ro kabes Beelzebul. Menohe kuber wanu ja mikyak kabes ye. Tibyo anu nnaut nwe ja kuber wanu mikyak kabes mkah matak ro awya rait? Tnaut tawe kuber wanu mesait kbe mawe bonaut ranu reto to sre.

²⁰ Allah oh mi yoo yatak rAit yee k'Jō. Tibyo Jō tikyak kabes frok to. Feto to, Allah ybis Jō tama tbo raa mana rAit to.

²¹ Jō fret bo tawe, 'Soh raa ro yatak sait ybo sbe wait tna yhau kmot amah rait to, kbe raa aro ter-ter mama mtak kta wait to fee.

²² Menohe mfi bo raa ro byoh yama to, soh byoh retait yatak toni to, kbe ytak sbe raa retait wait msya kta wait saah. Yoo kta weto tna ysaim k'awya ro ait ksoh.' "†

²³ Tna Yesus yawe, "Awya sai ro hawe ysya Jō nkah bo su to, ait retait ytoh Jō. Tna awya sai ro hawe ysya Jō ymen raa mama mo k'Allah to, ait retait yfi raa ro yikyak raa somya ha-hayah."

²⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, "Ati ro raa mikyak kabes frok mbam raa sait mam to, kabes reto mam ninya. Mam ninya mam wore wo aya aro fee. Mawe sne hoh menohe kabes reto fri yuk ro moof aro fee. Tibyo kabes reto mnaut mawe, 'Jō thah te tamo't yuk ajō ro wia rof, ro tiwya jō sikba akus.'

²⁵ Tna kabes hah me snok mam yuk reto. Tna mmat he yuk reto raa misoh moof ati.

²⁶ Feto tna kabes reto mawe hah mam mhau. Tna mmen mafoh na mabo trion krema mama mhau msya au ye. Kabes trion krema weto to ja mno bo ro mkair-kar toni miwer kabes ro tinyi reto. Tna ana mama twok raa retait beta ye. Tna kbe ana mno ait refi ykair toni yiwrek bo ro tiwya ait ykai wia ye."

²⁷ Yesus ykyas bo reto to si fo, tna fai sau mtu mkah mai ro fari mawe, "Allah yno bo moof k'fai au ro mabe Nyō tna moo sis mee k'Nyō nait!"

²⁸ Menohe Yesus yawe si yawe, "Allah yno bo moof toni k'raa ro mari bokyas rAit tna mbo mno kaket to."

²⁹ Raa mawat mama sifut k'Yesus. Tna Ait ykyas bo renti yawe, "Anu raa mana ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo fo, anu ja nber safo wofo. Anu nwe Jō tno bo msai aro re kbe anu nhar nwe Jō tbam k'Allah tama fe mfe a. Menohe Jō kbe tno bo myoh sau aran sai re anu nmat tna nhar: Kbe anu nmat bo msai sau ro mnan fi tiwya Allah yno mkah *nabi* Yunus sai.

³⁰ Nnaut: Tiwya *nabi* Yunus yamo't Niniwe. Tna Allah yno bo msai re raa ro Niniwe mhar mawe Allah oh mi ybis Yunus yama. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna kbe Allah yno bo msai ro mnan anya afo re anu nhar nwe Allah oh mi ybis Jō tama ye.

³¹⁻³² Jō tawe k'anu tawe, tii ana ro mhau mam *kota* ro Niniwe weto to, mari bo ro *nabi* Yunus ykyas. Mari tibyo mashana. Mfo refo Raa ro yase yiwer Yunus tait yros susai ysya anu. Menohe anu fo hawe bo nashana. Meen, ati ro *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, kbe raa ro tiwya mhau mam *kota* ro Niniwe to, msya anu ye mrok masen. Tna ana kbe masen

† 11:22 Raa taro ro mhar Bokom ro Allah mnaut mawe Yesus fret bo yawe Iblis tait yatak, menohe Ait yesait Raa ro yatak toni.

mmit safo k'anu raa ro nhau mfo wefo. Tiwya fnya manes (*ratu*) sau mhau mam rabin ro ati ti wayir sau.[‡] Tna au mbam rabin ro fari reto masen mammo mo *k'raja* Salomo mawe mari bokyas rait. *Raja* retait tait raa ro yhar bo toni. Mfo refo Raa sait ro yase yiwer Salomo retait yros susai ysya anu. Menohe anu hawe bo nri bokyas rAit. Feto to meen fai au reto kbe masen mmit safo k'anu raa ro nhau mfo wefo. Meen ati ro *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, fai au msya anu ye kbe mrok masen. Tna fai au mmit safo k'anu."

³³ "Ja raa mbet tafoh (*pelita*) afo re ntara raa ro twok mam amah mato. Ja raa mmyōt tafoh fee. Raa moo mse mte tna moo *ember* burut wa fee ye. Menohe tafoh reto to, ja raa hero abyō afo re kbe kek ntara tna raa ro mama twok mam amah mato reto mmat.

³⁴ Anu nsu wanu to, mfi tafoh ro ntara anu oh meto. Soh nsu moof to, mno netsu wanu mram. Tibyo nsu maah ye. Tna soh nsu wanu mti to, anu nhau mam mamur sai.

³⁵ Feto to, kaket anu re kek ro mhau mam k'anu to mait mram kaket. Mram kaket afo re anu nmo mam mamur to ma.

³⁶ Soh anu netsu wanu mamur aro fee, tna anu nsu maah to, kbe anu nmat kek ro ati, tibyo mno anu nhau mam wore wo maah."

Yesus bhah raa ro Farisi msya guru agama Yahudi

³⁷ Yesus ykyas bo reto mkak tna raa ro *Farisi* sait ymen Ait yamo yait boit mam amah rait. Tna Yesus yamo yait boit mam beto.

³⁸ Raa ro *Farisi* retait ymat he Yesus yno bo mafa raa ro *agama* Yahudi to wia fee; mi yyon yatem wia fee menohe hre yait boit sai. Mmat tibyo ana mrok ktak mawe, "Yesus; Nyō nait boit to, nyon natem wia fea!"

³⁹ Tna Yesus yawe, "Hawereh msya *piring* to, anu raa ro *Farisi* ja nyon moof mne sai kaket. Menohe mato rau to mkair fares. Anu nwe anu nhaf wanu moof oh, menohe ja anu safto bo raa tna nno bo mkair-kar toni fares.

⁴⁰ Anu wase bo! Allah yfen raa msya *piring* to, mne sai fee! Allah yfen mato wau weto ye!

⁴¹ Jō tawe k'anu tawe natmof raa kinyah ro suawe. Tna nsan boit mam *piring* wanu k'ana ye. Nno feto tna bo bawya ro anu nno to, kbe mrok moof mnan si bo ro Allah oh meto ye."

⁴² Tna Yesus yawe k'raa ro *Farisi* weto yawe, "anu fo raa ro sioh anu sai. Anu ja ksoh noo bouum ro tinyi (*persepuluhan*) ro mbam armato wanu to, nsan k'Allah. Ja anu noo bo knik-knak mnan fi *bumbu* msya bo taro sor ro maku nsan ye to. Menohe anu niwana bo ro ati sor ro Allah yawe: Ja anu nno bo ro moof k'raa kaket fee. Tna anu hafri Allah kaket fee ye! Feto to, meen kair mama mai k'anu tu oh. Rau ro moof to, anu nsan bouum ro tinyi wanu k'Allah ye tna nno bo ro moof k'raa ye, tna nhafri Allah kaket ye.

⁴³ Ati ro anu nmo't samu watum to, ja anu ksoh hre mam ambar raa ro mase ja hre. Tna ati ro anu nmo't *pasar* to anu ksoh raa roto mmat anu tna mmah meen k'anu tna hartu anu ye. Feto to meen bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu.

⁴⁴ Soh raa mno *kuburan* moof fee, kbe raa mber kait-kat sai. Ana wase yuk reto to, hai mhau mam tabam. Tna anu raa ro *Farisi* fo nfi feto ye.

[‡] 11:31-32 1 Raja 10:1-10 mkyas mawe fai au mama mbam oo ro masom rau Syeba. Mfo refo raa mtu oo reto masom Mesir.

Anu nhaf mato wanu mkair. Menohe raa mmat anu to, ana wase anu nhaf wanu to mkair. Feto to, meen kair mama mai k'anu tu oh."

⁴⁵ Tna *guruagama* sait yawe, "Guru; nyō nkyas bokyas weto to, nyō namus amu wefo ye oh meto!"

⁴⁶ Tna Yesus yawe *k'guru agama* weto yawe, "Anu ja nbis raa wanu ro Yahudi bno bo ro samyoh toni. Anu bsom bo ro samyoh. Menohe anu ntubat bo weto mati fee. Feto to, meen Allah yno bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu ye.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Hohos wanu tii mame *nabi* na ro Allah ybis mama. Tna raa sama hai ro *nabi* weto mam isra mato. Tna anu, ku renti wana ro mame *nabi* na weto, ja anu nisah isra weto. Anu nmo wan-wan oh meto! Nno fetu mkyas mawe bo ro hohos wanu mno reto, anu nhaf mnan. Feto to meen Allah yno bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu.

⁴⁹ Allah yhar bo rAit. Reto oh mi tiwya ykyas anu yawe, 'Jō kbe tbis *nabi* woJō msya raabis (*rasul*) woJō mamo mo k'raa ro tabam refo. Tna ana ro Jō tbis weto to, taro kbe raa mame tna taro kbe raa sikowah ye.'

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Allah yno fetu afo re anu nsom safo weto. *Nabi* na ro tiwya Allah ybis mama't tabam refo to, raa mame majat beta. Raa mame menohe meen ymit safo reto k'anu ro mfo wefo nhau mam tabam refo. Maban tiwya tinyi raa mame *nabi* na ro Allah ybis mama: Mbam tinyi wore wo *nabi* Habel yhau mamo snok mam ti ro *nabi* Zakharia yhau. (Tiwya bi Zakharia retait ykrah bo ro Allah kri-kri mam Samu ro Allah jaro msya wohat ro bosan jaro (*mezbah*) masuf susai tna raa mame.)

⁵² Anu *guru agama* Yahudi: Raa ro tomer mamo mam iso ro moof to, anu, ja nno wa ana weto. Tna anu nesait nmo mam iso ro ati reto ye fee. Feto to, meen kair mama mai k'anu tu oh."

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesus yasen sikba amah reto.

Tna *guruagama* msya raa ro *Farisi* weto to, kmo wer. Ana mkyas kair Yesus tna hre su saim bo re kbe ana mtu bo aro rau mamo mam tite re sanet Ait. Ati ro ana mmat Ait u to, ana mtu bo bawya ro samyoh aro k'Ait. Ana mnaut mawe kbe Yesus ytu si bo ro mkair aro tibyo, mno re kbe raa kmo Ait.

12

Sesa anu kaket

¹ Raa msis-sas toni mama mmat Yesus. Ana myar mama sikait-kat anya. Tna Yesus ykyas bo kuber wAit wia yawe, "Anu kaket anu mkah *ragi* raa ro *Farisi*. Ana to, ja sioh-nat ana sai. Ana ja mawe ana mari bokyas ro Allah tna mbo mno, he mfe. Bo ro ana mno reto to, mnan *ragi*. Ja raa moo *ragi* kebet tna srioh msya *tepung*. Srioh tibyo raa mahni *ragi* reto. Tna raa ro *Farisi* mnaut mawe raa aro wase bo ana mari Allah kaket fee. Mnaut mawe kbe raa wase tna mawe ana raa ro ja sioh-nat to fee.

² Soh raa mno bo ro mkair aro, ja ana mber bo reto. Mber afo re raa anya mmat fee tna mhar fee. Menohe bo weto beta meen raa masbrer tu oh. Kbe raa mmat tna mhar. Bo ro raa mmyōt to, meen raa masbrah k'raa tu oh.

³ Tna bo ro anu nkyas wore mti wai to, meen hahah baas tu oh. Tna bawya ro anu samoh wai k'raa to, kbe raa mkyas abyō k'raa beta mari ye."

⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, “Tafoh woJō: Soh raa mama mame anu to, waa ma. Raa matak mame anu netsu wanu sai. Tna fo ana matak mno bo aro naut mai k’anu u fee.

⁵ Menohe waa bi Allah. Ait oh mi yatak yame raa. Yatak yame raa tna fo yko mam tafoh ro meen mhau mait hame wajin ye. Feto to waa Ait yesait aran!

⁶ Ruu mbas mana maat, raa masim tna mabyoh rau to, pitis mauf ewok aran sai. Ruu mbas to, mabyoh mroh sai menohe Allah Ait sorni mana sau bo fee.

⁷ Anu nbyoh ranu to, maut toni miwer ruu mbas mabyoh rau. Feto to waa ma. Tna nna mawyan wanu to, Ait ntuu beta mnan oh. Ait ymat anu kaket. Feto to waa ma.

⁸ Jō tawe k’anu tawe, hrenaut Jō ma. Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Awya ro ykyas abyō k’raa roto yawe, ‘Jō smot Yesus’ to, kbe meen Jō tkyas ait abyō k’*malaikat* ro Allah wAit weto. Tawe, ‘Ait retait raa aJō oh metait.’

⁹ Menohe awya ro ywaar Jō k’raa roto yawe, ‘Jō smot Yesus fee’, meen Jō twaar ait ye. Kbe tkyas k’*malaikat* sor tawe, ‘Raa retait tait raa aJō metait fee.’

¹⁰ Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Awya ro yamus Jō to, Allah yyon iro rait reto saah. Menohe awya ro yamus Har ro Allah to, kbe Allah yyon iro rait reto fee yum.

¹¹ Anu smot nwe Jō tham Allah tama. Smot feto tibyo meen raa kmo anu, mawe anu nber safo oh meto. Kbe raa makah anu mamō’t samu watum ro *agama*, mo k’raa manes mam beto. Soh mfe ana makah anu mamō mo k’raa ro *pemerintah*. Kbe ana mkyas bo maun anu to. Tna ati ro anu saak wa anu to, anu waa ma.

¹² Mam ati reto to, Har ro *Tuhan* mesait kbe mbesi bokyas ro anu nkyas reto.”

Bobot sait ro wase bo

¹³ Raa makin mros mari bokyas ro Yesus mam beto. Tna raa sait yawe k’Yesus yawe, “*Guru*: Amu nja yhai kba amu. Nbis tao aJō saim kta baro k’jō.”

¹⁴ Tna Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Jō raa ro tros susai anu mbewok to fee. Jō tamo *hakim* ro tmat sas bo ranu mbewok to fee ye.”

¹⁵ Tna yawe k’raa makin yawe, “Nasmamo nme kta ma. Pitis msya bo bawya sor ro raa mse to, bo ro ati meto fee. Nnaut namos anyō. Bo ro ati oh meto.”

¹⁶ Tna Yesus fret bo yawe, “Bobot sait ruf wait bombra mninon.

¹⁷ Bo wait mninon oh tna ynaut yawe, ‘*Gudang* ro tse bo mawat refo mnan fee. Kbe tno fyi mefo?’

¹⁸ Bobot retait hre ynaut. Tna yawe, ‘Kbe tno fefo: Tbis raa mama mitrah *gudang* woJō ro maku, tna sgi *gudang* sau ro mase renti. Tna kbe tbu *gandum* msya bo satoh woJō beta mam *gudang* reto.’

¹⁹ Tna *tahun* ro meen mama to, jō thau baas sai. Jō tse bo beta ro moof mninon oh. Kbe mhau bau masno snyi. Mfo refo thau tjin tna tasen sai. Thau sohmaam bo sai bojō. Tna thau simaut mase sai!’

²⁰ Menohe Allah ymat bobot retait yawe, ‘Nyō wase bo! Mti refo Jō too namos anyō. Tna kta ro name reto to, kbe nyō nuumto k’awya yhaf yse riryōn?’

²¹ Raa ro ja tomer mame kta mam tabam refo, menohe ana tomer miranya msya Allah fee; raa weto to wase bo.”

22-23 Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Reto oh mi tawe k’anu tawe: ‘Nnaut yyi bo ro tabam refo toni to ma. Nnaut nwe nfos wanu to bo ro ati. Tna nnaut yyi boit ro kbe anu niit to ma. Feto ye, nnaut netsu wanu to, nwe bo ro ati miwer ratan ro anu nyum. Feto tna nnaut yyi ratan ro kbe anu nyum to ma.

24 Nmat sas ruu ro fru to: Ruu to ja wase bo mkah. Tna wase bo siwyan boit ye. Tna wase sgi *gudang* ro moo boit mse ye. Menohe Allah siwyan boit k’ana. Tna anu raa fo, Ait ymat anu kaket miwer ruu to.

25 Anu nkin wefo fo, awya ro ytai yirenti yamos rait kebet naut? Nnaut yyi bo ro tabam refo yoyo, he mfe. Allah oh mi Raa ro ybo anu nmos wanu. Allah yesait aran ytai yirenti mamos raa to.

26 Raa mnaut yyi mamos wana mam tabam refo to, tna tis rau bonaut yyi mirenti mamos rana fee. Feto to nnaut yyi boit ro kbe anu niit msya ratan ro anu nyum to ma: Mafer marak.

27 Nmat sas bosafom ro moo mam smok. Tafuf wau weto mesait moo sai. Tafuf weto mur-mur saso boit fee. Bosafom to ja msui mfen ratan ro myum to fee. Menohe Allah yno bo weto moof toni. Tiwya *raja* Salomo yyum ratan ro moof wer. Menohe Allah yno ara tafuf weto moof toni miwer. *Raja* Salomo, ratan rait moof mfi bosafom tafuf wau to fee.

28 Allah yno re bosafom ro moo mam smok ifo moo boti waor sai. Menrabu to, raa mama mkah mkak. Mhau boti waor sai, menohe Allah fayir bosafom reto. Ait yno tafuf rau moof toni. Tawe, Allah ymat anu tna ksoh anu toni miwer bosafom reto. Feto to nnaut yyi ratan ro anu nyum to ma. Anu ja smot Allah kaket fee!

29 Nnaut yyi boit ro niit ma! Nnaut yyi aya ro nta ma! Nnaut yyi bombra weto ma!

30 Raa ro wase Allah mam tabam refo to, msui saso bo weto beta. Menohe anu fo ku ro Allah yare oh. Ait yhar bombra beta ro anu nnaut weto.

31 Feto to, ntomer re Allah yamo *Raja* ybo anu to. Saso bi Ait wia matim feto, tibyo bo ro anu nnaut weto to, kbe Allah yoo ysan k’anu.’ ”

32 Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu fo nfi *domba* woJō ro tira. Anu nbo kebet sai; nwat to fee. Menohe waa ma. Nja ranu ksoh yoo anu yse mam sawro ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo.

33 Nsim kta wanu tna noo mabyoh rau to, nsaim k’raa kinyah ro suawe. Kta ro tabam refo kbe msaef marak. Soh anu nmat raa ro mse bo mabut to, tna natmof ana to, anu nme kta ro ati oh meto. Anu nme kta ro ati mam sawro ro Allah oh meto. Nno feto to, mnan fi anu nfau kta wanu mam surah wiak ro matak. Mam surah wiak reto kta wanu weto meen mkak fee, mhau mawyōs. Kta weto kbe raa msyōf fee, kbe bo mabat fee.

34 Soh anu nme kta wanu mam tabam refo fo, kbe nhaf wanu mnaut kta weto sai. Menohe soh anu nme kta wanu mam sawro ro Allah to, kbe anu nhaf nnaut sawro rAit yoyo ye.”

Siwyan anu: Meen kbe Yesus hah yama u.

35-36 Tna Yesus fret bo yawe, “Bobot sait yamo yayō boyō mam tabam ro fari. Tna sryan wait mhau siwyan bobot retait hah yama: Ana mhau mwan, myum ratan wana fares, tna mbet *lampu* oh. Mhau tna bobot retait hah yama’t amah rait. Yama tna ymat he sryan weto, ana siwyan ana wea tna huwya mitrah mato re ait twok.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Kbe meen Jō hah tama u. Feto to rabu wawa nhau siwyan anu nfi sryan weto.

³⁷ Nnaut: Soh Bobot sait yama tna ymat he sryan wAit mros wea ste Ait yama; feto moof. Kbe ana simaut. Meen Bobot retait yesait yawe ana hre wia. Tna siwyan Ait, tna yesait yasyō boit yama saim k'ana mait.

³⁸ Mfi bo Bobot hah yama arin masuf, soh mfe kene wo reen to, tna soh ait ymat he sryan wAit mhau mwan fares; feto moof."

³⁹ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nnaut bofret refo kaket wia: Bi sait yhar yawe, 'Mti fo, kbe ait ro ysyōf bo yama yitrah amah ajō tna ysyōf bo.' Soh ait yhar ayō ro ait ro ysyōf bo retait ysaim yama to, kbe ait yjin fee. Yhau wan afo re raa msyōf bo wait fee.

⁴⁰ 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' kbe meen yama u. Kbe hah yama u mam ayō ro anu nhar wia nwof Ait to fee. Fetō to nhau siwyan yoyo."

⁴¹ Tna Petrus ytu bo yawe, "*Tuhan*; bokyas refo, Nyō nkyas k'amu nesait aran sai fe nkyas k'raa beta a?"

⁴² *Tuhan* yawe, "Bo refo tkyas k'awya sai ro yamo sryan ro mur-mur yno bo ro Allah yawe, tna ro yhar bo ye. Mfi bo bobot sait yawe yamo't oo roto. Ait ysok sryan wait sait yhar tna yno bo rait mam wore wo ait yarak wia. Ybis sryan retait yamo aban mana ybo sryan wait roto taro. Tna ybis sryan retait yoo boit saim k'srian anya wait roto taro ye. Tna bobot retait yasen yamo't oo roto.

⁴³ Tna ati ro bobot retait yhar ye yama to, soh ait ymat aban mana retait ja yno bo rait ro ybis kaket to, fetō moof.

⁴⁴ Nri kaket: Kbe bobot ysok sryan ro yari bo ro ait yawe retait yse kmot bombra wait beta.

⁴⁵ Menohe mfi bo sryan ro yamo aban mana retait tait yhaf rait mkair. Tna ynaut yawe, 'Bobot ajō yarak, kbe yhar yama fooh fee.' Tibyo ait yno bo ro mkair: Ait yai sryan ro kinyah taro. Yai ro ano msya ro sme ye. Tna yasmamo yait boit, yata aya, tibyo bisir yoyo.

⁴⁶ Kbe bobot rait snok yama. Yama mam ayō ro sryan ro yamo aban mana retait siwyan fee. Bobot rait snok yama tna ymat bo mkair ro sryan retait yno. Tibyo bobot retait kmo. Kbe ait simoyot-mayat sryan retait. Tna ybis ait yamo yhar mam yuk ro kair ysa raa ro ja hawe mari Allah.

⁴⁷ Tawe k'anu tawe, 'Sryan ro yhar bonaut ro bobot rAit, he beswan yno fee, tna siwyan fee, kbe bobot retait kmo yahoh ait.

⁴⁸ Menohe sryan ro wase bonaut ro bobot rAit, tibyo yno bo rait kaket fee, tna siwyan fee; kbe bobot retait mok-mak ait kebet sai. Soh Allah yoo bo kebet sai yee k'raa sait to, Ait ybis yawe raa retait yisoh bo weto tna mmo bo kebet sai ye. Tna soh Allah yoo bo bombra mawat yee k'raa taro, ybis raa retait yisoh bo weto tna yno bo mawat miwer ait ro yse bo kebet sai."

Yesus yisti raa miranya fee

⁴⁹ Tna Yesus yawe, "Jō tama tawe too tafoh beak mroh mam tabam refo mait mawyah. Moof ati soh tafoh reto mait mawyah oh!

⁵⁰ Menohe tako hawe sai, meen raa mame Jō tajat mam ara warok wia. Tna Jō thaf aya mammo snok bo reto mkak oh!

⁵¹ Anu nnaut nwe Jō tama re tiso iranya raa msya raa anya fe mfe a? Mfe, Jō tama tibyo raa taro mawe ana mban Jō. Tna raa taro mammo byoh k'Jō. Tisti fa meto.

⁵² Tama tibyo raa mabo maat ro mhau mam samu su to, mabo tuuf mban Jō tna mabo ewok mammo byoh k'Jō. Tibyo mafa anya. Soh mfe; mabo ewok mban Jō tna mabo tuuf mammo byoh k'Jō.

⁵³ Kbe raa mafa anya: Ku ro sme yasen yafa ysya yaja. Tna yaja yasen yafa ysya ku ro sme rait retait. Tna ro ano mafa msya mme. Tna mme masen mafa msya ku rau reto. Tna fnya mafa msya snyim ro ano, tna fnya snyim ro ano mafa msya fnya ye.”

⁵⁴ Tna Yesus yawe k’raa msis fo yawe, “Anu nmat barmabyō safe mam ati ro habeh to, ja anu nhar nwe, ‘Kbe oom mais.’ Tna kbe oom mais tu oh.

⁵⁵ Tna soh foos mfi mama mbam ti wayir to, anu nwe, ‘Ifo fo hwyōm.’ Tna kbe hwyōm tu oh.

⁵⁶ Anu nwe anu raa ro nhar bo. Menohe anu fo raa ro nmo wan-wan sai! Anu nhar bo ro tabam msya bo ro mhau mam ayoh. Menohe bo ro Allah yno mam oon refo to, fyi re anu wase fares.

⁵⁷ Ja anu nmat sas tna nnaut bo mam nhaf mato. Fyi oh mi anu nesait nnaut nwe bo reto moof soh mfe mkair a?

⁵⁸ Mfi bo anu sait nsya raa sait kmo anya. Tna anu mbewok nmo’t amah ro raa mtu srah to, rau ro moof to, anu mbewok nisoh niranya tna nfof ntem anya mam iso maka. Soh mfe to, kbe sait yamo ysan sait k’raa manes re mkyas safo reto. Tna fo raa manes mbis anu nmo no k’ait ro ytu srah yari. Tna fo bi ait ysan anu renti k’ait ro ja ybu raa mam *bui* mato.

⁵⁹ Tna anu sait raa mbu mam *bui* mato mamam snok mam ayō ro ait hrat bo raa ska wia. Tna fo ait frok ybam *bui* mato reto.”

13

Kair mai k’raa to, bo bawya misti?

¹ □Tiwyra raa ro *agama* Yahudi baro mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea mamam’ t Yerusalem skabuk Allah. Ana moo *binatang* wana ro kbe msan to, mbo mamam’ t Samu ro Allah. Mamam’ t Samu ro Allah ktan *binatang* weto msan k’Allah. Ana msan bosan wana weto k’Allah kri-kri fo menohe raa sbe mama mame ana. *Gubernur* Pilatus* ybis tibyo raa sbe wait weto masen mamam’ t mame ana. □Raa mabo baro mari bokyas reto tna mkyas k’Yesus.

² Yesus yari feto tna ytu bo k’ana yawe, “Anu nnaut nwe fyi? Ana weto to, raa mame majat, tna Allah ymat sayō rof sai, fyi? Iro wana mawat miwer raa roto mbam Galilea oh mi ana raa mame meto a?

³ Mfe. Iro ro ana mno oh mi misti kair reto mai k’ana to fee. Menohe soh anu nashana fee tna nhai to, kbe *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k’anu mfi ymit k’ana weto ya.

⁴ Tiwyra *menara* ro miyō mam koot† ro Siloam matu mai raa mabo 18 majat. Anu nnaut nwe fyi? Ana weto to, mno iro mawat miwer raa roto beta ro mhau mam Yerusalem a?

⁵ Mfe. Iro wana oh mi misti kair reto mai k’ana to fee. Menohe soh anu nashana fee tna nhai to, kbe *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k’anu ye.”

Ara mara sau ro make fee

⁶ Tna Yesus ykyas bofret yawe, “Ara mara sau‡ moo mam tain *anggur* ro bi sait rait yno. Tna mun sau ait yamo saso make rau mam mara. Menohe ait ykai kake reto make aro fee.

* **13:1** *Gubernur* Pilatus fi raa ro Yahudi fee. Ait raa ro Roma. Ati reto to, *pemerintah* ro Roma mbo tabam ro Yahudi beta ye. † **13:4** Siloam to remo ro maku sau mhau mam *kota* ro Yerusalem.

‡ **13:6** Ara refo fo, ara ro masom ‘*ara*’ mam mai *tuan*.

⁷ Tibyo yawe k'ait ro kmot tain reto yawe, 'Tahun tuuf oh mi jō tama saso ara refo make. Menohe jō fri make aro fee! Feto to jō tawe nyō nfat makus sai. Mhau mros mati sai mam tain refo mkah bawya?'

⁸ Menohe ait ro kmot tain reto yawe, 'Mhau ruman *tahun* sau naut wia. Kbe jō tabah koh aro tber mair tna too boh aro bo beak ye.

⁹ Tna kbe *tahun* rouu make ye. Soh *tahun* rouu mawe make fee, feto to nyō nbis jō tfat makus rof.' "

Mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, Yesus yisoh fnya ro kbor maka

¹⁰ Ayō ro raa ntmoh[§](*hari Sabat*) sau to, Yesus watum bo mam samu watum ro *agama* Yahudi sau.

¹¹ Fai sau ro kabes sariya re kiyam *tahun* trion 18 oh to mama ye. Kabes reto mno tibyo fai reto kbor maka. Tna mros trot fee.

¹² Yesus ymat fai au refo tna ytu au mama. Tna yawe, "Tme, kiyam anyō reto tno marak oh."

¹³ Tna yoo yatem yse k'fai au abyō si fo au mrok mros trot ye. Tna au masen mbaut Allah.

¹⁴ Bi yabi ro ybo samu watum reto ymat bo ro Yesus yno. Ynaut yawe Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) to, yawe Yesus yno iro oh meto. Tibyo ait kmo. Tna yawe k'raa msis reto yawe, "Ti trion ntamam mkah anu nno bo wanu weto beta. Feto to soh anu aro nksoh nwe raa misoh anu to, nma mam ti makin weto sau. Nma mam ayō ro raa wanu ntmoh to ma!"

¹⁵ Menohe *Tuhan* yawe k'bi retait yawe, "Anu fo raa ro sioh-sah sai. Bo ro anu nwe wa to, bo weto anu nesait ja nno! Anu nkin ja skur *binatang* wanu ro nsia mam ayō ro raa ntmoh. Tna anu nkuk nmo nse mata aya fe mfe a!"

¹⁶ Tnaut tawe kbe raa mno bo moof k'fai au refo mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to ye fea! Fai au fo, ku renti ro Abraham ye. *Tahun* trion 18 oh to, kabes yabi yno au tibyo kiyam to. Fyi, ja raa mikyak kabes frok ye mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, fe mfe a!"

¹⁷ Yesus ykyas bo reto tna raa ro kmo Ait to, mrok hrenaut tibyo saban beta. Menohe raa msis-sas nksoh bo ro Ait yno reto. Mnaut mawe bo ro Ait yno to bo ro msai.

Raa ro Allah ybo

¹⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, "Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to mnan fi bo bawya?"

¹⁹ Mfi bo manaf ro maku sau. Bi sait yoo bo manaf ro maku reto yamo furere mam armato rait reto. Menohe ati ro bo manaf reto moo to, moo maut mfi ara bo feto ye. Tibyo ruu ro mfuru mam ayoh to, mama tafat abyō mam ara reto kre ye."

²⁰ Tna Yesus yawe, "Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to mfi bo bawya?"

²¹ Reto mnan *ragi*. Ja fai sau moo *ragi* kebet baro, sryoh mam *tepfung* mawat. Mhau tna kbe *adonan* reto mrok mtar mase beta ye."

Mato ro mtit

²² Tna Yesus yamo renti mam iso maka, kbe yamo't Yerusalem. Yamo mam iso maka to, Ait ykyas bo k'raa iti mam *kota* msya remo roto taro.

²³ Mam remo sau to, raa sait ytu k'Ait yawe, "Raa kebet sai aran meen mkai riof ro mase fe mfe a?"

§ 13:10 Ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi skabuk Allah mam *hari Sabtu*.

²⁴ Yesus yawe, “Mato sau ro mtit mhau. Ntomer ntwok mam mato ro mtit reto.* Kbe raa msis tomer twok mam mato reto menohe ana mama rere. Tibyo mtai twok fee.”

²⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, “Ati ro bi ro amah rait yasen tna yuut mato reto to, meen anu ro nros mam ati ro mato mne to ntu nwe, ‘Bobot (*Tuan*), nitrah mato k’amul!’ Menohe kbe bi ait yawe, ‘Mfe. Jō wase anu. Anu awya metait?’

²⁶ Tna anu nwe k’ait nwe, ‘Tiwya amu niit nta nsya nyō oh. Tna nyō tiwya nhau iti-iti nkyas bo mam remo wamu ye oh!’

²⁷ Menohe bi ro amah rait retait kbe haberek yikyak anu yawe, ‘Jō wase anu. Anu awya metait? Anu fo raa ro nber safo. Nsen fooh, nmo fari tno!’

²⁸ Kbe anu nmat Abraham, Ishak, Yakub msya *nabi* na ro Allah ybis mama beta. Ana weto hre mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit. Menohe anu fo, Allah yikyak mne nhau banu. Kbe anu sraujin anu toni. Tibyo anu kbe nwia tna kanasyah toni ye.

²⁹ Kbe raa mama mbam arin aso beta. Mama hre sohmaam bo su mam wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit to.

³⁰ Tawe: Raa ro mfo refo mamo mtis to meen ana matim wia. Tna raa ro mfo refo matim wia to,† meen ana hah me mamo mam tis.”

³¹ Tna raa ro *Farisi* baro mama mo k’Yesus tna mawe, “Nasen namo oh, be *Raja* Herodes sain yawe yame Nyō!”

³² Menohe Yesus yawe, “Ait tait ynan fi *serigala*. □Ait ja hren ksuk tna yame raa.□ Nmo nwe k’ait nwe, ‘Yesus yawe ifo msya menrabu to, Ait yhau fares re yikyak kabes sor tna yisoh raa ro kiyam to. Tna ti ro tuuf to yno bo wAit mkak oh.’

³³ Tako hawe sai Jō tamo iso ajō refo renti. Ifo fo, menrabu tna fjah tamo renti tamo’t Yerusalem. *Nabi* ro Allah sor to, soh raa mame ana majat to, ja raa mame mam Yerusalem.

³⁴ Raa ro Yerusalem, tiwya ana ja mame *nabi* ro Allah majat. Tna raa ro Allah ybis mamo mkyas bokyas rAit to, ja raa ro Yerusalem mame ana majat ye. Moo fraa mai raa weto tibyo majat. Muhrin aro rau-rau Jō srau kero ana. Tawe tatmof ana tna takrao ana tse mam wo sau. Mfi kook mabi ro makrao maku tna maut mabum kait to ye. Menohe ana to hawe ye. Feto to Jō sraujin raa ro Yerusalem, bo ro meen mama mai k’ana:

³⁵ Ana hawe Jō oh mi Allah kbe meen yatam ana ro mhau mam Yerusalem to u fee. Ait sikba ana akus. Kbe Jō sikba tabam refo tna ana mmat Jō u fee. Ana mmat Jō fee mamo snok mam ati ro tabam refo haberek. Tna ati reto ana manwaruk mawe, ‘Ait yase toni! *Tuhan* ybis Ait yama to.’”

Mazmur 118:26

14

Raa ro Farisi ana hawe bo Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam mam hari Sabat

¹⁻³ Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) sau to Yesus yamo yait bo mam samu raa ro *Farisi* sait. Ait retait raa ro yase. Tna raa ro *Farisi* roto baro msya *guruagama* baro hre mait boit su msya ana ye. Tna raa ro yafa kiyam

* **13:24** Raa baro mnaut mawe mato refo fret bo mawe wore wo raa mashana tna mawe Allah yamo *Raja* tna ybo ana. Au oh mi ana twok mam *kerajaan surga*. † **13:30** Tiwya tinyi Allah yoo Watum ro Musa yee k’raa ro Yahudi. Feto to ana mnaut mawe ana mesait aran to raa ro Allah ysok. Menohe Yesus yawe raa ro kro Ait oh mi Allah ysok yawe raa wAit.

sait twok yama. Kiyam reto mno tibyo ait yetsu beta mtun. Raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi weto mmat sas Yesus.* Tna Yesus ytu bo k'ana yawe, "Watum ro *agama* ranu mbis mawe raa misoh kiyam mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, fe mfe a?"

⁴ Menohe ana shait sai beta. Tibyo Yesus ybo ait ro kiyam retait tna yisoh ait. Yisoh yoof tna ybis ait yawe yamo bait.

⁵ Tna Yesus ytu bo k'ana yawe, "Fyi, mfi bo anu nkin wefo sait, ymat ku rait, soh mfe *sapi* rait mbtek kayah (*sumur*). Mbtek kayah mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, kbe ait yamo fooh tubat fe mfe a?"

⁶ Menohe ana weto sait ykyas bo si fee ye.

⁷ Tna ana beta mamō hre mait boit. Tna Yesus ymat he ana msok yuk ro moof wia hre. Tibyo yawe bofret k'ana yawe,

⁸ "Soh raa sait ymen fnya tna yawe anu sait yamo't bokyō rait reto to, kbe nno bawya? Nyō namo tna kbe hre mam woyō? Ja nyō nksoh hre mam ambar ro moof fe mfe a? Jō tawe anu nmo hre mam ambar ro moof wia ma. Kbe raa manes sait yama bo to fyi?"

⁹ Nno kbe ait ro yakyō bokyō rait to yama yawe, 'Kmo ma, nasen namo hre mam yuk roto. Yuk refo mhau k'raa ro ati ro yama refi.' Tibyo nyō saban tna nasen namo hre mam tis.

¹⁰ Rau ro moof to, soh raa mawe anu sait yamo't bokyō rait to, nno fefo: Nmo to, hre mam tis. Tna kbe ait ro yakyō bokyō rait reto to, yama yawe, 'Tafoh ajō, nasen namo hre mam ambar ro moof rno.' Tibyo raa taro mmat tna mawe nyō raa ro nase.

¹¹ Tawe k'anu tawe, 'Awya ro bibi ait yesait to, kbe hah ye yfi bo raa ro maku. Tna awya ro susu hah ye yaku to, ait kbe yrok yase mam uu.' "

¹² Tna Yesus yawe k'ait ro yakyō bokyō rait yawe, "Soh nakyō bokyō to, noo taah nee k'nafoh wonyō ma. Noo taah nee k'nao wonyō, nano wonyō, tmo wonyō, msya raa mana wonyō ro bobot to ma. Kbe ana weto makyō bokyō to moo taah mee k'nyō riryōn.

¹³ Soh nyō nakyō bokyō to, nmen awe, nmen raa ro kinyah, raa kair, raa ro maa msya matem bo mhai, msya raa ro masu mboh bo to.

¹⁴ Ana weto kbe ska bo moof ro nyō no k'ana reto fee. Menohe Allah kbe yno bo moof k'nyō to. Meen Ait yno re raa ro mhaf moof mrok masen. Tna mam wore weto to, kbe Allah yaren nyō tu oh."

Bobot sait ymah korat ro mase sau

¹⁵ Raa sait sohmaam bo su ysya ana weto. Ait yari bokyas ro Yesus reto tna yawe, "Wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to, raa meen hre sohmaam bo mam beto ye. Awya sai ro meen hre sohmaam bo mam beto to, kbe mhau simaut mase."

¹⁶ Tna Yesus yawe bofret yawe, "Bobot sait ymah korat ro mase sau. Tna ait yoo taah yee k'raa mawat.

¹⁷ Bo sohmaam beta raa saruk mkak. Tna bobot retait ybis sryan sait yamo yawe k'raa weto, yawe, 'Nma twok oh. Raa siwyan bo beta ye oh!'

¹⁸ Menohe ana mama fee. Sait yawe, 'Kmo ma: Jō tsui tna tama fee. Jō kwiyat tabam baro tna fares, tna tawe mfo refo tamo tmat.'

* **14:1-3** Watum ro Musa ykom mawe raa mkah bo mam *hari Sabtu* ma. Tna raa weto mhar mawe ja Yesus yatmof raa ro kiyam. Feto to ana mtu mam nhaf mato wana mawe, "Kbe Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam reto yetsu rait moof, tna yiwer Watum ro Musa oh meto fe mfe a?"

19 Tna sait yawe, 'Kmo ma: Tna sai jō too *sapi* mana nsaa. Tna tawe tamo tse kuk sanet tno *sapi* weto mkuk *bajak* wia. Feto to kbe jō tama fee.'

20 Tna raa sait yawe, 'Jō tmen fnya ajō tna fares, kbe jō tama fee.'

21 Tna sryan retait hah yamo yawe bo weto k'bobot rait. Tibyo bobot retait kmo yawe, 'Feto to namo fooh namo't remo tna saso raa mam iso sai: raa ro suawe, raa ro kinyah, raa ro kair, raa ro maa msya matem wana mhai, maka, msya raa ro masu mboh to. Namu nmen ana nakah nama.'

22 Sryan retait yno bo reto tna hah yama yawe, 'Tno oh. Menohe ambar ro raa kbe mama hre mawat marak sai fares.'

23 Tna bobot retait ybis u yawe, 'Namo fari tna saso raa mam remo ro maku ye, mam iso krewe ye. Nawe k'raa nawe mama't samu ajō refo afo re matot.

24 Tawe raa ro jō too taah tee to, kbe mama mam korat ajō fee saut tna sohmaam bo wojō aro fee ye! "

Raa mhaf wana mamō mhau msya awya?

25 Raa mawat mama kro msya Yesus mam iso ro Ait yamo to. Yesus ymat ana tna ykyas k'ana yawe,

26 "Raa mawat mawe kro Jō. Ana mawat mhafri maja msya mme, mfain msya ku wana, mao na, mano na toni. Menohe mhafri Jō kakat fee. Feto ana weto to, raa wojō fee. Tna awya ro hasu ait yesait toni menohe hasu Jō kakat fee, ait tait raa ajō fee ye.

27 Awya ro yawe kro Jō to, menohe kro fee, tna yasom bo fanes ro mama mai k'ait to fee ye, ait yamo raa ajō fee ye. Soh ait yasom ara warok rait reto ye tna ait kro Jō ye; ait retait yamo raa ajō."

28 Tna Yesus yawe, "Mfi bo anu nkin sait ksoh yawe sgi amah† to; ait hre ntuu mabyoh rau to wia fea! Tna ymat pitis ro ait yse to wia afo re yhar yawe kbe sgi mkak fe mfe a?

29 Soh yno bo reto wia fee, kbe ait ysair yno *pondasi* sai menohe sgi amah ska fee. Tibyo raa mmat tna sret ait masah tna mawe,

30 'Raa refi yawe sgi amah rait reto menohe ytai sgi mkak fee!' "

31 Tna Yesus yawe, "Mfi bo *raja* sait yawe yafa ysya *raja* roto sait to; ait hre ntuu raa sbe wait kakat wia. Tna ynaut mnan wia yawe, 'Raa sbe wojō mabo trion 10.000 sai. Tna *raja* roto tait raa sbe wait mabo trion 20.000. Kbe fyi? Raa wojō mnan fe mfe a?'

32 Soh ynaut yawe matak to fee, kbe mam wore wo byoh mhau fari fares to, ait ybis raa mamō mo *k'raja* ro yafa ysya ait. Ybis ana mamō mkyas bo su k'ait. Tna ati ewok weto mtu mari iso ro moof fyi re kbe ana miranya sai moof."

33 Tna Yesus yawe, "Au oh meto: Soh raa mawe kro Jō to, ana weto kbe mnaut bo mnan wia, tna fo kro. Awya ro hawe, ysan bo wait beta k'Allah yatem to fee, ait retait yamo raa wojō to fee ye.

34-35 Jō fret bo tawe, 'Haa to ja mafah moof. Menohe mfi bo haa reto mafah fee, kbe raa mno fyi re kbe haberek mafah u? Mafer rau to aro uu fee. Haa reto mno armato moo kakat mfi *pupuk* ja mno to fee. Mafer ro haa reto to, marak sai. Haa reto raa moo mbeak sai.' Anu ro nri bokyas reto to, nnaut kakat!"

† 14:28 *menara*

15

Domba sau ro marak

¹ Raa ro mno iro ye msya raa ro moo namabyoh (*pajak*)* bo ye ja mama mo k'Yesus mari bokyas rAit.

² Tibyo raa manes ro Yahudi mmai kinya. Raa ro *Farisi* msya *guruagama* mmai kinya mawe, "Ait yiranya ysa raa ro mno iro tna hre mait bo msya ana su ee?"

³ Tibyo Ait ykyas bofret k'ana yawe,

⁴ "Mfi bo anu sait ysia *domba* mana 100. Tna *domba* weto mana sau marak. Kbe ait yno bawya? Kbe ait sikba *domba* mana trion 99 refo akus wia, tna hah yamo saso mana sau ro marak reto tibyo ait tru.

⁵ Tru tna simaut toni. Yasen tubat *domba* reto yasom abyō mam kbek.

⁶ Tna hah yamo't amah. Snok si mam samu to, ait ymen yafoh na msya raa ro mhau kene msya ait tna yawe k'ana yawe, 'Nma, bkyō bokyō! *Domba* ajō ro marak reno no, jō tru oh. Nma, anu simaut mase oh!'"

⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh raa sait ro ja yno iro yashana to, *malaikat* sor kbe simaut mase feto ye. Menohe mfi bo raa mabo 99 mnaut mawe, 'Ja amu nhaf moof sai, kbe amu nashana fyi!' Kbe *malaikat* sor ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah weto to, simaut raa weto fee."

Fai sau mmat sas pitis rau ro marak

⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh fai sau mse pitis *dirham* trion nsaa. Tna soh sau mbtek marak to, kbe au mait tafoh mbo tna saso fea! Tna au moo *sapu* sabos kaket mam amah tibyo mkai pitis rau reto.

⁹ Tna au masen mawe k'mafoh na msya raa ro mhau kene msya au mawe, 'Pitis ajō ro riwai marak reto to, jō fri oh! Tibyo jō simaut mase toni! Nma, anu bkyō bokyō!'

¹⁰ Taja, tme na tawe k'anu tawe, 'Raa sait ro ja yno iro to, soh ait yashana, kbe *malaikat* ro Allah sor simaut toni feto ye.'"

Ku sait yamo yno bo kbik-kbak sai

¹¹ Tna Yesus ykyas bofret sau u yawe, "Raa sait tait yabe ku sme mabo ewok.

¹² Tna ait ro tis fi yawe k'yaja yawe, 'Taja, saim kta wanu ro meen nyō shaik to, noo baro nee k'jō mam wore wefo.' Tna yaja yoo kta rait saim yee ku wait mabo ewok reto.

¹³ Ti baro firwas tna ku ro tis fi yoo bo wait msya kta ro yaja saim k'ait beta fo yasim. Yasim yoo pitis tna yasen yamo't oo ro fari sau. Ait yamo snok mam teto tna fo ait yno bo kbik-kbak sai. Tibyo sikowah pitis rait. Mrok marak.

¹⁴ Pitis rait reto marak beta tna fo haiawyah frok mama mai mam oo reto beta. Tibyo kair mama mai k'ait.

¹⁵ Tibyo yasen yamo yo k'raa sait ro yhau mam oo reto. Yamo sryan yno bo rait. Tna bi ait ybis yawe yamo kmot fane bi wait.

¹⁶ Menohe raa aro moo boit aro mee k'ait yesait yait fee. Tibyo ku ait retait hai sre tna yawe yait boit ro fane mait ye.

* **15:1** Raa ro Yahudi aro mamō *pegawai pemerintah* ro Roma. Tna kahren wana to, moo namabyoh (*pajak*) tna msan *k'pemerintah*. Ja raa Yahudi roto taro mnaut mawe ana weto mamō *pegawai pemerintah* ro Roma to, hren ksuk raa mana wana mesait. Mnaut mawe ana weto mno iro oh meto.

¹⁷ Ait hre ynaut bait tna yawe, ‘Sryan ro ja mhau msya taja to, ana mhau to boit mninon. Menohe Jō thau mam befo thai awyah thai sai!

¹⁸ Feto kbe tasen tamo to k’taja tna tawe k’ait tawe, “Taja, jō tno iro mai k’Allah tna mai k’nyō ye.

¹⁹ Jō fi tno-na bo. Feto to nyō ntu nawe jō fi ku anyō u fee. Tawe tamo sryan boh ro tno bo wonyō sai.”

²⁰ Tna ait yasen hah yamo’t oo rait. Yamo yo k’yaja. Ait yama fari fares to, yaja ymat ait yama oh. Tna yatmf of ait. Tna yhoh yamo yo ku rait tibyo yake tna hana.

²¹ Tna ku retait yawe, ‘Taja, jō fi tno iro mai k’Allah ysa nyō oh. Feto to ntu jō nawe nare to ma.’

²² Menohe yaja yawe k’sryan wait yawe, ‘Nmo noo ratan ro moof toni to, nkah nama fooh nse k’ait yyum. Tna noo *cincin* nse mam yatem. Tna noo *sandal* nse mam yaa.

²³ Tna ktan *sapi* ro moof sau. Anu kbe bno bokyō, tna anu sohmaam tna simaut mase!

²⁴ Tnaut tawe kbe tmat ku ajō refi u fee! Tiwya ait yarak menohe jō tkai ait yama u!’ Feto to ana makyō bokyō.

²⁵ Ku rait ro bum yhau fares mam armato. Tna hah ye yama’t amah. Yama kene oh mam samu tna ait yari he raa simaut tna msyoh.

²⁶ Tna ku ro yabi refi ytu sryan sait yama tna ytu k’ait yawe, ‘Raa mno bawya re samu mnin-nin meto ee?’

²⁷ Menohe sryan retait yawe, ‘Nao ro tiwya yamo tait, hah ye yama oh! Hah ye yama mkah riof. Tibyo naja ktan *sapi* ro moof sau.’

²⁸ Yari feto to, ku yabi fi, kmo tna hawe bo twok mam amah. Tibyo yaja frok mne tna soh-soh k’ait yawe, ‘Ntruk oh!’

²⁹ Menohe ait yawe si k’yaja yawe, ‘Ja jō thau tsya nyō *tahun* aro rau-rau tno bo wonyō to. Tna jō tiwana bo ro nyō nawe to aro fee. Tna nyō noo bo aro naren jō fee. Nyō nbis *kambing* sau k’jō fee ye re ktan takyō bokyō tsya tafoh wojō na ye.

³⁰ Tna nare ro tis retait tait yakah kta anyō to, yamo. Yamo sikowah-kawah ysa fnya ro mwyah to, tna hah yama. Menohe nyō ktan *sapi* sau nakyo bokyō ro mase naut k’ait u a!’

³¹ Menohe yaja yawe, ‘Tare, nyō to ja nhau nsya jō. Bombra ro jō tse weto beta to, bo wonyō oh meto.

³² Nyō nao retait, tnaut tawe kbe tmat ait u fee! Tiwya yarak menohe anu be bkai u. Tibyo anu to simaut bkyō bokyō k’ait fea!’ ”

16

Bendahara ro yhar bo

¹ Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Tkyas raa ro bobot sait. Ait ysok raa sait yamo *bendahara*, mkah ybo pitis wait tna yisoh bo wait beta. Ti baro firwas tna raa ro bobot retait yari he *bendahara* retait yisoh bo wait kakat fee, saka sikowah pitis rait.

² Tibyo bi ro bobot retait ytu ait yama tna yawe, ‘Bo ro raa mkyas mai k’nyō fo mabo fe mfe a? Tawe tusnok nyō. Jō hawe bo nyō nbo pitis wojō u. Nasen namo nkom *daftar* sau. Tna nkom pitis ro tii jō tsan k’nyō to mnan si. Tna nkom bo bawya ro nyō noo mkah pitis wojō weto beta. Tna fo *daftar* reto nakah nama nee k’jō tmat.’

³ *Bendahara* refi yamo tna ynaut yyi yawe, 'Bobot ro ybis jō yawe jō frok tno bo wait u fee. Kbe tno fyi? Raa taro ja mkah bo, menohe jō fi ja ttai tkah bo fee. Tna jō hawe bo tayoh pitis k'raa. Kbe jō hrenaut.

⁴ Jō thar iso oh! Tafoh wojō mawat. Tamo tno bo moof k'ana afo re kbe ati ro bobot ybis jō tufrok to, kbe ana weto mitrah amah wana k'jō!'

⁵ Raa mawat mno taman k'bobot retait. Tna *bendahara* retait ynaut yawe iso ro moof to, kbe ait yno bo ro moof k'raa weto. Tibyo yno fefo: Ait ytu ana sait-sait yama. Tna yawe, 'Taman ro bobot retait trion ja fares mhau k'nyō to?'

⁶ Raa ro yama tinyi tait yawe, 'Taa jō tayoh *minyak zaitun 100 tempayan**.' Menohe *bendahara* refi yawe, 'Noo aam ro taman refo tna hre nkom roto ro tna sau. Nkom *minyak 50 tempayan* sai.'

⁷ Tna *bendahara* retait ytu k'ait ro ewok yawe, 'Taman ro bobot retait to trion jya fares mhau k'nyō?' Tna ait ro ewok yawe, '*Gandum 100 pikul*.†' Menohe *bendahara* retait yawe, 'Aam ro taman refo, nkom 80 *pikul* sai.'

⁸ *Bendahara* retait yno fetō k'raa beta ro mno taman k'bobot retait. Yno afo re kbe ana weto ksoh ait tna kbe mse ait mam amah mato wana. Tna fo *bendahara* retait yoo *daftar* ro ykom reto yakah yamo yee k'bobot retait ymat. Bobot retait ymat *daftar* reto tna yhar yawe *bendahara* retait sioh ait. Menohe bobot retait bibi *bendahara* retait yawe, 'Nyō nhar bo toni sai ee!''

Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Raa ro wase Allah to, mhar mno bo ro tabam refo su msya raa anya. Menohe raa ro mhau mam kek to, taro wase bo siwyan ana afo re meen mamō mhau mam sawro ro Allah.

⁹ Jō tkyas k'anū tawe: 'Pitis msya kta ro tabam refo to, noo nee k'raa. Noo pitis msya kta wanu to, nno bo moof k'raa re kbe ana ksoh anu. Bombra wanu weto mkak rof mam tabam refo. Mkak tna meen Allah yitrah amah rAit k'anū tna kbe anu nhau nsya Ait mam sawro rAit mamō snok mam hame wajin.' "

Raa sait yisoh bo wait kaket moof

¹⁰ Tna Yesus yawe, "Raa sait yoo bo wait kebet baro yee k'yafoh sait. Tna yasen yamo. Yhau tna hah ye. Hah ye tna ymat he yafoh retait yisoh bo weto, kaket moof. Fetō tibyo raa retait yhar yawe soh yoo bombra mawat yee k'yafoh rait reto kmot, kbe yafoh retait yisoh bo mawat weto kaket moof ye. Fetō ye; mfi bo raa sait yoo bo wait kebet baro yee k'yafoh sait. Tna yasen yamo. Yhau tna hah ye. Hah ye, menohe ymat he yafoh retait yisoh bo weto kaket fee. Ait yno-na sai. Fetō tibyo raa retait yhar yawe nno be ait yoo bombra mawat yee k'yafoh rait reto, kbe yafoh retait yisoh bo mawat weto kaket fee ye.

¹¹ Soh anu nse kta aro mam tabam refo, menohe nno-na kta wanu to, kbe meen raa moo kta ro moof ati aro mee k'anū fee ye.

¹² Soh anu nno-na bosatoh ro raa, kbe raa hawe bo msan bosatoh k'anū nesait nse."

¹³ Tna Yesus yawe, "Ja sryan sait yno bo ro bobot sait aran sai. Ait yno bo ro bobot mabo ewok brio-brio to fee. Kbe ait knait bi ait sait tna ksoh bi ait sait. Kbe ait yari bo k'bobot sait kaket, tna yiwana bo ro bobot sait

* **16:6** Raa mnaut mawe 100 *tempayan* to, mnān anya 39 *liter* bo fetō. † **16:7** Raa mnaut mawe 100 *pikul* to, mnān anya 1000 *karung* bo fetō.

yawe ye. Feto to tawe k'anu tawe: Awya ybah yno bo ro Allah wAit ye tna saso kta ro tabam refo ye. Anu raa ntai nkro iso ewok weto su fee."

¹⁴ Raa ro *Farisi* to ja masu mase mkah pitis. Ana mari bo ro Yesus ykyas weto beta tna ana sret Ait masah.

¹⁵ Tibyo Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu nksoh nwe raa mmat bo moof ro anu nno. Mmat bo weto tna mnaut mawe anu raa ro nhaf moof. Menohe Allah yhar yawe anu nhaf mato wanu to mkair. Bo ro raa mbibi tna mnaut mawe moof to, Allah ynaut yawe bo weto mkair."

¹⁶ Tna Yesus yawe, "Tiwyia Allah ybis Musa ysyia *nabi* na mama mkom Watum wAit. Mam oon ro tiwyia reto mammo snok mam ati ro Yohanes yama to, raa mari Watum weto to, moof. Tna fo Yohanes yama ykyas yawe Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Tna Jō tnya kuber woJō mammo wosa Bokyas ro Moof reto. Tna raa mawat mari tibyo ntomer mammo raa ro Allah ybo yfi *Raja* rana.

¹⁷ Ja raa mnaut mawe ayoh msya tabam refo mhau yum. He mfe: Meen ayoh msya tabam refo saef marak sai. Menohe Watum weto oh mi mhau matak yum. Watum weto to, maja rau sau ro maku to, kbe susre fee.

¹⁸ Awya sai ro yako fnya rait makus tna yamo ymen fnya rouu to, ait retait raa ro ywyah oh meto. Tna awya ro ymen fai ro raa roto sait yako oh to, ait retait raa ro ywyah ye."

Bobot ysyia Lazarus

¹⁹ Tna Yesus ykyas yawe, "Bi ro bobot sait yhau yoof. Ja ait yyum ratan ro mabyoh maut toni. Ratan wait to ro ngknu msya sneh. Ayō yoyo ait yhau to, ait simaut mkah bo ro ait yse mninon.

²⁰ Tna raa ro kinyah sait yasom Lazarus yhau ye. Tna raa mse ait hre kene mam amah masa ro bobot refi. Lazarus tait yetsu mbra mabet sor. Tna ait hre yayoh bo sohmaam k'raa ro mama.

²¹ Tna Lazarus haisre toni tibyo ynaut yawe ksoh yait boit makyō ro mbtek mbam ambar ro bobot retait. Tna mtah mama mkas Lazarus yarak ro mabet ye.

²² Ti baro firwas tna Lazarus yhai. Tna *malaikat* sor makah ait mammo mse hre mam yuk ro moof ysyia Abraham su.

²³ Tna bobot retait yhai ye. Tna raa sama ait. Bobot retait tait yamo't sawro ro kair. Tna mam weto ykai bo ro samyoh. Ait heyut abyō tna ymat fari, ymat he Lazarus hre ysyia Abraham su mam yuk ro moof tno.

²⁴ Tna bobot retait yawe k'Abraham yawe, 'Taja, natmof jō! Tafoh refo fo, mafit jō toni oh! Tna srau fo ngkaat oh. Nbis Lazarus beru yatem mam aya tna yama yse mam hrea ajō!'

²⁵ Menohe Abraham yawe k'ait yawe, 'Tare, nnaut sai oh: Tiwyia naam fares to, nyō bobot tna nse bombra beta. Tna Lazarus fi ykai bo ro mkair. Reto oh mi mfo refo ait ye yhau moof, tna nyō ne nhau mam wo mkair riryōn.

²⁶ Tna bo weto mesait sai fee: Nyō nhau mam yuk sau hayah tna amu nhau mam yuk sau hayah ye. Hwai mboh sau firwas wa anu. Tibyo raa ro mbam ati reto frit mama't ati refo si fee. Tna raa ro mbam ati reto frit mammo't ati reto si fee ye.'

²⁷ Tna bobot refi soh-soh k'Abraham yawe, 'Feto to nbis Lazarus hah yamo't tabam. Nbis yamo't amah ro taja.

²⁸ Tao na wojō mabo maat mhau fares to. Nbis Lazarus yamo yo k'ana mabo maat weto tna yawe wa k'ana. Ykyas afo re ana misoh ana tna meen ana mama't befo fee. Tna tru kair refo fee ye!

²⁹ Menohe Abraham yawe, 'Watum ro tiwya Allah ybis Musa ysy *nabi* na mkom to mhau fares k'ana. Soh ana mari bo weto to, mnan sai oh.'

³⁰ Menohe bobot retait yawe, 'Taja, weto mnan fefares! Soh raa ro ja mhai aro mrok masen tna hah me mo k'ana to, tna mawe wa k'ana to, kbe ana mnaut iro wana tna mashana.'

³¹ Menohe Abraham yawe, 'Soh ana hawe mari Watum ro tiwya Allah ybis Musa ysy *nabi* na mkom to, kbe ana mari bo ro raa mkyas to fee ye. Mfi bo ana mmata raa ro mhai mrok masen aro bo to, kbe ana mari raa reto fee ye.' "

17

Iro msya bosmot

¹ Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Mam tabam refo fo, bo aro rau tko re raa mno iro. Menohe awya ro yisti re raa mno iro to, meen Allah yno bo ro mkair mama mai k'ait ro yisti retait.

² Meen ait ykai bo ro samyoh toni. Ait ro yisti re raa wojō sait yno iro to, soh ait ysu mam aya yhai to, moof miwer bo ro meen Allah yno mai k'ait retait! Mfi bo raa mawah fraa ro maboh sau, tna make mam yamyum, tna mbeak ait mam sawan, tibyo ysu to, bo reto to, moof miwer bo samyoh toni ro meen ait ykai.

³ Feto to kaket anu!"

Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh nafoh sait yno iro to, nastako ait. Tna soh ait yashana to, nhaf ase tna kmo ait ma.

⁴ Tna soh yno iro mawat mai k'nyō to, tna fo hah ye yama yawe, 'Riwai tno mkair. Tna tashana.' Tna ait yfot yatem ysy nyō to; kmo ait ma, nhaf kair k'ait ma. Soh ait yno iro mai k'nyō muhrin krema mam ti sau to, tna yama yawe, 'Riwai tno mkair. Tna tashana.' Soh yno feto muhrin krema ye to, kbe ne kmo ait ma."

⁵ Tna kuber ro *Tuhan* Yesus wAit mawe k'Ait mawe, "Nisoh bosmot wamu re kbe matak."

⁶ Tna *Tuhan* yawe, "Soh bosmot wanu maku sai, mfi bo makan ro maku sai, anu ntai nno bo ro msai. Kbe anu nwe k'ara sau nwe mam mros mam sawan to, kbe mabo oh: Kbe ara reto mari tna mam tu oh."

⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Mfi bo bobot sait ysy sryan sait. Tna sryan retait ja ykah bo mam armato ro bobot rait, soh mfe ysia *domba* ro bobot wait mam smok. Hreha tna sryan retait hah yama't amah to, kbe bobot yawe bawya k'ait? Kbe yawe, 'Nama fooh, noo boit nait!' fe mfe a?"

⁸ Mfe. Kbe ybis yawe, 'Saruk boit wojō ro tait to wia, tna nyum ratan ro moof, tna noo boit ro jō tait, nakah nama! Tait skak wia. Tna fo nyō saruk boit ro nyō nait to riryōn.'

⁹ Sryan yno bo ro bobot ybis sai. Tibyo ja bobot yayoh asik mase fee tna ybaut ait fee!

¹⁰ Tawe anu nmo nno bo nfi sryan retait ye. Nri tna nno bo beta ro Allah ybis k'anu. Tna nwe fefo sai, nwe, 'Amu fo sryan boh ro *Tuhan* wAit. Amu nno bo ro Ait ybis k'amu sai. □Feto to bibi anu ai to ma, shait sai oh.□' "

Yesus yisoh raa ro mafa kusta

11 Yesus yamo't Yerusalem. Tna iso ro yamo to, mamo mam rabin ro Samaria msya *provinsi* ro Galilea masuf.

12 Ait twok mam remo sau fo, raa sme mabo nsaa ro mafa *kusta* to masen mama mo k'Ait. Ana mama kene msya Ait fee. Ana mros fari

13 tna mkah mai ro mase ana soh-soh k'Yesus mawe, "*Guru*; natmof amu!"

14 Yesus ymat ana tna yawe, "Nmo nerif netsu wanu *k'imam* na re ana mha ninin anu netsu wanu wia. Ana mha ninin netsu wanu afo re ana mhar mawe anu nrok noof oh." Tna ana mamo. Mamo sai mam iso fares fo, *kusta* wana mrok marak. Ana mrok moof beta.

15 Ana wefo sait, ati ro ymat he ait yoof to, ait hah ye yamo yo k'Yesus tna ybaut Allah mkah ymai ro mase.

16 Ait yama snok Yesus tna yaka mte hartu Ait. Tna yasu heyut yawe, "Asik mase k'Nyō oh!" Ait retait raa ro ybam rabin ro Samaria.

17 Tna Yesus yawe, "Riwai Jō tiso h raa mabo nsaa, fe mfe a? Ro mabo krenjiit taro to miyo?"

18 Fyi re raa ro srim refi yesait aran hah yama tna ybaut Allah? Ana mabo ngkrenjiit to miyo?"

19 Tna Yesus yawe k'ait refi yawe, "Bosmot anyō misoh nyō. Nasen nros tna namo oh. Riof k'nyō."

Mesias yama yfi Raja tna ybo raa wAit

20 Raa ro *Farisi* baro masen mtu bo k'Yesus. Ana mtu bo oon ro meen Allah yamo *Raja ybo* raa mana rAit. Ana mtu fyi re kbe ana mhar oon reto mama oh meto. Tna Yesus yawe, "Raa baro mnaut mawe, kbe raa masu mmat bo ro msai toni aro frok mam ati ro oon reto mama. He mfe.

21 Tna kbe raa sioh mawe, 'Oon rAit mama mefo!', fee ye. Tna kbe raa sioh mawe, 'Au mno!', to, fee ye. Menohe nri oh! Jō tama thau tsya anu raa oh mefo. Jō oh mi siwyan iso re raa mamo mo k'Allah tna Ait yamo *Raja ybo* ana to."

22 Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen kair mama mai k'anu. Feto to, mam oon ro mama to, kbe anu ninaut nwe, 'Tija oh mi Ait hah ye yama fo?' Menohe kbe anu nmat Jō mam ati reto fee.

23 Ati ro raa mawe k'anu mawe, 'Nmat, Ait mefi!' Soh mfe, 'Ait mne!' Nri ana ma! Nhoh nmo nmat ma!

24 Ati ro 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' hah yama to, hah yama yfi rir ro mrir mam ayoh. Kbe raa beta mmat, mnan mfi bo rir ro mrir skentrat mamo mai jaro-jaro.

25 Jō fi meen hah tama u. Hah te tama mun ro ewok fefares to, Jō thau mam tabam refo wia. Tna raa mno bo ro mkair-kar mawat mai k'Jō. Tna raa ro mfo refo mhau to mikyak Jō wia."

26 Tna Yesus yawe, "'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' meen hah ye yama. Ye yama to, kbe raa mhau mno bo wana mnan si wore wo tiwya Nuh yhau:

27 Ati reto to, raa sohmaam bo tna mmen fnya bo to, snok mam ati ro Nuh twok mam wiak aken rait to. Tna bo maboh mama tubor: Aya mabo mbetru ana msu beta.

28 Wore wo Jo hah tama to, kbe raa mhau mno bo wana to mnan si wore tiwya Lot yhau: Raa sohmaam bo, moo bo tna masim bo wana, mhais maso tna sawyah samu bo to.

29 Ati ro Lot frok ybam Sodom to, bo maboh mama tubor: Tafoh msya *belerang* mroh mbam ayoh, tna mait ana beta mam beto."

³⁰ Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jō hah tama to, kbe raa mhau mno bo wana mfi fetō ye.

³¹ Tawe: Ati ro Jō hah tama to, soh anu sait hre abyō mam samu anyō kri-kri to, kbe nroh satoh bo wonyō mbam amah mato nbo frok to ma! Tna soh anu sait nkah bo mam armato kri-kri to, hah ne namo't samu anyō to ma.

³² Nnaut bo ro Lot yfain mno!

³³ Tawe k'anu tawe: Raa taro tomer mawe mhau bana moof mam tabam refo. Tna ana kro Jō fee. Ana weto meen mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe raa taro mhau bana moof fee. Ana kro Jō. Ana kro Jō ebokfi raa sikowah ana. Ana weto oh mi meen mhau hame wajin.

³⁴ Meen Jō hah tama tabam refo to, mti reto to, raa mabo ewok mjin mam ambar sau. Kbe *malaikat* woJō mroh tubat sait tna sait yhau akus.

³⁵ Tna fnya mabo ewok hre mmuk *gandum* make su to ye. Kbe *malaikat* woJō mroh tubat sau tna sau mhau akus ye. [

³⁶ Raa mabo ewok mhais bo to, kbe Ait tubat sait, tna sait yakus.]”

³⁷ Tna kuber wAit mawe, “Bo weto kbe mabo mam woyō?” Tna Yesus yawe, “Yuk ro bo mhai tna mhau akus to, kbe ruu hofyoh fru mama hre mam weto ye. □Tna mam wore wo raa mno bo mkair-kar toni to, kbe meen Allah ymit safo k'ana weto mam yuk reto ye.□”

18

Allah yfi hakim ro yoof

¹ Yesus ykyas bofret sau. Ykyas afo re ana mur-mur skabuk yoyo, yawe ana bitsre skabuk ma.

² Ait yawe, “Bi yabi sait yhau mam remo sau. Ait yamo raa ro ja ytu srah. Bi ait retait wase Allah. Tna ait ymat raa anya to kakat fee ye.

³ Tna semit sau mhau mam remo reto ye. Tna rabu wawa au mamō mo k'ait mawe, ‘Raa sait yno bo mkair mai k'jō. Nama nros nsya jō tna saak safo ajō.’

⁴ Menohe bi yabi retait yikyak au. Ti baro kait ait hawe bo yari au. Tna ti sau ait ynaut yawe, ‘Jō waa Allah fee, tna ja tari bo k'raa anya fee ye.

⁵ Menohe semit refo ja mama mkyas srah rau k'jō yoyo. Fetō to jō saak safo rau rof. Be kbe au mama mrit jō yoyo to ma, tna mno jō hrowyō to ma.’”

⁶ Tna Yesus yawe, “Ait ro ytu srah retait ja yhaf moof fee. Menohe nri bo ro yawe: Yawe kbe ait saak safo rau.

⁷⁻⁸ Nnaut oh: Kbe Allah yros ysya raa wAit, tna saak safo rana ye. Anu nnaut nwe kbe bi Ait hre kait tna hawe bo yari boyoh raa wAit fe mfe a? Mfe, ana mayoh bo k'Ait yoyo to, Ait ja yari boyoh wana weto fooh. Tna ttu bo k'anu tawe, Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe Jō hah tama tabam refo u. Tama u to, kbe Jō tkai raa ro beroh smot Jō fares aro to fe mfe a?”

Raa ro ja safuk ana tna mnaut mawe ana mesait aran mno bo ro moof

⁹ Raa ro mros mari Yesus ykyas bo to, ana taro raa ro safuk mnaut mawe ana mesait aran mno bo ro moof. Ana ja miwana raa roto mnaut mawe, “Ana weto mno bo ro moof mnan si amu to fee.” Yesus ykyas bofret k'raa weto yawe,

10 “Raa mabo ewok mamo’t Samu ro Allah mawe skabuk. Ait sait raa ro *Farisi* tna sait raa ro yoo namabyoh (*pajak*).

11 Tna ait ro *Farisi* fi yros tna skabuk ait yesait yawe, ‘Jō tayoh asik mawat k’Nyō tawe jō tnan fi raa ro mno bo mkair fee: Jō tsyōf bo fee, jō tno bo ro mkair fee, jō raa ro twyah fee, tna jō tfi ait ro yoo namabyoh refi fee ye.

12 *Hari minggu* sau jō tiyas boit ro tait muhrin ewok. Tna bombra ro jō too to, tsan *sepersepuh* k’Nyō.’

13 Menohe ait ro ja yoo namabyoh retait yros bait fari tna yanwaruk, tna yai yatmato skabuk yawe, ‘Allah natmof jō ye, jō fi raa ro tno iro.’ ”

14 Tna Yesus yawe, “Ait ro ja yoo namabyoh retait skabuk mkak tna yasen yamo bait. Tna ait ro *Farisi* retait skabuk mkak tna yasen yamo bait ye. Tkyas k’anu tawe: Allah ymat ait ro yoo namabyoh retait tna yawe ait raa ro yhaf moof. Menohe Allah ymat raa ro *Farisi* retait tna yawe ait raa ro yhaf moof to fee. Awya ro safuk yawe ait u kar to, kbe Allah yno ait haberek yamo raa kinyah. Tna awya ro yamo raa kinyah to, kbe Allah yno ait haberek yamo raa ro mase riryōn.”

Yesus skabuk ku mkek re Allah yno bo ro moof k’ana

15 Tna raa mbo kukek wana mama mo k’Yesus. Ana mama re kbe Ait yse yatem abyō kukek wana tna skabuk re Allah yno bo ro moof k’ana. Kuber ro Yesus mmat fetu, tna ana mastako raa wetu.

16 Menohe Yesus ytu kukek wetu mama. Tna yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Nitsre ku kinyah wetu mama mo k’Jō. Nwe wa ana to ma! Raa ro mama mo k’Jō mfi kukek wefo fo, mhaf wana to, Allah ksoh. Ana oh mi mamu raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to.

17 Menohe, Jō tawe, Awya ro hawe mama mo k’Jō mfi kukek wefo fo, kbe ana masen mamu raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee.”

Raa ro mamu bobot to, ksoh mawe Allah mbo ana to, bo mnan-nan fee

18 Bobot sait yamo raa manes, ja ybo raa mam remo rait. Tna ait ytu k’Yesus yawe, “*Guru*: Nyō fi raa ro nhaf moof! Jō kbe tno bo bawya re kbe meen Allah yno jō thau hame wajin?”

19 Tna Yesus yawe, “Fyi re nyō nawe Jō fi raa ro thaf moof? Raa aro mhaf moof fee. Allah yesait aran sai yhaf rAit moof.

20 Nyō nhar watum ntraa ro tiwya Allah ybis Musa ykom yawe raa wAit mari tna mno. Au oh mefo: ‘Nwyah ma! Name ajat ma! Nsyōf bo to ma! Siroyō ma! Nmat nja msya nme na to kaket!’ ”

Ulangan 5:16-20

21 Raa manes retait yawe, “Bosi wetu tiwya taban tkek fares to, tno beta oh.”

22 Yesus yari fetu tna yawe, “Bo sau nyō nno fefares to: Namo nasim kta wonyō beta. Tna nsaim pitis wetu k’raa ro bo marak. Soh nno bo reto to, nyō name kta mam sawro ro Allah oh meto. Tna fo nama nkro Jō.”

23 Ait retait bobot toni. Tibyo yari bokyas ro Yesus reto to, ait srau hri.

24 Yesus ymat ait tna yhar yawe ait sraujin. Tna yawe, “Raa ro bobot masen mamu raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, min toni syok.

25 Kak *unta* maboh sau tomer twok mam sii hren soo to, mnan-nan baro ye. Menohe raa ro bobot tomer yamo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to min toni.”

26 Tna raa ro mros mari bokyas ro Yesus ykyas reto mtu k'Ait mawe, "Soh fetu to, raa awya meen ykai riof?"

27 Yesus yawe, "Anu raa nesait ntai nno riof k'anu fee. Menohe Allah yno riof k'anu saah. Ait ytai yno bo bawya sai."

28 Tna Petrus yawe, "Amu wefo nsen sikba bombra wanu beta afo re nma kro Nyō oh."

29 Yesus yawe, "Ae, nnaut: Raa baro ntomer masen mamu raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Ana mawe bo ro ati toni meto. Tna Allah ybis ana mamu mno bo wAit to, tibyo sikba samu rana, sikba mfain, mao, maja, mme, kukek wana bo to, Allah ymat.

30 Kbe ana wetu mkai bo wetu mninon renti mam tabam refo, tna meen mkai roon ro hame ye."

Kbe raa sikowah Yesus tna mame yajat

31 Yesus ytu kuber wAit mabo 12 wetu, yawe ana mesait mama siret su. Tna yawe, "Tiwyala Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom bombra ro kbe btek mai k'Jō. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Anu bmo't Yerusalem mefo. Anu snok mam Yerusalem to, bo ro btek mai k'Jō to, mnan si bo ro *nabi* na mkom wia wetu.

32 Ana mkom mawe kbe raa moo Jō msan k'raa ro wase Allah. Kbe ana mamus Jō, mno bo mkair k'Jō, tfeh oot k'Jō,

33 tna moo too mmok-mak Jō, tna kbe ana mame Jō tajat ye. Tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Jō trok tasen."

34 Bokyas rAit reto to, kuber wAit aro mhar kbet fee ye. Maja rau to Allah yno re ana mnaut fee. Ana wase mawe, "Ait ykyas bawya sai meto ee?"

Yesus yisoh raa ro yasu mboh

35 Yesus yama kene snok mam *kota* ro Yerikho, tna raa ro yasu mboh sait hre mam iso yayoh bo.

36 Raa retait yari he raa mawat frit tna ytu yawe, "Bawya meto?"

37 Tna raa mawe, "Yesus ro ybam Nasaret frit iti metait."

38 Tibyo ait ro yasu mboh retait ytu yawe, "Yesus, Ku ro Daud,* natmof jō!"

39 Raa ro mamu msya Yesus to kmo bhah ait mawe, "Shait!" Menohe ait beroh ytu fari renti yawe, "Ku ro Daud, natmof jō!"

40 Tna Yesus yros tna ybis yawe raa mbo ait ro yasu mboh retait mbo mama mo k'Ait. Yama, tna Yesus ytu k'ait yawe,

41 "Nyō nksah nawe Jō tno bawya k'nyō?" Tna ait yawe, "*Tuhan*; jō ksoh tmat bo ye!"

42 Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh fetu; tbiis tawe, 'Nmat bo oh!' Bosmot anyō misoh nyō meto."

43 Mam wetu si fo, ait yrok yasu maah tna ymat bo. Tna yasen kro Yesus yamo. Yamo tna bibi Allah. Tna raa mawat mmat bo reto ye. Tibyo ana bibi Allah ye.

19

Yesus ysya Zakheus

* **18:38** Bokom ro Allah mawe *Mesias* ro meen yama tait, ybam kube ro *raja* Daud. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi beta mhar bokom reto. Fetu to ana mtu *Mesias* yasom 'Ku ro Daud' ye.

1 Yesus □ysya kuber wAit mamō kri-kri mam iso ro Yerusalem.□ Tna mam iso maka to, ana snok mam *kota* ro Yerikho.

2 Tna bobot sait yasom Zakheus yhau mam beto. Ait fi raa ro yamo *pegawaipemerintah* ro Roma tna ait aban mana *pegawai* taro sor ro moo namabyoh (*pajak*).*

3 Ait fi raa ro yabuf.

Raa mawat mama mmat Yesus. Tna bi Zakheus tomer yawe ymat Yesus ye. Menohe raa msis-sas mburut wa ait tibyo ymat Ait fee.

4 Tibyo ait yhoh yatim mam iso ro Yesus yamo reto, tna yaut mam ara sau tna hre abyō mam uu. Ait hre abyō mam uu tna ymat Yesus yamo mam te.

5 Yesus snok mam ara mair refo tna heyut ymat mam ara refo abyō tna ymat Zakheus, tna yawe, “Zakheus, nroh fooh! Ayō refo Jō tawe tama hre iti mam amah anyō.”

6 Zakheus yroh fooh tna ymen Yesus yamo’t amah rait. Ymen Yesus fetō, Zakheus simaut mase.

7 Menohe raa msis-sas wetō mmat fetō tibyo mmai kinya mawe, “Ait yhau mam amah raa ro ja yno iro rait!”

8 Ana mbewok hre mkyas bo tna Zakheus yawe yisoh bo mkair ro tii yno. Tibyo yasen yawe, “*Tuhan*; kta wojō to, kbe jō saim hariyah jaro tee k’raa kinyah. Tna pitis namabyoh ro raa moo mee *k’pemerintah* to, tiwya jō too pitis hair to, jō too mabyoh mnan si fee. Tawe kbe jō tisyā pitis reto k’raa. Tisyā tna too taro tur ye k’raa wetō muhrin jiit naut.”

9 Tna Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Ayō refo raa ro mhau mam amah anyō refo mkai riof ro mase. Nyō fi nbam raa mana ro Abraham wait ye.

10 Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Tna Jō tama saso raa ro mamō marak ama, tna tno re ana mkai riof ye.”

Raja sait yawe sryan baro misoh bo wait wea

11 Tna Yesus hre iti mam amah ro Zakheus mam Yerikho fares. Yerikho to kene mam *kota* Yerusalem. Tna raa mnaut mawe oon ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to, kbe mama fooh.† Ana mnaut mawe ati ro Yesus yamo’t Yerusalem to, kbe mabo rauk. Tibyo Yesus ykyas bofret sau afo re misoh bonaut wana ro sre meto.

12 Yawe, “Bobot sait ksoh yawe yamo *gubernur* ro ybo rabin rait. Fetō to, ysaim yawe kbe yamo’t oo ro fari yo *k’raja* ro ybo rabin wetō beta. Yamo yayoh *k’raja* retait yawe afo re ybis ait yamo *gubernur* mam rabin rait ro ja yhau. Tna fo kbe hah ye yama ybo raa ro mhau mam rabin rait ro ja yhau.

13 Bobot retait yasen yamo fefares to, ait ytu sryan wait mabo trion nsaa mama mo k’ait. Tna yawe k’ana yawe, ‘Kbe jō tamo’t oo ro fari. Tamo tna thau kait baro mam teto. Wore wo jō tarak fares to, tawe anu nhau nisoh bo wojō kakēt wea. Jō too pitis trion nsaa refo tna saim sau k’anu aro sait-sait. Tawe tfyah pitis wefo makit renti.’ Tna bobot retait yasen yamo.

14 Menohe raa ro rabin rait ro ja yhau to, knait bobot retait. Tibyo ana mbis raa baro mamō mo *k’raja* retait mam oo ro fari reto ye. Mbis raa

* 19:2 Ana wetō to kah rana to, moo pitis mbam raa tna mee *k’pemerintah* ro Roma. † 19:11 Raa ro Yahudi minaut mawe fooh re Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to. Menohe ana mnaut mawe ati ro *Mesias* yama to, kbe Ait yamo *Raja* mam tabam refo. He mfe. Yesus ykyas bofret refo afo re ana srau bo ro Allah saim.

weto mamō mawe soo *k'raja* retait mawe, 'Amu hawe bobot retait yamo *gubernur!*'

15 Menohe mam oo ro fari reto *raja* retait yari ana fee. Ait ybis yawe bobot retait yamo *gubernur* mam rabin rait reto. Bobot retait yhau kait mam teto tna yasen hah ye yama't rabin rait ro ja yhau. Snok mam amah rait to, tna ytu sryan wait mabo trion nsaa weto mama mo k'ait. Tna ait ytu pitis ro tiwya ait fyah k'ana weto, yawe, 'Anu tru amot mafer renti aro fe mfe a?'

16 Sryan ro tinyi yama tna yawe, 'Bobot, jō fyah pitis anyō reto, tna taru amot rau trion nsaa.'

17 Bobot retait yawe, 'Nyō nno bo ro moof oh! Taa nyō mur-mur nno bo wojō ro maku to, nisoh nno moof. Feto to jō teta nyō namo raa ro nase nasen nbo *kota* trion nsaa.'

18 Sryan ro ewok yama tna yawe, 'Bobot, jō fyah pitis anyō reto tna tru amot rau trion maat.'

19 Bobot retait yawe, 'Moof. Feto to, jō teta nyō namo raa ro nase nasen nbo *kota* trion maat ye.'

20 Tna sryan ro tuuf yama yawe, 'Taja, pitis anyō mefo. Tii jō too hawee sau tna sro pitis anyō, tse mam amah sai. Jō te tamo tno mafer renti aro fee.

21 Jō twaa k'nyō. Tnaut tawe nyō fi raa ro ja safo triar. Nyō safo triar tna noo baah raa tna naru amot mawat. Nno mkah bo manhai anyō fee. Ja nyō nryoh kake mam armato ro nyō nyum fee.'

22 Tna bobot retait kmo. Tna yawe k'ait yawe, 'Bokyas anyō reto mnan si. Mkah bawya nyō hawe nisoh bo wojō mamyo't bo ro tawe! Nyō nno mkair meto! Nyō fi sryan ro nkair. Riwai nyō nawe jō saso amot mkah bo manhai ajō fee. Tna nawe jō tryoh ara make ro jō tyum fee ye.

23 Menohe nyō noo pitis ajō nisoh re noo mafer mawat fee! Rau ro moof to, nyō noo pitis ajō reto nee k'raa re ana misoh tna mafer mawat! Nno feto re kbe jō tama tru pitis reto mkah amot rau!'

24 Tna bobot retait yawe k'raa ro mros mam weto yawe, 'Ntak pitis ajō mbam sryan retait yatem. Tna noo nee k'srian ro ybo pitis nsaa retait!'

25 Menohe ana ro mros mam weto mawe, 'Bobot; raa retait ybo pitis nsaa oh!'

26 Tna bobot retait ykyas k'ana yawe, 'Tawe: Awya ro yisoh bo wait kaket moof, kbe raa moo bo taro naut miryō k'ait ye. Menohe awya ro hawe yisoh bo rait kaket to, kbe raa mrof moo bo rait ro yse weto beta mkak.

27 Tna tawe nmo nfot raa ro mamō byoh, ro mawe ana hawe bo jō tamo *raja* tbo ana to. Nmo nfot ana beta, nbo nma, tna nme ana mam befo re jō tmat mkah tasu ajō ye. "

Yesus twok mam Yerusalem tna raa smar-smar mtar-tar Ait mamō

28 Yesus ykyas bo weto mkak, tna fo yasen yamo. Ait ysyā kuber wAit mamō mam iso ro Yerusalem fares.

29 Tna ana snok remo ro Betfage msya remo ro Betania. Remo weto mhau mam Faut ro Zaitun. Tna Yesus ybis kuber wAit mabo ewok matim wia. Ait yawe,

30 "Ntim wia, nmo't remo reto. Tna twok nmo to, kbe nkai *keledai* maku sau raa make mros wea mam weto. *Keledai* maku reto raa maut hre mam uu fefares. Nmo skur *keledai* reto tna nkuk nma.

³¹ Soh raa mtu bo k'anu mawe, 'Anu skur *keledai* reto mkah bawya?' Anu nwe k'ana nwe, '*Tuhan* ybis.' "

³² Tibyo ana mbewok mamu tna mmat mnan si bo bawya ro Yesus riwai ykyas k'ana.

³³ Ana skur kri-kri fares, tna raa ro *keledai* rana mama mtu k'ana mawe, "Anu skur *keledai* ramu reto mkah bawya?"

³⁴ Ana mawe, "*Tuhan* ybis."

³⁵ Ana mkuk *keledai* reto mamu mee k'Yesus. Tna mrus *jubah* wana mnin *keledai* kbor. Tna mse Yesus hre abyö.

³⁶ Ana mamu renti. Mamu mam iso tna raa tom *jubah* wana ntar-tar anya mam iso iti. Tna Yesus ykah *keledai* yber iti yamo yamo.

³⁷ Kene wo frok mam Yerusalem to, iso ro ana mamu reto mroh mbam faut ro Zaitun. Tna raa mawat ro ja kro Ait mamu mtar Ait. Raa wetu tii mmat bo msai sor ro Yesus yno. Tibyo ana bibi Allah mkah mai ro mase. Tna ana smar-smar mtar-tar Ait mamu ye.

³⁸ Ana mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Nyö nase toni! Nyö fi *Raja* ro nama mkah *Tuhan* yatak rAit! Nyö nama mam *Tuhan* yasom! Kbe Nyö nisohiranya raa msya Ait! Nbaut Allah ro yhau mam sawro rAit!"

Mazmur 118:26

³⁹ Raa ro *Farisi* baro ro mmat fetu mawe, "*Guru*; nbis raa ro kro Nyö wetu shait!"

⁴⁰ Menohe Yesus yawe, "Soh tbiis ana wefo shait to, kbe fraa wofu masen mmai. Mtu mawe, 'Ait retait Raa ro yase! Nbaut Ait oh!' "

Yesus sraujin raa ro Yahudi

⁴¹ Yesus snok mam Yerusalem makit rau to, Ait sraujin tna yawia.

⁴² Tna yawe, "Jö ksoh tawe anu ro nhau mam Yerusalem to nhar nwe Jö tama afo re tisoheiranya wanu nsya Allah. Menohe anu hawe nri bo ro Jö tawe. Tibyo kbe anu aro srau fee. Kbe anu nhar bo ro Jö tno reto fee ye.

⁴³ Raa ro mamu byoh k'anu to meen mama. Mama mros mur mbusyit anu. Tna kbe masen frok sker mam jaro-jaro.

⁴⁴ Kbe raa sbe mame anu msya kukek wanu. Tna ana misasi amah wanu. Tibyo bofir (*tembok*) ro amah wanu to, smut frut-frat beta; sau mhau mros fee. Allah yama yawe sotak iro wanu, menohe anu wase Ait. Tibyo bo ro mkair wetu kbe mama mai k'anu."

Yesus twok mam Samu ro Allah

⁴⁵ Yesus yamo't Samu ro Allah. Ait twok Samu reto bohra rau, tna ymat he raa hre masim bo wana. Tna Ait yhaf aya yasen yikyak ana.

⁴⁶ Yawe,

"Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Samu ajö fo mkah bo raa skabuk. Menohe anu nma sikowah Samu refo sai!' "

Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

⁴⁷ Rabu wawa Yesus ykyas bo mam Samu ro Allah. Tna *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi, msya *guruagama*, msya raa mabi taro sor to, saim mawe mame Ait yajat.

⁴⁸ Menohe raa taro sor beta mari bokyas rAit tna kbo matak. Tibyo raa manes wetu mkai iso ro mame Ait aro fee. Ana mnaut mawe kbe raa wetu hafrah. Ana hawe bo mno raa kmo.

20

Awya ro ybis Yesus yno bo ro ja Ait yno meto?

¹ Ti sau Yesus betoo watum ro *Tuhan* tna ykyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) mam Samu ro Allah. Ykyas bo to, raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mama: *Imam* manes, *guru agama*, msya raa mabi wana ye. Ana mama tna mtu bo k'Ait mawe,

² "Awya oh mi ybis Nyō, re Nyō nama nno bo wefo fo? Tna awya oh mi yoo yatak rait yee k'Nyō fo?"

³ Yesus yawe, "Feto Jō ttu si bo sau k'anu ye, tawe:

⁴ Yohanes *Pembaptis*, Ait retait raabis ro Allah fe mfe a?"

⁵ Raa manes weto mkyas k'anya mawe, "Soh bwe Allah oh mi ybis ait to, kbe Yesus yawe, 'Feto tna fyi re anu ntu sioh bo ro Yohanes yawe?'

⁶ Raa wefo mnaut mawe Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Feto soh anu bwe raa sai ybis ait to, kbe raa makin kmo. Tibyo moo fraa mai anu bjat!"

⁷ Feto to ana mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Amu wase ye."

⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, "Feto Jō ye te tkyas tatak ajō ro tno bombra wefo k'anu fee."

Bofret raa ro kmot armato ro anggur

⁹ Tna Yesus ykyas bofret k'ana yawe, "Bobot sait yyum *anggur* mara mawat mam tabam rait. Tna ait ybis raa baro yawe ana mkah tna kmot armato *anggur* rait reto wea, kwiyat k'ana. Ait yawe kbe ana moo make rau to, saim baro hayah k'ait. Tna bobot retait yasen yamo't oo roto. Ait yhau mam teto kait.

¹⁰ Tna soo ro *anggur* mara wait weto make manes to, bobot retait ybis sryan rait sait hah yamo't tabam rait, yamo yo k'raa ro kmot armato reto. Bobot retait ybis sryan retait yawe, 'Nkyas k'ana ro kmot armato ajō nawe ana mryoh *anggur* make aro moo mee k'nyō. Tna noo *anggur* make weto nakah nama nee k'jō.' Tna sryan retait yasen yamo. Yamo snok mam armato ro bobot rait reto. Menohe raa ro kmot armato weto to huwya mai sryan retait. Ana miyak ait. Tibyo ait hah ye ybo *anggur* aro fee.

¹¹ Feto to bobot retait ybis sryan rait roto sait u yamo. Sryan ro ewok retait yamo. Yamo snok mam armato ro bobot rait reto tna raa ro kmot armato reto huwya mai ait ye. Ana mamus ait ye tna miyak ait. Tibyo hah ye yamo tna ybo *anggur* aro fee ye.

¹² Tna bobot retait yasen ybis sryan rait ro tuuf yamo u. Menohe raa mai ait tna yakah yaaf. Tna ana kmo wer miyak ait mnan ana mbewok ro tinyi ye mawe, 'Hah namo tno!'

¹³ Tna bobot retait ynaut yawe, 'Kbe tno bawya u? Tnaut tawe this ku ajō ro tksoh refi yesait yamo rof. Kbe ana waa ait tibyo mmat ait rauk.' Tna ku ait yasen yamo.

¹⁴ Menohe raa ro kmot armato *anggur* reto mmat he ku ait yama. Tna ana mkyas k'anya mawe, 'Ait ro meen shauk armato refo yama mefi! Ait refi yhau ma! Nma, anu bme ait yajat to, afo re meen armato refo mhau k'anu!'

¹⁵ Tibyo ana mfot ait mkuk makah mamō't armato mne tna mame ait yajat."

Tna Yesus ytu yawe, "Bobot ro armato rait retait kbe yno bawya k'ana ro kmot armato reto?"

16 Kbe ait yama yame raa weto tu. Tna ysan armato *anggur* reto k'raa roto taro." Ana mabi ro *agama* Yahudi mari fetu, tna mawe, "Aha! Mfe!"

17 Menohe Yesus ymat ana tna yawe, "Nnaut Bokom ro Allah far-far refo: Fyi re Bokom ro Allah mkyas bo refo?"

'Raa saso fraa mawe sgi samu sau. Ana mmat fraa sau mawe mkair. Fraa reto to, ana hawe. Tibyo moo mbeak makus. Menohe ana wase bo fraa reto oh mi fraa ro ati.*

Mazmur 118:22

18 Awya ro mbtek yai abyō mam fraa reto to, kbe sasyoh. Tna awya ro fraa reto mbtek mai to, kbe rarir-raran ye."

19 *Guruagama* msya *imam* manes wetu mhar mawe Yesus ykyas bofret reto ykyas mai k'ana. Tibyo ayō reto ana saim iso re kbe mfot Ait. Menohe ana waa mfot Ait mam wore raa makin mmat. Ana mnaut mawe kbe raa wetu kmo ana. Tibyo mfot Ait tetara mam wetu fee ye.

Bo ro Kaisar wait

20 Raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mmat tan bo ro Yesus yno. Mnaut mawe iso ro moof to, soh ana mari Ait ykyas bo aro ro sre to, kbe ana mamu misisi bo reto *k'gubernur:Gubernur* retait, raa ro Roma, tna ait yase re kbe yoo safo mana ymit k'Yesus. Fetu tna raa manes wetu mbis raa baro, mawe ana mamu ti te kro Yesus tna mari bo ro yawe. Mbis mawe ana mamu wan-wan mfi raa ro mhaf moof tna mtu bo baro k'Ait.

21 Tibyo raa wetu mamu mo k'Yesus mawe, "Bi *Guru*; amu nhar nwe bo beta ro Nyō nkyas to, bo mabo. Nyō nkyas bo ro Allah ybis yawe anu bno, nkyas mnan si. Tna Nyō waa raa ro manes fee. Nyō beroh nkyas bokyas ro Allah k'awya sai. Tna iso ro Allah to, ja Nyō nerif abyō k'raa to, nmyōt bo fee ye.

22 Fetu to amu ntu bo k'Nyō nwe: Allah ksoh yawe anu mbero namabyoh (*pajak*)k'*Kaisar*† fe mfe a?"

23 Menohe Yesus yhar yawe ana mamu wan-wan sai. Tna yawe,

24 "Noo pitis mauf sau nee k'Jō tmat wia. *Gambar* refo fo msya awya yasom rait mefo?" Ana mawe, "*Kaisar*."

25 Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh fetu, bo bawya ro *Kaisar* rait to, noo nee *Kaisar*. Tna bo bawya ro Allah rait to, noo nee k'Allah."

26 Raa mawat mros mari bo ro Yesus ykyas wetu. Tna bo ro ykyas to, yweh kbet fee. Tibyo raa ro mamu byoh wetu mrok shait sai tna miskawowo mari bokyas ro Yesus reto.

Raa ro mhai meen mrok masen fe mfe a?

27 Tna fo raa ro *Saduki* baro mama mo k'Yesus. (Raa ro *Saduki* to raa ro *agama* Yahudi ye, menohe ana ja mnaut mawe raa ro mhai to, meen me mrok masen fee.)

28 Ana mtu k'Ait mawe, "Bi *Guru*; tiwya Musa ykom yawe, 'Soh raa sait yhai tna ait sano. Semit reto kbe yao kro mkah yabe ku aro mkah shauk biin ait ro yhai retait.'

29 Tna amu ntu bo k'Nyō nwe: Mfi bo raa sme mabo ngkrema mao k'anya mhau. Tna ro bum ymen fai sau, he ait sano tna yhai.

* 20:17 Yesus fret bo yawe Ait yesait yfi fraa ro ati reto. Ait fi *Mesias*, menohe raa wase. Tibyo ana mikyak Ait. † 20:22 *Kaisar* to som ro raa mafan raa ro yamo *raja* ybo *bangsa* ro Roma beta. Yudea, wore raa ro Yahudi ja mhau to, msya provinsi roto taro to, mhau mam *bangsa* ro Roma. (Matius 22:21)

³⁰ Tna ait ro ytan kro semit rana. Menohe ait sano tna yhai ye.

³¹ Feto ye yao ro tuuf yama kro semit rana naut menohe yabe ku aro fee yte. Feto ye mnan anya sai mammo snok ro ngkrema beta.

³² Tna fai reto mhai ye.”

³³ Tna raa ro *Saduki* weto nti te mtu Yesus mawe, “Meen ati ro hai mrok masen to, awya yfain fai reto? Tiwya ana mabo ngkrema ye mfain fai au reto ye fe mfe a?”

³⁴ Yesus yawe, “Raa ro mhau mam tabam refo to, ja mmen fnya.

³⁵ Menohe meen raa mno fetote fee. Allah ysok raa taro yno ana mrok masen. Mam makyon ro mama reto to, ana weto kbe mhau mam sawro ro Allah. Ana kbe moo fnya fee. Tna fnya weto kbe mammo msya raa fee ye.

³⁶ Kbe meen ana mnan fi *malaikat* sor. Tibyo meen mhai u fee. Allah yno ana mrok masen. Tibyo ana to ku ro Allah wAit.

³⁷ Nnaut bokom ro Musa tiwya ykom: Ti sau Allah ykyas bo k’Musa. Musa yari mai rAit mam ara kinyah-kanah sau. Ara reto smut mait warah. Tna Allah yawe,

‘Jō fi Allah ro Abraham, Ishak msya Yakub ja mbaut.’

Keluaran 3:6

³⁸ Allah yawe fetote tibyo anu bhar bwe hohos wanu weto ro mhai ooh oh, ana mhai tibyo fee. Menohe Allah yawe ana mhau mam sawro rAit smot Ait fares to. Raa ro mhai oh, Allah yawe ana weto mhau fares.”

³⁹ Tna *guruagama* baro mawe, “Bokyas aNyō to moof ati.”

⁴⁰ Tna raa aro ter-ter mtu bo k’Yesus u fee.

Mesias tait Kube ro raja Daud ye, menohe Ait Raa ro yase yiwer Daud ye

⁴¹ Tna Yesus ytu bo k’ana yawe, “Ja raa mawe kbe *Mesias tait Kube ro Raja Daud*.‡

⁴² Menohe *Raja Daud* yesait, ati ro ykyas *Mesias* to, ytu Ait yawe, ‘Tuan ro ybo jō.’ Mam aam ro Mazmur Daud ykom yawe:

‘*Tuhan yawe k’Tuan ro ybo jō yawe, “Nama, hre nsya Jō mam ati ro tatem ati; hroh ro mase reto. Hre wea.*

⁴³ Tna raa ro byoh, raa ro srau kair k’Nyō to, meen tno ana mbtek mam mte. Kbe Nyō naa nber ana weto. Tna Nyō nros natak abyō ana, nbo ana.”’

Mazmur 110:1

⁴⁴ Mam bokom far-far reto to, Daud yesait ykyas *Mesias* yawe, ‘Ait fi *Tuan ro ybo jō*’.§ Fyi re raa mawe Ait fi Kube ro Daud?”

Kaket anu be kbe guru agama miwro anu

⁴⁵ Raa beta hre mari bo ro Yesus ykyas fares. Tna Ait yawe kuber wAit yawe,

⁴⁶ “Kaket anu be kbe *guru agama* miwro anu! Ana ja hasu bo myum ratan ro moof tna hasu bo raa bibi ana tna ksoh mawe raa mmah meen k’ana wore mammo mam *pasar* bo. Ati ro ana mammo’t samu watum soh mfe mammo sohmaam bo msya raa roto to, ana ja msok ambar ro moof tna mhre mam weto.

‡ 20:41 Feto tibyo ja raa mnaut mawe kbe *Mesias* yamo *Raja* mfi raa sai. Mawe kbe Ait yamo *Raja* ybo raa mam tabam refo. § 20:44 Ykyas fetote Daud yawe *Mesias tait yase yiwer ait*. Feto to fyi re raa mnaut mawe, *Mesias tait raa sai a?*

⁴⁷ Ana skabuk miyō wer afo re raa mmat ana. Raa mmat fetō tna mnaut mawe ana raa ro ja mno bo moof sai. Semit mnaut mawe ana raa ro ja mno bo ro moof, tna ana miwro semit weto tna mtak amah wana ye. Fetō to, meen bo ro mkair toni mama mai k'ana tu oh."

21

Semit sau ro habenis fee

¹ Yesus ykyas bo mam Samu ro Allah fares. Tna ymat raa ro bobot baro mamō mberō pitis wana mam yuk ro raa msan bosan wana k'Tuhan.

² Tna ymat semit sau ro suawe ye. Au mamō mberō pitis mauf rau ewok sai.

³ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nri oh: Semit refo mberō pitis rau mawat miwer raa roto beta.

⁴ Ana roto beta mberō kebet sai mbam kta wana ro mninon. Menohe semit refo mse bosatoh mawat fee. Au msan bo wau beta k'Tuhan."

Samu ro Allah meen matu

⁵ Raa taro tawyō Samu ro Allah tna mawe raa mfen fraa ro moof toni tna mse. Tna raa msan bo wana ro moof toni to, fayir Samu reto ye. Yesus yawe,

⁶ "Bo beta ro anu nmat wefo meen matu. Meen raa mitrah Samu reto. Tna kbe *tembok* msya fraa sau bo mhau ntar-tar anya fetō fee. Meen fraa weto skik beta mbtek mai mam tabam."

⁷ Ana mtu bo k'Yesus mawe, "*Guru*; tija re bo ro Nyō nkyas weto mabo to? Kbe amu nmat bo bawya re nhar nwe bo ro Nyō nawe weto kene wo mabo?"

Meen bo ro mkair mama mai k'raa

⁸ Yesus yawe, "Kaket anu! Nno be raa mama sioh besruf anu. Jō fi *Mesias* sait aran. Menohe meen raa mawat mama to, sruf bo mawe ana *Mesias* ybam k'Allah. Tna kbe ana mawe, 'Ayō rau kene wo sboh oh!' Nri ana ma! Kro ana ma!

⁹ Kbe anu nri he raa rabin taro mame anya tna mafa mnin-nin. Bo weto kbe mabo tu oh. Menohe waa ma: Bo weto kbe frok matim wia. Bo weto frok mama tna ayō rau sboh fefares.

¹⁰ Tna raa ro *bangsa* sau kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *bangsa* roto taro. Tna raa ro *raja* sait ybo kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *raja* roto taro mbo ye.

¹¹ Kbe iin ro mase toni frok. Tna haisre msya hayama kbe mai raa mam rabin jaro-jaro. Raa mawat kbe kiyam tna mhai. Tna kbe *Tuhan* yno bo ro mase mam ayoh abyō. Raa beta kbe mmat tna waa.

¹² Bo weto mama fefares to, kbe raa mama mfot anu. Anu fo kuber woJō. Au oh mi kbe raa mfot na sikowah anu. Kbe ana makah anu mamō't samu watum ro Yahudi. Tna fo ana mbo anu mamō mbu mam *bui* ye. Tna ana makah anu mamō msan k'*gubernur* taro msya *raja* na taro sor ye.

¹³ Bo mkair weto meen mai k'anu. Menohe mafer rau ro tis to moof. Jō bitsre bo reto mai k'anu afo re kbe anu nkyas Jō tasom k'raa ro mase weto.

¹⁴ Nnaut myum-yam bokyas ro kbe anu nkyas si k'raa weto to ma:

¹⁵ Kbe Jō tesait besi bonaut msya bokyas ro moof k'anu, re kbe anu nkyas. Bokyas ranu reto kbe mnan si yum. Tibyo kbe raa byoh ro mhaf kair k'anu to, aro matak mkyas bo si fee, ana shait sai.

16 Meen nja, nme, nao, nno msya nfoh na wanu kbe hren ksuk anu. Anu aro kbe ana mame njat ye.

17 Anu smot Jō tibyo kbe raa beta knait anu.

18 Menohe anu nna mawyan wanu kbe sau marak bo fee ye.*

19 Nros ntak tna beroh smot Jō. Tna meen anu nkai riop ro mase.”

Yerusalem mbtek

20 Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Ati ro anu nmat raa byoh mbusyit Yerusalem to, anu nhar nwe *kota* reto mhau kait u fee. Baro feto bo ro mkair mama sikowah *kota* reto.

21 Ati ro anu nmat bo reto to, anu ro nhau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea to; nsen nsam nmo nuut atu mana. Tna anu ro nhau mam *kota* mato to; nsen nsam frok sikba *kota* reto. Tna anu ro nhau mam *kota* mne to; nmo twok mam *kota* reto mato ma!

22 Ti weto to oon rau sboh oh. Tibyo Allah yno bo mai k'raa mana ro Yahudi. Yno bo ska ana mnan si Bokom ro Allah tiwya raa mkom.

23 Wore weto to, fnya ro mhaf tna msya fnya ro mesis ku mees wana fares to, ana mmof toni. Ana kbe matak msam foh fee. Wo ro mti kair kbe mbtek mai rabin refo. Tna *Tuhan* kbe kmo raa mana ranu refo.

24 Ana taro kbe raa mame majat. Taro ye kbe raa mfot tna mkuk makah mamō't *bangsa* raa makin. Tna raa ro wase Allah kbe mama mhau mam Yerusalem. Kbe ana mbo *kota* ranu refo snok mam ayō ro Allah ybis yawe mnan. Tna makyon rau reto mkak.”

Yesus ykyas ati ro meen Ait yhah yama u

25 “Fyi re anu nhar nwe tabam kene wo haberek? Meen anu nmat ayoh to, nmat bo ro mase *Tuhan* yno mam ayoh; meen yno bo mai ayō, snyi msya sken ye. Tna yno figyōm mase mai mam sawan ye; tibyo anu nri hmu rau mbam fari. Mam *bangsa* ro arin aso beta to, kbe raa mmat bo weto, tibyo waa tna mnaut yyi. Ana tetet miskawowo.

26 Raa beta waa tetet mhai mmat bo beta ro mama mai. Meen bombra ro mhau mam ayoh skes to beta, Allah ybo sin. Tibyo raa mnaut yyi tru bo bawya ro kbe frok mama.

27 Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen ati reto to, raa mmat Jō tnam ayoh mboh abyō troh tama. Tama to, raa mmat Jō tatak ajō ro msai tna mmat tase ajō ye.

28 Bombra ro riwai Jō tkyas weto, ati ro anu nmat bo weto mama to, nsen nros! Nsimaut mase nwe ayō ro Allah yfes anu to, kene wo mama oh meul!”

Fyi re kbe raa mhar mawe tabam refo kene wo haberek?

29 Tna Yesus ykyas bofret refo k'ana yawe, “Nmat kake mara sor.

30 Mam tabam ranu refo, soh nmat masyoh rau teta frok feto to, anu nhar oh nwe kene wore snyi ro hwyōm oh meto.

31 Feto ye, soh anu nmat bo weto mama to, anu nhar sai oh nwe oon reto kene oh meto. Allah siwyan yamo *Raja* ytu raa wAit mama ybo meto.

32 Nnaut: Ati ro bo wefo beta mama to, tawe biin reto to, kbe raa taro mhau fares.

33 Ayoh msya tabam refo kbe saef marak. Menohe bokyas ajō kbe meen mhau mawyōs mamō snok mam hame wajin.”

Nhau siwyan anu nwof ayō ro Tuhan yama

* 21:18 Bi Ait susre fee: Bi Ait ymat sas tna ybis bo bawya-bawa ro mama mai k'anu.

³⁴ Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Nhau kaket afo re anu siwyan ayō ro meen *Tuhan* yama! Nno bokyō wer ma. Nta jyō wer to ma. Nsui bo ro tabam refo toni to ma. Ayō rau reto snok tubor. Soh anu nhau siwyan anu to fee, kbe anu nrok. Anu nrok mfi bo kak mami sna; tibyo mrok.

³⁵ Raa beta ro mhau mam tabam refo kbe meen mkai ayō reto tu oh.

³⁶ Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kaket anu yoyo! Skabuk nyoh *Tuhan* afo re kbe anu nhau riof sai wore wo meen bombra wefo mbtek mai k'raa. Tna meen mam sawro ro Taja to, Jō ttu srah k'raa beta to. Kbe anu nma tna nros si mam wore Jō tasu ye. Skabuk re kbe, ati reto to, tmit safo k'anu fee.”

³⁷ Baas to Yesus watum bo mam Samu ro Allah. Tna mti to, Ait yamo yjin mam faut ro Zaitun.

³⁸ Tna rabu momo raa msis-sas masen mamō't Samu ro Allah mawe mari bokyas rAit.

22

Raa mabi ro Yahudi mawe mfot Yesus

¹ Korat 'Roti ro Ragi Marak' to kene oh. Korat reto ja raa mtu mawe masom *Paskah** ye.

² Tna *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya *guruagama* wana saso iso ro mame Yesus. Ana mawe mfot Ait wore wo raa makin mmomat fee. Raa msis-sas hasu bo mari bokyas rAit. Tibyo raa manes weto waa raa makin mmomat bo ana mfot Yesus, be kbe raa makin mrok mnin-nin.

Yudas yasim Yesus

³ Tna kabes yabi (Iblis) twok ybo Yudas Iskariot. Yudas tait, kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 12 weto sait ye.

⁴ Yudas yasen yamo tna hre saim bo ysa *imam* manes msya aban mana ro ja mbo raa sbe. (Raa sbe weto to raa ro Yahudi. Ana ja kmot Samu ro Allah.) Raa weto hre su msya Yudas tna saso iso ro kbe Yudas ysan Yesus k'ana.

⁵ Riwai Yudas yama yo k'ana to, ana weto nksoh toni. Tna ana mawe k'Yudas mawe kbe maren pitis k'ait.

⁶ Yudas ksoh. Ait yasen yamo. Tna ywof ati ro moof re kbe besruf Yesus. Yawe kbe yno wore wo raa makin mmomat fee.

Raa siwyan bo ro Paskah

⁷ Raa makyō korat 'Roti ro Ragi Marak'. Ti ro tinyi rau reto ja raa ktan *domba* sau ro kbe mabo mam bokyō ro *Paskah*.

⁸ Tna Yesus ybis Petrus ysa Yohanes yawe, “Nmo siwyan bo sohmaam re kbe anu bkyō bokyō ro *Paskah*.”

⁹ Ana mtu bo k'Ait mawe, “Nyō nksoh nawe amu siwyan bo sohmaam mam woyō?”

¹⁰ Yesus yawe, “Nmo ntwok mam Yerusalem. Tna kbe anu fri raa sme ro yasom baah mkah aya sait. Kro ait retait nmo twok mam samu ro kbe ait yatim twok to ye.

¹¹ Tna nwe k'raa ro samu rait reto nwe, 'Guru ranu ytu yawe, “Yuk ro kuber woJō msya Jō kbe nkyō bokyō ro *Paskah* mam woyō?”'

* **22:1** Bokyō reto to, raa ro Yahudi me mnaut ti ro Allah yakah Musa ysa hohos wana snok mbam tabam ro Mesir.

¹² Kbe ait yerif amah hawar ro uu sau k'anu. Amah hawar reto mase. Tna ambar bo mhau wea oh. Siwyan bombra mam beto."

¹³ Tna ana mbewok masen mamu. Ana mmat he bo beta huwya mfi bo bawya ro Yesus riwai yawe k'ana. Tna ana siwyan bo sohmaam mkah makyō bokyō ro Paskah reto.

Yesus sohmaam korat ro Paskah

¹⁴ Bo beta raa siwyan oh. Tna mti reto Yesus ysyā kuber wAit hre sohmaam bo su.

¹⁵ Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Tii ooh oh Jō ksoh toni tawe hre takyō korat ro Paskah refo tsya anu wia. Tna fo kbe bo ro mkair mama mai k'Jō.

¹⁶ Jō kbe sohmaam korat ro Paskah u fee mamu snok mam meen anu bkai mabo rau mam wore wo Allah yamo Raja ybo raa mana rAit."

¹⁷ Tna Yesus yoo hawereh sau tubat abyō mam uu tna skabuk *anggur* maya reto yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait yawe kuber wAit yawe, "*Anggur* maya refo noo nsaim nee k'anya nta.

¹⁸ Jō tesait kbe tata *anggur* maya u fee mamu snok mam oon ro Allah yamo Raja ybo raa mana rAit."

¹⁹ Tna Yesus yoo *roti* sau. Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* reto yee k'ana beta mait. Tna yawe, "Nmat *roti* refo. Tetsu aJō ro tsan mkah anu oh mefo. Niit oh. Tna kbe nno fefo u re nnaut Jō."

²⁰ Ana sohmaam bo mkak tna Ait yoo hawereh reto tna yno mnan fetu u yawe, "*Anggur* maya refo to mees aJō ro kbe miyi mkah rief k'anu. Kbe raa mame Jō tajat tna Allah ysair Bosi ro Tna k'anu oh meto."

²¹ "Raa ro hren serek Jō tait hre susai ysyā anu mam wefo ye.

²² Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe Jō raa mame tajat mnan si bawya ro Allah yawe bait yum oh. Menohe bo ro mkair meen mama k'ait ro hren serek ysyā Jō retait."

²³ Tna kuber wAit mkyas k'anya mawe, "Awya ro kbe hren serek fi?"

Awya ro yase toni

²⁴ Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mkyas renti tna santri anya mawe ana to awya kbe yase toni.

²⁵ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Raa ro wase Allah to, *raja* wana ja mberasi raa wana ro mbo. Menohe raa ro mase weto, raa mtu mawe 'raa ro mhaf ase'. He mfe.

²⁶ Jō tawe k'anu tawe, 'Nbo raa anya fetu ma.' Anu fo, awya ro yase, Jō tawe yako hawe sai to ait haberek yamo ynan raa ro yaku. Tna ro aban mana to, Jō tawe yako hawe sai ait yamo ynan sryan.

²⁷ Awya yase toni: Bobot ro hre yait boit, soh mfe ait ro siwyan boit tna yasyō yee k'bobot yait? Ja raa mawe bobot ro hre yait boit tait yase toni. Menohe Jō tama tfi raa ro siwyan boit tna tasyō tee k'anu niit ye.

²⁸ Anu wefo rabu wawa ja nhau su nrat nsya Jō, ebokfi bo ro mkair aro mai k'Jō to. Anu oh mi raa ro ja sikba Jō fee.

²⁹ Taja ybis yawe Jō tamo Raja tbo raa taro sor. Tna mfo refo Jō tawe anu meen nbo raa taro ye.

³⁰ Tno bo reto afo re meen anu sait-sait yase tna ybo raa mana ro Israel trion 12 weto ye. Tna wore wo Jō tamo Raja tbo raa woJō to, meen anu nsya Jō hre sohmaam bo su."

³¹ Tna Yesus yawe k'Petrus yawe, "Simon, nari oh: Kabes yabi (Iblis) yayoh k'Allah, yawe bitsre ait yama sanet anu beta. Yawe yno anu smot

Jō fee. Yawe yno anu sikba Jō nmo nhau hayah; mfi bo raa sait ja yoo *gandum* rait ysok makan rau tna yse hayah. Tna marak rau ait yifsre akus.

³² □Tna Allah ybis. □Menohe Jō skabuk nyō oh, afo re bosmot anyō matak sai. Tna nyō nhah nama no k'Jō. Nashana to, tna tawe nisoh nno nao na to, bosmot wana matak ye."

³³ Petrus yawe, "*Tuhan*; jō kbe twok *bui* mato tna tajat su tsya Nyō ye!"

³⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, "Petrus, nari: Kbe nyō nno feto fee. Jō thar tawe kbe kook mara fefares mam mti refo to, kbe nyō nwaar Jō muhrin tuuf, nawe nyō nwase Jō."

³⁵ Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Tiwyā Jō tbis anu tawe nmo nkyas Jō tasom aJō. Tna tawe anu nmo to nbo pitis ma. Tawe, krek yume ro nfau bo to ma. Nse *sandal* ma. Ati reto anu nbo bo aro mabut fe mfe a?" Tna ana mawe, "Mfe."

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Bokom ro Allah far-far sau mkyas Jō mawe, 'Kbe raa mnaut mawe Ait tait Raa ro yber safo.'

Yesaya 53:12

Mfo refo bokom reto oon rau sbob oh mefo. Kbe bo reto mabo tu oh. Bo bawya-bawa sai kbe mno wa fee. Mfo refo tawe ati ro anu nmo to, kbe krek yume wanu, tna ro yse pitis to ybo weni, tna ro yse sbe aro fee to, kbe ait yasim ratan rait re kbe kwiyat sbe sau."

³⁸ Tna kuber wAit mawe, "*Tuhan* nmat, sbe trion ewok oh mefo." Tna Yesus yawe, "Mnan oh."

Yesus skabuk mam faut ro Zaitun

³⁹ Yesus sikba Yerusalem tna yamo't faut ro Zaitun mnan ja yno soo oh. Tna kuber wAit kro Ait mamō ye.

⁴⁰ Ana snok mam yuk reto tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Skabuk re kbe bo ro tabam refo tko anu nno iro to ma."

⁴¹ Yesus yiserar yamo baro naut, tna hre tmi yimna skabuk yawe,

⁴² "Taja, Jō tayoh k'Nyō tawe Nyō noo kair ro mama refo to, beak fari to. Nno re Jō tru ma. He mfe: Nyō nno mnan bonaut aNyō sai." [

⁴³ Tna *malaikat* sau mbam sawro ro Allah mroh mama frok tubor. Mama misoh bosmot rAit. Tibyo Ait yatak.

⁴⁴ Yesus yrok yhaf miyō toni. Ait yhaf aya tibyo mur-mur skabuk kaket renti. Ait yimyoh frok mnan mees ro miyi tna mbtek-tak mam tabam.]

⁴⁵ Yesus skabuk mkak tna hah yamo yo kuber wAit. Ait yama ymat menohe ana mjin beta. Riwai ana sraujin toni tibyo mhai rowyō.

⁴⁶ Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Fyi re anu njin to? Nsen tna skabuk. Skabuk re kbe bo ro tabam refo tko anu nno iro to ma."

Yudas hren serek Yesus

⁴⁷ Yesus ykyas bo kri-kri fares, menohe raa majin sau mama. Yudas yatim wia yama yo k'Yesus tna hana Ait. (Yudas tait, kuber wAit mabo 12 sait.)

⁴⁸ He Yesus yawe, "Yudas, Jō oh mi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai!' Fyi ro nyō nama hana Jō mkah bo hren serek Jō mefo?"

⁴⁹ Ati ro kuber wAit taro mmat bo ro kbe Yesus tru reto ana mtu k'Ait mawe, "*Tuhan* fyi, amu nbo tfo nfa nsya ana fe mfe a?"

⁵⁰ Tna kuber ro Yesus sait yasen ysot raa sait yimara ati ro yatem ati to hri. Raa retait tait sryan ro *imam* yase rait.

⁵¹ Menohe Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Mnan oh!” Tna Yesus ybo sryan retait yimara tna yisoh mrok moof u mfi tinyi.

⁵² Tna Yesus yawe k’ana ro mama mfot Ait yawe, “Jō fi raa ro ja hafrah *pemerintah* Roma fee. Jō tko raa mrok mnin-nin fee. Anu nbo sogi msya hbat wanu tna nma nfot Jō to, nno fyi?”

⁵³ Rabu tawa Jō thau su tsya anu mam Samu ro Allah menohe anu nfot Jō mam beto fee. Mfo to, ayō ro mamur snok mama oh. Tna anu nma wefo fo nkah ntak ro mkair mbam kabes yabi. Tibyo anu nma nfot Jō fo.”

Petrus ywaar Yesus

⁵⁴ Ana mfot Yesus tna makah mamō’t samu sau. Samu reto *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase rait to. Tna Petrus ybo rof-rof ana mtis.

⁵⁵ Snok mam bohra ro samu reto tna raa mko tafoh susai. Tna Petrus sya raa baro hre su.

⁵⁶ Tna sryan sau ro ano mmat Petrus hre yni foos ye. Au mmat ait kaket tna mawe, “Raa refi ja ysya Yesus ye!”

⁵⁷ Menohe Petrus yawe, “Bokyas anyō fyi meto? Jō wase ye!”

⁵⁸ Ti baro firwas tna Petrus hre fares. Tna raa sait ymat ait tna yawe, “Nyō ja nsya Ait ye!” Menohe Petrus ywaar yawe, “Mfe, jō fee!”

⁵⁹ Ayō sau naut tna raa roto sait yawe, “Ae, ait refi raa ro Galilea ye. Ait kuber ro Yesus sait tu oh!”

⁶⁰ He Petrus yawe, “Bokyas anyō fyi meto? Jō wase ye!” Petrus ykyas fares si fo tibyo kook sau mara.

⁶¹ Tna Yesus siur tna ymat Petrus. Tna Petrus ynaut bokyas riwai Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Kook mara fefares to, kbe nyō nwaar Jō muhrin tuuf.”

⁶² Tna fo Petrus yasen frok yamo tna yawia sut-sut.

Raa makah Yesus mamō mo k’raa manes wana re ana mtu safo rAit.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Raa ro kmot Yesus mamus Ait. Ana moo hawee make Ait yasu tna mai Ait. Mai tna mtu k’ait mawe, “Sgi nawe awya yai Nyō metait?”

⁶⁵ Bomus mawat raa mamus Ait.

⁶⁶ Rabu momo tna raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi, mama siret su. (Ana weto to *imam* manes wana msya *guruagama* wana ye. Ja ana siret su re mtu safo raa ro Yahudi.) Tna raa sbe ro kmot Yesus masen mbo Ait mamō mo k’raa manes weto.

⁶⁷ Ana mtu k’Yesus mawe, “Nyō fi *Mesias*[†] fe mfe a?” Menohe Yesus yawe, “Soh Jō tawe fetō k’anu to, kbe anu smot ye fee.

⁶⁸ Tna soh Jō ttu bo k’anu to, kbe anu nwe si fee ye.

⁶⁹ Menohe tawe k’anu tawe: Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Maban tinyi rau mefo, kbe anu nmat Jō hre tsya Allah ro yase. Kbe Jō hre mam ati ro yatem ati; hroh ro mase reto.”

⁷⁰ Tna ana beta mtu mawe, “Soh fetō, Nyō refi Allah yare a?” Tna Yesus yawe, “Ae; au oh nwe meto.”

⁷¹ Tna ana mawe, “Ait fi Raa sai. Menohe yesait yawe Ait fi *Mesias*! Yawe fetō, Ait nto Allah oh meto! Tna anu besait bri oh. Kbe anu saso raa roto mama maun Ait mkah bawya! Mfo refo anu besait bmit safo reto k’ait!”

[†] 22:67 Som reto to, “Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*.” Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

23

Yesus Raa mbo mammo mo k'Pilatus

1 Raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi weto, beta masen mros. Tna mbo Yesus mammo mo k'Pilatus.*

2 Mamo mo k'Pilatus tna ana masen maun Yesus mawe, "Raa refi berasi watum ro Roma toni: Ro sau to, amu raa mana ro Yahudi to, Ait yiwro amu. Yawe amu nri bo ro *pemerintah* mawe to ma. Ro ewok to, Ait yawe wa yawe, 'Noo namabyoh (*pajak*) wanu nee k'*Kaisar*† to ma.‡ Tna ro tuuf to, Ait yawe Ait yesait oh mi *Mesias*. Au oh mi yawe Ait yamo *Raja*."

3 Tibyo Pilatus ytu bo k'Yesus yawe, "Nyō fi *Raja* ro nbo raa ro Yahudi fe mfe a?" Yesus yawe, "Ae; bokyas anyō reto mabo oh."

4 Tna Pilatus yawe k'*imam* manes weto msya raa taro sor ro mros mari bo ro ait yawe, "Jō tnaut tawe Ait refi fi raa ro yisti safo ro mkair aro fee. Tmit safo aro k'Ait fee."

5 Menohe raa mberoh sai matak toni mawe, "Bokyas rAit yno raa ro Yudea mhaf wana beta mkair. Tinyi rau yno mam *provinsi* ro Galilea, tna mfo refo Ait yama ykyas bo rAit mam rabin ranu refo to ye!"

6 Pilatus yari bokyas reto tna ytu yawe, "Ait refi ybam Galilea a?"

7 Raa mawe, "Ae." Tibyo Pilatus yawe, "Herodes oh mi ja ybo raa mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.§ Jō fee." (Ja bi Herodes yhau mam Galilea. Menohe ati reto ait yama iti yhau mam Yerusalem.)

Yesus Raa mbo mammo mo k'Herodes

8 Tibyo raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi weto mbo Yesus mammo mo k'Herodes. Herodes ksoh ymat Yesus. Tiwya ooh oh ait yari raa mkyas mawe Yesus ja yno bosair msis toni. Tna ati reto ait yawe ymat Yesus yno bosair aro.

9 Herodes ytu bo msis k'Yesus. Menohe Yesus shait sai.

10 *Imam* manes msya *guruagama* na mros su mam weto ye. Ana kmo tna mkyas besus-basas Ait, tna maun Ait.

11 Riwai Yesus yawe Ait fi *raja*. Feto to raa sbe mawah ratan ro mfi *raja* na ja myum to, mse k'Ait yyum. Tna Herodes ysa ana sret Ait masah. Tna Herodes ybis raa sbe wait weto mbo Yesus hah mammo mo k'Pilatus u.

12 (Herodes ysa Pilatus ana mbewok ja soo mtoh anya, menohe ati reto ana mbewok me haberek miranya u.)

Yesus raa makah hah mammo mo k'Pilatus

13 Yesus raa makah hah mammo mo k'Pilatus. Tna Pilatus ytu *imam* manes, raa manes taro, msya raa beta yawe mama sret su.

14 Ana mama tna ait yawe, "Riwai anu nbo Raa refi nma no k'jō tna anu nuun Ait nwe ja yno raa mbeswan *pemerintah* ro Roma. Jō ttu sas Ait tna tnaut tawe Ait yisti safo maku aro bo fee saut. Yno safo mnan boun ro anu nuun Ait weto ye fee.

15 Tna Herodes ynaut yawe Ait raa sai bait ja yno safo aro fee ye. Tibyo Herodes ybis Ait hah yama yo k'amu. Anu nhar nwe Ait yisti safo ro mase aro fee. Safo ro Ait yisti re anu nme Ait to aro fee!

* 23:1 Pontius Pilatus retait yamo *gubernur* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. † 23:2 Oon reto to, Kaisar Tiberias hre abyō mam *raja* na mam rabin beta kene wo Roma. ‡ 23:2 Bo ro ana maun Ait ewok reto to, mabo fee. Ana siroyō sai afo re Pilatus kmo Yesus tna ybis raa sbe wait mfof Ait mame.

§ 23:7 Oon reto to, Herodes Antipas yamo *gubernur* ybo raa mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.

16 Jō t̄bis raa mai mahoh Ait sai. Tna fo jō bitsre Ait.” [

17 *Tahun* aro firwas-firwas korat ro *Paskah* mama tna Pilatus tufrok raa sait ybam *bui* yawe yamo bait. Korat *Paskah* reto to, ait yawe kbe bitsre Yesus.]

18 Menohe raa ro siret mam beto hawe. Beta masen mawe, “Mfe! Nme Ait yajat! Tufrok Barabas ybam *bui*!”

19 (Tiwya raa sait ro yasom Barabas yno raa ro Yerusalem mnin-nin. Tna ait yame raa sait yajat ye. Tibyo raa mbu ait mam *bui*.)

20 Menohe Pilatus yawe bitsre Yesus. Tibyo yawe k’raa weto u yawe ait ksoh rait to, bitsre Yesus yamo bait.

21 Menohe raa weto mtu fari mawe, “Mfe, name Ait yajat mam ara warok!”

22 Tna Pilatus yasen yawe k’raa weto mun tuuf u yawe, “Nwe nme Ait to, fyi? Ait Raa ro yisti safo bawya? Jō t̄naut tawe Ait yisti safo aro fee saut. Safo mase ro Ait yisti re anu nme Ait to, aro fee! Feto to t̄bis raa sbe mai Ait wia, tna bitsre Ait yamo bait.”

23 Menohe raa kmo mawe renti mawe, “Yesus kbe raa mame tu!” Tibyo bokyas manta mati rana. Tna fo tis rau Pilatus yari.

24 Tibyo Pilatus ybis yawe raa mame Yesus mnan si bo ro ana mawe.

25 Tna ait bitsre Barabas ro ana mayoh retait. Tna Yesus raa msan mam ati rana. Tna ana mno mnan bo ro ana mawe sai.

Yesus yamo’t ‘Yuk ro Hamana’

26 Tna raa sbe mbo Yesus mam frok amah reto, tna makah mam mame Ait. Ana mam mam iso tna fri raa sait ybam safom yama. Ait raa ro srin, ybam *kota* ro Kirene. Yasom rait Simon. Ana mfot ait tna mkuk ait yawe yasom ara warok ro Yesus. Tna Simon yasom ara warok reto kro Yesus mam tis.

27 Ana mam to, tna raa mawat kro Yesus mam ye, msya fnya baro ye. Fnya weto sraujin toni tna mawia Yesus ye.

28 Yesus siur haberek yawe k’fnya weto yawe, “Fnya ro nhau mam Yerusalem: Nwia Jō ma. Nwia anu nesait tna nwia ku wanu sai.

29 Meen arin mkair mama mai k’raa ro nhau mam Yerusalem. Tibyo kbe raa mawe, ‘Fnya ro siban, fnya ro mabe ku fee, msya fnya ro moo sis mee ku mait fee to; kbe ana simaut mase!’

30 Arin mkair tibyo raa mayoh mawe bo mai ana majat. Mawe, ‘Rau ro moof to, atu mbra sor matu mama mnyien amu!’ Tna mawe, ‘Rau ro moof to, faut mama msyoh kait amu!’

31 Jō t̄no safo aro fee. Jō t̄nan fi ara sau ro safom fares. Menohe raa mno bo mkair mai k’Jō mnan fefo. Menohe anu, raa ro Yerusalem fo, nno iro mawat. Anu nnan fi ara ro samer. Meen raa mno bo bawya mai k’anu?”

Yesus raa mame yajat

32 Raa sme roto mabo ewok tiwya mno safo. Ana raa makah mam re mame su msya Yesus ye.

33 Ana mam snok mam faut sau ro masom ‘Yuk ro Hamana’. Mka mai rana to, raa mawe ‘Golgota’. Raa sbe mse Yesus mam ara warok sau. Tna mse raa ro marmtuk mabo ewok mam ara warok feto ye. Ana mse sait mam ati ro Yesus tem ati tna sait mam ati ro Yesus tem ta.

34 [Tna Yesus skabuk raa sbe weto yawe, “Taja, nyon iro ro ana mno refo. Ana wase bo bawya ro ana mno.”] Tna raa sbe weto moo bo tane re kbe mhar awya ro yoo ratan ro Yesus rAit. Tna saim k’anya.

³⁵ Raa msis mros mam weto horit. Tna raa manes taro mamus Yesus mawe, "Ait yawe Ait tait *Mesias* ro Allah ybis yama. Yawe Ait tait Raa ro Allah ysok. Ait yno riof k'raa roto. Sik yno riof k'Ait yesait ye!"

³⁶ Raa sbe mamus Yesus ye. Tna ana moo *anggur* maya ro mano mee k'Yesus yata.

³⁷ Tna mawe, "Soh Nyō fi *Raja* ro nbo raa ro Yahudi meto mi, sik nno riof k'Nyō nesait ai."

³⁸ Riwai raa mkom bokom sau mse mam ara warok reto abyō. Bokom reto mkom mawe: "Raa refi *raja* raa ro Yahudi."

³⁹ Ait ro raa mame ysya Yesus sait yamus Yesus ye yawe, "Nyō fi *Mesias* fe mfe a? Soh nyō fi *Mesias* meto mi nno riof k'amu mbewok nsya Nyō nesait ye!"

⁴⁰ Menohe ait roto sait yastako ait retait yawe, "Nyō ye raa mame su najat nfi Ait. Tibyo nyō waa Allah fe mfe a?"

⁴¹ Anu bewok bber safo tibyo raa mame anu bewok. Menohe Ait refi yber safo aro fee!"

⁴² Tna yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Yesus; kbe namo *Raja* nbo raa woNyō to, nnaut jō ye!"

⁴³ Tna Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Ae, ayō refo ye kbe nyō nsya Jō bhau su mam yuk ro moof."

⁴⁴ Ayō ro 12 baas bo feto, tna mti abut frok mama mfi bo mti. Mama mhau snok mam hreha ayō ro tuuf.

⁴⁵ Ayō mo fee. Tna *horden** ro nkro mam Samu ro Allah reto mesait mhah ftah ewok.

⁴⁶ Tna Yesus ytu fari yawe, "Taja, Jō tsan tafos ajō k'Nyō sai!" Yawe feto tna yhai.

⁴⁷ Raa sbe ro yase yamo aban mana tait, ymat bo weto, tibyo yasen ybaut Allah tna yawe, "Mabo oh, Ait refi raa ro yno bo moof ati sai!"

⁴⁸ Raa mawat mros tna horit bo raa mame raa mam ara warok weto. Menohe ati ro mmat bo bawya ro snok weto beta, ana beta sraujin toni tna hah mamu bana.

⁴⁹ Menohe Yesus yafoh wAit msya fnya baro ro kro Ait mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea, mros fari mmat bo weto beta.

Raa sama Yesus

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Raa sait ro yasom Yusuf yros ymat ye. (Ait retait ybam remo ro Arimatea. Ait raa ro yhaf moof toni. Tna ait ja ste oon ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Ait raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi sait. Ana weto raa ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi. Menohe Ait hawe bo raa saim mawe mamu mame Yesus.)

⁵² Yusuf ymat bo ro ana mmo. Tna yamo yo k'Pilatus tna yayoh yawe ajat ro Yesus reto raa msan k'ait. Pilatus yawe, "Ae."

⁵³ Tibyo Yusuf yamo skur Yesus ybam ara warok reto. Tna sro ajat reto mkah hawee ro moof sau. Tna yamo yse mam isra sau. Ako reto raa kowak mam fraa ro faut sau mkah bo raa moo hai wana mse. Tna raa sama hai aro mam isra mato refo fefares.

⁵⁴ Ayō reto *hari jumat* hreha oh. Tna menrabu ayō ro raa ntmo (hari *Sabat*). Feto to mam *hari jumat* to, ja raa ro Yahudi siwyan bo mkah *hari Sabtu*.†

* **23:45** Bo ro burut wa yuk ro mbau msya yuk ro mbau fee. † **23:54** Raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja skabuk mam *hari Sabtu*.

⁵⁵ Raa makah ajat rAit reto tna mse mam isra mato. Tna fnya ro kro Ait mbam Galilea weto mrof mam kro mam tis tna mmat.

⁵⁶ Tna ana hah mam siwyan *minyak* ro sawer msya botkif sor mkah kbe mam ngkaru hai ro Yesus reto. Menohe mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, ana swior bo ro ana mno beta; ana kro bo mafa ro *agama* rana.

24

Yesus yrok yasen

¹ Ayō ro *minggu* rabu momo toni, fnya weto mbo botkif wana ro ana siwyan beta oh tna mbo masen mamō't isra reto.

² Snok mam weto tna mmat fraa ro taa muut isra wa reto to, raa mririk oh. Tna isra mato maa sai.

³ Tibyo ana twok mam isra mato reto, he fri hai ro *Tuhan* Yesus reto fee.

⁴ Tibyo ana mros tna mnaut tna mtu k'anya mawe, "Bawya mno mefo?" Menohe raa sme mabo ewok frok tubor mama mros kene msya ana. Raa weto myum ratan ro ngkren mboh fyok.

⁵ Fnya weto waa toni mrok tetet. Tibyo maka mabum. Tna raa mabo ewok reto mawe k'ana mawe, "Fyi re anu saso Ait ro yhau yaam mam befo fo? Ako mato refo fo, yuk ro ja raa mse hai.

⁶ Ait yarak. Ait yrok yasen oh! Nnaut bawya ro tiwya Ait ykyas k'anu mam ati ro anu nhau mam Galilea fares.

⁷ Tiwya Ait yawe, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' retait tait, kbe raa msan k'raa ro mno iro. Ana weto kbe mame Ait yajat mam ara warok. Tna kbe ti ro tuuf to, Ait yrok yasen."

⁸ Fnya weto mari bo reto tna mnaut bokyas ro Yesus reto.

⁹ Ana hah me mamō. Tna mkyas bo weto beta kuber wAit mabo 11 reto msya raa roto ro kro Ait beta.

¹⁰ Fnya ro mkyas bo weto k'raabis wAit to, ana masom sor oh mefo: Maria Magdalena, msya Yohana, msya Maria ro Yakobus yme, tna msya fnya roto ro riwai msya ana mamō mmat he Yesus yarak.

¹¹ Menohe kuber wAit weto mnaut mawe fnya weto sioh-sah sai. Ana mari bokyas ro fnya weto mawe fee.

¹² Tna fo Petrus yasen yhoh yamo ymat isra mato reto. Ait yaka koyo ymat mam isra mato. He hawee ro raa sro Yesus mesait aran mbris mam weto. Tibyo Petrus hah ye yamo. Tna ynaut myum-yam yawe, "Bo bawya ro mno mefo."

Mam iso ro mamō't Emaus

¹³ Ayō reto ye kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo ewok mamō't remo sau ro masom Emaus. Mbam Yerusalem mamō't remo reto *kilo* mara 11 bo fetō.

¹⁴ Ana mbewok mamō mam iso miyō reto to, tna ana mbewok mkyas bo yase ro mnin-nin mam Yerusalem reto.

¹⁵ Ana mbewok mkyas bo weto nkri-kri tna mtu bo k'anya si fo, tna Yesus yesait yama yo k'ana kait tna yamo su ysa ana.

¹⁶ Ana mmat Yesus, menohe bo sau mburut ana masu wa tibyo ana mhar Ait fee.

¹⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu nkyas bawya mefo?" Ana mbewok susu mros mkah masu ro sraujin.

¹⁸ Ana mbewok weto sait yasom Kleopas. Ait yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Nyō nari bo aro fefares a? Nyō nesait aran raa srim mam Yerusalem re wase bo yase ro mfo mnin-nin mam beto to fea!"

19 Yesus ytu bo k'ana yawe, "Bawya meto?" Ana mawe, "Bo ro taa raa mno k'Yesus, raa ro ybam Nazaret retait. Ait tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Ait yhar bo ykyas watum ro mbam Allah to, ykyas kaket. Tna yatak yno bo ro msai ye. Raa ksoh Ait ye tna yno Allah yhaf mnan ye.

20 Menohe *Imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa mabi wamu to, moo Ait msan k'raa mame yajat mam ara warok.

21 Ti tuuf yhai. Menohe tiwya amu ninaut nwe Ait oh mi raa ro yama yfes raa ro Israel. Amu ninaut nwe Ait kbe yai raa ro mammo byoh k'amu tna yno riof k'anu.

22-23 Tna rabu momo fo, fnya wamu baro mammo't isra wore raa mse ajat rAit reto. Mammo tna mmat he ajat reto marak! Ana hah me mawe k'amu mawe ana mmat *malaikat* mabo baro sor. Tna *malaikat* weto mkyas bo k'ana mawe Yesus yrok yasen oh!

24 Tna raa wamu baro mammo mmat isra reto ye. Menohe mabo mfi bo ro riwai fnya mkyas weto ye. Mmat he ajat reto marak ye."

25 Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu raa ro wase bo! Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* sor mama mkyas bo rAit. Menohe anu nhaf matak tna niwana bombra ro ana mkyas beta!

26 Yako hawe sai *Mesias* tru kair ro mnan feto wia, tna kbe Ait ykai bobot rAit ro mase to."

27 Tna Yesus betoo Watum ro Allah k'ana mbam aam ro Musa ykom snok mam aam ro *nabi* aro sor mkom. Ait betoo bokom beta ro mkyas Ait k'ana re mhar ye.

28 Kene ye msya remo ro ana mbewok mammo reto to, Yesus yawe mfi bo yamo bait yiwrek sai yamo.

29 Menohe ana mberoh toni wesi Ait mawe, "Hreha oh, ngkinine mti ye oh. Nhau nsya amu mam befo wia." Tibyo Yesus yari feto tna twok yhau ysya ana.

30 Ati ro ana mbewok hre tna msya Ait mait boit su to, Yesus yoo *roti* ybo tna yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* reto saim k'ana mait.

31 Tibyo mam ati reto to, ana mrok mhar mawe Ait retait Yesus. Menohe Ait yrok yarak sai tubor.

32 Ana mkyas k'anya mawe, "Riwai Ait betoo Bokom ro Allah k'anu mam iso maka iti to, anu smut ksoh!"

33 Ayō reto ye ana mbewok reto masen hah me mammo't Yerusalem. Mam beto tna ana fri kuber ro Yesus mabo 11 weto beta msya mafoh na makin taro sor hre kri-kri wea.

34 Ana weto mkyas bo mawe, "Mabo oh! *Tuhan* yrok yasen, tna fo yerif Ait k'Simon-Petrus!"

35 Tna ana mbewok masen mkyas mawe Yesus yerif Ait k'ana mam iso tna yamo su ysya ana ye. Mkyas mawe ana wase Ait wea mam weto. Tna wore wo Ait haber *roti* re yee k'ana mait to, ana mbewok mhar Ait ye.

Yesus yerif Ait kuber wAit

36 Ana hre mkyas bo kri-kri fares, menohe Yesus frok tubor yros susai ysya ana. Tna yawe, "Waa ma."

37 Ana mnaut mawe berwanah oh mi snok tubor mawe bo k'ana meto. Tibyo ana mrok waa tna tetet.

38 Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Fyi re anu waa to? Nnaut bo maut-mroh to ma!

³⁹ Nmat ye tatem aJō msya taa aJō mefo. Sasas Jō tna haninin ye. Anu nhar nwe ja berwanah to, kwiyan msya mtai aro ye mnan fi Jō fefo fe mfe a?"

⁴⁰ Yesus ykyas fetō tna yerif naat ro yaa rAit msya yatem rAit bo k'ana.

⁴¹ Ana simaut toni tna miskawowo fares. Tibyo ana mnaut mamome fares. Tna Ait yawe, "Anu nse boit aro mam befo fe mfe a?"

⁴² Ana masen moo syoh mabuf ro saruk sau mee k'Ait.

⁴³ Tna Ait yoo yabo wore wo ana beta mmat ye.

⁴⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, "Tiwyā thau tsya anu fares to, tkyas tawe, 'Mam Bokom ro Allah to, Musa ysyā *nabi* na msya raa ro mkom aam ro Mazmur to, mkyas Jō tasom. Tna bombra ro ana weto mkom oh to, beta kbe mabo mnan bo ro ana mkom to ye.' "

⁴⁵ Tna Yesus yno ana makit wana maah afo re ana mhar Bokom ro Allah.

⁴⁶ Ait yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe, '*Mesias* kbe ykai bo ro samyoh mai k'Ait, tna yhai ye. Tna mam ti ro tuuf kbe Allah yno Ait yrok yasen.'

⁴⁷ Tna Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe '*Mesias* kbe ybis raa mamō mkyas Ait yasom.' Ana weto kbe mawe k'raa mawe, 'Nashana tna kbe Allah yyon iro wanu.' Bo refo kbe raa mkyas mam Yerusalem tinyi wia, tna fo mamō snok mam *bangsa* beta ye.

⁴⁸ Anu nmat bo samyoh weto ro mai k'Jō oh, mnan Bokom ro Allah mkyas. Anu nmat mabo rau oh to. Anu nmat oh tna kbe nsen nkyas bo weto k'raa.

⁴⁹ Tiwyā Allah ysi yawe kbe yatak rAit matam raa. Tna kbe t̄bis tak ro mbam Allah reto mama matam anu. Tawe nhau mam Yerusalem wea ste tak reto mama."

Yesus yaut yamo't sawro ro Allah

⁵⁰ Yesus yakah ana weto yamo kene mam remo ro Betania. Mam beto tna Ait yitbat yatem rAit tna skabuk yawe Allah yno bo moof k'ana.

⁵¹ Skabuk ana kri-kri fo, tna Allah tubat Ait yaut yamo't sawro rAit.

⁵² Ana mbaut Ait. Tna ana hah mamō't Yerusalem mkah simaut rana mase toni.

⁵³ Ja rabu wawa ana mamō't Samu ro Allah tna ana bibi Ait yoyo.

Yohanes

Yesus tait Bokyas ro Allah

¹ Tiwya tinyi tabam refo mkah bombra beta marak fares. Menohe Ait sait ro raa mtu 'Bokyas ro Allah' yhau soo bait wia oh. Ait yhau su ysyia Allah, tna Ait fi Allah.

² Tiwya tinyi Ait yhau su ysyia Allah.

³ Ait tait raa mtu 'Bokyas ro Allah'. Ait tait yfen bombra beta ro mhau mam tabam refo to. Bo sau mbam iso roto aro fee.

⁴ Ait yafos rAit mhau sai yum. Ait yhau yroon yawyos. Ait fi ybo raa mafos wana msya bombra beta. Yafos ro mhau k'Ait to mnan fi kek. Tna yafos rAit reto mno raa mmat Kek reto. Mno masu maah.

⁵ Tiwya Kek reto mama tna mait mram amur. Tna amur reto to, matak mikabuk Kek reto fee. Mno tna Kek reto mhai fee.

⁶ Tna Allah ybis raa sait yama. Raa retait yasom Yohanes.

⁷ Ait yama mkah bo ykyas 'Kek' reto. Ait ykyas bo ro yesait ymat. Tna ait yama ykyas bo ro ymat reto afo re raa mhar mawe mabo oh. Afo re raa beta smot 'Ait ro ynan fi Kek.'

⁸ Yohanes fi Kek reto fee. Yohanes raa ro yama mkah bo ykyas Kek reto sai.

⁹ Kek ro ati refo mama't tabam refo. Mama mram raa sait-sait.

¹⁰ Raa ro Ynan fi Kek retait, tiwya yfen tabam refo. Tna yama yhau mam tabam refo ye. Menohe raa ro tabam refo wase Ait.

¹¹ Yesus yfen tabam refo. Tibyo bombra beta to bo wAit. Raa wAit ro tii yfen to, Yesus yama yo k'ana. Menohe raa wAit weto to, ana mawat have bo mmat Ait.

¹² Menohe raa baro mmat Ait. Ana mmat tna smot Ait to. Yesus ykyas ana yawe, "Ana weto oh mi mamu ku ro Allah wAit."

¹³ Raa mamu ku ro Allah wAit to hayah. Tna iso ro fnya mabe ku to hayah ye. Mnan anya fee. Ku ro fnya mabe to, ana mbam raa sei sai. Menohe ku ro Allah yabe to mbam raa mana sau fee. Ja raa ksoh rana mabe kube aro. Tibyo ana mabe ku. Menohe ku ro Allah yabe to hayah. Ku weto to mbam raa ksoh wana to fee. Raa sme ja ksoh yawe yjin ysyia fnya. Yno tna au mhaf tna au mabe ku. Menohe raa mamu ku ro Allah wAit to mnan feto fee.

¹⁴ Bokyas ro Allah reto haberek mamu raa. Raa retait yama yhau mam tabam refo su ysyia anu.* Tna amu nmat bo yase rAit oh. Ait tait Ku bum ro Allah yare. Ku rAit sait tomu. Tibyo Allah ysan bo yase rAit beta Ku retait. Ait yhar bo ro ati miwer. Tna Ait tait Raa ro yatmof raa miwer.

¹⁵ Yohanes ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa. Ykyas bo ro yesait ymat feto to, ait yhar yawe mabo oh. Mkah ymai fari Yohanes yawe, "Ait ro tiwya tkyas k'anu to Ait oh mafi. Jō tama tkyas Ait wia matim. Tna Ait yama. Menohe Ait fi yase yiwrek jō. Tiwya fnya mabe jō fefares to, Ait yhau tuu oh."

¹⁶ Ait yatmof raa miwer tibyo yno bo moof k'anu beta. Tna anu fri bo mafer mninon.

* **1:14** Yesus yabo rAit reto mnan fi yuk ro Allah ja yhau. Keluaran 25:8, 40:34 **1:14** Keluaran 33:19; 34:5-7.

17 Watum ranu ro *agama* Yahudi to[†], tiwya Allah ykyas k'Musa. Tna Musa yoo yee k'anu. Menohe mfo refo Allah ybis Yesus yama yo k'anu. Ybis yama afo re yerif boatmof rAit. Tna ybis Ait yama afo re kbe raa mhar Allah yhaf, srau rAit.

18 Raa aro ymat Allah fefares. Menohe Ku bum rAit yno re anu bhar Allah. Ait tait yesait aran Ku ro Allah yare. Tna Ait hre kut-kut ysya Yaja

Yohanes Pembaptis

19 Yohanes ykyas Yesus yasom. Ykyas bo ro yesait ymat feto to, yhar yawe mabo oh. Tna ti sau mam Yerusalem to, raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mbis raa wana baro masen mammo mo k'Yohanes. Raa ro ana mbis to: *Imam* wana msya raa mana ro Lewi baro. Mbis ana mammo mtu bo k'ait mawe, "Nyō fi awya?"

20 Raa weto mama mo k'Yohanes. Tna mtu bo k'ait. Tna Yohanes yasen yawe abyō si k'ana yawe, "Jō fi *Mesias*[‡] ro ja anu nwof to fee."

21 Tna ana mawe, "Feto to nyō fi awya? Amu nwof *nabi* Elia[§] hah yama u. Nyō fi bi Elia fe mfe a?" Ait yawe "Mfe." Tna ana mawe, "Allah yawe meen Ait ybis *nabi* roto sait yama ye. Nyō fi *nabi* retait, fe mfe a?" Ait yawe, "Mfe."

22 Ana mtu mawe, "Feto to nyō fi awya? Kbe amu hah ne nmo nkyas k'raa ro mbis amu nma to, tna kbe amu nkyas nwe bawya?"

23 Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya yama ykom bokom sau. Bokom reto mkyas raa sait ro meen yama. Tna Yohanes yawe, "Jō fi ait ro tiwya *nabi* Yesaya ykyas yawe,

'Kbe raa sait yamo't tabam ro riama sau tna ykyas bo ro Allah matim wia. Ykyas yawe, "Mbetroto iso mkah *Tuhan* yama!"' "

Yesaya 40:3

24 Ana ro raa mbis weto to taro raa ro *Farisi*.

25 Tna ana mawe k'Yohanes mawe, "Nyō fi *Mesias* fee, *nabi* Elia fee, tna *nabi* roto sait reto fee ye. Awya ybis re nyō *baptis* raa fo?"

26 Ait yawe, "Jō fi raa ro *baptis* anu mkah aya sai. Menohe raa roto sait yros su ysya anu wefo ye. Tna anu wase Ait fares.

27 Jō tama tkyas Ait wia matim. Tna fo Ait yama. Ait retait yase toni yiwer Jō. Tna jō toof mkah bo skur *sandal* rAit to fee.*"

28 Bo weto to, Yohanes ykyas mam Betania. Remo reto mhau mam Aya Yordan majoh ti brat, ti ayō maut. Ait *baptis* raa mam beto.

Yesus tait yfi Domba maku

29 Rabu ti fo, Yohanes ymat he Yesus yama. Tna Yohanes yawe k'raa ro hre mari ait yawe, "Nmat, Ait ro yama fi. Ait ynan fi *domba* maku[†] ro Allah ybis yama. Ait tait Raa ro yama yyon iro wanu beta.

† 1:17 *Hukum Taurat* ‡ 1:20 Som reto to, "Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*." Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*. § 1:21 Maleakhi 4:5mkyas mawe meen Allah ybis *nabi* sait yasom Elia yama. Yawe *nabi* Elia yatim wia tna *Tuhan* yama. Feto to raa ro *agama* Yahudi beta mwof *nabi* retait yama. Ana mhar mawe Elia yama wia yatim tna *Mesias* yama. Nmat Lukas 1:17 ye. * 1:27 Mam wore weto to ja sryan skur hri marak ro bobot rait, tna yyon yaa. Menohe Yohanes yhar yawe *Mesias* retait yase toni, ynan fi bobot rait tna ait yesait ynan fi raa ro yaku. † 1:29 *Tahun* aro rau-rau to, raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja moo *domba* maku msan k'Allah. Mno afo re Allah yyon iro wana.

³⁰ Ait oh mi riwai tkyas k'anu tawe, 'Jō tama tkyas Ait wia matim. Tna fo Ait yama. Menohe Ait refi yase yiwer jō. Tiwya fnya mabe jō fefares to, Ait yhau bait wia oh.'

³¹ Jō tama *baptis* raa mkah aya afo re raa ro Israel mhar Ait. Tinyi rau to, jō wase Ait ye.

³²⁻³³ Ati ro Allah ybis jō *baptis* raa mkah aya to, jō wase Ait fares. Menohe Allah yerif Ait k'jō yawe, 'Soh nyō nmat Har aJō mroh mhau abyō k'Raa sait to, Ait oh metait kbe *baptis* raa mkah Har aJō.' Tna mabo oh. Tkyas bo ro jō tmat k'anu tawe: Tmat Har ro *Tuhan* haberek mnan fi ruu *merpati* sau. Tna fru mbam uu mama mroh abyō k'Ait.

³⁴ Bo refo tasu tmat tna tkyas tawe Ait tait Ku ro Allah yare."

Kuber Yesus wAit ro tinyi

³⁵ Tna rabu ti fo Yohanes ysa kuber (*murid-murid*) wait mabo ewok mros mam weto.

³⁶ Tna Yohanes ymat he Yesus frit yamo tna yawe, "Nmat, *Domba* maku ro Allah yama oh metait."

³⁷ Kuber ro Yohanes mabo ewok reto mari bokyas reto tibyo sikba ait tna kro Yesus.

³⁸ Yesus siur, ymat ana mbewok reto kro Ait mam mam tis tna ytu k'ana yawe, "Anu mbewok saso bawya meto?" Tna ana mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "*Guru*; nyō njin mam woyō?"

³⁹ Yesus yawe, "Nma nmat." Tibyo ana mbewok msya Ait mamō't amah ro Ait yhau. Ayō ro jiit hreha bo feto. Tna ana hre mkyas bo su mamō snok mam ayō hawer.

⁴⁰ Kuber mabo ewok ro masen kro Yesus reto to, sait yasom Andreas. (Ait tait Simon-Petrus yao.)

⁴¹ Tna Andreas yamo fooh saso yao Simon tna yawe, "Amu tru *Mesias* oh!" (Reto oh mi *Kristus*.)

⁴² Tna ymen yao yakah yamo yo k'Yesus. Yesus yasu yrom Simon tna yawe k'ait yawe, "Nyō fi ku ro Yunus yare. Kbe raa mtu nasom 'Kefas'." (Reto oh mi Petrus.)‡

⁴³ Tna rabu ti fo Yesus yawe yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea. Ait yamo saso Filipus tna yawe, "Nama kro Jō."

⁴⁴ Filipus tait raa ro Betsaida. Betsaida to remo ro Andreas ysa yao Petrus rana.

⁴⁵ Tna Filipus yamo saso Natanael tna yawe k'ait yawe, "Amu nkai Ait ro tiwya Musa ykyas mam Watum ro Allah. Ait ro tiwya *nabi* na mkyas ye! Yasom Yesus. Ait retait tait Yusuf yare ybam remo ro Nazaret!"

⁴⁶ Menohe Natanael yawe, "Hemba! Feto to bo ro moof aro mbam Nazaret oto?"

⁴⁷ Tna Filipus yawe, "Nama bmo tna kbe nyō nesait nmat!" Ati ro Yesus ymat Natanael yama to yawe, "Ait retait raa Israel ro yhaf moof. Bosruf aro mhau k'ait fee. Ait ja yno bo mnan si raa Israel ro yoof."

⁴⁸ Natanael ytu bo k'Yesus yawe, "Fyi re Nyō nhar jō to?" Tna Yesus yawe, "Riwei Filipus ytu nyō fefares to, Jō tmat nyō oh hre mam ara mair tno."

⁴⁹ Natanael yawe, "Bi *Guru*: Nyō fi Ku ro Allah yare, Nyō fi *Raja* ro nbo raa ro Israel."

‡ 1:42 Yasom Kefas to mai ro Aram. Yasom Petrus to mai ro Yunani. Mai sai ranu to, raa mawe 'fraa manes ro ja mros matak'.

⁵⁰ Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Riwai tawe tmat nyō hre mam ara mair oh mi nyō smot Jō to? Bo sair reto maku sai. Jō kbe terif bo ati ro mase aro hair k'nyō.

⁵¹ Kbe nmat ayoh mato nkro tna nmat *malaikat* na maut mroh abyō k'Jō. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'."

2

Yesus yno bo msai ro tinyi

¹ Mam ti ro tuuf to, raa makyō bokyō mam remo ro Kana. Raa sait yoo fai sau. (Kana to mhau mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.) Yesus yme mamō't bokyō reto ye.

² Tna raa moo taah mee k'Yesus ysa kuber wAit ye. Tna ana mamō't bokyō reto beta.

³ Raa makyō bokyō reto tna *anggur* maya mkak. Tibyo Yesus yme mamō mo k'Ait mawe, "Yesus; *anggur* maya fo mkak oh."

⁴ Menohe Yesus ye yawe k'au yawe, "Nyō nama nawe bo reto k'Jō fyi? Jō tno bo ro mno raa mhar Jō to fefares. Oon reto sboh fefares. Jō thar bo wōjō."

⁵ Menohe yme masen mamō mkyas bo k'sryan na. (Sryan baro mhau tna siwyan bo ro bokyō reto.) Yesus yme mawe, "Bo bawya ro Ait ybis k'anu nno to, nno oh."

⁶ Yesus ymat baah marak (*tempayan*) ro mase trion ntamam mhau. (Baah weto to ja raa mse aya mkah bo raa myon matem wana mnan fi raa ro *agama* rana ja mno soo oh. Baah weto to ja raa mror aya 100 liter bo fetō mam sau-sau.)

⁷ Tna Yesus yawe k'srian weto yawe, "Nmo nwyān aya nkah nma. Tna nror mam baah weto matot beta." Sryan weto mari tna mamō mwyān aya mama tna mror matot.

⁸ Tna Yesus yawe k'sryan weto yawe, "Tna nwyān aya reto kebet baro nror mam hawereh sau. Tna nbo nmo nee k'bi ait ro yisoh bo sohmaam to, yata sanet yari wia." Tibyo ana moo aya baro mamō mee k'bi ait yata.

⁹ (Riwai Yesus yno aya mboh mam baah weto haberek mamō *anggur* maya.) Ana makah mamō mee tna bi retait yata baro sanet. (Ait wase *anggur* maya ro msu refo mbam mam woyō. Sryan weto mesait mhar.) Bi retait sanet yari he aya reto msu. *Anggur* maya reto to, mafah rau to moof ati. Tna bi ait ytu k'ait ro ymen fnya retait yama.

¹⁰ Tna yawe k'ait yawe, "Ja raa moo *anggur* maya ro msu mee k'raa mata matim wia. Raa mata ro moof reto tibyo bisir. Tna kbe tis rau to, raa masyō *anggur* maya ro mkair to mee k'raa mata. Menohe riwai nyō nabe *anggur* maya ro moof refo mamō snok mam wore mfo refo tna nyō nasyō nee k'raa mata!"

¹¹ Yesus yno bo msai reto yerif yase rAit oh mefo. Bo msai ro tinyi reto Yesus sair mam Kana ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna kuber wAit smot Ait mawe Ait yase toni.

Yesus yamō't remo ro Kapernaum

¹² Tna fo Yesus ysa yme, yao na, msya kuber wAit mroh mamō sia mamō't remo ro Kapernaum. Tna mhau mam beto ti baro bo fetō.

Yesus yisoh Samu ro Allah

¹³ Korat ro *Paskah* makyon rau to kine oh. Tna Yesus yaut yamō't Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Ait yamo twok mam Samu ro Allah tna ymat he raa masim *sapi, domba*, msya ruu *merpati* bo.* Tna ymat he raa taro hre mam ambar wana tna *tukar* pitis ye. Raa ro srim moo pitis wana mee k'raa weto. Tna raa weto mee pitis mauf ro Yahudi k'ana si ye.

¹⁵ Yesus ymat raa mno bo weto tibyo yoo too sau yfen mnan *cambuk* bo feto. Tna ybo ymok-mak *sapi* msya *domba* ro raa masim weto frok msam mbam Samu ro Allah mato. Tna Ait haberek-barak ambar ro raa hre mkah bo moo pitis mee si k'raa. Tibyo pitis wana somya-meya.

¹⁶ Tna Ait yawe k'ana ro masim ruu *merpati* weto to yawe, "Anu nno bawya meto ee? Tubat ruu wanu wefo fo nkah nmo to! Samu ro Taja refo fo samu ro raa masim-asam bo to fee!"

¹⁷ Kuber wAit mmat bo ro yno to, mnaut mawe Bokom ro Allah, far-far sau mkyas mawe:

"Tmat Samu aNyō to thaf myoh!"

Mazmur 69:10

¹⁸ Tna raa ro Yahudi mastako Yesus mawe, "Nyō nno bo feto mkah bawya! Awya ro ybis ee! Nyō awya re nno bo feto to? Mfi bo Nyō nawe Allah ybis Nyō nama to, sik nno bo msai sau tna amu nmat. Nno bo ro merif Allah yatak rAit tna fo kbe amu smot Nyō."

¹⁹ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Soh anu nihabah samu refo to, kbe Jō sgi te u to mkah ti tuuf sai."

²⁰ Tna ana mawe k'Ait mawe, "Amah refo tii raa sgi sgi *tahun* trion 46 wia tna mkak. Fyi re nyō nawe sgi mkak mkah ti tuuf sai a?"

²¹ Menohe ati ro Yesus yawe 'samu' reto to, Ait fret bo yawe Ait yetsu rAit yesait meen yajat tna mam ti ro tuuf to, ait yrok yasen. □Reto to bo msai ro kbe yno re kbe raa mmat tna smot Ait.□

²² (Meen Yesus yrok yasen tna fo kuber wAit mnaut bokyas ro tiwya Ait ykyas reto, tna ana srau wana mrok mbrah. Tibyo ana mhar yum oh mawe Bokom ro Allah msya bokyas ro Yesus reto sioh fee; bo mabo oh.)

²³ Mam wore raa makyō Korat ro *Paskah* to, Yesus yhau mam Yerusalem. Tna Ait yno bo msai mawat. Tibyo raa msis-sas smot Ait.

²⁴ Menohe Yesus yhar raa mhaf wana to. Yhar yawe kbe ana mros smot Ait tu fee. Tibyo Ait smot (*percaya*) ana toni fee.

²⁵ Yesus yhar bo ro raa mnaut mam srau mato wana to. Yhar oh. Feto to ytu bo ro raa mnaut mam srau mato wana fee.

3

Nikodemus yamo wai yamo ykyas bo ysya Yesus

¹ Raa ro *Farisi* sait yasom Nikodemus. Ait tait raa manes ro Yahudi.

² Mti oh tna ait yama yo k'Yesus tna yawe, "*Guru*; raa aro mno bosair mnan mfi Nyō feto fee, soh Allah yatam ait fee. Tibyo amu nhar nwe Nyō Allah ybis."

³ Tna Yesus ykyas bofret yawe, "Soh raa sait yawe yamo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, kbe ait yhah ye yamo yfi ku mees u. □Au oh mi ku ro fnya mabe fee, menohe ku ro Allah yesait yabe mkah Har rAit.□ Soh raa retait yamo ku ro Allah yabe fee, kbe yamo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee ye."

* **2:14** Raa masim bo weto re kbe raa moo ktan tna msan k'Allah.

4 Nikodemus wase bofret ro Yesus ykyas reto tna yawe, “Fyi re raa ro mabi oh hah me tna fnya mabe u mun ro ewok?”

5 Yesus yawe, “Soh raa sait yawe yamo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fyi? Tawe fnya me mabe ait u fee. Tawe Allah oh mi yabe Ait. Yako hawe sai kbe ait yawe Allah yabe mkah aya ye tna mkah Har rAit ye. Bokyas ro ati oh mefo.

6 Ati ro fnya mabe ku to, mabe ku mees. Ku mees retait yetsu rait to metsu ro tna. Menohe riwai tawe, ‘Soh raa mawe mamoo raa mana ro Allah wAit to, kbe yhah ye yamo yfi ku mees u.’ Bo fret reto to, tkyas tawe: Ati ro Allah yabe ku mkah Har rAit to, raa retait yhaf, srau rait haberek. Har ro *Tuhan* mno yhaf srau rait haberek mamoo mnan Yaja Allah yhaf msya srau rAit. Feto tibyo yamos rait to yamos ro tna.

7 Allah ‘yabe raa mun ro ewok u’ mkah Har rAit saah. Tibyo raa mhaf, srau wana haberek, mrok moof to. Nyō ktak bo ro tkyas reto ma!

8 Foos mfi to mamoo tiyo-teya sai. Tna anu wase foos reto mbam woyō. Anu bmat foos fee. Anu bri au hmu sai. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mno raa mhaf, srau wana haberek to, anu bmat fee ye.”

9 Nikodemus yawe si k’Yesus yawe, “Bo reto mno fyi?”

10 Yesus yawe, “Nyō namo *guru* tna raa ro Israel ja mari nyō ye: Fyi re nyō wase!

11 Nnaut: Amu nkyas bawya ro amu nhar. Tna amu nkyas bawya ro amu nmat oh. Menohe anu, raa manes ro Israel, ja hawe bo nri bokyas ramu.

12 Riwai tkyas bo ro ja mabo mam tabam refo sai. Menohe anu srau fee. Anu nnaut bo weto mamoo-me fares. Soh Jō tkyas bo ro ja mabo mam sawro ro Allah to, kbe anu nfot fee ye. Feto to, tkyas bo maja ro Allah k’anu fefares.

13 Raa aro mamoo’t sawro rAit fefares. Menohe Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Jō tbam sawro reto frok tama oh.”

14 Tna Yesus ykyas k’Nikodemus yawe, “Tiwya Musa yhau mam tabam ro riamo. Tna yoo *tembaga* yfen aban. Yfen tna yoo ara sau yse aban ro yfen mam ara reto makit uu abyō. Tna yati mros.* Nnaut aban reto. Tna nnaut bo ro kbe raa mno mai k’Jō: Meen ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’ tait, kbe raa mfot. Tna kbe ana moo Jō mse mam ara abyō uu mnan anya mfi feto ye.

15 Ait kbe raa teta abyō afo re raa beta ro smot (*percaya*) Ait to, kbe ana mhau hame wajin.

16 Allah yatmof raa ro tabam refo toni. Tibyo yasen ysan Ku rAit sait tomu yama’t tabam refo. Yno afo re awya sai ro smot tna msam wai k’Ait kbe mhau hame wajin. Kbe yhai fee.

17 Allah ybis Ku rAit yroh yama re yoo safo mana ymit k’raa ro tabam refo fee. Menohe Ku rAit yama afo re yno riof k’raa.

18 Awya ro smot tna msam wai k’Ait to, kbe bi Ait yoo safo mana ymit fee. Menohe awya ro smot Ait to fee, kbe safo mana mhau k’ait oh. Raa taro smot Ku ro Allah rAit sait tomu fee. Smot Ait fee tibyo ana mesait masom safo mana wana weto.

* 3:14 Bilangan 21:9 Bokom far-far wefo mkyas ati ro Allah ybis aban mama mafit raa mana ro Israel. Tibyo ana mawat mhai. Tna Allah ybis Musa yfen aban refo yse abyō mam uu re kbe raa mmat tibyo riof k’ana.

¹⁹ Au oh meto: Kek reto mama tabam refo oh. Menohe raa hasu amur toni bana. Ana nksoh mno safo. Ana hawe kek reto. Feto tibyo Allah yoo safo ymit k'raa weto.

²⁰ Awya ro yno safo to ait knait kek. Ait hawe bo yama kene mam kek. Ait waa re kbe kek reto ntara bo ro ait yno mkair tna raa mmat.

²¹ Menohe awya ro kro iso ro ati reto to, ksoh yama't wore wo kek. Yama re kbe raa mmat he bo ro ait yno weto mnan si bo ro Allah yawe, yno mkah tak ro Allah rAit."

Yohanes ykyas Yesus

²² Yesus ykyas bo weto mkak. Tna fo ysa kuber wAit masen mamot yuk roto mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. Mhau mam beto tna Ait *baptis* raa.

²³ Tna Yohanes ja *baptis* raa ye. Ati reto to, Yohanes yhau mam Ainon kene mam Salim. Mam beto to aya mawat. Tna raa mawat mama mo k'ait mawe ait *baptis* ana.

²⁴ (Ti reto Yohanes raa mfot mbu mam *bui* mato fefares.)

²⁵ Tna kuber ro Yohanes wait mkyas bo msya raa ro Yahudi sait. Ana santri bo mkyas bo mafa raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja mno soo oh. Ana mkyas iso ro raa misoh ana moof afo re Allah ymat ana.

²⁶ Kuber ro Yohanes weto mammo mo k'ait tna mawe, "*Guru*; Raa ro taa ysa nyō mam aya ro Yordan tino tait, Ait ro nyō nerif k'amu to, Ait *baptis* raa ye. Tna raa msis-sas mammo mo k'Ait."

²⁷ Tna Yohanes yawe, "Allah ybis raa mno bo rAit. Tna Ait oh mi Raa ro yoo tak yee tibyo raa weto mtai mno bo rAit. Soh Allah ybis fee, kbe raa mno bo fetu fee ye.

²⁸ Taa anu nesait nri bo ro tkyas tawe k'anu tawe, 'Jō fi *Mesias* fee. Jō fi raa ro Allah ybis tama tatim wia.' "

Raa sikba Yohanes tna mammo mo k'Yesus, menohe Yohanes ksoh

²⁹ Tna Yohanes fret bo yawe, "*Mesias* yama to yama yfi raa sait ro ymen fnya. Tna jō tnan fi yafoh rait. Yafoh rait yhau siwyan bo re kbe raa makyō bokyō. Yafoh retait yhau siwyan bo mam remo ro fnya reto. Ait ro yoo fnya reto yama tna yafoh yari ait ymai to, yafoh retait ksoh toni. Ynaut yawe, 'Fnya refo fo fnya ajō fee; au sikba jō mammo msya Ait retait, moof toni.' *Mesias* yama tna raa msis-sas mammo mo k'Ait to, jō simaut toni. Mfi bo raa moo fnya to, ja raa makyō bokyō. Jō tnan fi ait sait ro ymen fnya yafoh rait. Yafoh retait siwyan bo beta. Tna huwya re kbe ait ro yoo fnya yama. Yari he ait yama tna simaut toni. Feto to jō simaut mase tari he Yesus yama.

³⁰ Mfo refo Ait yamo Raa ro ati. Tna yamo yase renti yiwer jō. Jō fi raa ro ati fee. Tna te taku renti ye.

³¹ Ait ro ybam sawro ro Allah yroh yama tait yase ybo raa beta. Menohe ait ro yama ybam tabam refo to, raa ro sei sai. Ykyas bo ro tabam refo sai. Ait ro yama ybam sawro ro Allah tait yase yiwrek raa beta.

³² Ait ro yroh yama retait yama ykyas bombra ro Ait ymat msya bo ro yari mam sawro ro Allah. Menohe raa aro mari bo ro Ait ykyas to fee.

³³ Ana ro mari bokyas ro Ait ykyas to mhar mawe, 'Allah tait ja ykyas bo ro mabo.'

³⁴ Allah yoo Har rAit mnan si yee *k'Mesias*. Tna ybis Ait yama. Tibyo Ait tait ykyas bokyas ro mbam k'Allah.

³⁵ Yaja yhafri Ku rAit. Tna ysan bombra beta k'Ait ye. Yawe yamo *Raja* ybo bombra beta.

³⁶ Awya ro smot Ku rAit kbe yhau hame wajin. Menohe awya ro hawe bo yari Ku rAit to, ro yiwana bokyas rAit to, kbe ait fri kmo ro mbam k'Allah mammo snok hame wajin."

4

Jesus ykyas bo ysya fai ro Samaria sau

¹⁻³ Yesus yber raa mawat tna *baptis* raa mawat miwer Yohanes. Yohanes *baptis* raa mabo kbet sai. (Yesus yesait *baptis* raa fee, kuber wAit oh mi ja *baptis* raa.) Raa ro *Farisi* mari he Yesus yber raa mawat. Feto tibyo Ait sikba *provinsi* ro Yudea hah yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea.

⁴ Yesus yamo't Galilea to Ait yamo frit iti rabin raa ro Samaria.

⁵ Tna snok mam remo ro Samaria sau ro masom Sikhar. Sikhar mhau kene msya tabam ro tiwya Yakub ysan ku rait Yusuf.

⁶⁻⁸ Mam weto aya mato sau ro tiwya Yakub yabah. Snok mam aya mato reto tna kuber ro Yesus mammo twok mam remo saso boit ro mait. Yesus yhai rowyō iso ro yamo. Tibyo yhau bait mam aya mato reto hre sne hoh. Ayō ro 12 baas bo feto. Yesus hre kri-kri fo, fai ro Samaria sau mama mwyan aya. Tna Yesus huwya yayoh aya k'au yawe, "Noo aya baro nee k'Jō tata."

⁹ Menohe au mawe k'Ait mawe, "Nyō fi Raa ro Yahudi. Tna jō fo fnya ro Samaria. Fyi re Nyō nayoh aya tee k'Nyō nata?" (Ja raa ro Yahudi msya raa ro Samaria miranya fee.)

¹⁰ Yesus yawe, "Soh nyō nhar bouum ro Allah yawe yuumto k'raa to, tna soh nhar awya oh mi yayoh aya k'nyō metait, kbe nyō oh mi nayoh bo k'Jō. Tibyo kbe Jō too aya tee k'nyō nata to. Aya reto to mnan fi aya masu ro miyi yoyo."

¹¹ Fai au reto mawe, "Bo ro Nyō nbo re nwyan aya to marak. Tna aya mato refo miyō mrit toni. Fyi re Nyō ntru aya ro mnan fi aya masu ro miyi yoyo reto?"

¹² Hohos ramu sait yasom Yakub. Tiwya yabah aya mato refo tna ysan k'amu. Ait yesait ywyan aya mbam aya mato refo yata ye. Tna ku wait msya *sapi* wait ro ysia beta moo aya refo mata ye. Fyi, nawe Nyō nase niwrek Yakub a?"

¹³ Yesus yawe, "Ja raa ro mata aya refo kbe mhai sbit u.

¹⁴ Menohe aya ro Jō too tee k'raa to hayah. Awya ro yata aya ro Jō too tee k'ait to, kbe yhai sbit u fee mammo snok mam hame wajin. Aya ro Jō too tee k'ait yata reto to, haberek mammo aya masu mam k'ait yhaf mato frok. Tna aya ro Jō too tee to, awya ro yata to, kbe yhau hame wajin."

¹⁵ Fai reto mayoh k'Ait mawe, "Noo aya reto baro nee k'jō tata. Tna kbe thai sbit u fee. Tna meen thah tama twyan aya refo u fee ye."

¹⁶ Yesus ybis k'au yawe, "Namo ntu naa, tna hah nma't wefo."

¹⁷ Tna au mawe, "Jō tsya raa aro fee." Yesus yawe, "Bo ro nyō nawe reto mabo oh.

¹⁸ Raa mabo trion maat ro nyō nsya. Tna mfo refo ro ysya nyō yhau mam amah tait nyō naa metait fee. Bokyas anyō reto mabo to!"

¹⁹ Au mawe, "Jō tnaut tawe Nyō fi *Nabi* ro Allah ybis nama fo.

²⁰ Amu hohos wamu ro Samaria ja bibi Allah to, mammo't atu rno. Menohe raa wanu ro Yahudi to, mawe raa bibi Allah mam Yerusalem sai."

²¹ Ait yawe, “Nari bo ro Jō tawe fo: Ayō ro meen mama to, anu kbe nhar Taja aJō. Mam wore weto to, anu nbaut Ait mam atu rno u fee tna mam Yerusalem u fee ye.

²² Anu raa ro Samaria nbaut Ait ro anu wase. Menohe amu raa ro Yahudi nbaut Ait ro amu nhar. Riof ro mase mama mbam raa ro Yahudi.

²³⁻²⁴ Menohe ayō ro kbe mama to Har ro *Tuhan* kbe mkyas betoo bi Ait k’raa re mhar bo mbaut Ait mkah mhaf ro ati. Feto kbe raa mhar bo mbaut Allah, tna mbaut Ait mam woyō-woya sai. Allah ksoh bo raa mbaut Ait mfi fetu. Tawe k’anu tawe ayō rau mama oh. Allah tait yfi raa fee: Yetsu marak. Allah tait har. Tibyo awya ro yawe ybaut Ait to, yako hawe sai kbe ybaut Ait mkah yamos rait ye tna tomer yhar yhaf rAit kaket ye.”

²⁵ Tna au mawe, “Jō thar tawe, *Mesias* (ro raa mtu mawe *Kristus* to) kbe yama. Yama, tna kbe betoo bombra refo beta k’amu.”

²⁶ Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō fi Ait oh.”

²⁷ Ti reto kuber ro Yesus wAit hah me. Tna mmat he Yesus hre ykyas bo ysya fai sau. Tibyo mrok ktak. Ana mawe mtu bo bawya ro ana mbewok mkyas. Tna mawe mtu fyi re Ait ykyas bo ysya fai reto. He mfe, ana shait sai.

²⁸ Fai au sikba bo ro mwyan aya akus mam yuk reto, tna mhoh mamō’temo mawe k’raa mawe,

²⁹ “Nma nmat raa ro riwai jō tkai mam aya mato reto! Ait ykyas bo k’jō tna yhar bombra ro tiwya jō tno beta. Ait retait *Kristus* fe awya?”

³⁰ Ana mari bo ro au mkyas k’ana tna masen frok mbam remo reto mamō mmat Yesus.

³¹ Wore au marak to, kuber ro Yesus mawe k’Ait mawe, “*Guru*; noo boit baro nait!”

³² Menohe Ait yawe, “Mfe, Jō tse boit ro anu nhar fee. Boit reto to, tait oh.”

³³ Tibyo ana mkyas k’anya mawe, “Raa aro mayō boit mama mee k’Ait yait oh a?”

³⁴ Yesus yawe, “Jo tari bo k’Ait ro ybis Jō tama. Tna boit aJō oh mefo: Tno bo ro yawe reto beta mkak.”

³⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, “Ja raa mawe ‘Snyi jiit naut tna ora ro armato manes. Tna fo raa saraf.’ Menohe Jō tawe k’anu tawe bo ro armato Taja rAit make manes oh. Nesait nmat oh!

³⁶ Raa taro furere bo manaf (*benih*) mam armato ro Allah rAit wia oh. Mfo refo bo reto make manes. Tna anu fo raa ro mryoh bo ro armato rAit.* Anu nryoh bo ro armato reto tibyo meen raa mhau hame wajin. Raa ro tiwya furere bo manaf tna ysya raa ro yryoh bo ro armato reto to, Allah yoo boren yaren ana mbewok ye. Tna mbewok ye simaut mase.

³⁷ Ja raa mkyas mawe, ‘Raa sait furere bo manaf tna raa roto sait yama yryoh mafer rau.’ Mabo oh.

³⁸ Jō this anu nmo nryoh bo mam armato ro tii anu nkah fee. Raa roto mkah oh mimyoh mbtek, tna anu nmo nkai mafer rau reto sai.”

³⁹ Raa ro Samaria msis mari bo riwai fai reto mawe: “Ait yhar bombra ro tiwya jō tno beta.” Tibyo ana smot Yesus mawe Ait fi *Kristus*.

⁴⁰ Tna ana mawe mabe Yesus mawe yhau ysya ana. Tna Ait yhau mam remo rana reto ti ewok.

* **4:36** Raa ro ‘furere bo manaf’ mno raa mhaf mato siwyan re kbe ana smot (*percaya*) Yesus. Tna raa ro mryoh to mmen raa weto re smot Yesus tna msam wai k’Ait.

⁴¹ Ana ro Samaria mari bo ro Yesus ykyas tibyo raa msis u mama smot Ait mawe bo ro Ait ykyas to mabo oh.

⁴² Tna mawe k'fai au mawe, "Riwai bo ro nyõ nkyas sai oh mi amu smot Ait. Mfo refo amu nesait nri bokyas ro Ait ykyas. Tna amu nhar nwe Ait oh mi Raa ro yama yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa ro tabam refo."

Yesus hah ye yamo't Galilea

⁴³ □Ybam *provinsi* ro Yudea Yesus hah yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea fares fo. Yamo iso ro Sikhar. □Yhau mam Sikhar ti ewok reto mkak tna fo yamo renti yamo't Galilea.

⁴⁴ Tiwya raa ro rabin rAit hawe mari Ait. Feto to Yesus yawe, "Nabi ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit to, ja raa ro rabin rait yesait to, hawe mari ait."

⁴⁵ Raa ro Galilea tiwya mam'o't Yerusalem makyõ korat ro *Paskah*. Tna mam beto ana mmat bo Yesus yno bo ro msai. Tibyo ati ro Yesus hah yamo snok mam Galilea to, raa rabin reto ksoh mmat Ait.

⁴⁶ Tna Ait hah yamo't remo ro Kana u mam Galilea. Taa Ait yno aya mboh haberek mam *anggur* maya mam remo reto. Yhau mam Kana kri-kri fo, *pegawai istana* sait ku rait kiyam samyoh mam remo ro Kapernaum.

⁴⁷ Bi retait yari he Yesus ybam Yudea hah yama't Galilea. Yari feto, tibyo ait yamo yo k'Yesus tna soh-soh k'Ait yawe, "Bobot, nama nisoh ku ajõ ro kiyam msai tna kerit yhai!"

⁴⁸ Yesus yawe k'*pegawai* retait yawe, "Soh anu nmat Jõ sair bo ro hnah fee, tna nmat Jõ tno bo ro msai fee ye, anu aro kbe smot Jõ fee."

⁴⁹ Tna *pegawai* retait soh-soh u yawe, "Bobot, nama fooh be kbe ku ajõ kene wo yhai oh!"

⁵⁰ Yesus yawe, "Namo oh. Ku anyõ retait kiyam marak." *Pegawai* retait smot bo ro Yesus yawe reto. Yhar yawe Ait yatak yisoh ku rait. Tna re ait yamo.

⁵¹ Ait yamo fares mam iso maka fo sryan wait mama mkai ait mawe, "Ku anyõ to kiyam marak oh!"

⁵² Tna *pegawai* retait ytu bo k'ana yawe, "Kiyam marak to riwai ayõ jya bo feto?" Tna ana mawe, "Iis mam ayõ ro sau baas bo feto kiyam marak."

⁵³ Tna ait yrok srau mbrah yawe, "Ae, iis ayõ reto oh mi Yesus yawe, 'Ku anyõ yoof oh.'" Tibyo *pegawai* retait ysya fnya, kukek, raa wait beta smot Yesus.

⁵⁴ Yesus ybam *provinsi* ro Yudea yamo't Galilea tna yno bo msai ro ewok refo mam beto.

5

Yesus yisoh raa sait mam aya mbair ro Betesda

¹ Ti baro firwas tna raa ro *agama* Yahudi makyõ korat rana sau naut. Tna Yesus yaut yamo't Yerusalem u.

² Kota ro Yerusalem to aya mbair sau mhau mam makit rau. Mhau kene mam Mato ro *Domba*. Mam mai ro Ibrani to, aya mbair reto masom Betesda. Tiwya raa mkait yuk trion maat ro mhau mur aya reto, mkah bo raa hre baas iti.

³ Raa mawat ro mafa kiyam ja mjn mam yuk weto to: Raa ro kiyam, msya raa ro masu mboh msya ro maa maka msya ro matem maa bo mhai to ja mjn mam yuk reto. [Raa weto beta hre mwof aya mata mnah-nah.

⁴ *Malaiikat* sau mroh tna mno aya reto mnah-nah. Tna awya ro yroh wia yatim mam aya reto to, raa retait kiyam mrok marak.]

⁵ Mam yuk reto raa sait ro yafa bo *tahun* trion 38 bo feto yhau.

⁶ Tna Yesus yama tna ymat ait yjin mam beto. Yhar yawe ait tait kiyam ooh oh. Tibyo ytu k'ait yawe, "Nyō ksoh bo noof fe mfe a?"

⁷ Menohe ait yawe si k'Yesus yawe, "*Tuhan*; mam ati ro *malaikat* mno aya masu refo mata mnah-nah fo tesait ttai troh fee. Raa ro tubat jō mse troh mam aya to marak. Tawe tamo troh menohe raa roto taro mroh wia oh."

⁸ Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Beah aam anyō tna nasen namo oh."

⁹ Ayō reto si fo raa retait yoof. Tna ait yasen beah aam rait ybo tna yamo.

Yesus yisoh raa retait mam ayō ro raa *agama* Yahudi ja ntmoh (*hari Sabat*)*.

¹⁰ Ait ro kiyam marak retait yamo to, tna fri raa manes ro Yahudi baro. Ana mmat he bi ait ybo aam rait yamo to. Ait yiwer Watum ro *agama* ranu oh meto. Tibyo ana mastako ait mawe, "Ayō ro raa wanu ntmoh refo: Nasom aam anyō namo to nno fyi?"

¹¹ Ait retait ye yawe, "Bi Ait ro riwai yno re jō kiyam marak retait oh mi ybis jō yawe tubat aam ajō tna tamo fo."

¹² "Awya oh mi ybis nyō tubat aam anyō namo fi?"

¹³ "Twase ye. Ait yarak mam raa makin wefo."

¹⁴ Ti baro firwas tna Yesus fri ait retait mam Samu ro Allah mato. Tna yawe k'ait yawe, "Nyō kiyam marak mefo to, ne nno iro u to ma. Soh nawe nno bo ro mkair-kar u to, kbe kiyam ro samyoh toni mama mai k'nyō u."

¹⁵ Tna raa retait frok yamo ykyas k'raa manes ro Yahudi yawe, "Yesus, Ait oh mi yno re jō kiyam marak fo."

¹⁶ Ana ro Yahudi hawe bo Ait yisoh raa mam ayō ro raa ntmoh. Tibyo ana tomer mfot Yesus.

¹⁷ Menohe Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Taja tait ykah bo rAit yoyo mamno snok mam ayō refo. Feto to Jō tkah bo ye."

¹⁸ Riwai Yesus yisoh raa mrok moof mam ayō ro raa ntmoh ye, tna fo Ait yawe Allah tait Yaja rAit ye. (Feto Ait yawe ynan anya ysyā Allah.) Tibyo raa ro Yahudi mhaf kek renti tna mawe saso fyi re mfot Yesus tna mame.

¹⁹ Yesus ykyas Ait yesait k'raa manes ro Yahudi yawe, "Nnaut: Bo bawya-bawa ro Ait retait ymat Yaja yno to, Ait yno ye. Tibyo Ait yesait yno bo aro kar fee. Ymat sas bo ro Yaja ybo yno. Tna Ait kro yno bo weto sai ye.

²⁰ Allah yhafri Ku rAit. Tna yerif k'Ait bombra ro Ait yno beta. Tibyo Ait ytai yno bo ro Yaja yno ye. Kbe yerif bo ro msai toni miwrek weto ye. Tna anu nmat to nrok ktak.

²¹ Taja yatak yno raa ro mhai mrok masen, tna yno raa maam ye. Feto ye Ku retait yatak ye yno raa maam ye. Yno k'awya ro Ait ksoh sai.

²² Taja yesait ytu srah ro raa sait bo yari fee. Yawe Ku rAit ytu srah raa beta.

²³ Taja yno feto afo re kbe raa beta mmat Ku rAit, tna waa Ku rAit ye mfi bo ana mmat Ait, tna waa Ait ye. Awya ro ymat tna waa Ku rAit to fee, ait waa Taja ro ybis Ku rAit yama to fee ye.

²⁴ Nnaut: Awya ro yari bokyas ajō, tna smot Ait ro ybis Jō tama to, meen yhau hame wajin. Ait retait meen Allah yno safo mana ymit k'ait fee. Ait yisnak hai yamo't roon ro hame.

* 5:9 Raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja skabuk Allah mam *hari Sabtu*.

²⁵ Raa ro mhai oh kbe mari Ku ro Allah ymai. Tna raa ro mari kaket to, kbe maam. Makyon reto mama oh mefo.

²⁶ Taja Ait yafos rAit mhau tu mroon mawyōs. Raa aro mabe Ait fee. Yhau sai. Tna yno re Ku rAit, Ait yafos rAit mhau tu mroon mawyōs ye.

²⁷ Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tibyo Allah yoo tak yee k'Jō yawe Jō fi tros susai ttu srah raa ro tabam refo. Bokyas ro ati oh mefo.

²⁸ Nri bo ro Jō tawe to ktak ma. Ayō rau meen mama to tna raa beta ro mhai oh kbe mari Ait ymai.

²⁹ Ana weto raa sama oh, menohe kbe ana beta mrok masen: Ana ro tiwya mno bo ro moof to, mrok masen tna kbe mhau hame wajin. Ana ro tiwya mno bo ro mkair to, kbe mrok masen ye. Tna Jō ttu srah ro ana mno. Tna too safo mana tmit k'ana weto ye.

³⁰ Jō tesait ai ttu srah rana fee. Tesait tno bo sau kar fee. Jō ttu srah tari to nnan bawya ro Allah ybis k'Jō. Tna ja tno nnan si bo ro Ait yawe. Tno bo aro mkah ksoh aJō tesait fee. Tno bo to tawe tno Taja yhaf nnan.

³¹ Mfi bo Jō tesait aran tkyas tawe Jō fi Ku ro Allah yare, kbe raa aro mari fee. Tna smot fee ye.

³² Menohe raa roto sait yhar Jō tna ykyas Jō ye. Tna thar tawe bokyas rAit reto to mabo tu oh."

³³ Tna Yesus ykyas k'ana ro Yahudi u yawe, "Anu nbis raa mammo mo k'Yohanes tna mtu bo k'ait oh. Ait ymat bo ro tno tna ykyas Jō k'anu. Ykyas bo mabo.

³⁴ Ja tari bokyas mbam raa sai to fee. Menohe Jō tkyas Yohanes bokyas rait afo re kbe anu nri ait tna nkai riof.

³⁵ Tiwya Yohanes yama ynan kek ro mait. Yama tna ti baro to kek reto mram anu fo ye. Au oh mi ti reto to, anu nsu maah tna nksoh nri bokyas rait ye.

³⁶ Tawe Jō fi Ku ro Allah yare to. Tna bombra ro Jō tno merif mawe Taja oh mi ybis Jō tama fo. Tama tno bo ro Ait ybis to tno fo. Yohanes ykyas yawe Jō fi Ku ro Allah yare ye. Bokyas rait reto merif Jō tasom aJō kebet sai. Menohe bombra ro tno merif bo reto kaket re raa mhar mawe Allah oh mi Raa ro ybis Jō tama.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Taja ro ybis Jō tama fo, yesait ykyas yawe Jō fi Ku rAit. Menohe anu smot Jō fee. Tibyo anu nri ymai fee. Tna anu nmat yasu rAit fee ye. Tna bokyas rAit anu nse mam nhaf mato wanu fee ye.

³⁹ Anu ksoh nwe meen anu nhau hame wajin. Feto to anu ja hre nmat Bokom ro Allah. Nwe anu nmat tna nhar Bokom reto kaket. He mfe. Bokom ro Allah oh mi mkyas Jō.

⁴⁰ Menohe anu hawe bo nna no k'Jō afo re meen nhau hame wajin."

⁴¹ Tna Yesus yawe k'raa manes ro Yahudi yawe, "Jō saso tasom aJō fee. Reto bo ro ati fee.

⁴² Jō thar anu. Thar tawe anu nhafri Allah mam nhaf mato wanu to fee.

⁴³ Allah yesait ybis Jō tama tkyas yasom rAit k'anu. Tibyo Jō tama. Menohe anu nitrah nhaf wanu k'Jō fee. Anu nri bo ro Jō tkyas fee. Raa taro kbe mama mo k'anu tna mkyas bonaut rana mesait sai. Fyi re anu nri ana? Ana mkyas masom rana mesait. Fyi re anu nitrah nhaf wanu k'raa weto?

⁴⁴ Anu ksoh raa mmat anu tna bibi anu. Menohe anu sorni nwe Allah ymat anu to, bo ro ati. Tibyo anu ja nwe nno bo re kbe Ait bibi anu to fee.

Nno fyi meto? Allah yesait aran Raa ro yase. Au oh mi anu hawe smot Jō fea!

⁴⁵ Meen Jō tamo to k'Taja. Tamo tna taun boun k'anu to fee. Bi Musa oh mi yaun baun k'anu oh. Bo ro Musa ykom mesait maun boun k'anu. Anu ninaut nwe, 'Amu nri Musa msya Watum rait reto. Feto kbe amu nkai riof.' He mfe.

⁴⁶ Watum ro Musa mkyas Jō. Soh anu nfot Watum rait kaket to, maami anu kbe smot Jō ye.

⁴⁷ Menohe anu nmat Watum ro Musa to, nbo nno kaket fee. Feto kbe anu niwana bo ro Jō tkyas ye."

6

Yesus yoo boit yee k'raa mabo 5000 mait

¹⁻⁴ Ti baro firwas, tna Yesus hah yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna snyi reto to, kene wo raa ro Yahudi makyō korat ro *Paskah*. Tna Yesus yroh yamo't maru ro Galilea. Tna frit yamo't ati tino. (Maru reto raa mtu masom maru ro Tiberias ye.) Raa mhar mawe Yesus yatak yno bo msai yisoh raa ro kiyam sor. Tibyo raa mawat mJOR mama kro Ait. Tna fo Yesus yaut yamo't atu sau. Tna hre su ysya kuber wAit.

⁵ Yesus ymat he raa msis-sas maut mama't atu reto mo k'Ait. Ait yawe k'Filipus yawe, "Raa mawat mam befo fo, kbe anu boo *roti* mam woyō bee k'ana mait fo?"

⁶ (Yesus yawe ytu feto sanet bosmot ro Filipus. Yesus yesait yhar bo bawya ro kbe Ait yno oh.)

⁷ Filipus yawe, "Pitis mabut mkah anu boo *roti* bee k'ana beta mait. Mfi bo pitis *dinar* trion 200 bo feto, kbe ana makin mait *roti* kebet-kebet sai to. Pitis mabut sai."

⁸ Kuber ro Yesus rAit roto sait yasom Andreas. Andreas tait Simon-Petrus yao. Tna Andreas yawe,

⁹ "Ku yaku sait yros mam befo. Tna ait yse *roti* trion maat msya syoh mana ewok. Menohe bo wait weto mabut ye. Raa msis-sas fo."

¹⁰ Yesus yawe, "Nbis raa weto hre mte." Mam yuk reto bosafom moof. Tna raa weto beta hre mte. Raa sme wore weto beta to raa mabo trion 5000 bo feto.

¹¹ Tna Yesus yoo *roti* weto, tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna ybo saim k'raa ro hre mam weto. Ana moo nksoh rana sai. Tna yoo syoh weto to, yno saim mnan anya ye.

¹² Raa beta sohmaam mhaf matu. Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Noo *keranjang* nmo soo *roti* msya syoh mabuf ro mhau to nfau mam *keranjang*. Mbeak ma."

¹³ Riwai *roti* mabuf maat aran sai. Tna raa mait mhaf matu. Tna kuber wAit soo *roti* mabuf ro mhau fares to, mfau mam *keranjang*. Mfau *keranjang* trion 12 matot.

¹⁴ Raa mmat bo msai reto tibyo mawe k'anya mawe, "Mamo snok ayō mfo refo anu bwof *nabi* ro Allah ybis sait yama. Amu nnaut nwe Ait refi fi *nabi* retait yroh yama tabam refo!"

¹⁵ Ana baro mnaut mawe mabe Yesus yhau ysya ana. Ana saim k'anya mawe mikoh Ait yamo *Raja* rana. Yesus yhar yawe ana mnaut bo reto tna hawe. Tibyo Ait sesa Ait tna yesait yaut yamo't atu sau.

Yesus yamo abyō mam aya mata

¹⁶ Mti knu-knu fo, kuber ro Yesus mroh mamō't maru.

¹⁷ Arin mti oh to, tna Yesus yama yo k'ana fefares. Ana maut mam wiak rana mawe miin frit matim mamō't remo ro Kapernaum.

¹⁸ Ana miin mamō, mamō tna foos mase mama, figyōm mase mama mai ye.

¹⁹ Ana miin mamō *kilo* mara maat bo fetō oh. Tna ana mmat he Yesus yama. Yama abyō mam aya mata yo k'ana. Mmat tna ana waa.

²⁰ Menohe Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Waa ma, Jō mefi."

²¹ Ana mari mai rAit tibyo ana beta simaut. Tna mawe, "Nama naut oh!" Yaut hre tna mam wetō sī oh to, ana mmat he wiak rana snok mam joh ro Kapernaum oh.

Raa mawat saso Yesus

²²⁻²³ Raa mawat mhau akus fares mam maru maam ati tino. □Mam wore wo Yesus yoo *roti* yayoh asik mase k'Allah tna yee k'raa mait to. □Tna rabu ti fo, ana mnaut mawe, "Iis wiak sau aran mros mam joh. Tna mam wiak reto kuber ro Yesus mesait aran maut mamō. Yesus fee. Fetō to Ait yaut wiak ryo?" Mhau tna wiak roto baro mbam remo ro masom Tiberias mama msyoha mam joh reto ye.

²⁴ Raa ro mhau mam wetō fares mmat he Yesus ysya kuber wAit marak. Fetō tibyo ana maut wiak wetō mamō't Kapernaum mawe saso Ait mam beto.

Yesus fi roti ro mno raa mhau hame wajin

²⁵ Raa wetō mkai Yesus mam maru tino. Tna mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Guru; tija oh Nyō snok wefo fo?"

²⁶ Yesus yawe, "Anu saso Jō fyi? Anu nmat bo msai ro Jō tno menohe bohar wanu to mabuf fares. Anu niit *roti* tna nhaf matu. Reto oh mi anu saso Jō.

²⁷ Tomer nkah bo re nkai *roti* ro niit sai to ma. *Roti* to bo ro tabam refo sai. Rau ro moof to, anu nnaut nmos wanu. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Saso boit ro mbam k'Jō oh. Boit ro Jō too tee kbe mnis fee, kbe mkak fee. Boit reto to mno raa mhau hame wajin. Taja ykyas Jō yawe, 'Ait fi, Jō thaf mnan.' "

²⁸ Tna ana mtu k'Ait mawe, "Bo bawya sai ro kbe amu nno re Allah ksoh amu to?"

²⁹ Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Bo ro Allah ksoh anu nno to fefo: Smot tna nsam wai k'Ait ro Allah ybis yama to."

³⁰ Ana mawe, "Mfi bo Nyō raa ro Allah ybis, tna nawe Nyō nase niwer Musa to, sik nno bo msai sau naut u. Afo re amu nmat wia tna smot Nyō. Kbe nno bo bawya?"

³¹ Tiwya tinyi hohos wanu mhau mam yuk ro riamo. Tna Allah ysair boit *manna* ro ana mait. Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe: 'Boit mfi *roti* mroh mbam uu mbtek. Tna Musa yoo yee k'ana mait.' "

³² Menohe Yesus yawe, "Musa fee. Nnaut: Taja oh mi tii yno *roti* mbtek mroh mbam uu to. Tna mfo refo yoo *roti* ro ati yee k'anu niit.

³³ Ait ro yroh yama ybam Allah tna yno raa ro tabam refo maam to, Ait retait tait *roti* ro ati ro mbam k'Allah oh metait."

³⁴ Ana mayoh mawe, "Tuhan; *roti* reto, noo nee k'amu niit yoyo oh."

³⁵ Yesus yawe, “Jō refi fi *roti* reto. Tno raa mhau hame wajin. Awya ro yama yo k’Jō tait yhai sre u fee. Tna awya ro smot Jō to, kbe yhai sbit fee ye.

³⁶ Riwai tawe, ‘Anu nmat Jō menohe anu smot Jō fefares.’ Mabo oh.

³⁷ Menohe Taja ykyas raa roto taro yawe, ‘Ana ro Jō tsan k’Nyō to, ana weto kbe mamō raa woNyō.’ Ana weto beta kbe mama mo k’Jō. Tna awya ro yama yo k’Jō to, kbe Jō tikyak ait fee.

³⁸ Jō tbam Allah troh tama tno bo ro Jō tesait ksōh to fee. Menohe tama tno bo ro Taja yawe.

³⁹ Allah oh mi ybis Jō tama to. Tna Ait ybis yawe Jō kmot ana afo re ana beta beroh smot Jō. Ana beta ro ysan k’Jō to Ait ksōh yawe kbe sait yarak o yakus bo to fee. Tna meen tno re ana beta mrok masen mam ti ro tabam refo haberek u.

⁴⁰ Allah ksōh yawe awya sai ro ymat Ku rAit tna smot Ait to, meen yhau hame wajin. Tna meen Jō tno ana beta mrok masen mam ti ro tabam refo haberek.”

⁴¹ Riwai Yesus yawe, “Jō refi fi *roti* ro mbam k’Allah.” Tibyo raa ro Yahudi knot-knot Ait.

⁴² Mawe, “Menohe Ait tait Ku ro Yusuf yare sai! Anu bhar Ait yaja yme oh! Fyi re Ait yawe Ait yroh ybam Allah?”

⁴³ Tna Yesus yawe, “Knot-knot ma.

⁴⁴ Taja ybis Jō troh tama tabam refo. Tna Ait oh mi ykuk raa taro mama mo k’Jō. Tna soh Ait ykuk ana weto fee, ana mesait mtai mama mo k’Jō fee ye. Tna meen Jō tno ana beta mrok masen mam ti ro tabam refo haberek u.

⁴⁵ Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* rAit sait yama ykom bokyas rAit yawe, ‘Allah kbe yfi *guru* ykyas watum rAit k’raa beta.’ Awya sai ro yari bo ro Allah yawe tna yse mam yhaf mato rait to, kbe ait retait yama yo k’Jō.

⁴⁶ Raa aro bo mmat Taja fee. Ait ro yama ybam Allah yesait aran ymat Taja oh.

⁴⁷ Nnaut: Awya ro smot Jō to, meen yhau hame wajin.

⁴⁸ Jō tno raa mhau maam hame wajin. Mnau fi *roti* ro mno re raa mhau maam mam tabam refo.

⁴⁹ Riwai anu nkyas nwe, ‘Anu hohos na tii mait *manna* ro mbam Allah mam yuk ro riama.’ Mait fea! Menohe beta mhai.

⁵⁰ *Roti* ro mbam Allah oh mi Jō mefi. Tna raa ro mait *roti* refo kbe mhai fee.

⁵¹ Jō fi *roti* ro mama mbam k’Allah. Awya ro yait *roti* refo kbe yhau hame wajin. *Roti* refo fo kwiyan ajō. Tsan kwiyan ajō afo re tno riof k’raa ro tabam refo.”

⁵² Mari fetō raa ro Yahudi santri anya mawe, “Fyi re raa refi yawe yoo kwiyan rAit yee k’anu bbo?”

⁵³ Yesus yawe, “‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’ tait, Soh anu nbo kwiyan rAit fee, tna soh nta mees rAit fee ye, kbe nkai riof ro hame fee. Bokyas ro ati oh mefo.

⁵⁴ Awya ro yabo kwiyan ajō tna yata mees ajō to, meen yhau hame wajin. Tna jō tno ait yrok yasen mam ti ro tabam refo haberek u to.

⁵⁵ Kwiyan ajō to boit ro niit oh meto. Tna mees ajō to aya ro nta oh meto.

⁵⁶ Awya ro yabo kwiyan ajō tna yata mees ajō to yhaf sau su ysya Jō renti, tna Har ajō mjin mam ait yhaf rait renti ye.

⁵⁷ Taja ro yawyos retait ybis Jō tama. Tna Ait yno re Jō thau tawyos ye. Feto ye awya ro yabo kwiyan ajō to yhaf yawyos ye.

⁵⁸ Jō fi *roti* ro mbam Allah. Hohos wanu tiwya mait *manna*. Tna beta mhai. Menohe *roti* ro Jō tkyas refo mnan anya msya *manna* reto fee. Awya ro yait *roti* ajō refo meen yhaf hame wajin.”

⁵⁹ Bo wefo beta Yesus ykyas mam samu watum ro Kapernaum.

Kuber ro Yesus taro hawe kro Ait u

⁶⁰ Mari bokyas ro Yesus reto, tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mawat mawe, “Bokyas refo samyoh toni. Kbe awya ro yari tna yse k’ait?”

⁶¹ Yesus yhar kuber wAit mmam k’anya bokyas rAit reto. Tna yawe, “Anu kmo bokyas reto a?”

⁶² Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Meen Jō hah u taut tamo’t oo ro tii thau wia. Mfi bo meen anu nmat bo reto to, kbe anu ne nnaut nwe bawya?

⁶³ Har ro *Tuhan* mno raa ro tabam refo, mhaf, srau wana mrok haberek. Mno re ana weto moo ‘mamos ro tna’. Raa mesait tomer mno mhaf wana haberek to, mtai fee, mkai riof ro hame wajin fee. Menohe bokyas ro Jō tkyas k’anu to bokyas Har ro *Tuhan* rAu. Tna bokyas reto mno raa mkai riof ro hame wajin.

⁶⁴ Anu nkin wefo to, taro smot Jō fee.” (Maban tinyi wore Ait yamo *guru* Yesus yhar wia oh awya ro smot Ait fee, tna awya ro kbe hren serek Ait.)

⁶⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, “Reto oh mi Jō tkyas k’anu tawe soh Taja ybis wia to fee, kbe raa sait ytai yama yo k’Jō fee ye.”

⁶⁶ Tna ayō reto kuber wAit mawat sikba Ait, hawe bo kro Ait u fee.

Petrus sikba Yesus fee

⁶⁷ Tna Yesus ytu kuber wAit mabo 12 reto yawe, “Fyi, anu nwe sikba Jō ye fe mfe a?”

⁶⁸ Simon-Petrus yawe k’Ait yawe, “*Tuhan*; amu kbe nmo no k’awya u? Nyō oh mi nkyas bokyas ro mno re raa mhau hame wajin.

⁶⁹ Amu smot Nyō tna nhar nwe, Nyō fi Ait ro Allah Ybis Yama.”

⁷⁰ Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu nbo 12 refo Jō tsok oh. Menohe anu wefo sait tait kabes mhau kait yhaf mato rait.”

⁷¹ (Ait ykyas Yudas, ku ro Simon Iskariot yare. Ait ysya raa mabo 12 ja kro Yesus. Menohe kbe ait besruf Yesus k’raa re mame yajat.)

7

Yesus ysya yao na

¹ Raa manes ro Yahudi mawe mame Yesus yajat. Tibyo Ait hawe yamo’t *provinsi* ro Yudea fee. Yamo yur mam *provinsi* ro Galilea sai.

² Ti weto kene wo raa ro Yahudi ja mamō’t Yerusalem makyō korat rana sau. Korat refo masom Korat ro Sbyah.*

³⁻⁵ Tna Yesus yao na mawe k’Ait mawe, “Nyō namo ye fea!” Ana smot Ait fefares ye. Tibyo mamus tna mbesre Ait mawe, “Nasen sikba befo.

6:56 Galatia 2:20. **6:62** Yohanes 6:30. * **7:2** *Tahun* aro rau to, raa ro Yahudi mtor sbyah mkah bo ana mhau ti trion ngkrema. Mno mkah bo mnaut tiwya hohos wana mamō-ama mam tabam ro riamo tna mhau mam sbyah sai ye.

Namo't Yudea afo re raa ro kro Nyō kbe mmat bo msai ro nno. Soh raa sait yawe yamo raa ro kbe masom to, ja ait ymyōt bo bawya ro yno to fee. Ja yno mam wore raa makin masu mmat. Soh Nyō nno bo msai to, nno mam wore raa beta mmat tna mhar!"

⁶ Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Jō tamo fefares. Ayō ro Jō tamo to fefares. Ayō rau snok fefares. Menohe anu fo, nmo ti woyō-woya sai to moof. Bo ati fee.

⁷ Raa ro wase Allah ja knait anu fee. Menohe Jō tkyas bo ja raa mno to, tawe ana mno bo ro mkair-kar. Tibyo ana knait Jō.

⁸ Nesait nmo't korat reto oh. Jō tamo fefares. Ayō aJō reto mama fefares."

⁹ Yesus ykyas bo feto tna yhau bait mam Galilea wea.

¹⁰ Yesus yao na matim wia mamō't korat reto. Tna Ait yesait yamo yrof. Ait yasen yamo wai. Raa aro mhar fee.

¹¹ Mam korat reto raa manes ro Yahudi saso Ait. Tna mtu k'anya mawe, "Ait miya mefi?"

¹² Raa mawat mkyas Ait kmun-kmun k'anya. Taro mawe, "Bi Ait tait Raa ro yoof." He taro mawe, "Mfe, Ait besruf raa mawat."

¹³ Menohe ana waa raa manes ro Yahudi. Tibyo ana mkyas Ait fari fee. Mkyas rere k'anya sai.

Yesus ykyas Ait

¹⁴ Korat reto raa makyō ti baro oh tna Yesus twok mam Samu ro Allah. Tna yasen ykyas bo.

¹⁵ Raa manes ro Yahudi mari Ait ykyas bo moof kakat, tna ana mrok miskawowo. Ana mawe, "Raa refi yhar bo mnan si, menohe ykom bo ysa *guru agama* to fee! Ykom bo mam remo rAit sai."

¹⁶ Yesus yawe, "Bo ro Jō tkyas refo bokyas aJō fee. Bokyas refo mbam k'Ait ro ybis Jō.

¹⁷ Awya ro ksoh yari tna yno bo ro Allah yawe to, kbe yesait yhar yawe soh bokyas ro Jō tkyas refo fo mbam Allah fe mfe a.

¹⁸ Awya ro ykyas bokyas rait yesait to saso yasom rait yesait. Ait ksoh yawe raa mmat ait tna bibi ait. Menohe soh anu nmat raa sait ykyas bi roto taro yasom rait to, nri ait. Ait ro ykyas yasom bi ait ro ybis ait yama to, ait retait saso raa yasom rait sai. Ait retait oh mi raa ro ja ykyas bokyas ro ati. Bosruf aro mhau k'ait fee."

¹⁹ Tna Yesus yawe, "Tii Musa yoo Watum ro Allah yee k'anu fe mfe a? Fyi re anu wefo aro nri Watum reto nbo nno fee? Fyi re anu tomer nme Jō?"

²⁰ Tna raa msis weto mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Kabes mbo Nyō a? Awya yawe yame Nyō to?"

²¹ Yesus yawe, "Tiwyā Jō tno bo msai sau mam ayō ro anu ntmoh to. Nmat bo msai reto tna anu nrok niskawowo. □Tna anu kmo Jō nwe tishoh raa ro kiyam mam ayō ro anu ntmoh to ma.

²² Menohe anu nesait nno bo mam ayō ro anu ntmoh to ye. □Tiwyā Musa ysi bo k'anu yawe anu nkom ku sme wanu (*sunat*). (Bo reto Musa sair fee, hohos ranu tiwyā ysi bo reto k'anu.) Bo reto ait ysi tibyo anu ja nno mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to ye.

²³ Ati ro anu nkom ku sme wanu mam ayō ro ntmoh to, anu nnaut nwe nno fetō afo re niwer Watum ro Musa reto fee. Fetō to fyi re anu kmo Jō? Jō tishoh raa yetsu rait muuf mrok moof mam ayō reto.

24 Anu nsu nmat bo mam ti sau sai. Tna ja nuun boun fooh. Nno fetoma. Rau ro moof to, anu nmat ati ewok ye. Nmat sas tna nnaut bau mam nhaf mato wia matim. Tna kbe nhar kakat. Nno fetowia tibyo nhar tu oh nwe bo ro raa mno aro to mkair fe mfe a.”

Raa santri k'anya mawe, “Yesus fi Mesias fe mfe a?”

25 Tna raa ro Yerusalem baro mawe, “Ait refi oh mi raa saso mawe mame mefi, fe mfe a?”

26 Mfo refo Ait ykyas bo wore raa mawat mmat tna waa fee. Menohe raa aro mkyas bo mai k'Ait fee. Raa mabi wanu nhar mawe Ait fi *Mesias*† a?”

27 He mfe. Ait refi anu bhar Ait ybam rabin hayo yama. Meen *Mesias* yama to, kbe raa sait bo yhar Ait ybam hayo yama to fee.”

28 Yesus ykyas bo mam Samu ro Allah mato fares tna ykyas ymai fari yawe, “Anu saah nhar Jō fi awya, tna nnaut nwe anu nhar nwe Jō tnam rabin hayo tama. Menohe anu wase fares: Allah oh mi ybis Jō tama fo. Jō fi Raabis sai. Tna bo ro Ait yawe to mabo tu oh. Menohe anu wase Ait.

29 Tiwya thau su tsya Ait. Tna Ait oh mi ybis Jō tama fo. Tibyo Jō thar Ait.”

30 Yesus yawe fetotibyo raa mawe mfot Ait. He mfe. Ayō ro raa mfot Ait to sboh rau fefares. Tibyo raa sait bo yfot Ait fee.

31 Raa weto to, mawat smot Yesus. Ana weto mawe, “Ati ro *Mesias* ro amu nwof yama to, kbe ysair bo ro hnah mawat miwer Raa refi fe mfe a?”

32 Raa ro *Farisi* mari he raa mkyas bo reto. Tna fo *imam* manes msya raa ro *Farisi* mbis raa sbe ro kmot Samu ro Allah reto to, mawe mam mfot Ait.

33 Tna Yesus yawe k'raa mam Samu ro Allah yawe, “Thau boti sai tsya anu. Tna fo kbe hah tamo to k'Ait ro ybis Jō tama.

34 Kbe anu saso Jō. Menohe yuk ro thau to anu ntai nma fee. Tibyo kbe nkai Jō fee ye.”

35 Raa ro kro *agama* Yahudi weto mawe k'anya mawe, “Kbe yamo tiyo tna re kbe anu bmat Ait u fee? Kbe yamo't rabin roto rauk? Tna yo k'raa *agama* wanu ro mhau mam rabin reto? Yamo ykyas bo k'ana rauk? Soh mfe Ait yamo yo k'raa ro wase *agama* ranu rauk?”

36 Riwai yawe, ‘Kbe anu saso Jō. Menohe nkai Jō fee.’ Tna yawe, ‘Yuk ro thau to anu ntai nma fee.’ Reto fyi oh meto?”

Aya ro mno raa mhau hame wajin

37 Korat reto ayō ro tis rau to ayō ro ati. Tna Yesus yros ytu yawe, “Awya ro yhai sbit to, yama yo k'Jō re yata aya!”

38-39 Yesus ykyas aya reto to, ykyas Har ro *Tuhan*. Tna yawe, “Awya ro smot Jō to Bokom ro Allah refo mkyas ait retait. Mkyas bofret mawe, ‘Kbe ait yfi aya sau. Tna aya refo mbam ait miyi mam. Aya reto mno re raa mhau hame wajin.’ ” (Meen Yesus raa mame yajat tna hah yamo't sawro ro Allah. Tna Yaja yoo bo yase rAit yee yno Yesus yrok yase toni. Tna fo ysan Har ro *Tuhan* mhau k'raa ro smot Ait. Kbe mhau mam nhaf mato wana. Yesus yase toni fefares to, ysan Har ro *Tuhan* k'raa wAit fefares ye.)

40 Raa mari bo ro Yesus ykyas reto, tibyo taro mnaut mawe, “Ait refi fi *nabi* ro anu bwof Allah ybis yama tu oh mefi!”

† 7:26 Som reto to, “Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*.” Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

41 Taro mawe, “Mfe, Ait refi *Mesias!*” He taro mawe, “Ah, *Mesias* ybam Galilea feel!‡

42 Bokom ro Allah mawe *Mesias* ybam kube ro *raja* Daud. Tna kbe Ait yama ybam Betlehem, remo ro *raja* Daud tiwya fnya mabe.”

43 Tibyo raa mkyas Yesus to, ana mhaf sau fee tna santri anya.

44 Raa taro mawe mfot Yesus, he mfe; ana sait bo yfot Ait fee.

Nikodemus hawe raa mfot Yesus

45 Riwai *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* to, mbis raa sbe wana mammo mfot Yesus. Raa sbe weto to ja kmot Samu ro Allah reto. Ana masen mammo mfot Yesus. He mfe. Ana hah me mama sai. Tna raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi weto mtu bo k’ana mawe, “Fyi re anu nfot Ait nkah nma feel!”

46 Raa sbe mawe, “Raa sait ja ykyas bo mnan mfi raa retait ykyas to feel!”

47 Raa ro *Farisi* mawe, “Anu Ait besruf ye a?”

48 Raa manes aro smot Ait fee. Tna raa ro *Farisi* aro smot Ait fee ye.

49 Ro smot Ait to, raa makin ro wase Watum ro Musa sai. Kbe ayoh mroh k’ana.”

50 Bi Nikodemus tait raa manes sait ye. (Tiwya mti sau ait yamo ykyas bo ysya Yesus.)§ Mfo refo ait hre siret su ysya raa manes taro weto tna yawe k’ana yawe,

51 “Ati ro anu, raa ro *agama* Yahudi, btu safo mana bmit raa to, anu ja bkyas safo reto, tna btu bo k’ait bri wia. Watum ranu mbis mawe anu bno feto. Bno feto afo re bhar bo ro raa retait yno kaket wia. Tna fo boo safo mana bmit k’ait retait. Ja anu bfof raa ninya tna bbu wia ma.”

52 Raa manes taro mastako Nikodemus mawe, “Amu nnaut nwe nyō raa ro Galilea ye! Nmat Bokom ro Allah! Amu nhar nwe Allah ybis *nabi* aro mbam Galilea feel!” [

53 Tna raa weto sait-sait hah yamo’t amah rait-rait.

8

1 Menohe Yesus yamo’t faut ro Zaitun.

Fai au ro mwyah

2 Rabu momo Yesus hah yamo’t Samu ro Allah. Tna raa mawat mama mo k’Ait. Yesus hre tna ykyas bo k’ana.

3 Hre ykyas bo tna *guruagama* Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* baro mama twok. Tna sai ana mfot fai ro mwyah sau tna makah mama. Mama mse au mros susai masuf raa mawat weto.

4 Tna *guruagama* msya raa ro *Farisi* weto mawe k’Yesus mawe, “*Guru*; fai au refo mwyah msya raa sait kri-kri tna amu nfot.

5 Watum ro Musa mawe fnya ro mnan fefo kbe raa mawah fraa mai tibyo majat to! Tna amu ntu bo k’Nyō: Nyō nawe kbe amu nno bo bawya? Amu nme au fe mfe a?”

‡ 7:41 Yesus yamo yabi mam Galilea. Tibyo raa manes weto mnaut mawe Ait fnya mabe mam tno. He mfe. Bonaut wana weto sre. Soh ana mmat sas, mtu sas, kbe mrok mhar mawe Ait fi fnya mabe mam Betlehem; remo ro tiwya *raja* Daud yhau oh meto. § 7:50 Yohanes 3:1-21 Bokom far-far wefo mkyas wore wo Nikodemus yamo wai, yamo ykyas bo ysya Yesus mam ayō ro mti sau.

⁶ (Ana mtu bo reto k'Yesus mawe sanet Ait. Soh Ait ykyas bo ro sre kbe ana maun Ait.) Yesus yari feto to shaitrun bait sai. Tna hre mte, yatem ykom bo bait mam tabam sai.

⁷ Menohe ana beroh mtu mitan k'Ait. Tibyo Ait yasen yros yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu nkin wefo, soh awya ro yno iro fefares meto ee, yasen yama tinyi yoo fraa yai k'au wia."

⁸ Tna Yesus hre u tna yatem ykom mam tabam u.

⁹ Ana mari bo ro Yesus yawe reto tibyo ana sait-sait yamo sikba yuk reto marak. Sait yamo-yamo mbam k'ana ro mabi mamno mam ro tna beta. Tna Yesus ysa fai au refo mbewok aran mhau akus.

¹⁰ Yesus yasen yros ytu k'fai au reto yawe, "Raa ro mros wefo sor to, ana beta miyo? Raa aro mamus nyō fee mfe a?"

¹¹ Fai au mawe, "Mfe. Raa aro fee." Tna Yesus yawe, "Jō ye tamus nyō fee. Namu bonyō. Tna maban mfo refo nno iro u ma."]

Yesus tait kek ro mram tabam refo

¹² Ti baro firwas Yesus ykyas bo u k'raa mawat. Yawe, "Jō fi kek ro mno raa ro tabam refo to masu maah. Awya ro kro Jō to, tafos aJō mno re ait yasu maah. Tibyo ait yamo ninya mam amur u fee. Too tafos ro tna tee k'ait tna meen yhau hame wajin ye."

¹³ Raa ro *Farisi* mari bokyas rAit reto mawe, "Nyō nesait nkyas Nyō ai. Feto to bo ro Nyō nkyas reto to, raa mari fee, kbe mtu sioh."

¹⁴ Yesus yawe, "Jō thar tawe Jō tbam tiyo tama. Tna thar tawe kbe tamo tiyo ye. Tibyo tesait tkyas Jō sai to, tna raa saah mhar tro mawe bokyas aJō reto to, mabo bau yum oh. Menohe anu to wase wore Jō tama tna wase wore kbe Jō tamo ye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ati ro Jō hre susai tna tse srah k'raa to tno tesait kar fee. Jō tsya Taja ro ybis Jō tama to hre su. Tibyo soh Jō tawe tse srah raa aro tari to, tno mnan si. Jō tesait tmit safi bo ja raa sei sai mtu bo mari.

¹⁷ Ja anu nri Watum ro Musa. Tna Watum *agama* ranu reto mkyas mawe, 'Soh raa mabo ewok mmat bo tna mros mkyas mnan anya to, raa mhar mawe bokyas reto mabo. Raa mtu sioh fee.'

¹⁸ Feto Jō tesait tkyas Jō ai tna Ait ro ewok to, Taja aJō. Ait ro ybis Jō tait kyas Jō ye."

¹⁹ Tna ana mtu k'Yesus mawe, "Naja yhau mam tiyo?" Menohe Yesus yawe, "Anu wase Jō tna wase Taja ye. Soh anu nhar Jō to, anu nhar Taja ye."

²⁰ Bo weto Yesus ykyas mam Samu ro Allah, kene wore yuk ro raa mama mruk pitis ro ana msan k'Allah. Menohe ti ro Yesus yhau mam tabam refo mkak fefares. Ayō rau snok fefares. Tibyo raa aro mfot Ait fee.

Yesus yawe raa ro hawe smot Ait to mno iro meto

²¹ Yesus ykyas u yawe, "Jō kbe tamo. Tna anu saso Jō. Menohe iro ro nno mhau fares. Tibyo meen nhai. Tna yuk ro Jō tamo to, anu kbe nmo fee."

²² Ykyas fetu tibyo raa ro Yahudi mtu k'anya mawe, "Riwai Ait yawe 'Yuk ro tamo to, anu kbe nma fee.' Ykyas fyi meto? Kbe takoh Ait a?"

²³ Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu nma nbam te. Tna Jō fi troh tama tbam uu. Anu fo nbam tabam refo. Menohe Jō fi tbam tabam refo fee.

24 Riwai tawe, 'Iro ro nno mhau fares tibyo meen nhai.' Soh anu smot nwe Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Ybam Uu Yama' to fee, kbe iro ro nno mhau fares tna meen nhai tu oh!"

25 Ana mtu k'Ait mawe, "Nyō fi awya?" Yesus yawe, "Muhrin aro-aro Jō tkyas betoo k'anū oh, afo re anu nhar nwe Jō fi awya. Menohe anu nri fee.

26 Thar tawe iro msya bo mkair ro anu nno to mawat. Menohe Jō tesait kar tmit safo k'anū fee. Bi Ait sait ybis Jō tama. Tna Ait oh mi ykyas k'Jō yawe bo bawya ro Jō tama tkyas k'anū. Tkyas bo weto aran sai. Tna bo ro Ait yawe to mabo tu oh."

27 Ana wase bo Yesus ykyas Yaja Allah k'ana.

28 Feto to Yesus yawe, "Anu kbe tubat* Jō abyō. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Anu tubat Jō abyō tna fo anu nhar nwe Jō fi awya. Ja tkyas bo k'anū afo re anu nhar Jō awya mefi. Tna kbe nhar nwe tesait kar tno bo aro fee. Menohe tkyas bo ro Taja ykyas k'Jō to sai aran.

29 Ait ro ybis Jō tama to yatam Jō yoyo. Tna tno bo bawya ro Ait yhaf ksoh sai yoyo. Feto to kbe Ait sikba jō akus to fee."

Kube ro Abraham wait

30 Yesus ykyas bo reto tna raa mawat mari tna smot (*percaya*) Ait.

31 Yesus yawe k'raa ro Yahudi ro smot Ait yawe, "Soh anu nri bokyas ajō nbo matak nwe mabo oh to, anu fo kuber woJō ro ati tu oh.

32 Kbe anu susit u fee. Kbe nhar nwe bo maja ro Allah to bo ro ati. Tna bohar reto kbe mno anu nros ntak tibyo. Bohar reto mno wa re kbe iro make anu matak u fee. Mno re anu nmo sryan boh u fee."

33 Menohe ana mawe, "Amu fo kube ro Abraham. Tiwya amu nmo sryan ro raa mbis fee. Nyō nkyas bawya meto ee!"

34 Tna Yesus yawe, "Nnaut: Tkyas bofret, tawe awya ro yno iro to yfi sryan boh. Iro mbo ait matak. Tna yako hawe sai yno iro.

35 Raa ro mamō sryan to, ja mhau tibyo mam amah ro bobot rait fee. Ait nyan fi raa ro amah mato rait reto fee. Menohe ku ro bobot retait yare wotur retait oh mi yhau ysa yaja tibyo.

36 Tna Bobot retait yawe Ku rAit retait oh mi yatak yno re anu nmo sryan u fee. Mabo oh: Ait yatak re yno wa bo mkair ro make anu matak.

37 Jō thar tawe anu fo kube ro Abraham. Menohe anu hawe bo nri bokyas ajō. Tibyo nwe nme Jō.

38 Bo bawya ro Jō tmat Taja yno oh mi tkyas k'anū. Tna bo ro anu nno to, anu nri nja ranu ybis mfi fetō ye."

39 Ana mawe, "Abraham tait amu nja ramu!" Menohe Yesus yawe, "Soh anu fo kube ro Abraham wait to, kbe nno bo mnān fi bo ro Abraham tiwya yno ye.

40 Menohe anu nwe nme Jō. Jō fi raa ro tkyas bo ro ati k'anū. Bo ro tkyas weto to, tari mbam k'Allah. Tiwya Abraham yno bo ro mnān fi anu nno reto fee!

41 Anu nno bawya ro nja ranu ja yno." Ana mawe, "Raa mwyah re mabe amu fee! Nja ramu Allah yesait aran!"

* 8:28 Yesus yhar bo meen raa mame Ait yajat mam ara warok. Tna ykyas Ait yawe kbe raa 'tubat' Ait, mbam bokom ro *nabi*Yesaya 52:13-53:12.

⁴² Yesus yawe, “Jō fi tama tbam Allah. Ait oh mi ybis Jō troh tama tabam refo. Ksoh aJō tesait sai oh mi Jō tama mefo fee. Soh Allah tait anu nja to, meto mi anu ksoh Jō ye.

⁴³ Anu fo ntai nri tna nhar bokyas aJō fee. Bo bawya mno re anu nri bo ro tkyas to fee?

⁴⁴ Kabes yabi (Iblis) tait anu nja ranu. Anu fo raa wait. Ja anu nri bo ro ait ykyas. Mbam tinyi rau Kabes Yabi tait ja yame raa. Ait tait raa ro sioh. Tna ykyas bo ro mabo aro fee. Bo mafa ro ja yno to, ykyas bo sioh. Raa ro ja mkyas bo sioh to, kabes yabi tait maja rana.

⁴⁵ Anu ja nri bo sioh sai. Menohe Jō tkyas bo ro mabo k’anu. Tibyo anu nri Jō fee, smot Jō fee.

⁴⁶ Anu weto, awya yasu ymat Jō tno iro? Menohe soh Jō tkyas bo ro mabo to, fyi re anu smot Jō fee?

⁴⁷ Awya ro yamo ku ro Allah rAit tait, yari bokyas rAit. Menohe anu fo ku ro Allah wAit fee. Tibyo anu nri bokyas rAit fee ye.”

Yesus ysy Abraham

⁴⁸ Raa ro Yahudi mawe k’Yesus mawe, “Amu nnaut nwe nyō fi nnan raa ro Samaria. Tna kabes mbo Nyō!”

⁴⁹ Yesus yawe, “Jō fi kabes mbo fee. Jō fi waa Taja. Tari bo ro Ait yawe. Menohe anu fo nri Jō fee tna waa Jō fee ye.

⁵⁰ Bi Ait sait ksoh yawe raa bibi Jō. Jō tesait oh mi tomer tno bo afo re kbe raa bibi Jō fee. Tna bi Ait retait oh mi Raa ro kbe yros susai tna beah srah raa.

⁵¹ Awya ro yari bokyas aJō ybo matak to, meen yhai fee. Bokyas aJō to bokyas ro mabo.”

⁵² Raa ro Yahudi mawe, “Mfo refo amu nhar nwe kabes mbo Nyō tu oh! Tiwya Abraham yesait yhai oh, tna *nabi* na sor ro tiwya Allah ybis mama to, mhai beta ye. Menohe Nyō nawe, ‘Awya yari bokyas aJō meen yhai fee.’

⁵³ Fyi, Nyō fi nawe nase niwer nja ramu Abraham a? Ait yhai oh, tna *nabi* na sor mhai ye. Nyō fi awya?”

⁵⁴ Yesus yawe, “Soh Jō bibi Jō ai to, mafer marak. Menohe Jō Taja oh mi bibi Jō. Tna anu nwe Ait retait tait Allah ro anu smot.

⁵⁵ Anu wase Ait. Menohe Jō thar Ait. Mfi bo tawe Jō wase Ait to, reto kbe Jō raa ro sioh-nat tnan mfi anu fo ye! Jō thar Ait tna bo ro Ait yawe to, tbo matak.

⁵⁶ Hohos ranu, Abraham ksoh yinaut yawe kbe Jō tama. Yhar yawe tama tna ait simaut.”

⁵⁷ Tna raa ro Yahudi mawe, “Nyō 50 *tahun* fefares! Tna re nawe Nyō nmat Abraham oh a?”

⁵⁸ Yesus yawe, “Abraham fnya mabe fefares to, Jō fi ‘Raa ro thau yum boJō oh.’”[†]

⁵⁹ Yawe fetu tibyo raa Yahudi ro mros weto sor moo fraa mawe mai Yesus yajat. Menohe Ait ymyōt Ait wai, tna yamo sikba Samu ro Allah mato.

9

Yesus yisoh raa ro yasu mboh

[†] 8:58 Yesus ykyas bo refo fo, ykyas Allah yasom rAit sau. Tiwya tinyi Allah ykyas k’Musa yawe yasom rAit tait ‘Raa ro yhaus yum bait’. Keluaran 3:14

1 Yesus yamo tna ymat bi ro yasu mboh sait. Ait retait tii fnya mabe to, yasu mboh bait yum oh.

2 Tna kuber ro Yesus mtu k'Ait mawe, "Guru; fyi re bi refi fi, fnya mabe to yasu mboh feto? Ait yno iro fe mfe a? Yaja, yme mno iro a?"

3 Yesus yawe, "Ait yesait yno iro mi yasu mboh meto fee. Tna raa mabi wAit mno iro ro misti re yasu mboh meto fee ye. Ait yasu mboh afo re kbe raa mmam bo ro Allah yno tna mhar yatak rAit."

4 Tna Yesus ykyas bofret k'ana yawe, "Baas fares fo, feto nma, anu bno bo rAit ro ybis Jō. Kbe mti mama tna hawe sai to, raa aro mno bo fee.

5 Wore Jō thau fares mam tabam refo to, Jō fi kek ro mram tabam refo."

6 Yesus ykyas mkak tna fo tfeh oot mam tabam. Ait hre tna ysom tabam reto tna mka mfi hrotat. Ait yoo tabam reto karu mam bi ait retait yasu.

7 Yawe, "Nasen namo nyon nasu mam aya masu ro Siloam." ('Siloam' mkah mai ro lbrani to mawe 'raa mbis'.) Raa retait yamo yyon yasu mam aya reto tna hah yamo to, yasu mrok moof oh.

8 Raa mhar mawe ait tait raa ro yasu mboh tna ja hre yayoh bo k'raa. Tna ana mmam ait yasu ymat bo yamo mam iso. Tibyo mtu k'anya mawe, "Ait refi awya? Ait fi bi ro ja hre yayoh bo metait fe mfe a?"

9 Taro mawe, "Ait oh metait." He taro mawe, "Mfe, raa retait yasu ynaif ynan bi retait sai." Tna ait yesait yisboh k'ana yawe, "Aha, jō oh mefi."

10 Ana mtu k'ait mawe, "Nyō nno fyi re nasu moof to?"

11 Ait yawe, "Raa sait ro yasom Yesus yoo tabam kbet yno mka, tna karu mam tasu ajō. Tna ybis jō yawe, 'Namo nyon nasu mam Siloam.' Tibyo tamo tyon tasu. Tna fo tmat bo!"

12 Ana mtu mawe, "Raa retait miya?" Ait yawe, "Jō twase ye."

13 Ana weto makah ait ro riwai yasu mboh retait mammo mo k'raa ro *Farisi*.

14 Ti ro Yesus yoo tabam yisoh raa ro yasu mboh retait to, yno mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*).

15 Feto to raa ro *Farisi* mtu sas k'ait refi ye mawe, "Fyi re Ait yisoh nyō nasu moof?" Tna ait yawe, "Ait yoo tabam ro hrotat yse mam tasu ajō. Tna ybis tamo tyon tasu, tna tasu ajō maah."

16 Raa ro *Farisi* weto taro mawe, "Raa ro yno bo msai refi fi raa ro Allah ybis fee. Soh Ait Allah ybis meto mi Ait yiwer ayō ro raa ntmoh feto fee." Menohe raa taro mawe, "Mfe, raa ro mno iro ja mno bo msai mnan fefo fee!" Tibyo raa ro *Farisi* masen santri k'anya feto.

17 Tna ana mtu k'ait ro riwai yasu mboh tait u mawe, "Nyō oh mi riwai Ait yisoh. Nyō nnaut nawe fyi? Ait tait awya metait?" Menohe ait yawe, "Raa retait tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit."

18 Menohe raa ro Yahudi weto mtu sioh mawe tiwya ait retait yasu mboh fee, tna mfo yasu mrok moof to fee. Tibyo ana mtu raa mabi wait mama.

19 Tna mtu sas k'ana mbewok mawe, "Ait refi ku ranu bewok fe mfe a? Tna ati ro yme mabe to ait yasu mboh fe mfe a? Fyi oh mi mfo ait yasu ymat bo fo?"

20 Yaja ysya yme mawe, "Ait refi ku ramu. Tna amu nhar nwe ati ro yme mabe ait to yasu mboh yum bait oh.

21 Menohe amu wase fyi re ait yasu moof. Tna amu wase awya ro yisoh ait yasu ye. Sik ma ntu k'ait yesait sai. Ait yabi oh tna yesait ykyas bo k'anu."

²² Ana mbewok mhar mawe taa raa ro *Farisi* mawe, “Awya ro smot Yesus yawe, ‘Ait tait *Mesias*’ to, kbe amu nikyak ait, nwe ait skabuk su ysya raa ro Yahudi u fee.” Tibyo yaja yme waa raa manes ro Yahudi.

²³ Reto oh mi ana mbewok mawe, “Ait yabi oh. Feto to ntu k’ait yesait sai.”

²⁴ Tna raa ro *Farisi* mtu k’ait ro riwai yasu mboh refi mawe yama yo k’ana u. Yama tna ana mawe, “Amu nhar nwe Ait ro yasom Yesus retait tait Raa ro ja yno iro. Ait ytai yno re raa masu maah to fee! Nkyas nawe bi Allah yesait oh mi yisoh nyō re nasu maah. Afo kbe raa bibi Allah.”

²⁵ Tna ait retait yawe, “Ait retait raa ro ja yno iro fe mfe a? Jō wase ye! Ro jō thar to tiwya jō tasu mboh. Tna mfo refo jō tmat bo oh.”

²⁶ Tna raa wetu mtu k’ait u mawe, “Ait yno bawya k’nyō re nmat bo fo?”

²⁷ Ait retait yawe, “Riwai jō tkyas k’anu oh to, he anu nri fee. Fyi re anu nwe nri u? Anu nwe kbe nmo nkro Ait ye a?”

²⁸ Ana mari bo ait yawe reto tna mamus ait mawe, “Nyō fi raa ro namo kubera Raa retait! Amu fo raa ro nri bo ro Musa ykom!

²⁹ Amu nhar nwe Allah ykyas bo k’Musa oh. He amu wase Raa retait ybam tiyo meto!”

³⁰ Tna ait ro tii yasu mboh retait yasah yawe, “Ait yisoh jō tasu mrok moof, tna anu wase nwe Ait retait ybam tiyo to fyi?”

³¹ Anu bhar bwe soh raa ja mno iro to, Allah kbe yari boyoh raa wetu fee. Menohe bi Ait yari boyoh k’raa ro ja mhau mrat msya Ait tna mno bo ro Ait yawe.

³² Maban tiwya tinyi mamu snok mam mfo wefo to, raa sait bo yisoh raa ro masu mboh maban mam wore fnya mabe to fee.

³³ Soh Ait retait raa ro Allah ybis to fee, meto mi Ait ytai yno bo fetu fee.”

³⁴ Tna ana mawe k’ait mawe, “Nbam ti ro nme mabe nyō to nyo nno iro oh. Tna nyō fi nawe nama watum bo k’amu a?” Tna ana mikyak ait mawe ait skabuk su ysya raa ro Yahudi u fee.

³⁵ Yesus yari he ana mikyak ait ro yasu maah retait, tibyo yamo saso. Ykai tna ytu k’ait yawe, “Nyō smot ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’ tait fe mfe a?”

³⁶ Bi ait ro yasu maah retait yawe, “Awya metait? Nawe k’jō ye re kbe jō smot Ait ye.”

³⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, “Ait nyō nmat oh. Ait ysya nyō mbewok nkyas bo ngkri to, Ait oh metait.”

³⁸ Raa retait yawe, “*Tuhan*; jō smot Nyō.” Tna ait yaka mte ybaut Ait.

³⁹ Yesus yawe, “Jō tama’t tabam refo mkah bo ttu srah raa tari. Tama afo re tno raa ro masu mboh to nmat bo. Tna ro masu nmat bo to, tno ana masu mti.”

⁴⁰ Raa ro *Farisi* mabo baro mros mam wetu ye tna mari bo ro Yesus yawe reto. Tna ana mtu k’Yesus mawe, “Fyi? Nyō nawe amu fo raa ro masu mboh ye a?”

⁴¹ Yesus yawe, “Mfi bo anu nsu mboh meto mi safo makan mbtek mai k’anu fee. Menohe anu nwe anu raa ro nmat bo. Feto to iro ro anu nno to mhau tu.”

¹⁻² Yesus yawe, “Nnaut: *Domba* mana mawat mhau mam ana (*kandang*). Tna ana reto masa rau sau aran sai. Raa sait ja yhau kmot masa reto. Ait ywan tok. Soh raa ro ja ysia *domba* wait yama to, ait ro kmot masa reto yawe raa refi yama twok. Menohe mfi bo raa sait yama wai, ait twok mam masa rau to fee, ait yaut ana reto yroh ti mato to. Anu bhar bwe ait retait raa ro ysyöf *domba*.

³ Ait ro ysia *domba* yama tna raa ro ja kmot ana masa reto yhar ait yawe, ‘Ae, nama ntruk.’ Tna ait ro ysia *domba* ytu *domba* wait weto. Ytu *domba* weto masom wana tna *domba* weto kro ait mamu. *Domba* wait weto mari ait ymai tna fo kro ait mamu.

⁴ Ait yakah *domba* wait weto beta frok. Tna ait yamu. Yamu yatim tna *domba* weto mhar ait ymai tibyo nkro.

⁵ Menohe soh raa srim sait yama ytu *domba* weto mama to; kbe *domba* weto hawe kro ait ye. Ana wase mai rait reto. Tibyo waa tna msam.”

⁶ Yesus fret bo reto k’ana menohe ana wase bo maja rau ro Ait ykyas reto.

⁷ Feto to Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Jö fi tamo masa ro *domba* twok.

⁸ Tiwya raa taro mama tna ksoh mawe raa kro ana. Ana sioh mawe soh raa kro ana to, kbe riof k’ana. He mfe. Raa ro tiwya mama, ti ro Jö tarak fares to, ana beta raa ro msyöf bo sai. Tna *domba* mari ana mmai fee ye.

⁹ Jö fi tamo masa. Awya ro twok mam masa reto kbe ykai riof ro mase. Awya ro yama yo k’Jö to, ait ynan fi *domba* ro ja mamu me mkai bosafom ro moof tna mabat.

¹⁰ Raa taro to mnan fi raa ro mama mawe msyöf *domba* weto, tna mame *domba* weto, tna sikowah *domba* weto. Menohe Jö tama afo re riof k’ana. Tama re kbe ana mhau bo mninon. Bokyas ro ati oh mefo.”

¹¹⁻¹² Tna Yesus yawe, “Jö fi Raa ro tsia *domba* woJö kakat. Ait ro ja ysia *domba* wait kakat to, soh ymat mtah rbyoh mama mafit *domba* wait re mabo to, ait waa fee. Ait yno wa re mtah reto mafit *domba* wait fee. Ysan yetsu rait mkah riof ro *domba* wait. Menohe ait ro kmot *domba* raa to, soh ait retait ymat mtah rbyoh mama mafit *domba* weto to, kbe ysam yamo sikba *domba* weto. Tibyo mtah mafit *domba* taro mabo, tna taro mamu brir-brar.

¹³ Raa retait saso boren ro kbe raa maren sai. Au oh mi ait kmot *domba* weto. Ait ye ynaut *domba* weto fee. Ait yisoh ymat *domba* weto kakat fee. Tibyo ysam sikba *domba* weto sai.

¹⁴ Menohe Jö fi raa ro kmot *domba* woJö kakat. Jö thar *domba* woJö sau-sau, tna ana mhar Jö ye.

¹⁵ Taja yhar Jö tna Jö thar Ait mfi feto ye. Tna Jö bitsre Jö tetsu aJö raa mame afo kbe riof raa ro mnan fi *domba* woJö.

¹⁶ Jö kmot *domba* woJö roto taro ye. Ana weto ja mberur su msya *domba* woJö wefo fo fefares. Mhau hayah fares. Kbe takah *domba* weto nma. Kbe ana mari Jö tmai tna kro Jö ye. Meen tno re *domba* woJö beta mberur su mamu *domba* mkbair sau. Tna kbe Jö tesait aran kmot ana beta.

¹⁷ Jö tsan tetsu aJö mkah riof raa woJö weto beta. Reto oh mi Taja yhafri Jö. Meen tsan tetsu aJö raa mame mkah *domba* woJö tna kbe trok tasen.

¹⁸ Raa sait bo ytak tetsu aJö k’Jö fee. Jö ksoh aJö sai oh too tsan. Taja yno Jö tatak re too tafos aJö tsan tna tatak re tesait trok tasen ye.”

¹⁹ Raa ro Yahudi mari bokyas ro Yesus reto tibyo mhaf sau fee. Ana santri anya u.

²⁰ Ana taro mawat mawe, “Ait refi fi kabes mbo tna yker meto! Nri Ait ma!”

²¹ Menohe ana taro mawe, “Raa ro kabes mbo to ja mkyas bo feto fee! Ait kabes mbo fee. Raa ro kabes mbo to, ja ana misoh raa ro masu mboh to mno re masu mrok maah mfi feto fee.”

Raa mabi ro Yahudi hawe Yesus

²² Mam soo ro arin ngkanam tna raa mfos to raa ro Yahudi ja makyō korat sau ro masom ‘*PentahbisanBait Allah*’. Tna ti reto to Yesus yamo’t Yerusalem.

²³ Tna Yesus yamo-ama bait Samu ro Allah mam yuk ro masom ‘*Serambi Salomo*’.

²⁴ Raa ro Yahudi mawat mama mur mtan Yesus. Tna mtu k’Ait mawe, “Snyi ja naut tna Nyō nawe abyō afo re amu nhar nwe Nyō fi *Mesias** fe mfe a?”

²⁵ Yesus yawe, “Riwai Jō tawe oh k’anu to. Menohe anu nhar nwe Jō fi *Mesias* fefares. Bo msai ro Jō tno sor to Taja ybis, tibyo tno. Tno mkah Ait yatak rAit afo re anu nmat tna nhar nwe Jō fi awya.

²⁶ Menohe anu wefo fo *domba* woJō fee. Tibyo anu smot Jō fee.

²⁷ *Domba* woJō to ja mhar Jō tmai. Tna Jō thar ana. Tna ana kro Jō.

²⁸ Jō tno re ana meen mhau hame wajin. Meen ana mhai fee. Tna raa sait bo yatak ytak ana mam Jō tatem bo fee saut.

²⁹ Taja ro ysan ana k’Jō retait tait yase ybo bombra beta. Tna raa aro matak re mtak ana mbam Ait yatem rAit fee.

³⁰ Jō tsya Taja to Raa sau aran sai: Amu mbewok fo nhaf, nkit msya srau sau aran.”

³¹ Yesus ykyas bo reto tna raa ro Yahudi moo fraa u mawe mai Yesus yajat.

³² Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō Taja ybis yawe tno bo ro msai. Bo msai ro Jō tno weto to mawat oh. Tna tno bo msai ro ryo afo tibyo anu nwe nme Jō?”

³³ Menohe ana mawe, “Bo ro nno fee. Nyō fi raa tu sai menohe riwai nawe Nyō nnan anya nsya Allah. Nyō namus-amas Allah oh meto. Fetoh mi amu nwe nwah fraa nii Nyō to.”

³⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, “Menohe Watum ro Musa ja anu nri to mawe, ‘Tawe anu fo raa matak nfi “allah.”’†

Mazmur 82:6

³⁵ Anu bhar bwe Bokom ro Allah to mhau bau yum. Tiwya Allah ykyas bo reto k’raa baro. Soh Allah yawe ana weto mfi ‘allah’ to,

³⁶ tnaut tawe kbe Raa roto sait yfi ‘allah’ ye saah. Mabo oh: Allah ysok Raa sait tna yse Ait hayah. Ait yawe, ‘Ait tait Raa aJō.’ Ait retait Allah ybis yroh yama tabam refo to. Tiwya Allah yawe feto. Tna Jō tawe ‘Jō fi Ku ro Allah yare.’ Fyi re anu nwe Jō tamus-amas Allah oh meto?

³⁷ Soh Jō tno bo ro mnan anya msya bo ro Taja ja yno to fee, smot Jō ma.

³⁸ Bo ro tkyas sai mno re anu smot Jō fee rauk. Menohe nmat bo ro tno. Jō tno bo ro mnan Taja aJō ja yno. Tno afo re anu smot Jō. Jō tno re kbe anu srau nwe Jō Taja yhaf, srau rAit sau su ysya Jō. Tna Jō thaf, srau sau tsya Ait ye.”

* **10:24** Som reto to, “Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*.” Mai ro lbrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*. † **10:34** Mam bokom far-far refo Allah ykyas bo k’raa mabi ro mbis raa mana ro Israel.

39 Yawe bo reto tna ana tomer u mawe mfof Ait. Menohe Ait frok yamo sikba ana.

Yesus yhau mam aya maam ro Yordan

40 Tna fo Yesus hah yamo frit aya ro Yordan yamo't majoh ro tiwya Yohanes baptis raa wia. Tna yhau.

41 Tna raa msis mama mo k'Ait. Tna mawe, "Tiwya Yohanes yno bo msai aro fee. Menohe ykyas Raa refi. Tna bo ro yawe to mabo mnan bo ro tii ait ykyas."

42 Tibyo raa msis ro siret mam beto smot Yesus.

11

Lazarus yhai tna Yesus yno ait yrok yasen

1-2 Raa sait yasom Lazarus yhau mam remo ro Betania. Yhau ysyano na Maria msya Marta. (Yano Maria refo oh mi kbe moo *minyak wangi* karu *Tuhan* Yesus yaa rait tna mawah mana mawyan karu to.) Lazarus tait kiyam.

3 Kiyam tibyo yano mbewok reto tiim soo k'Yesus mawe, "*Tuhan*; amu nno ramu ro nyõ nhafri tait kiyam."

4 Yesus yari feto tna yawe, "Kiyam reto to misti ait yhai fee. Bo mno feto re raa bibi Allah. Ait kiyam afo re kbe raa bibi Ku ro Allah yasom rAit ye."

5 Yesus yhafri Maria msya ma Marta msya mano Lazarus.

6 Yesus yari soo ro raa mawe Lazarus ait kiyam. Menohe Ait beroh yhau mam beto ti ewok naut.

7 Tna fo yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Nma hah bmo't Yudea."

8 Ana mawe, "*Guru*; taa sai raa ro Yahudi mam beto mawe moo fraa mai Nyõ! Tna re mfo nawe nhah namo't beto u a?"

9 Yesus yawe, "Mbam rabu mamno snok hreha to, arin maah. Awya ro yamo ayõ ro maah to, kbe ait wasim fee. Kek ro mhau mam uu mno re tabam refo maah.

10 Menohe soh yamo mamur to, kek aro fee, kbe ait wasim."*

11 Tna Yesus yawe, "Bfoh ranu, Lazarus, yjin oh. Tna Jõ tamo tti ait yrok yasen."

12 Menohe kuber ro Yesus mawe, "*Tuhan*; soh Lazarus yjin sai to, kbe kiyam marak."

13 (Yesus yhar yawe Lazarus yhai oh. Riwai yawe 'yjin' to Ait fret bo sai. Menohe kuber wAit mnaut mawe ykyas yawe yjin mfi bo ja soo raa mno.)

14 Tibyo Yesus yawe k'ana abyõ yawe, "Lazarus yhai oh.

15 He Jõ tarak mam remo reto to, moof k'anu. Soh anu nmat bo ro kbe tno to, kbe anu smot Jõ. Nma, anu bmo bmat ait."

16 Tna Tomas, ro ja raa mtu yasom Didimus tait, yawe kuber roto yawe, "Nma bmo kro Ait tna soh raa mame Ait to, kbe anu bmat su bsya Ait rof!"

17 Ana mamno. Tna snok mam Betania to, tna raa mawe k'Yesus mawe Lazarus yhai tna raa mse mam isra mato yasno jiiit oh.

18 Remo reto to kene mam Yerusalem. Nmo to *kilo* mara tuuf bo feto.

19 Tna raa ro Yahudi mawat mama mbam Yerusalem mawe hre mawia msya Lazarus yano mabo ewok reto.

* **11:10** Yesus ykyas bofret reto afo re ana mhar he Allah yhar bo rAit, tna ayõ ro Ait yesait yrok. Feto to Ait yno wa raa mno bo mai Yesus. Allah ybis fefares.

20 Marta mari he Yesus yama. Tna au frok mamō mtar Ait mam iso. Tna Maria mhau mam amah.

21 Marta mamō mo k'Yesus tna mawe, "Tuhan; Nyō nama mam befo fooh mi tano ajō yhai fee.

22 Menohe jō thar tawe bo bawya sai ro Nyō nayoh k'Allah to, kbe Ait yari."

23 Yesus yawe, "Nano anyō kbe yrok yasen."

24 Marta mawe, "Thar tawe meen tabam haberek u tna raa ro mhai kbe mrok masen. Feto meen Lazarus yrok yasen."

25 Yesus yawe, "Jō oh mi Raa ro yno re raa mrok masen. Tna tno re meen ana mhau hame wajin. Raa ro smot Jō kbe mhai to, menohe mhai tibyo fee.

26 Awya ro yhau smot Jō to, kbe yhai fee. Nyō nhar nwe bokyas ajō refo bo mabo to, fe mfe a?"

27 Marta mawe, "Ae Tuhan. Jō smot Nyō. Jō thar yum oh tawe Nyō fi Mesias. Nyō fi Ku ro Allah yare. Nyō fi Raa ro tiwya raa mkyas mawe, 'Meen Allah ybis Raa sait yroh yama't tabam refo.' "

28 Marta mawe fetō tna au hah mamō't amah. Tna samoh k'mao Maria mawe, "Bi Guru yhau mam wono. Tna Ait ytu nyō yawe namo."

29 Maria mari fetō tna masen fooh tna frok mamō mo k'Yesus.

30 Ti reto Yesus twok remo reto fefares. Ait yhau fares mam yuk ro Marta riwai mkai Ait.

31 Raa Yahudi ro hre mawia msya Maria mam amah to mmat he Maria masen tna frok fooh mamō. Ana mnaut mawe mamō mawia mam yuk ro isra wore raa mse Lazarus yetsu. Tibyo ana beta masen kro au.

32 Menohe Maria mamō mo k'Yesus. Mmat Ait, tna mjit mimna mam wore Ait yros. Tna mawe, "Tuhan; ti ro Lazarus yhai to, soh Nyō nhau mam wefo mi, tano ajō yhai fee."

33 Yesus ymat Maria mawia fetō tna ymat raa ro Yahudi mama msya au to mawia ye. Ymat tibyo Ait srau mham ye.

34 Yawe, "Anu nse ait mam woyō?" Tna ana mawe, "Nama nmat."

35 Tna Yesus yawia.

36 Raa ro Yahudi weto mmat he Yesus yawia tna mawe, "Ait yhafri Lazarus toni."

37 Menohe taro mawe, "Ait yisoh raa ro masu mboh to masu maah. Fyi re Ait ymat Lazarus fee, tna yisoh kiyam rait yno wa re yhai fee?"

38 Yesus sraujin toni u. Tna yamo't isra reto. (Tiwya raa moo Lazarus mse mam isra mato, tna muut mkah fraa mabi sau.)

39 Yesus yawe, "Niyaban fraa reto!" Menohe Lazarus yano, Marta mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Nno ma! Ait yhau mam isra mato masno jūt oh. Ynis oh!"

40 Yesus yawe, "Tkyas k'nyō oh tawe, 'Soh nyō smot Jō to, kbe nmat bo yase ro Allah rAit.' "

41 Tna ana miyaban fraa reto tna Yesus yasu heyut ayoh yawe, "Taja, Nyō ja nari bo ro Jō tkyas. Tibyo tayoh asik mase.

42 Thar tawe Nyō nari bo ro tkyas yoyo. Menohe tkyas bo refo afo re raa ro mhau mam wefo mari tna smot Jō. Afo re ana mhar mawe Nyō oh mi Raa ro nbis Jō fo."

43 Yesus yawe fetō, tna ytu mkah ymai fari yawe, "Lazarus, frok nama!"

44 Tibyo Lazarus yari tna frok yama. Ait frok menohe hawee ro taa raa moo sro yetsu to make ait matak fares. Tna hawee sau sro yasu ye. Tna

Yesus yawe k'raa ro mros mam weto yawe, "Skur hawee reto re mbitsre ait yamo."

Raa siret su saim re mame Yesus

⁴⁵ Raa Yahudi mama hre mawia msya Maria tna ana masu mmat bo msai ro Yesus yno reto. Tibyo ana mawat smot Yesus.

⁴⁶ Menohe ana taro mammo mo k'raa ro *Farisi* tna mkyas bo ro Yesus yno reto.

⁴⁷ Tibyo raa ro *Farisi* msya *imam* manes mtu raa manes taro ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi to beta mama. Mama hre siret su tna ana mtu k'anya mawe, "Anu bno fyi? Raa refi yno bo msai mawat!"

⁴⁸ Soh anu bno bo aro fee, kbe raa beta smot Ait mawe Ait fi *Mesias!* Tna tis rau to, raa *pemerintah* ro Roma kbe mama soyak yuk refo. Yuk refo tiwya Allah ysan k'anu, raa mana ro Yahudi. Mfo refo *pemerintah* ro Roma mbo anu, menohe mbis mawe bo ro *agama* ranu to, besait bno tna bbis fares. Anu waa kbe Raa refi mno raa mrok mnin-nin. Tna fo *pemerintah* mama mbo anu matak. Tna mawe besait bbo raa wanu u fee ye."

⁴⁹ Raa weto sait yasom Kayafas. *Tahun* reto to, ait retait yamo *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase. Tna ait yawe, "Anu nhar bo aro fee!"

⁵⁰ Rau ro moof to, raa sait yhai sai. Soh mfe, kbe raa mana ranu ro Yahudi majat beta."

⁵¹ Kayafas yawe feto menohe bokyas reto mbam ait yesait fee. (*Tahun* reto ait oh mi yamo *imam* ro yase. Feto tibyo Allah oh mi ybis ait ykyas bo reto ynan fi *nabi* ro ykyas bokyas ro Allah.) Kayafas ykyas feto tna bonaut rait yesait yawe riof k'raa mana ro Yahudi □mam tabam refo. Menohe bo maja ro Allah ynaut yawe to: Yesus kbe yajat siwyan iso re raa mkai riof mase ro hame wajin.□

⁵² Yajat afo re yno bo moof k'anu ro Yahudi kar fee. Kbe yajat afo re yno bo ro moof ku ro Allah makus mbrir-brar sor mam tabam refo beta ye. Mfo refo ana mhau ha-hayah. Menohe kbe mhau su tna mammo mhaf srau sau su ye.

⁵³ Maban ayō reto raa ro Yahudi saim mawe mame Yesus yajat.

⁵⁴ Feto to Yesus sikba Yudea. Yawe yamo't wore raa masu makin mmat Ait fee. Tibyo yamo't remo sau ro masom Efraim. Efraim to mhau kene wo tabam ro riamo. Tna ysya kuber wAit mammo mhau mam weto.

⁵⁵ Korat ro *Paskah* kene oh. Tibyo raa ro Yahudi mawat mbam remo aro sor mammo't Yerusalem. Mammo't Yerusalem mawe misoh ana siwyan mamyt bo mafa raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja mno ati ro makyō korat ro *Paskah* fefares.

⁵⁶ Raa mawat mammo't Yerusalem tna mammo't Samu ro Allah. Ana saso Yesus he mkai fee. Tibyo mros mam Samu ro Allah mkyas k'anya mawe, "Anu nnaut nwe kbe Yesus yama't korat refo fe mfe a?"

⁵⁷ Taa *imam* manes msya raa ro *Farisi* msi bo k'raa mawe, "Awya ro yhar yuk ro Yesus yhau mam woyō to, kbe raa retait yama yawe k'anu." Mbis feto re kbe ana mammo mfot Ait.

12

Maria moo minyak wangi maas Yesus yaa

¹ Ti ntamam naut tna Korat ro *Paskah*. Tna Yesus yamo't Betania, remo ro Lazarus. Lazarus tait raa ro tiwya yhai tna Yesus yno yrok yasen.

² Yesus yama tibyo raa siwyan bo sohmaam. Tna Lazarus, Yesus msya raa taro hre su tna Marta masyō bo sohmaam reto.

³ Tna Maria moo *minyak wangi* ro mabyoh maut. Kusia reto *liter* hariyah bo. Moo *minyak wangi* reto mtu mam Yesus yaa. Tna ngkaru mkah mana mawyan rau. *Minyak* reto sawer fiyau mam amah mato reto beta.

⁴ Yudas Iskariot tait, kuber ro Yesus sait. (Ait oh mi ro kbe hren serek Yesus.) Ymat bo ro Maria mno tna hafrah yawe,

⁵ “Nno bawya meto ee? Fyi re *minyak* reto sikowah sai a? Rau ro moof to, nasim k’raa tna noo mabyoh rau 300 *dinar*: Tna mabyoh ro mase reto kbe raa msan k’raa kinyah ro mse bo fee.”

⁶ Yudas ymat raa ro kinyah fee. Ait tait raa ro ybo pitis wana beta. Ait yasu mase ja ysyōf pitis wana baro. Au oh mi yawe fetō.

⁷ Menohe Yesus yawe, “Bhah au ma! Mno fetō re mnaut ti ro kbe raa sama hai ajō.

⁸ Raa kinyah to, ja mhau su msya anu yoyo. Menohe Jō fo kbe thau tsya anu yoyo fee.”

Raa mawe mame Lazarus

⁹ Raa ro Yahudi mawat mari he Yesus yhau mam Betania. Tna ana masen mamō’t beto. Mamō mawe mmat Yesus yesai ye, tna mamō mawe mmat Lazarus ro Yesus yno yrok yasen to ye.

¹⁰ Fetō tibyo *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi saim bo mawe mame Lazarus ye.

¹¹ Mawe ait yaam tna bo reto misti re raa ro *agama* Yahudi mawat mawe kro Yesus tna smot Ait tna sikba bo ro ana mkyas.

Raa bibi Yesus

¹² Korat ro *Paskah* kene oh. Tibyo raa ro Yahudi mawat mbam remo aro sor mama’t Yerusalem oh. Yesus sohmaam bo ysya Lazarus tna rabu ti fo yawe yamo’t Yerusalem. Raa mawat mari he Yesus yama’t Yerusalem. Yama fares mam iso

¹³ tna ana mama mtar Ait. Raa miji ara *palem* mata tna mbo mamō sikoyō mtar Yesus mawe, “*Hosana!* Ait yase toni! *Tuhan* ybis Ait yama! Ait yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa ro Israel!”*

¹⁴ Yesus tru *keledai* ro maku teta tna sau tna yaut hre abyō. Bo reto yno mnan Bokom ro Allah mawe:

¹⁵ “Anu raa ro Yerusalem, ro mhau mam atu ro Sion; waa ma. Nmat, *Raja* ro ybo anu tait yama yo k’anu. Ait yaut *keledai* ro tna sau yama.”
Zakharia 9:9

¹⁶ Ti reto kuber ro Yesus wAit mnaut bokom far-far reto fee. Ana srau bombra wetō fefares. Menohe kbe Yesus yrok yasen tna fo ana mrok mnaut bo reto tiwya raa mkom oh mam Bokom ro Allah. Tna ana mrok mnaut mawe bo ro raa tiwya mno wetō, ana mno k’Yesus mnan si Bokom reto.

¹⁷ Ti wetō to, raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem to, ana mawat tiwya mmat Yesus yno Lazarus yrok yasen tna frok ybam isra mato reto. Tna ana wetō mkyas bo reto renti.

¹⁸ Tibyo raa mawat mhar mawe Yesus yno bo msai reto. Fetō tibyo ati ro Ait yama’t Yerusalem reto to, raa mawat mamō mtar Ait.

¹⁹ Raa ro *Farisi* mmat he raa msis-sas mamō mo k’Ait tibyo mawe k’anya mawe, “Raa arin aso beta mamō kro Yesus, tna anu bno bo aro u fee!”

* 12:13 Mam mai ro Ibrani raa bibi raa to, ana mawe ‘*hosana*’.

Yesus ykyas yawe kbe Ait raa mame yajat

²⁰ Mam korat ro *Paskah* to, raa mawat mam mam mbaut Allah mam Yerusalem. Ana ro mama makyō korat reto to, ana baro raa ro Yunani ye.

²¹ Ana weto mam mo k'Yesus kuber wAit sait yasom Filipus. (Filipus tait remo rait Betsaida mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.) Mam mo k'Filipus tna mawe, "Amu nwe ksoh nmat Yesus."

²² Tna Filipus yamo yawe bo reto k'Andreas. Tna ana mbewok mam mawe k'Yesus.

²³ Tna Yesus yawe, "Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Ayō kene wo Jō thai. Kbe bo mai k'Jō tna raa mmat Jō tase aJō.

²⁴ Nnaut: Tkyas *gandum* makan k'anu tawe, 'Ja *gandum* makan krioh mbam kayoh rau tna mbtek mai tabam. Tna mbrom-brom mhai. Tna fo kmoh frok. Tna mo maut. Tis rau to make. Make makan sarer. Soh *gandum* makan reto mbrom-brom mam tabam fee, kbe mhau makan sau yum. Soh mhai fee kbe make fee.'

²⁵ Awya ro ksoh yhau mam tabam refo toni to, kbe ykai riof ro hame fee. Menohe awya ro yako yawe yhau mam tabam refo kait fee, meen ait retait yhau hame wajin.

²⁶ Awya ro yawe yno bo woJō to, yako hawe sai yama kro Jō. Wore wo thau to, kbe sryan aJō yhau mam beto ye. Kbe Taja ymat sryan aJō retait yawe ait yno bo ro moof."

²⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Mfo refo to tnaut yyi toni. Ayō refo mama tna tkyas tawe bawya? Tayoh Taja tawe riof k'Jō fe mfe a? Mfe. Bitsre bo ro samyoh refo mai k'Jō. Jō tsan tafos aJō oh mi tama mam tabam refo to!

²⁸ Tawe, "Taja bo ro tno refo, nno re raa mmat tibyo bibi Nyō nasom aNyō.'" Tna Allah ybam sawro rAit ykyas yawe, "Tno oh. Tna kbe tno u."

²⁹ Raa ro mros mam weto to mawat. Ana mari mai reto tna taro mawe, "Barmabyō mji!" Menohe taro mawe, "Mfe, *malaikat* sau mkyas bo k'Ait!"

³⁰ Yesus yawe, "Mai reto anu nri ye a? Fyi re Allah ykyas k'Jō fetō? Yno afo re anu nri mai rAit ye.

³¹ Ayō rau snok oh. Allah kbe ytu srah raa ro tabam refo. Yno tibyo kabes yabi (Iblis) ro ja ybo raa ro tabam refo to, Allah yikyak ait yamo.

³² Menohe kbe raa tubat Jō abyō tna tajat. Feto kbe tkuk raa beta mama mo k'Jō."

³³ Yesus yawe fetō afo re raa mhar mawe kbe raa mame yajat mam ara warok.

³⁴ Raa mawat mros mari bo ro Yesus ykyas. Ana mari bo ro yawe reto tna mawe, "Watum ro Musa mkyas mawe, '*Mesias* kbe yhau hame wajin.' Fyi re Nyō nawe, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' tait, kbe raa mame yajat? 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' tait bi awya metait?"

³⁵ Yesus yawe, "Kek reto mhau su msya anu waor sai. Arin ro maah fo, nmat sas iso ro anu nmo. Kbe arin ro mti mama. Kbe nmo fyi-fya? Awya ro yamo mam amur wase iso ro ait yamo.

³⁶ Smot Kek reto wore mhau msya anu fares to. Smot Kek reto afo re kbe nhau mam arin ro maah." Yesus ykyas bo reto mkak tna sikba yuk reto sesa Ait.

Raa ro agama Yahudi smot Yesus fee

³⁷ Yesus yno bo msai mawat ro merif Allah yatak rAit. Yno re kbe raa ro Yahudi mmat. Menohe ana smot Ait fee.

³⁸ Bo reto mamō mnan si bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykyas yawe: “*Tuhan; awya yari bokyas ramu tna yfot yse k’ait? Awya ymat yatak aNyō?*”

Yesaya 53:1

³⁹ Ana mari watum aNyō, menohe ana moo mse k’ana fee. Feto to *nabi* Yesaya ykyas u yawe:

⁴⁰ “Allah yno ana masu mboh afo re mmat bo ma. Tna yno makit wana mbīn afo re ana mnaut bo kaket ma. Mfi bo ana hah me mama mo k’Jō maami tisoḥ ana.”

Yesaya 6:10

⁴¹ Tiwya tinyi Yesaya yhar Yesus yase rAit. Feto oh mi ykyas Ait feto.

⁴² Feto sai, menohe raa mawat smot Ait tna msya raa manes ro Yahudi taro smot Ait ye. Menohe ana waa raa ro *Farisi* kbe mikyak ana. Waa kbe mawe ana skabuk su msya raa ro Yahudi mam samu watum rana u fee. Tibyo mawe abyō fee.

⁴³ Ana wetō hasu bo raa bibi ana sai, menohe ana mrok mawe Allah bibi ana to bo ati fee.

Raa taro smot bokyas ro Yesus tna taro hawe

⁴⁴ Tna Yesus yawe, “Awya ro smot Jō to, ait smot Jō tesait sai meto fee. Ait smot bi Ait ro ybis Jō ye oh meto.

⁴⁵ Awya ro ymat Jō to, ymat bi Ait ro ybis Jō ye.

⁴⁶ Jō tama’t tabam refo tnan kek. Tama afo re raa beta ro smot Jō to, kbe mamō mam arin ro mamur u fee.

⁴⁷ Raa taro mari bokyas aJō menohe mbo mno fee. Jō too safo mana tmit k’ana wetō to fee. Tama tabam refo mkah bo tmit safo k’raa to fee. Tama tno riof k’raa.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Raa taro to mikyak Jō tna mse bokyas aJō mam mhaf mato rana to fee. Ati ro tabam refo haberek u to, kbe awya yoo safo mana ymit k’ana? Raa fee: Meen bokyas ro Jō tkyas oh to, mesait mmit safo mana k’ana wetō. Tesait kar tkyas bo aro fee. Menohe tkyas bo ro Taja ykyas k’Jō to sai.† Tna Jō betoo bo bawya ro Ait yawe Jō betoo k’anu. Tibyo mam ati ro tabam refo haberek to bokyas aJō mesait oh mi meen mmit safo mana k’ana wetō.

⁵⁰ Bi Ait ysi bo, tna raa ro mari mno bo ro Ait ysi to meen mhau hame wajin. Feto to bo bawya ro tkyas to, bo reto mnan si msya bo ro Taja ysi k’Jō yawe Jō tkyas.”

13

Yesus yyon kuber wAit maa wana

¹ Yesus sya kuber wAit makyō korat ro *Paskah* fefares tna Ait yhar yawe kbe Ait sikba tabam refo tna yamo yo k’Yaja. Ayō rau to kene oh. Tna Yesus yno bo sau afo re ana mhar mawe Ait yhafri raa wAit ro mhau mam tabam refo. Ait yhafri ana toni syok.

² Mti oh tna Yesus sya kuber wAit huwya mait boit. (Ti reto to, kabes yabi (Iblis) yisbyo bonaut rait k’Yudas Iskariot oh. Tna Yudas yari yawe kbe besruf Yesus. Yudas tait Simon yare.)

† 12:48-49 Feto to bo ro ana wetō mikyak reto to, bokyas ro Allah yesait yawe k’ana oh meto.

³ Yesus yhar yawe Yaja ysan tak rAit k'Ait oh re yase ybo bombra beta. Tna yhar yawe Allah oh mi ybis Ait yama, tna kbe hah ye yamo yo k'Allah u.

⁴ Yhar bo reto tibyo yasen tna yrus ratan miyō rait. Tna yoo hawee ftah sau ybin mam yaka.

⁵ Tna ywyan aya yama. Tna fo hre yyon kuber wAit maa maban. Tna moo hawee reto karu.

⁶ Yno tna snok Petrus yawe yyon yaa. Menohe Petrus yawe wa yawe, "Tuhan; fyi re Nyō ro nase nawe nyon jō taa a?"

⁷ Yesus yawe, "Bo ro Jō tno refo, mfo wefo fo nyō wase fares. Menohe kbe meen nyō nhar."

⁸ Petrus yawe, "Nyon taa ajō ma!" Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh Jō tyon nyō naa to fee, nyō namo kuber wojo fee ye."

⁹ Simon-Petrus yawe, "Soh feto, nyon taa mesait sai ma! Nyon tatem msya tana ye re toof!"

¹⁰ Yesus yawe, "Awyā ro yate aya oh to yetsu rait moof oh. Ait yaa rait mesait aran kbe yyon u, tna yetsu beta moof oh. Anu sait aran yhaf moof fee, menohe anu beta taro nhaf moof oh."

¹¹ (Yesus yhar oh awya ro kbe hren serek Ait. Reto oh mi Ait yawe, "Anu beta noof fee.")

¹² Yesus yyon ana maa beta mkak. Tna fo yoo ratan rAit yyum u, tna yama hre u. Tna yawe, "Bo ro riwai tno to, anu nhar bo maja rau fe mfe fares a?"

¹³ Ja anu ntu Jō 'bi Guru' soh mfe nwe 'Tuhan'. Mabo oh, anu ntu feto bo moof.

¹⁴ Jō fi tamo Tuhan tna Guru ranu. Tna tyon anu naa to. Feto to tbis anu beta kbe nyon naa wanu k'anya ye to.*

¹⁵ Tno feto afo re anu nhar bo moof ro nno. Tawe anu ye nno bo moof k'raa anya, mnan fi ja Jō tno k'anu to!

¹⁶ Nnaut: Sryan sait yase yiwer bobot rait fee. Tna raabis sait yase yiwer ait ro ybis fee ye.

¹⁷ Anu nhar bo ro tkyas k'anu weto beta. Au oh mi nhaf sneh sai to. Nhau nfi sryan ro ja yno bo moof k'raa anya. Soh anu nno bo feto to, kbe Allah yno bo ro moof k'anu."

¹⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, "Riwei tawe, 'Anu nhaf moof oh.' Tawe bo reto menohe tkyas anu beta fee. Jō thar awya ro Jō tsok. Bokom ro Allah far-far sau mkyas mawe, 'Ait sait ro hre yait boit su ysya Jō oh mi kbe yamo byoh k'Jō.'

Mazmur 41:9

Tawe bokom reto mabo fo.

¹⁹ Jō tkyas bo refo k'anu wia. Tkyas k'anu wia matim afo re wore wo anu nmat bo refo mabo to, kbe anu smot Jō. Tna kbe nhar nwe Jō fi Mesias.†

²⁰ Nnaut: Awya ro ymat tna hartu raa ro Jō tbis to, ait ymat tna hartu Jō oh meto. Tna awya ro ymat tna hartu Jō to, ait ymat tna hartu bi Ait ro ybis Jō ye oh meto."

Yesus bhah Yudās

* **13:14** Mam wore weto to, raa twok mam amah to, raa ro yamo sryan oh mi ja yama yyon maa. Tna Yesus sisya yhaf mte re raa wAit mmat tna kro yiir rAit. † **13:19** Ait ro Allah ysok yawe yamo Raja. Mai ro Ibrani mawe Mesias, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe Kristus.

²¹ Yesus ykyas bo refo mkak tna fo Ait sraujin. Tna bo ro yhar oh Ait ykyas abyō yawe, “Anu nkin wefo sait kbe besruf Jō.”

²² Kuber wAit mmat sas anya. Mnaut mawe awya mi Yesus yawe metait.

²³ Kuber ro Yesus sait, ro Ait yhafri retait hre mam yajoh ti jaro.

²⁴ Tna Simon-Petrus skabuk yasu k’ait re ait ytu k’Yesus awya mi Yesus yawe metait.

²⁵ Tna kuber retait susu kene k’Yesus tna ytu yawe, “Awya oh mi Nyō nawe metait?”

²⁶ Yesus yawe, “Nmat: Too *roti* ftah kebet. Tna Jō beru mam aya refo tee k’ait.” Tna Yesus yoo *roti* ftah sau beru mam aya reto tna yee k’Yudas. (Yudas tait ku ro bi Simon yare.)

²⁷ Yudas yoo *roti* reto si fo, kabes yabi (Iblis) twok mam yhaf mato. Tna Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Bo ro kbe nno reto to, nno fooh oh!”

²⁸ (Ana taro ro hre mait boit to wase mawe fyi re Yesus ykyas feto k’Yudas.)

²⁹ Yudas oh mi raa ro ja ybo pitis wana. Tibyo ana taro mnaut mawe Yesus ybis Yudas yamo yoo boit aro re kbe ana mait mam korat reto. Soh mfe ana mnaut mawe Yesus ybis ait yoo pitis aro yamo yee k’raa ro masu awe.)

³⁰ Yudas yoo *roti* reto si fo, ait frok. Arin mamur oh.

Bosi ro tna

³¹ Yudas yamo. Tna Yesus ykyas bo kbe yhai tna yrok yasen. Yawe, “Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Fooh sai tna kbe raa mmat Jō tase ajō. Kbe raa mmat bo ro Jō tno tibyo ana mbaut Allah.

³² Bo ro tno mno re kbe raa mbaut Allah. Feto to fooh re Allah yerif Jō tase ajō ye.

³³ Kukek woJō sor: Ayō baro firwas tna Jō kbe thau kait tsya anu u fee. Anu kbe saso Jō, menohe yuk ro Jō tamo to anu ntai nma fee. Taa tkyas bo refo k’raa manes ro Yahudi ye.

³⁴ Tbis bo ro tna sau k’anu nbo nno. Jō tatmof anu. Tna tawe, ‘Fyi-fya rau to anu natmof anya kakat mfi Jō tatmof anu to!’

³⁵ Soh anu natmof anya kakat to, kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe anu fo kuber woJō.”

³⁶ Simon-Petrus ytu yawe, “*Tuhan*; namo tiyo?” Yesus yawe, “Yuk ro Jō tamo to, mfo refo nyō kro fee. Kbe meen nyō nama nrof.”

³⁷ Petrus yawe, “*Tuhan*; fyi re jō kro Nyō mfo refo fee? Jō waa fee. Jō kbe raa mame tajat saah! Menohe tawe tsan tetsu ajō afo re riof k’Nyō.”

³⁸ Tna Yesus yawe, “Petrus, nari: Nyō nawe nsan netsu re riof k’Jō to, nyō nkyas niwer fe mfe a? Rere kook mara fefares to, kbe nyō nwaar Jō wia muhrin tuuf oh, nawe nyō wase Jō.”

Kbe amu nhau nsya Yesus su mam sawro ro Allah

14

¹ Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Waa ma. Sraujin ma. Smot Allah oh! Nsam wai k’Ait. Tna smot Jō. Nsam wai k’Jō ye.

² Mam samu ro Taja yhau to yuk ro meen anu nhau to mawat. Jō tamo’t samu ro Taja re kbe siwyan yuk aro k’anu kbe nma nhau. Soh samu reto marak to, Jō tkyas k’anu fetu fee.

³ Tamo siwyan yuk ro anu kbe nhau to, tna hah tama tmen anu bmo. Tmen anu re kbe anu nhau nsya Jō su mam beto.

4 Anu ye nhar iso ro mamot yuk reto."

5 Menohe Tomas yawe, "Tuhan; kbe Nyō namo tiyo? Amu wase! Feto to amu wase iso reto ye!"

6 Tna Yesus yawe, "Jō fi iso reto. Bokyas ajō to mabo beta. Jō oh mi tno re raa mhau hame wajin. Tna raa aro yamo yo k'Taja mam iso roto to fee. Awya ro yawe yamo yo k'Taja to, yako hawe sai kro Jō."

7 Anu nhar Jō oh to, anu nhar Taja ajō ye. Mfo refo anu nhar Ait oh. Anu nmat Jō mnan anya mfi anu nmat Ait ye oh."

8 Filipus yawe, "Tuhan; nerif Naja k'amu re kbe amu nmat Ait kaket rof tna fo kbe amu nmat yyi u fee."

9 Yesus yawe k'Filipus yawe, "Thau tsya anu ooh oh, menohe nyō wase Jō fares a? Awya ro ymat Jō to, ait retait ymat Taja ye oh meto. Fyi re nyō nawe, 'Nerif Naja k'amu'?"

10 Jō fi srau sau, thaf sau tsya Taja. Tna Taja srau sau, yhaf sau su ysya Jō ye. Menohe nyō wase bo reto fares a? Bo ro tkyas k'anu to, tkyas bonaut ajō sai fee. Taja oh mi yatam Jō yoyo tna Jō tkyas bo ro Ait yawe k'Jō. Ait yesait yno re tno bo wefo beta.

11 Smot Jō. Tna nhar nawe bokyas ajō refo mabo: 'Jō fi srau sau, thaf sau tsya Taja. Tna Taja srau sau, yhaf sau su ysya Jō ye.' Soh nyō ntu sioh bokyas ajō reto fares to, sik nmat bo msai ro Jō tno mkah tak rAit to, afo re nyō smot Jō matak.

12 Nnaut: Awya ro smot Jō to, kbe yno bombra mnan si bo ro Jō tesait tno to ye. Tna tamo to k'Taja. Tibyo kbe raa retait yno bo ro mase miwrek bo ro Jō tno to ye.

13 Bo bawya sai ro anu nyoh to, kbe Jō tno. Bo ro nyoh mkah tak ro Jō tasom ajō to, kbe tno yum. Tno afo re raa mbaut Taja.

14 Soh anu weto nyoh bo sau k'Jō mkah tak ro tasom ajō to, kbe Jō tari tno yum."

Meen Har ro Tuhan mama matam anu

15 Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh anu nhafri Jō to, kbe nbo nno bo ro Jō tbis k'anu to ye.

16 Jō tamo tayoh Taja afo re ybis Har rAit mama mhau matam anu mamonok hame wajin. Bo ro nno to Har mban anu yoyo. Har reto ja mkyas bo ro mabo.

17 Raa ro wase Allah to, ana mhar Har rAit fee. Srau Har rAit fee ye. Feto to raa weto to Har rAit mjin k'ana mhaf mato fee. Mako hawe sai ana mkai Har rAit fee. Menohe anu fo, Har ro Tuhan mhau mam nhaf mato wanu tna mhau matam anu yoyo. Feto to anu nhar Har rAit, srau Har rAit reto.

18 Jō kbe sikba anu nhau nkus mnan fi kukraa to fee. Jō kbe hah te to k'anu u.

19 Mhau baro fetoraa ro wase Allah kbe mmat Jō u fee. Menohe anu fo kbe nmat Jō u. Jō fi raa ro tawyos. Tibyo anu meen nhau nawyos ye.

20 Ayō reto to, kbe anu nhar nwe Jō thaf sau su tsya Taja, tna anu nhaf sau nsya Jō ye. Tna Jō thaf sau tsya anu ye.

21 Awya ro ybo yno bo ro Jō tbis k'ait to, ait retait oh mi yhafri Jō ye. Ait ro yhafri Jō tait kbe Taja yatmof ait retait ye. Tna Jō kbe tatmof raa retait tna tno re ait yhar Jō to ye."

²² Tna Yudas roto sait, (Iskariot fee,) ytu k'Yesus yawe, "Tuhan; Nyō nno re amu nesait nhar Nyō sai. Tna fyi mkah raa ro tabam refo, ana ro wase Allah ye?"

²³ Yesus yawe, "Awyā ro yhafri Jō kbe yari bo ro tbis k'ait ybo yno ye. Tna Taja kbe yhafri ait. Tna Jō tsya Taja kbe nma nhau su nsya ait retait ye.

²⁴ Awyā ro yhafri Jō fee kbe yari bo ro tbis k'ait fee, ybo yno fee ye. Bokyas ro tkyas refo fo bonaut aJō tesait to fee. Tkyas bo ro Taja ykyas k'Jō sai."

²⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, "Bo wefo beta Jō tkyas k'anū mam wore wo Jō thau tsya anu fares fo.

²⁶ Tna kbe Taja ybis Har rAit mama mo k'anū. Har reto kbe mkyas watum k'anū tna bo ro nno to, Au mban anu ye. Taja ybis Har mama shauk Jō re kbe mno bo woJō renti. Har reto kbe mamō *guru* ro betoo bombra beta k'anū tna mno anu nnaut bombra ro Jō tkyas k'anū to beta.

²⁷ Tawe tsan bo sau k'anū. Jō thau thaf tnok sai. Jō tamo menohē tawe tno anu nhau nhaf tnok ye. Raa ro tabam refo mawe mno raa mhaf tnok ye. Menohē bo raa mno re mhaf wana tnok to hayah. Ana mhaf tnok mnan si Jō thaf tnok to fee. Jō tamo menohē tawe tno anu nhau nhaf tnok. Feto to waa ma. Sraujin toni ma.

²⁸ Riwai tawe, 'Jō tamo tna kbe thah te tama to k'anū u.' Taja tait yase yiwer Jō. Tna tamo to k'Ait. Feto to sraujin ma. Rau ro moof to, soh anu nhafri Jō to, kbe anu simaut bo nhar nwe tamo to k'Ait.

²⁹ Jō tkyas bo refo k'anū wia. Tkyas k'anū wia matim afo re kbe nmat bo refo mabo to, kbe anu smōt Jō.

³⁰ Ayō rau kene oh, tna kabes yabi (Iblis) yama. Tibyo ayō aro u fee re tkyas bo mawat tsya anu. Kabes retait yase ybo raa ro tabam refo. Menohē ait yase yiwer Jō fee.

³¹ Menohē Jō sayō bo ro yno afo re raa ro tabam refo mhar mawe Jō thafri Taja. Afo re ana mhar mawe bombra ro tno to tno mnan si bo ro Taja ybis Jō."

Tna Yesus yawe, "Nma, bsen bmo."

15

Anggur mara msya ngkre rau

¹ Kuber ro Yesus wAit msya Yesus mamō. Tna Yesus ykyas bo renti. Ait fret bo yawe, "Jō fi *anggur* mara ro moof. Taja oh mi yamo Raa ro mkah tna misoh armato *anggur* reto.

² *Anggur* mara fo, ngkre rau ro make fee, kbe Taja ysot. Tna kre rau ro make to, kbe yisoh srof re make mawat renti.*

³ Anu noof mfi *anggur* mara ro raa misoh oh. Bokyas ro anu nri k'Jō reto mno re anu wefo nhaf moof.

⁴ Nhau nrat nsya Jō tna Jō thau trat tsya anu ye. Ngkre sau mesait kar kbe make fee. Soh ngkre sau mhau mrat msya mara rau fee, kbe make fee. Tna soh anu nhau nhaf, srau sau nsya Jō to fee, kbe nke fee ye.

⁵ Jō fi tnan fi *anggur* mara sau. Tna anu to nnan fi ngkre rau. Awyā ro yhau yhaf sau ysya Jō to, tna soh Jō thau thaf sau tsya ait ye, kbe ait retait

* **15:2** Raa ro mhar bo misoh *anggur* mara to, ja ana msot ngkre aro. Mno afo re ngkre ro mhau fares make kake ro moof tna mase.

yake mawat. Soh anu nhaf sau su nsya Jō to fee, kbe anu ntai nno bo aro fee ye.

⁶ Awya ro yhau yhaf sau ysya Jō fee, ait retait ynan fi ara ngkre sau ro raa msot tna beak makus. Ara ngkre reto mhau ngkaat. Tna kbe raa moo ngkre weto makrao mam wo sau mbeak tna mko mam tafoh tna mait.

⁷ Soh anu nhau nhaf sau su nsya Jō tna soh bokyas ajō anu nme mam nhaf wanu to ye, kbe anu nyoh bo bawya ro anu nksoh sai to tna kbe nkai.

⁸ Soh anu make mawat to, kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe anu fo kuber wojo oh meto. Soh anu nno bo wefo kbe raa mbaut Allah.”

Yesus ybis yawe kuber wAit kbe hafri anya to!

⁹ Tna Yesus yawe, “Taja yhafri Jō. Tna Jō thafri anu wefo mfi fetu ye. Nhau nhafri Jō wer.

¹⁰ Jō tari bo ro Taja ybis k’Jō tbo tno. Tibyo Ait yhafri Jō wer. Soh anu nri bo ro tnis k’anu, nbo nno to, kbe Jō thafri anu wer mfi fetu ye.

¹¹ Jō simaut mase. Tna tkyas bo weto k’anu afo re anu simaut mase ye. Jō ksoh tawe anu simaut mase, mnan fi Jō simaut mase; aro mabut fee.

¹² Bo ro Jō tnis k’anu oh mefo: Nhafri anya kakat. Nhafri anya kakat mnan fi Jō thafri anu wefo ye.

¹³ Soh raa sait yhafri yafoh wait to, ja ksoh yawe yno riof k’ana. Tna mfi bo raa mbis mawe raa retait ysan ait yetsu afo re riof k’ana to, kbe yawe, ‘Ae.’ Ait ro ysan yetsu rait fetu to, kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe ait retait yhafri yafoh wait toni miwer.

¹⁴ Soh anu nno bo bawya ro Jō tnis k’anu to, anu fo Jō tafoh wojo.

¹⁵ Sryan sor to, ja wase bo ro bobot rana yno. Menohe bo bawya ro Jō tari k’Taja to, tkyas k’anu. Tibyo ati ro Jō tkyas anu to, ttu anu sryan wojo u fee. Anu fo Jō tafoh wojo.

¹⁶ Anu nsok Jō to fee. Jō oh mi tsok anu. Tna tnis anu nmo tna tufrok make:† Make ro kbe mhau bau tibyo. Tna bo ro anu nyoh mkah tak ro Jō tasom to,‡ kbe Taja yoo yee k’anu.

¹⁷ Bo ro tnis k’anu oh mefo: Hafri anya kakat.”

Raa ro tabam refo knait Yesus ysya kuber wAit

¹⁸ Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Raa ro tabam refo knait anu. Menohe ktak ma. Nnaut nwe ana weto tiwya knait Jō wia oh.

¹⁹ Raa ro tabam refo smot Jō fee. Menohe anu fo nhaf sau nsya ana weto fee. Mfi bo anu nhaf sau su nsya ana weto meto mi kbe ana ksoh anu to! He mfe. Anu smot Jō tibyo anu nhaf sau su nsya raa ro tabam refo fee. Jō tsok anu afo re anu nmo raa wojo. Anu fo raa ro tabam refo u fee. Au oh mi ana weto knait anu.

²⁰ Nnaut bo ro riwai tkyas k’anu tawe, ‘Sryan sait yase yiwer bobot rait fee.’ Jō tnan fi bobot ranu. Tna ja raa sikowah Jō. Fetu kbe raa sikowah anu fo ye. Raa ro tabam refo ja mari bo ro Jō tkyas k’ana to fee. Tna meen ana mari bo ro anu nkyas k’ana to ye fee.

† **15:16** Make refo, raa taro mnaut mawe maja rau to raa mhaf wana ro moof. Nmat Galatia 5:22,23. Menohe raa taro mnaut mawe make refo maja rau to raa taro ro mama smot Yesus renti. ‡ **15:16** Raa ro mari bo ro Yesus yawe to, Ait ybis yawe ana weto oh mi mno bo tna mayoh bo ‘mkah Ait yasom rAit’. Maja rau to ana skabuk soh mfe mno bo ‘nan fi bo ro Yesus yhaf ksoh’.

²¹ Ana wase Allah ro ybis Jō troh tama't tabam refo. Tibyo raa weto kbe mno bo ro mkair mai k'anū. Anu kro Jō oh mi kbe ana mno bo ro mkair mai k'anū to.

²² Mfi bo tama to k'ana fee tna tkyas bo k'ana fee, maami Allah ymit iro k'ana fee. Tna yawe ana masom iro wana to fee ye. He mfe, tama to k'ana oh. Tna ana mari bo ro Jō tkyas k'ana fee. Tibyo kbe ana mesait masom iro wana yum. Kbe saak iro wana fee.

²³ Awya ro knait Jō to, Ait retait knait Taja aJō ye.

²⁴ Mfi bo tama to k'ana fee tna tno bo ro msai aro fee, maami Allah ymit iro yawe ana masom to fee. He mfe, ana mmat bo msai ro Jō tno, bo ro ja raa mno fee. Tna ana beroh knait Jō tsya Taja ye.

²⁵ Bo mkair ro ana mno reto to mnan si bo ro tiwya Musa ykyas. Watum ro *agama* rana reto mkyas ana matim wia. Au oh mi: 'Jō tno bo mkair aro fee menohe raa knait Jō sai.'

Mazmur 35:19, 69:5

Bo ro tiwya Allah yawe to mhau rau oh."

²⁶ Tna Yesus yawe, "Kbe tayoh k'Taja re ybis Har rAit mama matam anu. Har reto kbe watum bo k'anū. Tna bo ro nno to, kbe Har reto mban anu ye. Har reto mbam Allah mama to tna ja mkyas bo ro maja to sau sre fee. Mkyas bo ro mabo. Kbe mama tna mkyas Jō tasom aJō.

²⁷ Tna anu fo tiwya kro Jō bmo su maban tiniy wore wo Jō tamo *guru*. Tibyo anu nkyas Jō tasom aJō k'raa ye."

16

Nros ntak!

¹ Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Riwai tkyas tawe, 'Kbe raa ro tabam refo knait anu.' Bo weto beta Jō tkyas k'anū wia matim afo re kbe nmat bo weto mabo to, kbe anu beroh smot Jō fares. Kbe anu btek nwe fee.

² Raa manes ro Yahudi kbe meen mikyak anu, mawe wa mawe anu skabuk su nsya raa ro Yahudi mam samu watum rana u fee. Tna kbe raa mame anu taro njat. Tna raa ro mame anu weto to mnaut mawe ana mno bo moof, mnaut mawe reto Allah yhaf mnan.

³ Ana weto wase Taja tna wase Jō ye. Tibyo mno bo fetu.

⁴ Kair weto mama mai k'anū fe fares. Tiwya tiniy snok mfo refo thau tsya anu fares. Fetu to tkyas bo mkair weto tna sai. Mfo refo Jō tkyas bo weto k'anū wia matim. Tkyas wia re kbe meen, ati ro bo mkair weto mabo to, anu nnaut nwe bo weto tiwya tawe k'anū oh."

Meen Har ro Tuhan mama

⁵ "Menohe ayō baro firwas tna thah tamo to k'Ait ro tiwya ybis Jō troh tama tabam refo. Menohe fyi re anu sait bo ytu k'Jō fee yawe, 'Nyō namo't hayo meto?'

⁶ Jō tkyas bo weto tibyo anu sraujin.

⁷ Anu hawe bo Jō sikba anu. Tamo tna kbe t'bis Har ro *Tuhan* mama mo k'anū. Har reto kbe mkyas watum k'anū tna bo ro nno to, Au mban anu ye. Nnaut: Jō tamo menohe tis rau to mafer moof k'anū meto. Soh Jō tamo fee; kbe Har reto mama mo k'anū fee ye.

⁸ Meen Har ro *Tuhan* mama tna betoo bo k'raa ro tabam refo. Mkyas k'ana ro hawe smot Jō. Har rAit betoo iro ro ana ja mno to re mhar kaket. Tna Har rAit betoo bo ro Allah ksoh raa mno to ye. Raa ro tabam refo ja mnaut mawe ana mhar bo ro Allah ksoh ana mbo mno oh. He mfe. Kbe

Har rAit betoo bo reto k'ana kaket. Tna raa ro tabam refo ja mros susai mtu sas safo raa to, mtu kaket fee ye. Kbe Har rAit betoo bo reto k'ana kaket ye.

⁹ Raa ro tabam refo smot tna msam wai k'Jō fee. Au oh mi Har rAit kbe betoo iro wana k'ana kaket.

¹⁰ Tamo to k'Taja to tna kbe anu nmat Jō u fee. Feto to tesait tkyas bo k'raa ro tabam refo u fee. Au oh mi Har ro *Tuhan* kbe betoo bo ro Allah ksoh raa mno to.

¹¹ Kabes yabi (Iblis) ja ybo raa ro smot Jō fee. Menohe Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'ait oh. Au oh mi kbe Har rAit mama betoo iso ro Allah kbe gros susai ytu safo raa to.

¹² Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Jō tawe tkyas bo mawat k'anu fares. Menohe tkyas bo weto beta fee. Bo ro samyoh meto tna mfo refo anu srau fefares.

¹³ Menohe kbe Har ro *Tuhan* mama. Tna Har reto mkyas bo sioh fee. Mkyas bo ro Allah k'anu re anu nhar bombra beta ro ati. Har reto mesait mkyas bonaut rau fee. Menohe mkyas bo ro mari k'Allah. Tna mkyas bo ro meen mama ye.

¹⁴ Har reto mari bo mbam k'Jō tna mkyas bo reto k'anu. Mno fetu tna kbe raa mhar bo yase aJō, tibyo bibi Jō.

¹⁵ Bombra ro Taja wAit msya bohar rAit weto beta to bo woJō ye. Feto oh mi tawe k'anu tawe, 'Har reto kbe mkyas bombra ro Au mari mbam k'Jō to mkyas k'anu.' "

Kuber ro Yesus wAit sraujin wia tna kbe simaut

¹⁶ Tna Yesus yawe, "Ayō kbet baro sai tna kbe anu nmat Jō u fee. Tna ayō kbet sai naut tna anu nmat Jō u."

¹⁷ Tna kuber ro Yesus mtu k'anya mawe, "Ykyas bawya meto ee? Ait yawe yamo yo k'Yaja tibyo ayō kbet sai baro tna kbe bmat Ait u fee. Tna ayō kbet sai naut tna anu bmat Ait u.

¹⁸ Bawya oh mi ykyas yawe, 'Ayō kbet sai?' Anu wase bwe Ait ykyas bo bawya meto!"

¹⁹ Menohe Yesus yhar yawe ana mawe mtu bo k'Ait. Tibyo yawe, "Riwai tawe, 'Ayō kbet sai baro tna kbe nmat Jō u fee. Tna ayō kbet sai naut anu nmat Jō u.' Reto oh mi anu ntu k'anya meto a?"

²⁰ Nnaut: Anu kbe sraujin tna nwia. Menohe raa ro tabam refo kbe simaut renti. Anu kbe nwia wia matim. Menohe kbe simaut mrof.

²¹ Mfi bo fai sau ro mhaf kene wo mabe to, ayō ro ngkine mabe to kborham toni. Tna ku frok. Tna au sorni bo riwai kborham reto. Ku rau frok yama oh tibyo au simaut.

²² Mfo refo anu fo sraujin. Menohe kbe anu simaut mase mfi fetu ye. Kbe hah tama fri anu u. Tna raa sait bo yatak yno re simaut ranu reto marak fee.

²³ Nnaut: Ti reto to, anu ntu bo aro k'Jō u fee. Wore weto to, bo bawya sai ro anu nyoh mkah tak ro Jō tasom aJō to, kbe Taja ysan k'anu.

²⁴ Mamo snok mam mfo refo to, anu nyoh bo aro mkah tak ro Jō tasom fefares. Nyoh re kbe anu tru. Tna kbe simaut mase."

²⁵ Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Bo wefo beta Jō tkyas k'anu mkah bofret. Menohe meen tkyas bo maja ro Taja to, tkyas abyō sai k'anu.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ati weto to, kbe anu nesait nyoh bo k'Taja mkah tak ro Jō tasom. Jō tayoh fee. Taja yesait yhafri anu. Tibyo anu nesait nyoh bo k'Ait. Anu

nhafri Jō tna smot Jō to. Tna Anu nhar nwe Allah ybis Jō tama. Feto tibyo Taja yesait yhafri anu to.

²⁸ Tbam Taja troh tama't tabam refo. Tna mfo refo Jō sikba tabam refo hah tamo to k'Taja."

²⁹ Tna kuber ro Yesus mawe, "Mfo refo Nyō nkyas bo abyō. Nyō fret bo fee.

³⁰ Nkyas feto to tna mfo refo amu nhar nwe Nyō nhar bombra beta. Riwai Nyō nhar bo ro amu nwe ntu k'Nyō oh, menohe amu ntu bo reto fefares! Nyō nkyas bombra beta mkak oh. Reto oh mi amu smot Nyō tna nhar nwe Nyō nama nbam Allah. Kbe amu ntu bo aro u k'Nyō to fee."

³¹ Tna Yesus yawe, "Mfo refo anu smot Jō.

³² Menohe kbe anu nsam. Anu aro yasen ysam yamo't samu rait-rait. Tna sikba Jō tesait akus. Menohe Taja yatam Jō tibyo tesait kar fee.

³³ Bo wefo beta tkyas k'anu afo re nhaf tnok tna waa ma. Nhau nhaf sau, srau sau su nnya Jō tna kbe nhaf wanu tnok tna waa ma. Anu nhau mam tabam refo fares tibyo kbe anu raa sikowah. Menohe sraujin toni ma, mbito ntak. Jō tase tros tatak tbo ait ro ybo tabam refo."

17

Yesus skabuk

¹ Yesus ykyas bo weto kuber wAit mkak. Tna fo heyut ymat ayoh tna yawe, "Taja, Jō fi Ku aNyō. Kene wo ayō rau sboh oh. Nno re raa mmat Jō tase aJō. Raa mmat Jō tase aJō mi ana mmat Nyō nase aNyō oh meto.

² Tiwya Nyō noo tak nee k'Jō tamo Raa ro tase tbo raa ro tabam refo beta. Nno feto afo re Jō tatak tno raa mhau hame wajin. Nyō nsok awya ro yamo raa woJō, tna Jō tno ana weto beta meen mhau hame wajin ye.

³ Jō ksoh re ana mhar Nyō nhaf, srau aNyō kaket, tna mhar mawe Nyō fi Allah yesait aran tum. Tna Jō ksoh re ana mhar mawe Jō fi Yesus *Kristus*: Jō fi Ait ro Nyō nbis tama tabam refo. Soh ana mhar anu mbewok feto kbe ana mkai roon ro hame oh meto.

⁴ Tno bo ro Nyō nbis k'Jō to, beta tno mkak. Au oh meto tno re raa mmat bo yase aNyō.

⁵ Tiwya tiniy thau tsya Nyō su mam wore wo tabam refo raa mfen fefares. Bo yase wanu bewok to mninon. Mfo refo tayoh tawe Nyō tubat Jō hah te tamo to k'Nyō, tna nno re tase mnan tii reto u.

⁶ Taja, raa ro tabam refo to, taro mammo raa woNyō. Tna Nyō nawe raa weto to raa woJō ye. Jō tno re ana mhar Nyō. Ana mari bo ro Nyō nawe tna mbo mno.

⁷ Bo ro Nyō noo nee k'Jō oh, mfo refo raa woJō weto, mhar mawe Nyō oh mi Raa ro noo bombra wefo beta nee k'Jō.

⁸ Bokyas ro Nyō nawe k'Jō to, Jō tkyas k'ana oh. Tna ana mari tna moo mse k'ana oh. Ana mhar mawe Jō tama tbam Nyō. Ana mnaut maut-mroh fee. Ana smot Jō tna mhar mawe Nyō oh mi nbis Jō tama.

⁹ Mfo refo Jō skabuk ana. Skabuk raa ro tabam refo fee. Skabuk ana ro Nyō nsan k'Jō sai. Ana wefo fo raa woNyō.

¹⁰ Raa woJō beta to raa woNyō ye. Tna raa woNyō beta to raa woJō ye. Ana weto, bo ro mno to merif bo yase aJō."

¹¹ "Taja, Nyō nesait aran Raa ro nase. Thau mam tabam refo kait u fee tna Jō tama to k'Nyō. Menohe ana mhau mam tabam refo fares. Taja, Nyō to Raa ro nase. Jō tayoh k'Nyō tawe kmot ana mkah natak aNyō. Tak reto

Nyō nsan k'Jō ye. Kmot ana re kbe ana mhau mhaf, srau sau, mnan fi Nyō nsya Jō bhaf sau to ye.

¹² Wore thau tsya ana fares to, Jō kmot ana mkah natak aNyō, tak ro Nyō nsan k'Jō reto. Jō kmot ana tibyo ana beta beroh smot Jō. Menohe Bokom ro aNyō mawe ana sait kbe safe mkak. Reto tiwya *nabi* sait ykom tna kbe mabo mnan si Bokom reto."

¹³ Tna Yesus skabuk yawe, "Ayō baro firwas tna hah tama to k'Nyō mam teto. Menohe thau mam tabam refo fares to, tkyas bo wefo beta afo re ana wefo simaut toni mnan fi Jō to ye.

¹⁴ Jō tnan anya tsya raa ro tabam refo fee. Jō tkyas bokyas aNyō k'ana ro Nyō nsan k'Jō oh. Ana wefo mnan anya msya raa ro tabam refo fee. Tibyo raa ro tabam refo knait ana.

¹⁵ Jō skabuk tawe Nyō tufrok ana mbam tabam refo fee. He tayoh re Nyō kmot ana re kbe kabes yabi (Iblis) yno ana ma.

¹⁶ Ana wefo mnan anya msya raa ro tabam refo fee; mnan fi Jō tnan anya raa ro tabam refo fee ye.

¹⁷ Bokyas aNyō to bo ro ati. Bokyas aNyō to bo ro mabo tu oh! Jō tayoh tawe nno re ana mari bokyas aNyō tna mbo mno. Feto oh mi Nyō noo ana nbo mkah mno bo woNyō.

¹⁸ Tiwya Nyō nbis Jō troh tama tabam refo. Tna tnis ana wefo mammo mo k'raa ro tabam refo mfi fetu ye.

¹⁹ Tawe too Jō tsan k'Nyō re tno bo ro Nyō nawe. Tno fetu afo re mafer ro moof k'ana. Kbe ana beroh matak moo ana msan k'Nyō re mno bo woNyō to ye."

²⁰ Tna Yesus yawe k'Yaja yawe, "Jō skabuk ana wefo mesait aran fee. Meen ana mam mkyas Jō tasom ajō renti. Tibyo kbe raa taro smot Jō. Feto to Jō skabuk raa wetu ye.

²¹ Tayoh re ana beta mhaf sau msya anya, mnan fi Nyō nhaf sau nsya Jō to ye. Tna mnan fi Jō thaf sau tsya Nyō ye. Jō skabuk bo refo re kbe ana beta mhaf sau msya anu mbewok. Feto tibyo raa ro tabam refo mmat tna mhar mawe Nyō oh mi Raa ro nbis Jō troh tama tabam refo.

²² Tiwya Nyō nsan bo yase aNyō to k'Jō. Tna Jō tsan bo yase aNyō reto k'ana ro smot Jō. Afo re ana beta mhaf sau, mnan fi Anu bewok bhaf sau ye.

²³ Jō fi thaf sau su tsya ana. Tna Nyō fi nhaf sau su nsya Jō. Tayoh re ana ro smot Jō to beta mhaf sau su mnan si. Soh raa woJō mhaf sau su to, kbe raa ro tabam refo mhar mawe Nyō oh mi nbis Jō. Tna raa ro tabam refo mhar mawe Nyō nhafri Jō tna Nyō nhafri ana ro smot Jō mnan anya ye."

²⁴ Tna Yesus skabuk renti yawe, "Taja, tiwya tabam refo Anu bfen fefares to, Nyō hafri Jō oh wia. Tibyo Nyō nsan bo yase aNyō k'Jō. Jō skabuk raa ro Nyō nsan k'Jō; raa beta ro kbe smot Jō: Jō ksoh tawe ana meen mhau su msya Jō mam sawro aNyō ye. Tna re ana mmat bo yase ajō reto ye.

²⁵ Taja: Nyō fi raa ro nhaf mato moof ati. Raa ro tabam refo wase Nyō. Menohe Jō thar Nyō. Tna kuber woJō wefo mhar mawe Nyō oh mi nbis Jō sai.

²⁶ Jō tkyas Nyō nasom aNyō k'ana wefo oh. Tna kbe tno fetu renti. Nyō nhafri Jō kakat. Tna tkyas nasom aNyō k'ana afo re ana mhar bo hafri raa anya mnan fi Nyō nhafri Jō. Tno afo re Jō tesait thaf sau tsya ana."

18

Yesus raa mfot

¹ Yesus skabuk mkak. Tna fo Ait ysya kuber wAit masen mamō. Ana frit aya ro Kidron mamō't maam jaro. Tna twok mam armato sau.

² (Yesus ysya kuber wAit ja mamō't armato reto. Tibyo Yudas ro besruf Yesus, yhar yuk reto oh.)

³ Yudas yerif iso ro mamō't armato reto k'raa sbe ro Roma. Tna riwai *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi*, mbis aban mana wana mesait baro mama ye. Feto to Yudas yakah raa mawat yama mbam Yerusalem: Raa sbe ro Roma majin sau, msya aban mana ro *agama* Yahudi baro mama ye. Ana mama nkro Yudas to, mbo *lentera*, tafoh, msya masom sbe wana to ye.

⁴ Yesus yhar bo ro kbe mai k'Ait wia oh. Tibyo Ait yasen yamo yo k'raa weto yawe, "Anu saso awya?"

⁵ Ana mawe, "Yesus, raa ro Nazaret." Tna Yesus yawe, "Jō Ait oh mefi." (Yudas, ro besruf Ait, yros ysya ana mam weto ye.)

⁶ Ati ro Yesus yawe, "Jō Ait oh mefi." to, ana susu mhah me tna mbtek mawe mam tabam.

⁷ Yesus yawe u k'ana yawe, "Anu saso awya?" Ana mawe, "Yesus, raa ro Nazaret."

⁸ Ait yawe, "Tkyas oh tawe Jō oh mefi. Soh Jō tesait oh mi anu saso to, bitsre ana wefo taro mamō rof."

⁹ (Yesus yawe raa sbe weto bitsre kuber wAit mhau riof feto to, ykyas mnan fi bo ro riwai Ait skabuk wia matim yawe, "Raa ro Nyō nshan k'Jō to Jō kmot ana tibyo ana beta beroh smot Jō; sait bo kbe yarak fee.")

¹⁰ Tna Simon-Petrus ybo *krewan* rait tna ysot raa ro yama yfot Yesus sait yimara. (Ait retait yasom Malkhus. Ait tait sryan ro *imam* yase rait.) Petrus ysot yimara rait ro tem ati ktos.

¹¹ Tna Yesus yastako Petrus yawe, "Noo *krewan* anyō reto srya mam tafat rau u! Taja ysi bo k'Jō, yawe tasom bo ro samyoh ro mfo refo mama mai k'Jō. Tna Jō tawe tno bo beta mnan si bo ro Taja ybis oh!"

Yesus raa makah mamō mo k'Hanas

¹² Tna raa sbe ro Roma majin reto msya aban mana ro yase ybo ana mfot Yesus. Ana msya raa ro ja kmot Samu Ro Allah tna msya raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi weto sor mfot Yesus tna make yatem.

¹³ Ana mbo Ait makah mamō mo k'Hanas. (Ti weto to bi Kayafas yamo *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase. Bi Hanas tait *imam* yase ro wia. Bi ait tait Kayafas snyim rait.)

¹⁴ Kayafas oh mi raa ro taa yawe k'raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi yawe, "Rau ro moof to, raa sait yhai sai. Soh mfe to, kbe raa wanu majat beta.")

¹⁵ Mbam armato reto, Simon-Petrus ysya kuber roto sait kro mam ttis mrof. Raa makah Yesus twok mam samu mato ro *imam* yase rait. Kuber roto retait, *imam* yase yhar oh. Tibyo ait kro Yesus mamō snok mam bohra reto.

¹⁶ Menohe Petrus ste mne wea mam masa. Tna kuber roto retait yamo ykyas k'srian ro ano sau ro ja kmot masa, tna ymen Petrus twok mam bohra reto mato ye.

¹⁷ Petrus twok tna sryan ro mros mam masa reto mtu k'ait mawe, "Nyō refi kuber ro Raa retait ye, fe mfe a?" Petrus ywaar yawe, "Mfe."

18 Arin foos-foos tna sryan msya raa manes taro mros mam bohra mni foos. Tna Petrus yamo yros kene ysya ana mam tafoh reto yni foos ye.

19 *Imam* yase ro wia yasom Hanas. Ait yhau mam amah mato tna ytu sas Yesus. Ytu yawe bo ro ja ykyas to bawya, tna raa ro ja kro Ait to awya.

20 Yesus yawe, “Taja: Ja Jō tkyas abyō k’raa mawat mari. Tkyas bo k’raa ro Yahudi sor mam samu watum wana tna mam Samu ro Allah mam Yerusalem fo ye. Tkyas bo wai aro fee.

21 Fyi re nyō ntu bo k’Jō? Ntu bo k’ana ro mari bokyas aJō reto. Ana mhar bo ro Jō tkyas reto.”

22 Yesus yawe feto tna raa manes sait yiban yasu. Tna yawe, “Nasoh moof sai! Nkyas bo feto k’*imam* ro yase retait ma!”

23 Yesus yawe, “Soh Jō tkyas bo ro mkair aro, feto nawe abyō re raa mhar. Menohe soh Jō tkyas bo ro ati to, fyi re nyō niban Jō?”

24 Yesus yatem rait, riwai raa make mkah too. Tna Hanas ybis raa makah Yesus mammo mo Kayafas. (Ti reto to, bi Kayafas yamo *imam* ro yase.)

25 Mam bohra samu reto to, Petrus yros yni foos fares. Tna raa mtu k’ait mawe, “Nyō fi kuber ro Yesus!” Menohe Petrus ywaar yawe, “Mfe!”

26 Sryan *imam* ro yase sait yros mam weto ye. Ait retait raa mana sau ysya sryan ro riwai Petrus ysot yimara retait. Tna yawe k’Petrus yawe, “Jō thar Nyō. Nyō oh mi riwai nsya Ait nmo su mam armato!”

27 Tna Petrus ywaar yawe, “Mfe!” Yawe feto si fo kook sau mara.

Yesus yamo yo k’Gubernur Pilatus

28 Rabu momo raa ro Yahudi weto makah Yesus mbam samu ro Kayafas mammo’t samu wore wo *Gubernur* Pilatus ja ytu srah yari. Menohe ana raa ro Yahudi tibyo ana mesait twok mam samu reto mato fee.* Watum ro *agama* rana mawe samu raa ro *agama* roto to mbau k’ana. Tibyo ana kaket ana tna twok mam mato fee. Soh miwer watum reto kbe ana sohmaam bo msya raa wana mam korat ro *Paskah* to ma.

29 Feto tibyo Pilatus frok yamo’t mne yo k’ana tna ytu yawe, “Bo bawya ro anu nkyas mai k’raa refi fo?”

30 Ana mawe, “Soh Ait yno safo fee, fyi re amu nfot Ait nkah nma no k’nyō!”

31 Pilatus yawe, “Nbo Ait nmo oh! Nesait nmit safo k’Ait mnan si Watum ro *agama* ranu rof.” Ana mawe k’Pilatus mawe, “Amu nwe nno yasu marak menohe *Pemerintah* Roma mawe amu raa ro Yahudi ntu srah wamu tna nmit safo menohe mbis mawe anu nme raa majat mamyo’t si watum ranu fee!”

32 Bo refo ana mkyas mnan si bawya ro Yesus ykyas wia matim yawe iso ro kbe raa mame Ait yajat.†

33 Pilatus hah twok mam samu reto tna yawe Yesus kro Ait. Ait ytu bo k’Yesus yawe, “Nyō fi *Raja* raa ro Yahudi fe mfe a?”

34 Tna Yesus yawe, “Bokyas reto mbam k’nyo nesait sai a? Bo ro nyō nawe reto mbam raa roto fe mfe a?”

* 18:28 Pilatus tait raa ro Roma, raa ro *agama* Yahudi fee. † 18:32 Yohanes 3:14; 12:32 Yesus ykyas yawe kbe raa mame Ait yajat mam ara warok. Ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi mno feto fee. Soh raa wana mno safo to, Watum ro Musa mbis mawe ana moo fraa mai raa retait re yajat. Raa ro Roma oh mi ja mame raa mam ara warok re yajat.

³⁵ Pilatus yawe, “Jō fi raa ro Yahudi fee! Raa woNyō ro Yahudi msya *imam* manes wonyō mesait oh mi msan Nyō k’Jō tatem fo. Nyō nno bo bawya re ana msan Nyō k’jō fo?”

³⁶ Yesus yawe, “Wore wo Jō tase tbo raa mnan fi *Raja* to, tno mam tabam refo fee. Mfi bo tawe tamo *Raja* mam tabam refo fo, maami raa ro kro jō kbe mros tis k’Jō. Soh fetō to, kbe ana mafa tna mno wa afo re raa ro Yahudi mfot Jō to ma. He mfe. Wore wo tbo raa mnan fi *Raja* to, tno mam tabam refo fee.”

³⁷ Tna Pilatus yawe, “Soh fetō, Nyō fi *Raja* fe mfe a?” Yesus yawe, “Ae, Jō fi *Raja*. Au oh mi fnya mabe Jō tna troh tama tabam refo. Tama tabam refo mkah tno bo sau aran, au oh mi; tama tkyas bokyas ro ati. Tama afo re tkyas bo ro ati k’raa. Tna awya ro yros tis bo ro ati mbam k’Allah to, ait yari bo ro Jō tkyas.”

³⁸ Tna Pilatus ytu k’Ait yawe, “Bo ro ati to bawya meto?”

Raa mawe Yesus tait raa ro yber safo

Tna Pilatus frok yamo yo k’raa ro Yahudi ro mros mam mne tna yawe, “Tkai bo ro Ait yno mkair aro fee.

³⁹ Menohe mfo refo anu nkyō korat ranu ro *Paskah*. Tna bo mafa ro anu nno soo oh mi, ja tbiis re raa ranu sait frok mbam *bui* tna yamo bait. Fetō to anu ksoh nwe jō kbe tufrok *Raja* ro Yahudi refi fe mfe a?”

⁴⁰ Ana mawe, “Mfe! Bitsre Ait yamo bait ma! Bitsre Barabas k’amu!” (Barabas tait raa ro tiwya yno safo tibyo *pemerintah* Roma mbu ait mam *bui* to.)

19

¹ Tna *Gubernur* Pilatus yoo Yesus yee k’raa nsaah Ait.

² Tna raa sbe ro Roma wetō moo bo ro maan mnan fi bmun hyoh tna ste watau sau. Tna mse Yesus sbyō yana. Tna ana mawah ratan ro mkof ngknu sau, ro ja raa mase myum to, tna mse k’Ait yyum.

³ Tna ana mama mros mam Ait yasu tna sret Ait masah mawe, “Meen oh k’Nyō, *raja* raa ro Yahudi!” Tna ana mai Ait yasu.

⁴ Tna Pilatus frok yamo’t mne mun sau naut yo k’raa ro Yahudi, tna ybis raa sbe makah Yesus frok. Ait yawe, “Jō tsan Ait k’anu re anu nhar nwe jō tnaut tawe Ait yno safo sau bo fee. Jō tmit safo aro k’Ait fee ye.”

⁵ Yesus yyum ratan ro mkof tna sbyō watau ro maan reto to, tna raa makah Ait mama. Tna Pilatus yawe, “Nmat Ait oh metait.”

⁶ *Imam* manes msya raa wana ro mabi mmat Ait fo ana masen mawe, “Name Ait yajat oh!” Pilatus yawe k’ana yawe, “Nesait nkah Ait nme yajat. Jō tkai bo ro mkair sau aro Ait yno fee.”

⁷ Menohe raa ro Yahudi wetō mawe, “Ait yawe Ait fi Ku ro Allah yare. Tna watum ro *agama* ranu mbis mawe, ‘Soh raa yawe bo fetō to, kbe Ait raa mame yajat.’ ”*

⁸ Pilatus yari bo reto to, ait waa toni renti.

⁹ Tibyo Ait hah twok mam samu mato reto u. Tna raa sbe mbo Yesus twok ye. Tna Pilatus ytu k’Ait yawe, “Nyō raa ro hayo?” Menohe Yesus yawe bo aro si k’ait fee.

* **19:7** Menohe mam wore wetō to *raja* ro Roma yase ybo tabam reto. Tna *pemerintah* reto mawe wa mawe raa ro Yahudi mame raa majat ma. Mawe *pemerintah* Roma mesait aran mame raa majat to.

10 Pilatus yawe, “Nyō hawe nkyas bo nsya jō a? Nyō wase nawe jō fi tatak t̄bis raa mbitsre Nyō namo bo Nyō. Tna soh jō t̄bis fetō to, kbe raa mbitsre. Tna soh t̄bis raa mame Nyō to, kbe raa mame.”

11 Yesus yawe, “Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo tak reto yee k’nyō to. Soh Ait yoo yee fee maami nyō natak fee ye. Fetō to ait ro ysan Jō k’nyō natem anyō to iro rait reto msai miwer iro anyō.”

12 Pilatus yari bokyas ro Yesus reto tna yawe tomer bitsre Yesus. Menohe raa ro Yahudi mtu fari-fara mawe, “Bi yabi, soh nyō bitsre Ait to, nyō nafoh Kaisar fee! Awya ro yawe yamo *raja* to ait retait yamo byoh Kaisar!”

13 Raa ro ytu srah to ja hre mam ambar sau. Ambar refo fo mhau mam yuk ro raa mtu mawe 'Litostrotos'. (Mai ro Ibrani to, raa mtu mawe 'Gabata'.) Pilatus yari bo raa ro Yahudi riwai mawe reto tna yamo hre mam ambar reto. Ait ybis raa sbe makah Yesus frok.

14 (Ti reto to, raa siwyan bo re menrabu mno korat ro *Paskah*. Ayō ro 12 baas bo fetō.) Tna Pilatus yawe k’raa ro Yahudi wetō yawe, “*Raja* ranu mefi!”

15 Menohe ana mtu mawe, “Nkah Ait nmo oh! Nmo nme Ait yajat! Nme ait yajat mam ara warok!” Tna Pilatus yawe, “Nwe t̄bis raa mame *raja* ranu mam ara warok a?” Tna *imam* manes wetō mawe, “Kaisar yesait aran yamo *raja* ramu!”

16 Tna Pilatus ysan Yesus k’ana re raa mame.

Yesus raa mame

Tna raa sbe ro Roma wetō makah Yesus mamō.

17 Ana moo ara warok mse k’Yesus yasom. Tna mamō’t yuk ro masom Hamana. (Mai ro Ibrani to raa mawe 'Golgota'.)

18 Mam beto raa mse Ait mam ara warok reto. Raa roto mabo ewok raa mame su msya Ait ye. Sait mam ti yatem ati, tna sait mam ti yatem ta, tna Yesus raa mse mam masuf.

19 Tna Pilatus ybis raa mkom bo refo: “Yesus fi raa ro Nazaret. Ait fi *raja* raa ro Yahudi.” Bokom refo raa moo mse mam ara warok.

20 Yuk ro raa mame Yesus to kene sai mam *kota*. Tibyo raa ro Yahudi mawat mmāt bokom reto. Bokom reto raa mkom mam mai trion tuuf: Ibrani, Latin msya mai ro Yunani.

21 Menohe *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi wetō hafrah. Ana mamō mo k’Pilatus mawe, “Nkom ‘*raja* raa ro Yahudi’ ma! Nkom: ‘Raa refi yawe ait *raja* raa ro Yahudi.’”

22 Menohe Pilatus yawe, “Ro jō tkom reto mhau yum oh.”

23 Raa sbe ro Roma mse Yesus mam ara warok. Tna fo ana moo ratan rait saim ftah trion jiit. Aro yoo ftah sau-sau. Menohe *jubah* rAit to, tiwya raa mfen kaket moof. (*Jubah* reto to, raa mtin mnan fi ja raa mtin ratan to fee. Raa moo *benang* tna sne muuf. Mfen mbam uu snok mam te.)

24 Fetō to raa sbe mawe k’anya mawe, “Anu bhah *jubah* rAit reto ma. Nma, anu tane mkah *undi* re merif awya ro kbe ykai *jubah* reto.” Tna ana mno fetō re mnan si mkah Bokom ro Allah mawe:

“Ana saim-sam ratan aJō, tna *jubah* aJō ana mno mkah botane.”

Mazmur 22:19

25 Fnya mabo jiit mros kene mam ara warok mair ro Yesus. Ana oh mi: Yesus yme Maria, msya mao, msya Klopas yfain ro masom Maria ye, tna msya Maria Magdalena ye.

²⁶ Yesus ymat yme msya kuber wAit sait mros. Ait retait Yesus yhafri. Tna yawe k'yime yawe, "Tme, ku anyō retait."

²⁷ Tna yawe kuber rAit retait yawe, "Nme oh meto." Ayō reto ye kuber retait ymen Yesus yme yamo yse mam samu rait.

Yesus yajat

²⁸ Tna fo Yesus yhar yawe bombra beta ro Yaja yawe k'Ait yno to, yno mkak oh. Tna yawe, "Thai sbit." Yawe feto ykyas mnan si tiwya Allah ybis raa mkom mam Bokom rAit.

²⁹ *Anggur* maya ro mano baro mhau mam baah sau. Tna raa moo bo ro mmot aya mnan fi *spon*, make mam ara makit tna mberu mam *anggur* maya reto. Tna tubat mee k'Yesus yata.

³⁰ Yata tna yawe, "Bo ro tama tno mam tabam refo, tno mkak oh!" Tna yanwaruk ysan yamos rAit k'Yaja tibyo yhai.

³¹ Ti reto to, ayō ro *jumat*. Feto to, raa ro Yahudi siwyan bo mkah ayō ro raa wana ntmoh (*hari Sabat*).[†] Ana ro manes hawe bo ajat weto mhau nkro akus mam ara warok ayō menrabu reto. Menrabu to ayō ro mase. Au oh mefo ana baro mam mo k'Pilatus mayoh re ybis raa sbe wait miji raa weto maa wana[‡] tna skur ajat weto mbam ara warok trion tuuf reto.

³² Pilatus ybis. Raa mana ewok raa mame msya Yesus fo. Tna raa sbe weto miji maa wana wia.

³³ Tna ana mawe miji Yesus yaa rAit, he Ait yajat wia oh. Tibyo miji Yesus yaa fee.

³⁴ Menohe raa sbe sait yawah sawya ysu yajoh. Tibyo mees msya aya miyi frok.

³⁵ Ti reto to, raa sait yesait ymat bo reto.[§] Tna ait oh mi ro ykom aam refo. Tna bo ro ykyas to mabo tu. Ykyas bo refo afo re anu nhar nwe bo wefo beta ait ykyas siah fee.

³⁶ Bo weto mabo feto afo re mnan si Bokom ro Allah mawe: "Ytai rAit sau kbe raa miji fee."

Keluaran 12:46; Bilangan 9:12; Mazmur 34:21

³⁷ Tna bokom far-far taro ye mawe:

"Ana kbe heyut mrom Ait ro ana msu."

Zakharia 12:10; Wahyu 1:7

Yesus ajat rAit raa mse mam isra mato

³⁸ Bi Yusuf tait raa ro Arimatea. Tna ait kuber ro Yesus wAit sait ye. Menohe ait waa raa manes ro Yahudi. Tibyo smot bait wai. Yesus yajat tna Yusuf yamo yo k'Pilatus tna yayoh yawe yoo ajat ro Yesus. Tna Pilatus ybis Yusuf yamo yoo.

³⁹ (Nikodemus tait raa ro tiwya yamo yo k'Yesus mam wore arin mti sau.) Ati refo ait yama tna ysy Yusuf mbewok makah ajat reto mam. Nikodemus yakah bo ro mnan fi *gaharu*. Bo reto raa srioh msya *mur* tna mabyoh maut toni. Samyoh rau to 34 *kilo* bo feto.

⁴⁰ Ana mabo ewok reto makah *lenan* (hawee ro moof) ye. Moo bo reto tna ngkaru mam hawe reto tna sro ajat ro Yesus. Mbewok mno mnan si ja raa ro Yahudi mno hai wana.

19:28 Mazmur 22:16; 69:22. [†] **19:31** Ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi skabuk Allah mam ayō ro *Sabtu*.

[‡] **19:31** afo re mhai fooh. [§] **19:35** Far-far 35 refo Yohanes ykyas ait yesait.

⁴¹ Kene wo Golgota to armato ro moof sau. Tna wore weto to raa mabah isra mato mkah bo meen raa mse hai wana. Menohe mamō snok ayō reto raa mse hai mam isra mato reto aro fefares.

⁴² Menrabu ayō ro raa ntmoh. Tna isra reto kene sai. Tibyo ana mbewok moo ajat reto sama mam isra mato ro armato reto.

20

Yesus yrok yasen

¹ Ayō ro *minggu*, rabu ati reto to, arin maah fefares. Tna Maria Magdalena mamō't isra reto. Mamō snok yuk reto tna mmat he isra reto to, masoh maa wea. Au mmat he fraa ro raa muut wa isra masoh reto to, raa mririk oh.

² Mmat fetō tibyo mhoh fooh mamō saso Simon-Petrus ysyā kuber ro Yesus yhafri retait. Mamō mo k'ana mbewok tna mawe, "Jō tmat *Tuhan* yarak mam isra! Raa msyōf Ait oh! Amu wase raa mse Ait mam tiyo!"

³ Tibyo Petrus ysyā kuber roto sait masen mamō mmat Ait mam isra reto.

⁴ Mbewok mhoh mamō, he kuber roto retait yhoh wia Petrus. Tna snok isra mato reto wia matim.

⁵ Ait retait yaka koyo ymat mam isra mato. Ymat he hawee *lenan* ro raa sro Yesus reto sai mbris akus. He ait twok isra mato reto fee.

⁶ Tna Simon-Petrus yama tis yrof ait snok mam yuk reto. Snok tna twok mam isra reto mato. Tna ait ymat hawee reto mbris akus mam wetō.

⁷ Tna ymat hawee mabuf ro raa make Yesus yana. Hawee reto raa beah tna mse hayah baro.

⁸ Tna fo kuber ro riwai yhoh yatim wia Petrus fi yamo twok ye. Ymat tna ait yhar yawe Yesus yrok yasen.

⁹ (Bokom ro Allah mawe Yesus kbe yrok yasen. Menohe ati reto to, ana mhar maja rau kaket fefares.)

¹⁰ Tna fo kuber mabo ewok wetō to hah mamō't amah.

Yesus yerif Ait k'Maria Magdalena

¹¹ Maria Magdalena mros kait kene wo isra reto to, mawia. Mawia tna maka mmat isra mato.

¹² Menohe mmat he *malaikat* mabo ewok. *Malaikat* wetō mbewok myum ratan ro mboh. Mbewok hre mam ati ro raa mse Yesus ajat rAit. Sau hre mam ati ro yana, tna sau hre mam ti yaa.

¹³ *Malaikat* wetō mawe k'au mawe, "Fyi re nyō nawia fo?" Maria mawe, "*Tuhan* ajō ro smot tait, ajat rAit raa moo mamō marak. Tna jō wase raa mse mam woyō."

¹⁴ Mawe bo reto tna haberek mmat he Raa sait yros mam wetō. Ait refi Yesus, menohe au wase Ait ye.

¹⁵ Yesus ytu k'fai au yawe, "Fyi re nyō nawia fo? Nyō saso awya meto?" Maria mrok mawe Ait fi raa ro kmot armato reto. Tibyo mawe k'Ait mawe, "Taja, soh nyō noo Ait meto mi, nerif wore wo nyō nse afo re jō tamo too Ait takah tamo."

¹⁶ Tna Yesus yawe, "Maria!" Tibyo au msiur mmat Yesus tna mawe, "*Rabuni!*" (Mai ro Ibrani reto to, mawe '*Guru*').

¹⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nbo Jō wia ma! Jō hah te taut tamo to k'Taja fefares. He namo no k'tao woJō na. Tna nkyas k'ana nawe mfo refo Jō hah te tamo to k'Taja ajō. Ait fi anu Nja wanu ye. Ait fi Allah ro Jō smot. Tna Ait fi Allah ro anu smot ye."

18 Maria mamō mo kuber ro Yesus wAit mawe, “Riwai jō tmat *Tuhan!*” Tna mkyas k’ana bombra beta ro Ait yawe.

Yesus yerif Ait kuber wAit

19 Ayō ro *minggu* reto arin mti oh. Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit hre su mam amah sau. Ana waa raa Yahudi ro manes wetō. Tibyo muut masa matak. Menohe Yesus yama yros tubor susai k’ana tna yawe, “Waa ma.”

20 Ait ykyas fetō tna yerif yatem msya yatefau rAit k’ana. Ana mmat *Tuhan* u to, ana simaut mase.

21 Tna Yesus yawe u yawe, “Riōf k’anu oh! Tiwya Taja ybis Jō tamo to k’raa. Tna mfo refo t̄bis anu tawe nmo no k’raa nfi fetō ye.”

22 Tna fo Ait yfi yafos rAit k’ana tna yawe, “Tsan Har ro *Tuhan* k’anu mefo. Noo oh!

23 Soh anu nwe k’raa nwe, ‘Jō tawe, iro ro nno to marak oh.’ Fetō kbe Allah yyon iro ro ana mno oh. Menohe soh anu nwe iro ro ana mno mhau fares to, iro ro ana mno mhau bau.”

Yesus ysya Tomas

24 Tomas, ro ja raa mtu yasom Didimus ye, tait kuber ro Yesus wAit sait ye. Ana to mabo 12. Ti ro Yesus yerif Ait reto to, Tomas hre su ysya kuber taro to fee. Ait yarak.

25 Yama tna kuber taro mkyas k’ait mawe, “Amu nmat *Tuhan!*” He Tomas yawe, “Soh jō tmat yier ro *paku* mam yatem fee, tbo fee, tna t̄nit temkrem mam yhaf ate ro raa mame fefares to, jō aro wase bokyas ranu reto bo mabo rau yum fee.”

26 *Minggu* sau firwas tna kuber ro Yesus wAit hre su mam amah u. Tna Tomas hre ye. Mato beta raa muut matak. Menohe Yesus yama yros tubor susai ana tna yawe, “Riōf k’anu oh!”

27 Tna Ait yawe k’Tomas yawe, “Nmat tatem ajō nbo. Natem nbo tatefau ajō. Nnaut naut-mroh ma. Smot Jō oh!”

28 Tomas yari yno tna yawe k’Yesus yawe, “Nyō fi *Tuhan* ajō! Nyō fi Allah ro Jō smot!”

29 Tna Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Nyō nmat Jō oh mi nyō smot Jō. Raa taro mmat Jō fee, menohe kbe ana smot Jō. Kbe ana wetō mhau simaut mase.”

Fyi re Yohanes ykom Injil refo?

30 Amu, kuber ro Yesus nmat bo msai ro yno mawat. Menohe jō tkom bombra beta mam aam refo fee.

31 Bombra ro jō tkom mam aam refo fo, tkom afo re anu nhar nwe Yesus tait *Mesias**. Ait fi Ku ro Allah yare. Tkom afo re anu smot Ait. Anu ro smot Ait msya nri bo ro Ait yawe to, kbe nkai riōf ro hame.

21

1 Ti baro firwas tna Yesus yerif Ait kuber wAit mam maru ro Galilea. (Maru reto to, masom maru ro Tiberias ye.) Bo reto fefo:

2 Simon-Petrus, Tomas (ro ja raa mtu yasom Didimus), Natanael (raa ro Kana mam *provinsi* ro Galilea), ku ro Zebedeus wait, tna msya kuber ro Yesus mabo ewok roto taro naut to ana hre su.

20:23 Matius 16:19; 18:18. * 20:31 Som reto to, “Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*.” Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

³ Tna Simon-Petrus yawe k'ana yawe, "Tamo takam syoh." Tna ana mawe, "Amu kro ye." Ana maut wiak tna saso sioh mti reto mammo snok rabu. He mfot syoh aro fee.

⁴ Isi ntara Yesus yros maru maam. Menohe ana mhar mawe Yesus metait fee.

⁵ Tna Ait ytu k'ana yawe, "Tao na, nfot syoh aro fe mfe a?" Ana mawe, "Mfe!"

⁶ Yawe, "Sik beak *pukat* ranu ti ntem ati kbe tru sioh!" Ana mari mno feto tna mkai syoh mawat toni. Tibyo ana mtai tubat fee.

⁷ Kuber ro Yesus yhafri retait yawe k'Petrus yawe, "*Tuhan* metait!" Petrus yari feto tna yasen yyum ratan ro riwai yrus. Tna that mam aya kni yamo yo k'Yesus.

⁸ Kuber taro mhau mam wiak mato tna miin mammo mrof. Miin mammo tna mkuk *pukat* reto msya syoh weto mammo't maru mne. (Mne reto mhau fari fee; 100 *meter* sai bo feto.)

⁹ Ana snok mne tna mroh mbam wiak. Tna ana mmat *roti* msya syoh baro raa konta mam tafoh masuf.

¹⁰ Tna Yesus yawe, "Sgi nbo syoh ro anu tru baro nma!"

¹¹ Simon-Petrus yaut mam wiak tna yukuk *pukat* reto mama't mne. Syoh ro mabi ran trion 153 mhau mam *pukat* reto mato menohe hri fee.

¹² Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Nma sohmaam bo." Kuber weto mhar mawe Ait refi *Tuhan* tibyo ana beta waa mawe mtu k'Ait fee. Mtu mawe Ait awya fee.

¹³ Tna Yesus yoo *roti* reto saim k'ana. Yoo syoh weto yee k'ana mabo ye.

¹⁴ (Yesus yrok yasen tna ti ro yerif Ait kuber wAit reto to, muhrin tuuf oh meto.)

¹⁵ Ana sohmaam bo mkak. Tna Yesus yawe k'Simon-Petrus yawe, "Yohanes yare: Fyi, nyõ nhafri Jõ toni niwer raa taro fe mfe a?" Tna Petrus yawe, "Ae, *Tuhan*, Nyõ nhar nawe jõ thafri Nyõ." Yesus yawe, "Feto to nsia *domba* maku wojo."

¹⁶ Mun ro ewok u Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Yohanes yare: Fyi, nyõ nhafri Jõ kaket fe mfe a?" Tna Petrus yawe, "Ae, *Tuhan*, Nyõ nhar nawe jõ thafri Nyõ." Yesus yawe, "Feto to kmot *domba* wojo."

¹⁷ Tna Yesus ytu ro mun tuuf u k'ait yawe, "Yohanes yare: Fyi, nyõ nhafri Jõ fe mfe a?" Yesus ytu bo reto mun tuuf tna Petrus yari feto tna sraujin yawe, "Ae, *Tuhan*, Nyõ nhar bombra beta. Tibyo nhar nawe jõ thafri Nyõ." Yesus yawe, "Feto to nsia *domba* wojo."

¹⁸ Nnaut: Ati ro nyõ mere fares to, nyõ nesait ntau hotom anyõ, tna namo tiyo-teya ro nyõ ksh sai. Menohe ati ro nyõ *nabi* to, kbe nyum natem nee k'raa roto mbo tna moo hotom anyõ mbo mtau mati k'nyõ naka ye. Tna ana makah nyõ mammo't yuk ro nyõ hawe bo namo."

¹⁹ Yesus yawe bo reto yerif iso ro meen Petrus yajat. (Meen Petrus smot Yesus matak tibyo raa mame ait yajat Raa mmat bo ro yno tna mbaut Allah.) Tna Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Nama, kro Jõ oh!"

²⁰ Tna Petrus ymat he kuber ro Yesus yhafri retait kro ana mam tis. (Ait retait oh mi raa ro tiwya susu hre kene ysya Yesus tna ytu k'Ait yawe, "*Tuhan*; awya oh mi kbe besruf Nyõ to?")

²¹ Petrus ymat kuber retait tna ytu k'Yesus yawe, "Fyi? Bo bawya ro kbe mai k'ait refi?"

²² Yesus yawe, "Mfi bo Jõ tawe ait yhau yroon snok mam ti ro Jõ tama u to, bo ro nyõ nsya nhar meto fee. He bo ro nyõ nno to, nyõ kro Jõ sai!"

²³ Tibyo kuber weto taro mabah bokyas mawe kuber retait meen yhai fee. Ebokfi Yesus yawe feto fee. Ait yawe, "Soh Jō ksoh tawe ait yhau yaam mamō snok mam ati ro Jō thah tama u to, bo ro nyō nsya nhar meto fee."

²⁴ Jō oh mi kuber retait. Tmat bo ro Yesus yno weto tna tkom fo. Tna anu bhar bwe bawya ro jō tkyas to beta mabo tu oh.

²⁵ Bo ro Yesus yno taro to mawat fares, raa mkom beta fee. Mfi bo raa mkom beta beryum to, aam ro raa mkom weto to mninon. Tnaut tawe kbe yuk ro raa mse bokom reto mam tabam refo to mnan fee.

Bombra Raabis ro Yesus tii Mno Kisah Para Rasul

Lukas ykom aam tiim yee k'bi Teofilus

¹ Teofilus; tkom aam ro ewok refo tiim k'nyō. * Tiwya tkom aam ro tinyi to, tkyas bombra ro tii Yesus yno tna msya bombra ro Ait watum ye.

²⁻³ Mam aam ro tinyi reto to, jō tkom tna tkyas tawe raa sikowah Yesus tna mame Ait yajat. Tna Ait yrok yasen. Tna yhau mam tabam refo ti 40 naut. Mam wore weto to, raabis ro tiwya Ait ysok mmat Ait muhrin aro-aro ye. Tna Ait yno bo ro msai mawat afo re ana mhar kakat mawe Ait yrok yasen tu oh. Tna Ait ykyas bo k'ana. Ykyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to k'ana. Tna Ait ysy Har ro Allah mbewok mbis bo k'ana ye. Aam ro tinyi reto to, tkyas wore wo Yesus yhau mam tabam refo mamno nok mam ati ro Allah tubat Ait yaut yamo't sawro rAit.

⁴ Yesus yaut yamo fefares to, Ait ysy raabis rAit hre sohmaam bo su. Tna Ait yawe, "Nhau mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. Frok nbam *kota* refo wia ma. Nhau ste bo ro tiwya anu Bja ranu yawe kbe yoo yee k'anu to. Bo reto tiwya Jō tkyas k'anu oh:

⁵ Tiwya Yohanes yama *baptis* raa mkah aya sai, menoh ti baro firwas to, kbe Allah *baptis* anu mkah Har rAit."

Allah tubat Yesus yaut yamo't sawro rAit

⁶ Ati sau to, raabis ro Yesus wAit hre su msya Ait mam faut ro Zaitun. Tna ana mtu k'Ait mawe, "*Tuhan*; mfo refo Nyō nasen nno *bangsa* Israel mros u fe mfe a?"

⁷ Menoh Yesus yawe, "Anu Bja yesait yhar bo rAit. Yno bo reto mam ayō ro meen wono naut. Menoh Ait ykyas ayō reto k'anu nhar fee.

⁸ Tkyas ti ro meen Har rAit mroh mbo anu. Ati reto to, kbe Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k'anu. Tna bo ro tiwya anu nmat Jō tno to, kbe anu nbo nkyas mam *kota* ro Yerusalem tna mam *provinsi* ro Yudea beta. Tna kbe nkyas mam rabin ro Samaria ye tna mamno nok mam tabam arin aso wefo beta ye."

⁹ Yesus ykyas bo weto k'ana mkak. Tna fo Allah tubat Ait yaut yamo't sawro rAit. Tna raa ro mros mam weto sor heyut mmat Ait yaut yamo. Tna ayoh mboh burut Ait wa tibyo ana mahni Ait.

¹⁰ Ana mhau mrom Ait yaut kri-kri fo, *malaikat* mabo ewok ro myum ratan mboh toni frok tubor.

¹¹ *Malaikat* mbewok mawe k'ana mawe, "Anu raa ro Galilea: Anu nros heyut nmat bawya meto? Yesus yaut yamo't sawro rAit. Tna meen Ait hah ye yama u. Meen Ait hah ye yama u mnan bo riwai anu nmat Ait yaut yamo feto."

Raabis wAit mhau ste bo ro tiwya Yesus ysi k'ana

¹² Kuber wAit mbam Faut ro *Zaitun* me mhah me mamno't Yerusalem. Mbam *Zaitun* mamno't Yerusalem to *kilo* sau bo feto.†

* **1:1** Aam ro tinyi reto to, Injil Lukas. **1:6** Kisah 1:12. † **1:12** Bokom ro Musa mawe wa mawe raa mamno fari mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) to ma. Mbis mawe raa mamno *kilo* mara sau bo feto sai aran. Feto to, raa ro Yahudi ja mkyas bofret sau. Mkyas *jarak* reto to, mawe, '*seperjalanan Sabat jauhnya*'.

¹³ Tna ana me mamō't amah ro ja ana mhau. Maut mamō't amah hawar ro uu. Ana wetō to: Petrus ysa Yohanes, Yakobus ysa Andreas, Filipus ysa Tomas, Bartolomeus ysa Matius, tna Yakobus ro bi Alfeus yare ysa Simon (Simon tait ja knait raa ro Roma mbo raa ro Israel ma.) tna Yudas ro Yakobus yare,

¹⁴ fai Maria ro Yesus yme, Yesus yao na msya fnya baro ye. Ana beta to mhaf rana sau tna ana ja hre su skabuk yoyo.

Ana msok Matias mse shauk yuk ro Yudas

¹⁵ Ati sau reto to, raa wana mabo 120 bo fetō mama sired su msya ana. Tna Petrus yasen yros ykyas bo k'ana yawe,

¹⁶ "Raa wamu: Bo ro tiwya Allah yawe to, mhau rau oh. Tiwya Har rAit sobu *raja* Daud. Bokyas reto ait ykom mam aam ro Mazmur. Ykom yawe, 'Ait yerif iso ro raa kbe mama mfot Yesus.' Daud ykom bo reto tiwya ooh oh.

¹⁷ Tna anu nhar nwe Yudas tiwya ysa amu yamo raabis ro Yesus wAit ye. Yesus ysok ait tna yno bo ro Yesus ybis ysa amu wefo ye.

¹⁸ Menohe Yudas yno bo ro mkair: □Ait yasim Yesus.□ Mkah pitis ro raa ntaben ait to, Yudas yoo tabam. Tna ait btek yhaf mamō siya tna yhaf ntaba mfais yajat mam tabam reto.

¹⁹ Tna raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem beta to, mhar bo reto. Tibyo ana mkyas tabam reto to, mawe masom *HakalDama*. ('*HakalDama*' to, mai ranu mawe, 'Tabam ro Mees').

²⁰ Watum ro Allah tiwya Daud ykom mam aam ro *Mazmur* reto mawe, 'Tabam ro yhau to, makus oh. Tna raa me mhau mam tabam reto u ma.' Mazmur 69:26
'Hroh ro tiwya ait hre reto to, raa roto me shauk hre riryōn.' "

²¹ Tna Petrus ykyas yawe, "Mamyot bokom reto tawe nma, anu bsok raa sait hre mam hroh ro Yudas. Anu bsok raa ro yhau ysa anu su mam wore wo tiwya *Tuhan* Yesus yhau su ysa anu fares to:

²² Raa ro yhau ysa anu maban ati ro Yohanes *baptis* raa, mamō snok mam ati ro Yesus yaut yamo't sawro rAit sikba anu beta to. Kbe ait retait kro anu tna bkyas bo ro anu bmat: Bkyas bwe Yesus yrok yasen."

²³ Tna ana beta msok raa mabo ewok. Raa mabo ewok reto, sait yasom Yusuf (ja raa mawe yasom Barsabas ye tna yasom Yustus ye), tna msok ait sait yasom Matias.

²⁴ Tna ana skabuk mayoh *Tuhan* mawe, "*Tuhan*; Nyō nhar raa mhaf wana beta. Nerif k'amu awya ro Nyō ksoh nsok.

²⁵ Raa retait shauk hroh ro Yudas yamo raabis aNyō. Kbe yno bo woNyō ro nbis. Yudas btek tna sikba hroh reto. Yamo ykair; btek kayak."

²⁶ Tna ana hre tane, he maut Matias. Tibyo ait kro raabis ro Yesus tna ana beta mabo 12.

2

Har ro Allah mroh mama

¹ Mabu ro Pentakosta to, raa ro smot Yesus beta sired mam yuk sau.

² Tna ana ro hre mam amah mato reto beta mari bo ro hmu sau. Hmu mfi foos ro msai toni mbam ayoh mama.

³ Tna ana mmat mfi bo tafoh mait fetō. Tna tafoh reto mbet raa mana abyō beta.

⁴ Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo ana matak. Tibyo ana masen mkyas bo mkah mai raa roto. Mkyas mamyo to bo ro Har sobu ana.

⁵ Ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi mawat mama makyō korat rana reto mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. Tna *tahun* reto ye raa *agama* Yahudi mbam rabin roto makin mama't Yerusalem ye. Ana weto to raa ro ja mur-mur skabuk Allah.

⁶ Ati ro ana mari bo ro hmu reto to, raa mhoh mama mmat. Mama mari he raa Kristen weto mkyas bo: Ana makin mari bo ro ana mkyas mkah mai wana-wana tibyo ana beta mrok.

⁷ Ana mrok ktak toni tna mawe k'anya mawe, "Ana ro mkyas bo weu beta raa mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea!

⁸ Fyi sai re ana mkyas bo mkah mai wanu beta to?

⁹ Anu fo raa ro bbam rabin ro Partia, rabin ro Media msya rabin ro Elam ye. Tna taro to raa ro mbam rabin ro Mesopotamia, *provinsi* ro Yudea, *provinsi* ro Kapadokia, *provinsi* ro Pontus, rabin ro Asia,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ rabin ro Frigia, rabin ro Pamfilia, *bangsa* ro Mesir msya raa ro mbam *bangsa* ro Libia ro kene mam *kota* ro Kirene ye. Tna anu taro fo nbam *kota* ro Roma, tna taro to nbam sato ro Kreta, nsya rabin ro Arab bo. Anu beta fo raa bbam raa mana ro Yahudi ye tna bsya raa roto ro mrok kro *agama* Yahudi tna sai. Anu bri raa Kristen wefo mkyas bo yase ro Allah yno mkah mai wanu ro ja bmai soo."

¹² Ana ktak beta. Tna ana mtu k'anya mawe, "Bo bawya ro mefo ee?"

¹³ Menohe ana taro sret raa Kristen weto mawe, "Ana weto mata *anggur* ro msu tna bisir meto!"

Bokyas ro Petrus

¹⁴ Tibyo Petrus yasen yros ysya raabis mabo 11 refo tna ykyas bo mkah mai ro mase k'raa weto beta yawe, "Anu raa ro Yahudi nsya raa ro nhau mam Yerusalem sor: Nri bo ro jō tkyas k'anu fo, tna nhar kaket:

¹⁵ Raa ro mkyas bo mkah mai raa roto wefo fo, ana bisir mfi bo anu nwe to, fee! Rabu sai fares mefo.

¹⁶ Menohe bo msai ro anu bmat refo oh mi bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yoel yama ykom mam aam rait yawe,

¹⁷ 'Meen, kene mam sboh rau to, Jō too Har ajō tee k'raa beta. Feto to ku ro sme wanu msya ku ro ano wanu bo to, kbe ana makah soo woJō mam mkyas k'raa. Tna ku ro tna mmat bo ro Jō terif k'ana ye. Tna raa mabi kbe smi mmat bo ro Jō tkait k'ana ye.

¹⁸ Tna mam ati reto ye, sryan woJō ro sme msya ro ano bo to, kbe Jō too Har ajō tee k'ana ye. Tna kbe ana makah soo woJō mam mkyas k'raa ye.

¹⁹ Tna kbe Jō tno bo ro msai mam ayoh. Tno bo msai mam tabam refo ye afo re raa mmat tna mhar Jō tatak ajō. Meen raa mmat mees, mmat tafoh msya wasi ro maun maut ye.

²⁰ Tna kbe ayō haberek mti mamur htoh, tna kbe snyi haberek mkek mfi mees wia, tna fo ayō ro *Tuhan* to mama. Ayō reto to, ayō ro msai toni.

²¹ Tna awya ro ksoh kro *Tuhan* kbe ykai riof.' "

Yoel 2:28-32

²² Tna Petrus yawe, "Raa ro Israel: Nri bo ro jō tawe fo: Nnaut oh: Yesus raa ro Nasaret tait, tii yno bo ro msai. Ait sair bo ro hnah re kbe raa mmat tna mrok ktak tna waa. Bo weto beta Ait yno re kbe anu nmat tna nhar nwe yatak rAit to mbam Allah.

²³ Tna Allah ysan Ait k'anu, raa ro *agama* Yahudi, re anu nsan Yesus k'raa ro wase Allah. Ana weto mame Ait yajat mam ara warok. Anu

nesait oh mi nsom isti reto to. Bo weto beta mam mamyo to iso ro tiwya Allah yhar tna saim wia to.

²⁴ Menohe Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen. Yesus Raa ro yatak. Ait yhai tibyo fee. Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen.

²⁵ □ Mam aam ro Mazmur □ Daud ykom □ bo ro Yesus yawe k' *Tuhan* Allah □ yawe,

'Jō tmat *Tuhan* yhau kait ysya Jō yoyo. Allah yros mam ati ro Jō tatem ati tna yban Jō. Feto Jō waa bo mkair kbe raa mno mai k'Jō to fee.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kbe thai to, tna *Tuhan* Allah beak Jō takus mam sawro ro hai fee. Jō fi Ait ro Allah ybis yama. Hai ajō, kbe Ait sayō rof makus mnis fee. Feto oh mi Jō simaut mase. Jō bibi Nyō yoyo ye.

²⁸ Nyō nerif iso k'Jō re tamo tru roon ro hame wajin. Soh thau tsya anu to, kbe Jō simaut mase.' "

Mazmur 16:8-11

²⁹ Tna Petrus ybo ykyas renti yawe, "Raa wamu: Jō thar tawe far-far ro riwai mkyas *raja* Daud fee. Anu hohos ranu Daud tiwya yhai oh. Tna raa moo hai rait sama mam isra mato. Tna anu bhar isra reto mhau tno fares.

³⁰ Daud tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit. Tna Allah ykyas bo k'ait yawe,

'Meen Jō tsok Raa sait ybam ku renti wonyō. Tna Raa retait kbe Jō tse hre shauk hroh anyō mkah bo yamo *Raja*.'

Mazmur 132:11; 2 Samuel 7:12-13

³¹ Daud yhar bo ro meen Allah yno. Feto oh mi ykyas yawe,

'*Mesias** meen yhai tna yrok yasen. Kbe Allah sikba *Mesias* yakus mam sawro ro hai fee. Tna hai rAit mhau makus mnis bo fee ye.'

Mazmur 16:10

³² Yesus oh mi Allah yno re yrok yasen to. Tna amu, raabis wait beta, tii nmat Ait mkah nsu wamu.

³³ Allah tubat Yesus yse hre mam hroh ro mbe. Tna Ait yoo Har rAit yse k'Yesus mnan fi tiwya Ait yawe yno. Har rAit reto oh mi Yesus yoo yse k'amu ye. Tibyo amu nkyas Ait yasom mkah mai aro rau-rau. Bo reto anu nmat tna nri kri-kri fo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Daud ykom bo ro Allah yawe k'Yesus:

'*Tuhan* Allah yawe k'*Tuan* ajō yawe: "Nama, hre nsya Jō mam ati ro tatem ati; hroh ro mase reto. Tna raa ro byoh, raa ro srau kair k'Nyō to, meen tno ana mbtek mam mte. Kbe nyō naa nber ana weto. Tna Nyō nros natak abyō ana, nbo ana.' "

Mazmur 110:1

Anu bhar bwe Daud yesait yamo't sawro tna hre ysya Allah fetu fee.

³⁶ Feto to tkyas k'anu raa ro Israel beta, tawe: Nhar nwe Yesus ro anu nme yajat tait, Allah tubat Ait yse abyō, yawe Yesus fi *Tuhan*. Yawe Yesus fi *Mesias* ye."

³⁷ Ana mari fetu tna bokyas reto mroh mame k'ana mhaf. Tibyo ana mtu k'Petrus ysya raabis (*rasul*) makin taro fo mawe, "Amu kbe nno bawya?"

³⁸ Tna Petrus yawe k'ana yawe, "Nashana oh! Tna nbis raa *baptis* anu mkah Yesus yasom. Afo re Ait yyon iro wanu ye. Tna kbe Ait yoo Har ro Allah yse matam anu.

* **2:31** Som reto to, 'Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*'. Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

³⁹ *Tuhan* Allah ranu kbe yoo Har ro rAit yse matam awya sai ro Ait ytu yama yo k'Ait: Yse k'anu raa ro *agama* Yahudi bsya kukek wanu ye, tna msya raa roto ro wase Allah ye."

⁴⁰ Tna Petrus ykyas bo taro mawat ye: Ait yawe wa k'ana yawe, "Raa ro mfo wefo mhau mam tabam refo to, ja mno bo ro mkair-kar. Kbe meen Allah ymit safo k'ana. Snok nbam k'ana weto tna nmo no k'Ait re kbe nkai riof!"

Raa jemaat ro tinyi

⁴¹ Raa ro mari bo ro Petrus ykyas tna mawe ana smot Yesus ye to, raa mabo 3000 bo feto. Ana mawe raa *baptis* ana.

⁴² Ana mari bo ro raabis mkyas to, mbo mno. Tna ana miranya kaket, tna makyō Korat ro Mait *Roti* Su afo re ana mnaut Yesus ro yhai to. Tna ana skabuk su ye. Bo weto beta to, ana mno yoyo.

⁴³ Raabis ro Yesus mno bo ro msai. Ana mno bo ro msai tna re raa mmat tna mhar Allah yatak rAit. Tna raa beta mrok ktak tna waa Allah.

⁴⁴ Raa ro smot Yesus weto to, beta msuk siret su. Tna bo bawya sai ro ana mse to, bo wana su.

⁴⁵ Ana moo bo wana masim tna moo mabyoh rau to saim k'raa kinyah wana ro mse bo mabut.

⁴⁶ Tna rabu ti wawa ana mhaf sau siret su mam Samu ro Allah. Ana siret makyō Korat ro Mait *Roti* Su, tna mait boit su mam amah aro mamomamo ye. Ana simaut mase mno bo weto. Ana aro srau ewok fee.

⁴⁷ Ana mbaut Allah yoyo. Tna raa beta ksoh ana ye. Rabu ti wawa to Allah yoo riof yee k'raa taro u. Tibyo raa mkbair ro smot Yesus to mrok mase renti.

3

Petrus yisoh ait ro yaa mhai sait

¹ Ti sau fo, Petrus ysa Yohanes mbewok mamomamo skabuk mam Samu ro Allah. Ana mamomamo wore ayō hawer bo feto. Ja raa ro Yahudi skabuk mam ayō reto.

² Ana mbewok mamomamo to, raa masom bi ro yaa mhai sait kri-kri mama ye. Ait retait yaa mhai. Yaban ykek to feto bait oh. Ti ro raa mabe ynan feto oh. Tna rabu ti wawa ja raa makah bi ait mama mse mam bohra makit Samu ro Allah reto. Ana mse ait hre mam masa ro masom 'Masa ro Moof'. Ja ait hre mam yuk reto yayoh pitis k'raa ro mama twok mam Samu ro Allah.

³ Ait hre tna ymat Petrus ysa Yohanes mama twok mam bohra Samu ro Allah. Tna yayoh bo k'ana mbewok yawe, "Natmof jō, noo pitis nee mbau a!"

⁴ Ana mbewok masu sayō ait tna Petrus yawe k'ait yawe, "Nasu nmat amu wia!"

⁵ Tibyo ait yasu ymat ana tna ait ynaut yawe kbe ana moo pitis aro mee k'ait.

⁶ Menohe Petrus yawe k'ait yawe, "Jō tse pitis aro fee saut. Menohe bo ro jō tatak tno fo, tno k'nyo: Mkah Yesus *Kristus* ro Nasaret yatak rAit to, jō thbis nyō nasen namo oh!"

⁷ Tna Petrus ybo ait refi yatem ati ybo tubat yasen yros. Petrus yno feto si to, ait refi yaa masu mrok matak tna yaa beta mrok matak ye.

⁸ Ait yasen srot tna kro ana twok mamomamo' bohra Samu ro Allah. Ait simaut mase yamo tna that- that ybaut Allah.

⁹ Raa beta mmat he raa retait yamo tna ybaut Allah feto.

¹⁰ Ana mhar mawe ait retait ro ja soo hre yayoh pitis mam 'Masa ro Moof'. Tna mrok ktak sai mawe, "Ait ro yaa mhai retait; yaa moof yasen yamo a?"

Petrus wosa bo mam Serambi ro Salomo

¹¹ Ana mros mam Samu ro Allah amah hawar mase ro mne sau. Hawar reto masom *Serambi* ro Salomo. Ait ro riwai Petrus yisoh retait simaut tibyo yatem ybo Petrus ysa Yohanes matak fares fo. Tna raa beta mhoh beak-ak anya mama mo k'ana tna raa mmat bi ait bo yaa haberek moof to, ana ktak sai.

¹² Tna Petrus ymat raa msis-sas refo tibyo yasen yawe k'ana yawe, "Raa ro Israel, anu nmat bo ro msai refo tna nrok ktak nno fyi? Anu nmat sas amu to, nrok nwe amu nkah ntak ramu oh mi nisoh ait refi re yoof yasen yamo to ma. Bo moof ro amu nno to, mno re amu ntak nisoh ait refi fo fee ye.

¹³ Allah ro anu hohos na wanu Abraham, Ishak, ysa Yakub, ja smot to, Ait oh mi yno Yesus Sryan rAit yrok yase toni to. Yesus Ait oh mi tiwya anu nsan k'Pilatus. Tna Pilatus yawe bitsre Ait he mfe, anu nwe, 'Bitsre Ait ma!'

¹⁴ Yesus, Ait yama yno bo ro Allah ybis sai, Ait yato mboh sai, menohe anu hawe Ait. Tna anu nyoh k'Pilatus nwe bitsre Barabas ro ja yame ajat riryōn k'anu.

¹⁵ Tna Yesus oh mi sair iso ro raa mhau mae tinyi tait. Anu nme Ait yajat oh. Ait yajat menohe Allah yno Ait yrok yasen yaam u. Tna amu oh mi nsu nmat bo weto beta to.

¹⁶ Anu beta nhar ait ro yaa mhai. Yesus yatak rAit oh mi mno ait refi yaa rait matak to. Amu smot Yesus. Amu nhar nwe Ait yasom rAit to matak toni. Tna bosmot reto oh mi misoh ait yaa moof matak. Anu nsu wanu beta nmat fo.

¹⁷ Raa wamu; tiwya anu nsya raa mabi wanu wase nwe Yesus tait *Mesias* fee. Tna anu nme Ait yajat. Anu wase oh mi anu nno bo ro mkair reto.

¹⁸ Tna Allah sayō anu nno feto rof. Yawe bo reto mabo mamō mnan si bokyas ro tiwya Ait ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas wia. Tiwya ana mawe, '*Mesias* tait meen ykai bo ro samyoh mai k'Ait wia tu.'

Mazmur 2:1-2, 22:1; Yesaya 53:7-8

Bo reto mabo rau oh mefo.

¹⁹ Nri beta! Tna nashana oh! Tna haberek ne nma no k'Allah, afo re kbe Ait yyon iro wanu.

²⁰ Tna Ait yno re anu nhaf simaut. Meen *Tuhan* Allah ybis Yesus hah yama u. Tiwya Ait ysok Yesus *Kristus* yamo *Mesias* ranu.

²¹ Mfo refo Yesus yhau mam sawro ro Allah wea. Ait yhau mam beto mamō snok oon ro tiwya Allah yawe. Tna ati reto to, meen Ait yisoh bombra beta mam arin aso mrok moof wea. Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* na wAit mamō mkyas bo rAit. Ait ybis ana mkyas bo reto matim wia oh.

²² Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Musa yama ykyas yawe, '*Tuhan* Allah meen teta *Nabi* sait ybam raa wamu wefo yfi jō. Tna bo ro *Nabi* retait yawe k'anu beta to, nri kaket!

²³ Tna raa ro hawe bokyas rAit to, kbe Allah tufrok ana mbam k'raa wAit mamō mhau mne.'

²⁴ *Nabi* beta sor tiwya mkyas oon ro meen mama reto ye. *Nabi* Samuel ye, tna ysya *nabi* taro sor ro mrof ait to ye. Ana mkyas bo ro meen mabo mam wore weto to, mkyas matim wia.

²⁵ Tna anu oh mi ku renti ro *nabi* na weto to. Bo ro Allah ysi k'ana yawe meen yno to, ykyas k'anu ye. Nnaut bo ro tiwya Allah ysi k'Abraham yawe fefo:

'Ku renti wonyō meen sait oh mi yno re Allah yno bo ro moof k'raa ro tabam refo beta.'

Kejadian 22:18

²⁶ Tna au oh mi Allah ybis Yesus, Sryan rAit, yama yo k'anu raa ro Yahudi wia, afo re Ait yno bo ro moof k'anu. Bo moof ro Ait yno to oh mefo: Ait yno re anu sait-sait haberek kro Ait tna ne nmo iso ro mkair u fee."

4

Raa mabi ro Yahudi kmo Petrus ysya Yohanes

¹ Petrus ysya Yohanes mbewok mkyas bo kri-kri msya raa msis-sas weto fares. Tna raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi baro mama mo k'ana mbewok. Ana ro mama to, *imam* ro Yahudi baro ye, raa ro Saduki baro msya aban mana raa sbe ro ja kmot Samu ro Allah ye.

² Ana mbewok mkyas bo k'raa weto mawe, "Yesus yrok yasen oh. Feto to, kbe raa ro mhai meen mrok masen maam u ye." Raa mabi ro Yahudi weto mari bo ro ana mkyas reto. Tibyo mrok kmo ana mbewok.

³ Tibyo ana mfot ana mbewok tna makah mamu mbu mam *bui* mato. Menohe arin fo mti oh. Tibyo ana mbewok mhau mam *bui* mato reto snok mam ayō ro menrabu.

⁴ Raa makin ro riwai mari bo ro ana mbewok mkyas weto to, mawat mama smot Yesus. Ana weto msya raa ro smot Ait wia to, raa sme beta mabo trion 5000 bo feto. (Fnya msya kukek wana raa ntuu fee.)

⁵ Rabu fo, raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mama siret su mam Yerusalem: Raa mabi, msya *guru agama* ye hre siret beta.

⁶ Bi Hanas ro yamo *imam* yase, bi Kayafas, bi Yohanes ysya bi Aleksander tna msya raa ro mbam raa mana ro ja mamu *imam* mase wana to, ana beta mama siret ye.

⁷ Tna raa makah Petrus ysya Yohanes mamu mse mros susai mam wore ana siret fo, tna ana mtu bo k'ana mbewok mawe, "Iis anu mbewok nisoh raa retait mkah awya yasom? Iis anu nisoh ait mkah awya yatak rait?"

⁸ Tna Har ro *Tuhan* matam Petrus matak, tibyo ait yawe k'raa weto yawe, "Anu raa manes ro Yahudi nsya raa mabi sor:

⁹ Mfo anu ntu srah refo k'amu nri. Safo ro anu ntu oh mi amu mbewok nno bo moof k'ait ro kiyam sait to a? Tna anu ntu k'amu nwe fyi oh mi amu nisoh raa retait re yooft to.

¹⁰ Amu nkyas k'anu beta nsya raa ro Israel beta ye afo re anu nhar bo refo kakat: Taa ait retait yaa mhai menohe mkah Yesus *Kristus* ro ybam Nasaret yatak rait oh mi amu nisoh raa retait. Yesus tait anu nme yajat tna Allah yno Ait yrok yasen. Ait retait oh mi yno re raa retait yrok yooft tna yros re anu nsu nmat beta to.

¹¹ Bokom ro Allah mkyas Yesus mawe, 'Raa sgi samu sau mkah fraa. Ana moo fraa sau sanet. He mfe, ana hawe fraa reto tibyo mawah beak makus to. Menohe fraa reto mrok mamu fraa ro moof.'

Mazmur 118:22

Yesus tait yfi fraa reto. Tna anu fo nikyak Ait wia tinyi nfi raa ro sgi samu reto.

¹² Ait yesait aran yatak yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa. Raa roto fee. Mam tabam refo fo, Allah yno Yesus yesait aran yatak yoo riof yee k'raa."

¹³ Tna raa ro siret weto mhar mawe ana mbewok to, raa ro tiwya mkom bo mam *sekolah tinggi* to fee. Tibyo ana mrok ktak sai mmat bo Petrus sya Yohanes matak mros mkyas to. Ana mhar mawe ana mbewok to tiwya msya Yesus ye.

¹⁴ Tna ana mmat bi ait ro iis Allah yisoh ye. Mmat ait retait yros yatak mam beto sya ana ye. Tibyo ana mastako ana mbewok fee. Ana shait sai.

¹⁵ Feto to ana mbis ana mbewok frok mbam siret reto wia, tna ana saim bo k'anya mawe,

¹⁶ "Raa ro Yerusalem beta mhar mawe ana mno bo ro msai. Kbe anu btak bwaar bo reto fee ye. Feto to kbe anu bno bawya k'ana mbewok refo u?"

¹⁷ Anu hawe raa mabah msas bo refo be kbe raa beta mari. Feto to nma, anu bwe wa k'ana mbewok. Bwe ana mkyas bo mam Yesus yasom u ma."

¹⁸ Tna fo raa manes weto mtu Petrus sya Yohanes me mama twok u. Tna ana mawe wa k'ana mbewok mawe, "Ne nkyas Yesus yasom u k'raa ma ee!"

¹⁹ Menohe Petrus sya Yohanes mbewok mawe si k'ana mawe, "Anu nesait nnaut nwe fyi? Ja Allah ksoh yawe amu mbewok nri bo ro awya yawe? Anu beta fe bo ro Allah yawe a?"

²⁰ Nko hawe sai amu bewok nkyas Yesus yasom renti. Bo ro amu nsu nmat msya bo ro amu nri oh to, kbe amu nbo nkyas yum!"

²¹⁻²² Ana ro mtu srah weto mkai safo makan aro fee. Tna ana mhar mawe ait ro Yesus yisoh retait, *umur 40 tahun* bo fetu. Raa makin mmat bo msai reto tna bibi Allah. Feto to raa manes weto waa mawe raa makin kbe kmo ana ye. Tibyo ana mawe wa k'Petrus sya Yohanes matak u ye. Tna fo bitsre ana mbewok mamu.

Raa ro smot Yesus mayoh k'Allah yoo yatak yee k'ana

²³ Raa manes ro Yahudi bitsre Petrus sya Yohanes. Tna ana mamu mo k'mafoh na wana ro smot Yesus. Tna bo ro riwai *imam* manes msya raa mabi ro Yahudi mkyas k'ana to, ana mbewok mkyas beta.

²⁴ Ana mafoh na wefo mari fetu, tibyo ana skabuk mawe k'Allah mawe, "Tuhan; Nyō oh mi nfen ayoh, tabam, aya sawan msya bombra beta ye.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Amu nnaut bi Daud, hohos ramu. Ait yamo sryan aNyō. Tna ait kyas yawe,

'Raa mana makin mrok minin mno fyi? Tna ana hre saim bo mati sai mno fyi! *Raja* makin ro tabam refo siwyan mame anya oh. Tna raa manes sor berur mhau mam wo sau mno bo ro mkair mai k'Tuhan Allah sya *Mesias* rAit ye.'

Mazmur 2:1-2

Bo ro tiwya Daud ykyas reto to, bokyas aNyō. Bokyas ro Nyō nkyas k'ait nkah Har aNyō.

²⁷ *Tuhan*: bo ro tiwya Nyō nbis Daud ykom reto to, mabo oh. Bo reto oh mi *Raja* Herodes sya *gubernur* Pontius Pilatus siret su msya raa mana ro Israel ye tna msya raa mana roto makin ye to. Ana siret su mam *kota* refo saim bo mawe mame Yesus yajat. Yesus tait sryan aNyō ro Nyō nesait nbis yama. Ait tait, Nyō nbis yamo *Mesias*.

²⁸ Amu nhar nwe bo ro ana mno reto to, Nyõ nesait saim mamyt Nyõ natak anyõ msya ksoh aNyõ matim wia oh. Tna ana mame Yesus yajat.

²⁹ *Tuhan*: Mfo wefo raa mabi ro Yahudi mawe kbe ana mno bo mkair-kar mai k'amu ye. Feto to amu nma no k'Nyõ soh-soh nwe noo natak aNyõ nee k'amu afo re amu nros ntak bito nkyas bokyas aNyõ.

³⁰ Tna nisoh raa ro kiyam mrok moof. Nno bo ro msai, sair bo ro hnah re kbe raa makin mmat tna mhar natak aNyõ. Tna mhar mawe Yesus, sryan aNyõ ro Nyõ nesait nbis yama tait, yoo yatak rAit yee k'amu afo re amu nno bo ro msai weto."

³¹ Ana skabuk mkak si to, amah ro ana skabuk reto mrok mnah-nah. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo ana matak beta, tibyo ana matak mkyas Watum ro Allah. Waa fee.

Raa ro smot Yesus tiwya tinyi

³² Mam wore weto to, raa makin ro smot Yesus weto to, ana mhaf sau. Tna bombra ro ana aro mse to, ana mawe bo rana mesait kar fee. Ana mawe bo wana beta. Tibyo raa aro mse bo mabut fee. Ana ro mse bo mnan to, mabe bo wana weto fee. Moo mee sai.

³³ Tna Allah yoo yatak ro mase yee k'raabis (*rasul*) wAit. Tibyo ana ja mkyas Yesus yasom k'raa, mawe Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen yaam u. Tna Allah yoo bouum mawat yee re ana beta mhau matak mno bo wAit ye.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ana aro mbo amah, tna aro mbo tabam. Ti aro-aro soh ana mmat raa Kristen taro mhau matem marak to, ana masen masim bo wana. Masim bo tna moo mabyoh rau to, mbo mama mee k'raabis ro Yesus. Tna raabis weto saim k'ana ro ja mhau matem marak. Feto kbe bo wana mabut fee. Ana aro bo mhau matem marak u fee.

³⁶ Ana sait yasom Yusuf. Ait ja raabis mtu yasom Barnabas ye. (Mam mai ramu to, mawe 'raa ro ja ykyas bo moof re kbe raa sorni sraujin rana'). Ait to raa mana ro Lewi ybam sato ro Siprus.

³⁷ Ait yasim armato rait tna yoo mabyoh rau to, yama ysan k'raabis weto mbo tna saim k'raa kinyah wana ye.

5

Ananias ysya yfain Safira

¹ Ait sait yasom Ananias tna yfain masom Safira. Ana mbewok masim tabam wana baro ye.

² Menohe ait yabe mabyoh rau baro yse k'ana mesait wai. Tna yoo baro ysan k'raabis yawe, "Mabyoh rau beta oh mefo." Bo ro Ait yno reto to, yfain mhar ye oh.

³ Menohe Petrus yawe k'ait yawe, "Kabes yabi (Iblis) mbo nyõ nhaf anyõ meto! Thar tawe nyõ nabe pitis reto jaro nse k'nyõ. Nyõ nno safo meto! Sioh Har ro *Tuhan* to ma!

⁴ Ati ro nyõ nasim tabam reto fefares to, tabam reto tabam anyõ. Tna ati ro nyõ nasim to, pitis reto mhau k'nyõ beta ye. Soh riwai nyõ ksoh nabe pitis beta mhau to, reto safo aro fee. Menohe nyõ sioh Allah oh meto! Nyõ sioh raa meto fee!"

⁵ Ananias yari fetu tibyo yatu btek yai mam tabam yajat. Tna raa ro mari bo reto beta to, mrok waa toni.

⁶ Tibyo ku sme ro mere baro mama sro ajat refo, tna ana teta masom mamu sama.

⁷ Ayõ tuuf bo fetu firwas, tna Ananias yfain mama twok. Au wase bo ro mai k'au maa Ananias to, fefares ye.

⁸ Tna Petrus ytu k'au yawe, "Sik ma nawe abyō k'jō: Tabam ro anu nsim reto to, mabyoh rau beta oh mefo a?" Tna au mawe, "Ae, pitis beta oh meto."

⁹ Menohe Petrus yawe, "Anu mbewok saim k'anya nwe sanet Har ro *Tuhan* meto a? Nmat mere ro mama fo. Riwai ana sama hai ro naa. Ana kbe teta hai anyō makah mamō sama naut."

¹⁰ Tibyo fai au matu mai mam tabam majat ye, kene kait mam wore Petrus yros to. Tna mere wetō twok mmat he fai au majat. Tna ana teta ajat reto masom frok mamō sama ye mam ati ro kene maa yajoh jaro.

¹¹ Tibyo raa mana ro smot Yesus msya raa roto ro mari bo reto to, mrok waa beta ye.

Raabis ro Yesus mno bo ro msai

¹² Tna raabis ro Yesus mno bo msai, tna sair bo hnah mawat ye afo re raa makin mmat tna mhar Allah yatak rAit. Tna raa ro smot Yesus to, mhaf sau. Ana beta ja mama sired su mam '*Serambi* ro Salomo'.

¹³ Raa roto taro waa mama berur su msya raa ro smot Yesus weto. Menohe raa ksoh ana ro smot Yesus weto tna mawe ana ja mno bo moof toni.

¹⁴ Tna rabu ti wawa raa msis-sas mama smot *Tuhan* Yesus tna mama kro ana miranya su ye. Ana ro mama weto to, raa sme taro tna msya fnya taro ye.

¹⁵ Raa mmat raabis mno bo msai. Tibyo makah raa ro kiyam sor frok mama mse mam iso mabi. Ana taro raa mse mjnin abyō mam ambar tna taro mse mjnin mam aam wana ye. Ana mno fetō afo re soh Petrus yama frit iti to, yawyan mai ana tna kbe mno ana mrok moof ye.

¹⁶ Tna raa mbam remo ro mhau kene mam *kota* ro Yerusalem sor to, mama ye. Ana makah raa ro kiyam msya raa ro kabes mbo ye mama. Tna Allah yisoh ana mrok moof beta.

Raa mfot raabis ro Yesus

¹⁷ Menohe *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase ysya raa wait ro Saduki mmat bo ro kuber ro Yesus wAit mno. Tna ana mrok mhaf kair toni.

¹⁸ Tna ana mbis raa mamō mfot raabis ro Yesus mbu mam *bui*.

¹⁹ Menohe mti rau to *malaikat Tuhan* sau mama mitrah masa ro *bui* reto sor tna tusnok ana frok. Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'ana mawe,

²⁰ "Nmo nros mam Samu ro Allah tna nkyas bokyas ro mroon refo beta."

²¹ Ana mari fetō, tibyo rabu momo fo, ana mamō twok mam Samu ro Allah. Tna masen mkyas watum ro Yesus reto. Mam ati reto ye *imam* ro yase ysya raa wait hre mkyas bo ro iis. Tna ana mtu raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi sor to, mawe mama sired su. Raa manes ro Israel beta hre su. Tna fo ana mbis raa mamō tufrok raabis ro Yesus mbam *bui* makah mama.

²² Tna raa wetō mamō't *bui*. Mamō tna mmat he raabis wetō marak. Tibyo raa wetō me hah mamō mkyas k'raa ro sired wea wetō mawe,

²³ "Amu nmo't *bui*, tna nmat mato matak wa fares tna raa ro kmot *bui* mros kmot sai fares. Menohe amu nitrah masa reto to, amu nkai raa sait bo yhau mam *bui* mato reto fee!"

²⁴ Aban mana raa sbe ro ja kmot Samu ro Allah tait ysya *imam* manes mari bo ro raa mkyas fetō. Mari tna ana mrok miskawowo. Tna mawe k'anya mawe, "Bo bawya ro mabo mefo? Kbe meen sbloh rau to fyi?"

25 Tna fo raa sait yama yo k'raa manes ro Yahudi weto tna yawe, "Raa ro iis anu nfot nbu to, ana mros mkyas bo mam Samu ro Allah mno."

26 Tibyo ait yabi ro ybo raa sbe ro ja kmot Samu ro Allah sya aban mana wait mammo mbo raabis ro Yesus weto makah mama. Ana mbo raabis weto to, mno bo ma fee, ana waa bo kbe raa msis-sas refo mrok kmo mawah fraa mai ana majat.

27 Raa sbe mbo raabis wefo makah mama mse mros mam wore ana ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi to, hre siret wea. Tna *imam* rana ro yase ytu bo k'raabis ro Yesus yawe,

28 "Tiwya amu nwe wa anu nwe anu nkyas Yesus yatak rait u ma. Menohe anu nri fee sai, tibyo beroh nmo nkyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro Yerusalem beta mari oh! Tna anu nkyas k'raa nwe amu oh mi nsom mees ro Yesus rAit to."

29 Menohe Petrus sya raabis makin taro fo mawe, "Amu nri bo ro Allah yawe tu oh. Soh raa mawe bo roto hayah to, amu nri ana to fee.

30 Anu nme Yesus mam ara warok yajat. Tna Allah ro anu hohos na smot tait, yno ait yrok yasen.

31 Ait oh mi Allah yse hre mam hroh ro mbe re yamo aban mana ro yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa to. Yno feto afo re raa ro Israel mashana tna Ait yyon iro wana.

32 Amu nsya Har ro *Tuhan* ye oh mi nsu nmat bo weto beta. Allah ysan Har rAit k'raa ro mari bo ro Ait yawe."

33 Bo ro raabis weto mkyas to, mame k'ana mhaf tibyo ana kmo tna mnaut mawe mfot raabis wefo mame majat to.

34 Menohe raa ro *Farisi* sait yasom Gamaliel yasen yros. Bi ait tait *guru agama* ro Yahudi. Tna ja raa makin mari bo ro ait yawe. Ait yasen yros tna ybis raa tufrok raabis weto mammo't mne rere wia.

35 Ana frok mammo wia tna fo ait yawe, "Raa wojō: Nnaut kaket bo ro kbe anu nno k'raa weu.

36 Raa wefo mno bo mnan si mfi bo ro bi ait sait yasom Teudas tiwya yno. Teudas tait frok yama tna yawe ait raa ro yase. Tna raa mabo trion 400 mari kro ait ye. Menohe ait raa mfot mame tna fo raa ro ja kro ait weto mso-sa ha-hayah ye. Tis rau to, bo ro ait ykyas to, mabo fee.

37 Teudas mkak tna fo mam ati ro *Raja* Kaisar yawe ntuu raa makin wait to, raa sait naut yasom Yudas frok ye. Ait retait ybam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Ait hawe bo *raja* Kaisar ybo rabin refo tna raa msis-sas mari kro ait ye. Menohe ait raa mame, tibyo raa ro kro ait weto mso-sa ha-hayah ye.

38 Feto to jō tawe k'anu tawe, nme raa ro kro Yesus wefo majat ma. Anu kbe bhau bmat rof bo ro ana mno sai. Soh bo reto mbam k'raa to, kbe mso-sa sai akus.

39 Soh bo reto mbam k'Allah to, kbe anu btai bno wa bo ro ana mno bo fee saut, tna kbe anu bfa bsya Allah yesait sai oh meto."

40 Raa weto srau sau mari bokyas reto. Tna ana mtu raabis weto twok. Tna ana mbis raa moo too mok-mak ana. Tna mawe wa k'ana mawe, "Nkyas Yesus yasom u to ma ee!" Tna raa manes ro Yahudi weto mitsre raabis ro Yesus frok mammo.

41 Raabis weto sikba amah reto frok mammo mkah simaut ro mase. Ana mhar mawe bosmot wana kbe mno re ana mkai bo ro samyoh. Mawe, "Allah ymat amu yawe nhaf moof mnan si. Tibyo amu nkai bo reto." Mnaut feto tna ana simaut mase.

⁴² Tna fo rabu ti wawa ana mamō mkyas Yesus yasom renti. Mawe, “Ait tait *Mesias*.” Ana mkyas Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) refo yoyo mam Samu ro Allah tna mam amah aro maut mroh ye.

6

Raa mabo krema moo boit saim k'raa kinyah

¹ Ti wetō to raa taro mawat naut mama smot Yesus. Ana wetō mbam raa mana ro Yahudi beta. Ana taro ja mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yunani, tna taro to, ja mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yahudi ye. Tna mkbair ro ja mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yunani wetō mno mmai msya ana ro mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yahudi. Ana mawe, “Raa ro ja saim boit mee k'raa soo to, ana saim mee k'semit wanu kaket fee.”

² Raabis mabo 12 reto mari bo raa wetō mawe. Tibyo ana mtu raa *jemaat* beta mama hre su mkyas bo reto. Ana mawe, “Raa wamu, soh amu nesait sui saim boit nee k'raa to, amu nrero re kbe nkyas Watum ro Allah kaket fee. Feto to mkair.

³ Nma, anu bsok raa wamu mabo krema tna bbis ana saim boit mee k'semit wanu. Kbe anu saso raa ro ja raa hartu, raa ro ja Har ro *Tuhan* mbo matak, tna ro mhar bo kaket ye. Anu bsok raa ro mfi fetō.

⁴ Anu bno fetō afo re amu nrero mkah bo skabuk k'Allah tna nkyas watum rAit kaket.”

⁵ Tna bo ro ana mawe reto to, raa beta ksoh. Tibyo ana msok Stefanus. Ait bosmot rait matak toni, tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo ait matak ye. Tna msok Filipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, msya Nikolaus ye. Nikolaus tait raa ro Antiokhia, ybam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Menohe tiwya ait yrok kro *agama* Yahudi.

⁶ Raa baro makah raa mabo krema refo makah mama mee k'raabis (*rasul*) wetō. Ana moo matem mtor k'ana abyō skabuk ana, re kbe ana moo boit saim k'raa kaket.

⁷ Tna Watum ro Allah to, syohor yoyo mamō. Tibyo rabu ti wawa raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem taro u mawat mama smot Yesus. Tna *imam* Yahudi mawat mama msan ana mhaf smot Yesus ye.

Raa mfot Stefanus

⁸ Stefanus tait, bouum (*karunia*) ro mbam k'Allah mhau k'ait. Bi Ait ysan yatak rAit yee k'Stefanus ye. Tibyo Stefanus yno bo ro msai. Tna ysaïr bo ro hnah mawat ye afo re raa mmat tna mhar Allah yatak rAit.

⁹ Stefanus ykyas Yesus yasom. Tna raa baro ro smot Yesus fee, masen besboh bo ro Stefanus yawe. (Ana to mbam samu skabuk ro Yahudi sau. Ana tiwya mamō sryan raa, tna bobot wana mitsre ana. Ana wetō taro to, mbam *kota* ro Kirene msya raa ro mbam *kota* ro Aleksandria, tna taro to raa ro mbam *provinsi* ro Kilikia msya raa ro mbam rabin ro Asia taro ye.)

¹⁰ Ana wetō santri bo ro Stefanus yawe. Menohe Stefanus ykyas mkah Har ro Allah matak rAu. Ait ykyas bo kaket. Tibyo ana wetō mros matak santri bo msya Stefanus fee ye.

¹¹ Ana mhaf kair Stefanus. Tibyo ana masen mamō wai tna msu bo k'raa roto baro mbis ana mamō mkyas-kas Stefanus. Tna raa wetō sioh mawe k'raa makin mawe, “Amu nri Stefanus yamus Musa sya Allah.”

¹² Mkah iso reto ana misti re raa makin, raa mabi ro Yahudi msya *guru agama* Yahudi mrok kmo Stefanus. Tibyo ana mfot Stefanus makah mamō mee k'raa manes ro mtu srah raa ro Yahudi.

¹³ Menohe raa ro mhaf kair Stefanus mamō wai tna mbis raa masen mkyas bo sioh mawe, “Stefanus yiwana Samu ro Allah refo yoyo tna yiwana Watum ro Musa!

¹⁴ Amu nri ait ykyas Yesus raa ro Nasaret. Yawe Yesus meen yama yihabah Samu ro Allah refo! Tna ait ykyas bo ro anu bno soo. Yawe Yesus ybis raa mno bo roto hayah ye. Ait ykyas Watum ro Musa kaket fee!”

¹⁵ Tna raa beta ro hre mam siret reto mmat Stefanus yasu rait. Mmat he yasu rait to ngkren moof, mfi *malaikat* masu to.

7

Stefanus saak ait si k'raa ro mkyas bo mai k'ait

¹ Tna *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase ytu k'Stefanus yawe, “Bo ro raa mkyas mai k'nyō wefo fo, bokyas ro ati fe mfe a?”

² Tna Stefanus yawe, “Tafoh na nsya raa mabi wojō: Nri, tkyas masmair rau mefo: Tiwya tinyi anu hohos ranu Abraham yamo yhau mam Haran fefares to, Allah ro yase toni tait yerif Ait k'Abraham mam rabin ro Mesopotamia.

³ Tna Allah yawe k'ait yawe, ‘Nasen sikba rabin anyō refo namo. Sikba raa mana wonyō akus, tna namo't rabin sau ro kbe Jō terif k'nyō.’

⁴ Abraham yari fetō, tibyo ait sikba rabin raa ro Kasdim tna yamo yhau mam remō ro Haran. Yhau tna yaja yhai. Tna fo, Allah ybis ait satoh ybam rabin reto yamo't rabin ro mfo anu nhau mam Kanaan refo fo.

⁵ Mam wore wetō to, Allah ysan bo aro k'ait fee, tabam kebet baro bo fee. Tna Abraham ait yabe ku aro fefares ye, menohe Allah ysi bo k'ait yawe,

‘Meen Jō tno rabin refo beta mhau k'nyō nsya ku renti wonyō nbo ye.

⁶ Tna meen ku renti wonyō kbe mamō raa srim mam rabin raa roto. Tna raa ro rabin reto masen mbis ana mamō sryan wana tna mno bo ro samyoh mai k'ana ye mamō snok mam *tahun* trion 400.

⁷ Raa ro mbo ku renti wonyō wetō to, kbe meen Jō tno bo ro samyoh btek mai k'ana. Tna fo ku renti wonyō frok mbam *bangsa* reto tna mama skabuk Jō mam yuk refo.’

Kejadian 15:13-14

⁸ Tna Allah ybis Abraham yawe,

‘Nyō nsya raa sme wonyō beta kbe nkom tohmi (*sunat*) afo re raa mhar mawe anu fo raa wojō.’

Kejadian 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31-30:24, 35:16-18

Abraham yabe Ishak tna ti ro krentuuf to ait ykom (*sunat*) Ishak. Ti baro firwas fo Ishak tait yabi tna ait yabe Yakub. Tna Yakub yabe anu hohos na wanu mabo trion 12 ro masom to.

⁹ Tna ait sait ybam k'ana yasom Yusuf. Ait yao na mabo 11 to, mhaf kair ait. Tibyo ana moo ait masim mtai k'raa ro Ismael. Tna raa wetō moo ait makah mamō't rabin ro Mesir. Menohe Allah yatam ait.

¹⁰ Bombra ro mkair ro raa mno mai k'ait beta to, Allah yno riof k'ait. Tna Allah yno re *raja* Mesir ksoh ait. Ait ymat he Yusuf yhar bo kaket. Tibyo *raja* retait ysok Yusuf yamo *gubernur* ybo rabin ro Mesir msya ybo samu ro *raja* wait beta ye.

¹¹ Tna hai awyah frok mama mai rabin ro Mesir msya rabin ro Kanaan ye. Tibyo raa mkai bo ro samyoh toni. Tna anu hohos na, bo ro ana mait to mrok marak ye.

¹² Menohe ati ro Yakub yari he Mesir to, boit *gandum* mhau fares to, ait ybis anu hohos na wanu masen mamom't Mesir. Tinyi rau ro ana mamom't Mesir oh meto.

¹³ Tna ana hah me mamom muhrin ewok to, Yusuf yasbrah ait k'yao na. Tna ait yakah yao na wait weto yamo yerif *k'raja*, re kbe ait yhar ana.

¹⁴ Tna Yusuf ybis raa mamom mtar yaja ysya raa wait mama't Mesir. Tibyo raa mabo trion 75 satoh bo wana mamom mhau bana mam beto.

¹⁵ Yakub yasen yamo't Mesir yhau ti baro, tna yhai mam beto. Tna anu hohos na ro masom to ana mhai mam Mesir ye.

¹⁶ Tna ati ro hohos wanu frok mbam Mesir to, ana masen moo maja rana ytai mirenti mamom mse mam isra sau ro mhau mam tabam refo. Isra reto tiwya tinyi kukek ro bi Hemor ro mhau mam remo ro Sikhem to, masim k'Abraham.

¹⁷ Tiwya Allah yawe k'Abraham yawe, 'Meen Jō takah ku renti woNyō frok sikba Mesir.' Tiwya ana frok mbam Mesir fefares to, raa mana ranu mabe ku mawat hair. Tibyo ana ro Israel weto mrok msis toni.

¹⁸ Tna fo *raja* roto sait yasen ybo rabin ro Mesir reto riryōn. *Raja* retait wase Yusuf ye.

¹⁹ Ait yasen sikowah raa mana ranu ro Israel reto. Yber kait anu hohos na tna ybis ana moo ku mees wana to, beak mne majat makus.

²⁰ Ti weto oh mi Musa fnya mabe ye to. Musa fnya mabe to, Allah ymat yawe Musa yoof toni tna yme mtos ait snyi tuuf mam amah ro yaja.

²¹ Snyi tuuf weto mkak to, yme moo ait mse mam wiak maku sau yakus. Tna ku ro ano ro *raja* sau moo ait mtos mfi ku rau feto.

²² Tna Musa ykom bo mam Mesir. Yhar bo ro Mesir kaket. Tna ait yros yatak ykyas bo ye tna ait yatak yno bo ye.

²³ Musa tait *umur* 40 *tahun* bo feto fo, ait yawe yamo ymat raa wait ro Israel.

²⁴ Ait yamo, tna ati reto, ait ymat raa ro Mesir sait yai raa ro Israel sait. Musa ymat feto tibyo ait yban raa rait ro Israel retait tna yai ait ro Mesir retait yajat.

²⁵ Musa ynaut yawe, 'Raa ro Israel ana mmat feto to, kbe mhar mawe Allah ysok jō mkah tno riof k'ana.' Menohe ana mhar fee.

²⁶ Tna fo rabu ti ait frok yamo tna ymat he raa mana wait ro Israel mabo ewok mafa anya. Ait yawe yno re ana miranya. Ait bhah ana yawe, 'Anu to raa mana sau sai, nfa ma!'

²⁷ Menohe ait ro yno bo mkair k'raa roto fi besre k'Musa yawe, 'Awyah oh mi ysok nyō yse nbo amu tna ntu srah ro ja amu nno fo?'

²⁸ Nyō nawe name jō mfi bo iis nyō name raa ro Mesir sait yajat a?'

²⁹ Musa yari feto tibyo waa. Tna yasen ysam yamo't rabin ro Midian tna yhau bait beto yfi raa srim sai. Tna ait yabe ku sme mabo ewok mam beto ye.

³⁰ Musa yhau mam Midian *tahun* trion 40. Tna ait yamo kene mam atu ro Sinai. Tabam reto riamo. Yamo nkri-kri to, tna *malaikat* sau mbrah nenat mam tafoh ro mait mam hyoh mana sau fo.

³¹ Musa ymat bo reto tibyo yrok ktak sai. Tna yamo kait ymat kaket. He *Tuhan* yawe k'ait yawe,

³² 'Jō fi Allah ro nyō hohos na ja smot. Tiwya Abraham, Ishak, ysya Yakub ja smot Jō ye.' Musa yrok waa tetet tibyo ait yros ymat bo reto u fee.

³³ Tibyo *Tuhan* yawe k'ait yawe, 'Jō tama terif Jō k'nyō mam yuk refo fo tibyo yuk refo mbau. Feto to nrus *sandal* ro nyō nse to.

³⁴ Jō tmat bo samyoh ro mai k'raa wojō mam Mesir oh to. Jō tari bo ro ana mawia ye. Jō troh tama fo mkah bo too riof tee k'ana. Feto to mfo refo Jō t'bis nyō nasen hah namo't Mesir.'

Keluaran 3:5-10

³⁵ Tiwya Raa ro Yahudi miakyak Musa mawe, 'Awyā oh mi ysok nyō nbo amu tna ntu srah ro amu nno bo to?' Menohe ait oh mi Allah ysok yamo aban mana ro yoo riof yee k'ana. Allah ybis *malaikat* rAit mama merif au k'ait mam hyoh mana to.

³⁶ Musa oh mi yakah raa ro Allah wAit snok ybam Mesir. Ait yno bo ro msai. Ait ysair bo ro hnah afo re raa mmat tibyo mhar Allah yatak rAit ye. Ait yno bo msai weto mam rabin ro Mesir, mam sawan ro masom 'Aya Mkek' tna mam tabam ro riamo wore wo ana mamō mur *tahun* trion 40 bo to ye.

³⁷ Musa ykyas yawe k'raa ro Israel* yawe, 'Meen *Nabi* sait yfi jō, kbe Allah ysok ybam raa mana wamu tna ybis Ait yama yo k'anū.'

Ulangan 18:15,18

³⁸ *Malaikat* sau moo bokyas ro mroon to, mee k'Musa mam atu ro Sinai. Tna Musa ykyas watum reto k'anū hohos na mam tabam ro riamo tna ait ykom watum reto re kbe anu bmat tna bhar ye.

³⁹ Menohe anu hohos na hawe mari bo ro ait yawe tna ana miakyak ait sai. Tna ana mnaut mam mhaf mato mawe ana hah me mamō bana Mesir u sai.

⁴⁰ □Tna ti sau Musa yaut yamo't atu ro Sinai yhau baro kait tna hah ye fefares.□ Tna raa weto mawe k'Harun mawe, 'Musa ro tiwya ybo amu frok nbam Mesir tait, amu wase bo ro btek mai k'ait ye. Feto to nasen nfen *dewa* sau mkah bo mira iso k'anū frok bbam tabam refo bmo. Bo weto kbe raa katar matim tna anu kro mam ttis.'

⁴¹ Tibyo ana mfen *dewa* sau mfi *sapi* maku sau fetō. Tna ana moo kak baro katan mse mkah bo ro msan re kbe *dewa* reto mhaf moof. Ana mmat bo ro ana mesait mfen moof, tibyo ana simaut mase mbaut *dewa* reto ye.

⁴² Tibyo Allah kmo tna haberek kbor rof re ana skabuk sken, snyi msya ayō bo ye. Allah yno fetō mamyt bokom ro tiwya Ait ybis *nabi* na mama mkom wia mawe,

'Raa ro Israel; tiwya anu nhau mam tabam ro riamo *tahun* trion 40. Tna anu katan kak nsan k'Jō aro fee.

⁴³ Menohe anu skabuk smot bo ro anu nesait nfen sai. Tna anu sgi samu sahfra kabes Molokh tna anu bibi smot sken ro masom Refan ye. Feto to, kbe Jō tawah anu beak, nmo't rabin ro Babel tino.'

Amos 5:25-27

⁴⁴ Tna Allah ybis Musa yfen Sbyah ro moof sau. Tna Allah yerif iso ro Musa yfen ye. Ja raa mmat Sbyah reto tna mhar mawe Allah yhau ysya ana. Tna Sbyah reto, anu hohos na wanu ja mitrah mbo makah mamō mam woyō-woya sai ana mamō mam tabam ro riamo reto.

⁴⁵ Tna anu hohos na wanu msya Yosua mbo Sbyah ro Allah reto makah mama't rabin ro Kanaan refo fo ye. Ana mama twok to, Allah yatim yno raa mana makin ro ja mhau mam oo reto msam mbrir-brar mamō wia. Tna hohos wanu mbo Sbyah reto mamō mhau mam rabin reto riryōn. Tna Sbyah ro Allah reto mhau msya ana weto *tahun* firwas *tahun* mamō snok mam oon ro *raja* Daud ybo ana.

* 7:37 Som 'raa ro Yahudi' tna 'raa ro Israel' mkyas raa mana sau. Mnān anya sai.

⁴⁶ Tna Allah Ait yhaf ksoh Daud. Tna Daud yayoh k'Allah yawe, 'Nbis re jō sgi amah sau mkah bo Nyō nhau. Nyō fi Allah ro tiwya Yakub smot.'

⁴⁷ Menohe ku rait Salomo oh mi sgi amah ro mkah bo Allah yhau reto to.

⁴⁸ Menohe Allah ro yase toni tait ja yhau mam amah ro raa sgi fee. Tiwya ybis *nabi* rAit sait yama ykyas bo reto wia yawe,

⁴⁹ 'Jō tbo raa beta ro mhau mam sawro aJō msya raa ro mhau mam tabam refo beta ye. Sawro aJō to mfi wore Jō hre wefo tna jō tawah taa skok mam tabam refo. Amah ro ma fyi kbe anu sgi k'Jō thau to? Anu wefo ntai sgi samu mkah jō tamo thau baas ye fee saut.

⁵⁰ Jō tatem aJō oh mi tno bombra wefo beta fo.' "

Yesaya 66:1-2

⁵¹ Tna Stefanus yawe k'raa ro kmo ait weto yawe, "Anu nsya anu hohos na to, nnan anya sai. Anu nhaf matak tibyo hawe nri bo Har ro *Tuhan* mawe k'anu. Anu nnan fi raa ro wase Allah tibyo nimara mtuk ja nri Ait fee!

⁵² *Nabi* na sor ro tiwya Allah ybis mama to, anu hohos na sikowah ana beta. Tna *nabi* weto baro mama mkyas Raa sait ro wase yber safo. Mawe kbe Ait retait yama. Menohe anu hohos na mame *nabi* weto majat ye. Tna fo Ait retait yesait yama. Menohe anu besruf Ait, tna nsan Ait k'raa mame yajat to ye. Ait tait Yesus.

⁵³ Watum ro *malaikat* mkyas k'Musa ykom to, tiwya Musa ysan k'anu menohe anu nri Watum reto nbo nno fee ye."

Stefanus raa mai yajat

⁵⁴ Raa manes ro Yahudi mari feto, tibyo ana mhaf mrok kmo toni.

⁵⁵ Menohe Har ro *Tuhan* mbo Stefanus matak. Tna ait heyut abyō sawro ro Allah. Tna ymat bo yase ro Allah rAit. Tna ymat Yesus yros ysa Allah mam hroh ro mbe ye.

⁵⁶ Tibyo Stefanus yawe, "Jō tmat sawro ro Allah mato nkro, tna tmat 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Ait yros mam ati ro Allah yatem ati ye."

⁵⁷ Ana mari feto, tibyo kmo toni msyah tna burut wa mimara wana afo re mari bo ro ait ykyas fee. Tna ana beta masen mam mfof Stefanus.

⁵⁸ Mfot ait tna makah frok mamō't *kota* mne. Raa ro riwai mkyas bo mai k'Stefanus weto to, mrus ratan wana ro ja myum mne fo, mse k'raa sait ybo kmot wea. Raa retait ait yasom Saulus. Tna ana moo fraa mai ait.

⁵⁹ Ana mawah fraa mai Stefanus kri-kri fo, ait yawe, "*Tuhan* Yesus: Noo tafos aJō!"

⁶⁰ Tna ait sisya tmi yimna tna skabuk mkah ymai ro mase yawe, "*Tuhan*; noo iro refo nse k'ana masom to ma." Ait ykyas bo weto mkak si fo tna yajat.

8

¹⁻² Tna raa ro mhau mrat msya Allah baro mama sama hai ro Stefanus. Tna ana sraujin ait ye.

Raa sikowah raa ro smot Yesus mam Yerusalem

Tna maban ti reto to, raa sikowah raa mana ro smot Yesus. Tibyo ana ro smot Yesus beta masen mso-sa mamō't remo aro-aro mam *provinsi* ro Yudea reto. Tna taro mamō mhau mam rabin ro Samaria ye. Raabis (*rasul*) ro Yesus wAit mesait aran mhau akus mam Yerusalem.

Tna Saulus ait srau sau ysa ana ro mame Stefanus ye.

³ Tna ait tomer yno bo mkair mai k'raa ro smot Yesus. Saulus twok mam amah aro frok-frok tna soh ykai raa ro smot Yesus aro to, ait ybis raa mfof ana weto. Ait yfot raa sme msya ro ano ye, makah mamu mbu mam *bui*.

Filipus yno bo msai mam rabin ro Samaria

⁴ Raa ro smot Yesus frok mso-sa mamu mhau mam remo aro-aro. Mhau to, ana mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) mam woyō-woya sai.

⁵ Ana sait ro yasom Filipus yasen yamo't *kota* sau mam rabin ro Samaria. Ait ykyas k'raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto yawe, "Yesus tait oh mi *Mesias**."

⁶ Filipus ykyas Yesus yasom tna ysair bo ro hnah re kbe raa mmat tna mhar Allah yatak rAit. Raa msis-sas mari ait tna mmat bosair ro ait yno. Tibyo ana beta mari bo ro ait ykyas to, kaket ye.

⁷ Ait yikyak kabes frok mbam k'raa mawat. Tna kabes weto frok mamu to, wohrarar mkah mai ro mase. Tna raa ro maa msya matem mhai to mawat. Filipus yisoh ana re maa, matem me moof. Tna raa ro maa maka to, ait yisoh tibyo ana mrok masen mamu ye.

⁸ Raa ro *kota* reto mmat fetu, tibyo mrok simaut mase toni.

⁹ Tna raa sait yasom Simon ja yno bo ro hnah mam *kota* reto soo oh. Tna raa ro Samaria mmat bo ro ait yno to mrok ktak sai. Tna bi ait ynaut ait yesait yawe ait tait raa ro ati toni.

¹⁰ Raa kinyah msya raa ro bobot beta ja mari ait kaket tna mnaut mawe Allah yoo yatak rAit yee k'bi ait refi. Mnaut mawe au oh mi ait yno bo ro hnah. Ja raa mtu Simon retait mawe, 'Bi Ait ro Yatak Toni'.

¹¹ Raa makin wetu mmat ait yno bo ro hnah fetu ti ooh-oh. Tibyo ana kro ait.

¹² Menohe Filipus yama ykyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus *Kristus*. Ykyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Raa mari mfof bo ro Filipus yawe fetu tna smot Yesus. Smot Yesus tna raa *baptis* ana ro sme msya ro ano ye.

¹³ Tna Simon, ro ja yno bo hnah retait, yama smot Yesus ye. Tibyo raa *baptis* ait ye. Tna ait yhau kro Filipus yoyo. Tna Simon ymat bo Filipus yno bo ro msai mawat. Filipus ysair bo ro hnah re kbe raa mmat tibyo mhar Allah yatak rAit. Simon ymat bo wetu beta tna yrok ktak sai.

¹⁴ Raabis ro mhau mam Yerusalem mari bo raa ro Samaria smot bokyas ro Allah fetu, tibyo ana mbis Petrus ysa Yohanes mbewok masen mamu't rabin reto.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tiwya raa makin wetu raa *baptis* ana mkah Yesus yasom sai. Menohe Har ro Allah reto mroh matam ana fefares. Tna Petrus ysa Yohanes snok mam rabin reto to, ana mbewok skabuk re kbe Allah yoo Har rAit yee k'ana makin wetu.

¹⁷ Ana mawah matem mse k'raa wetu, tibyo Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'ana.

¹⁸ Simon ymat he raabis wetu moo matem mtor abyō k'raa fetu, tibyo Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'raa wetu. Simon ymat fetu, tna ait yhaf myoh yawe yoo pitis yee k'ana mbewok.

¹⁹ Ait yayoh yawe, "Nasim tak reto k'jō ye, afo re awya sai ro jō tawah tatem tse abyō to, kbe Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'ana ye."

²⁰ Menohe Petrus yastako Simon yawe, "Nyō nnaut nawe Allah yatak to, ja raa moo mkah pitis a? Kbe nyō nbo pitis wonyō namo't rabin kair ro tafoh mait yoyo rno!

* **8:5** Som reto to, "Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*." Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

²¹ Nyō srau ewok k'Ait oh meto ma! Kbe tak refo mhau msya nyō ye fee saut.

²² Nashana oh! Nnaut nawe noo tak ro Allah rAit mkah pitis ma! Nyō nno iro meto! Soh-soh *Tuhan* yyon iro ro nyō nno reto.

²³ Thar tawe nyō nhaf mkair toni. Kabes yabi ybo nyō tna re ja nno iro mawat."

²⁴ Menohe Simon yawe k'ana mbewok yawe, "Anu nesait soh-soh *Tuhan* afo re kbe bo ro anu nkyas k'jō weto to, btek mai k'jō ma."

²⁵ Petrus ysya Yohanes mbewok mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* msya bo ro tiwya ana mmat Yesus yno ye. Ana mkyas bo mkak tna fo hah me mamō't *kota* ro Yerusalem. Tna mam iso ro ana mamō to, ana mkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) reto mam remo raa ro Samaria makin ro ana mamō iti to.

Bi sait ro ybam bangsa ro Etiopia

²⁶ Tna *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau mbis Filipus mawe, "Nasen namo sia snok mam iso ro mroh mbam Yerusalem mamō't *kota* ro Gaza to." Iso reto to, iso ro riamo sai.

²⁷ Filipus yari fetō tibyo yasen yamo. Ait yamo tna ykai raa manes sait ro ybam *bangsa* ro Etiopia. Bi ait ja ybo pitis ro *bangsa* reto. Tna fai Kandake mamō *ratu* ro mbo *bangsa* ro Etiopia. Bi ait tiwya yamo't Yerusalem mkah bo skabuk.

²⁸ Mfo refo hah ye yamo't Etiopia yamo. Bi ait hre mam asya rait yhoh yamo kri-kri to, ait *baca* aam ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykom.

²⁹ Tna Har ro Allah mbis Filipus mawe, "Namo oh teto, namo kene kait mam asya reto to."

³⁰ Tna Filipus yhoh yamo mam weto tna yari he bi ait *baca* aam ro *nabi* Yesaya ykom. Tibyo Filipus ytu k'ait yawe, "Nyō nmat aam reto tna srau ye fe mfe a?"

³¹ Tna bi ait yawe, "Soh raa aro betoo bokom refo maja rau k'jō fee, fyi re kbe jō thar to? Nama naut hre nsya jō.

³² Bokom ro bi ait *baca* reto mkyas Yesus mawe,

'Ait yfi *domba* ro ja raa mkuk makah mamō ktan mkah bo mabo to. Tna Ait ye yfi *domba* maku ro raa ktan mawyan menohe kwek fee, shait sai. Ait retait kkyas bo aro fee ye.

³³ Tna raa sikowah Ait mfi Ait raa kair sai. Raa mtu srah rAit to hayah sai, mfi srah ja raa mtu soo to fee. Ait yabe ku fefares to, raa mame yajat oh. Fetō to raa aro bo mkyas ku renti wAit fee ye.' "

Yesaya 53:7-8

³⁴ Tna bi ait retait ytu bo k'Filipus yawe, "Bo ro *nabi* Yesaya ykom reto to, awya oh mi ait kkyas fetō to? *Nabi* Yesaya kkyas ait yesait fe kkyas raa rotō aro ye a?"

³⁵ Tna Filipus betoo bokom ro *nabi* Yesaya ykom reto. Tna fo kkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) k'bi ait ye.

³⁶ Ana mbewok mamō, mamō, tna snok mam aya sau. Tibyo bi ait yawe k'Filipus yawe, "Aya saah mefo. Mfo refo nyō *baptis* jō fe mfe a?" [

³⁷ Filipus yawe, "Soh nyō smot mkah nhaf anyō kaket ee, kbe jō *baptis* nyō." Tna bi ait yawe, "Jō thar tawe, Yesus *Kristus* tait Ku ro Allah yare."]

³⁸ Tibyo bi ait ro ybo pitis ro Etiopia retait yawe k'ait ro ybo asya rait reto yawe, "Nros! Jō troh wia." Tna Filipus ysya bi ait mbewok mroh mamō mros mam aya reto tna Filipus *baptis* bi refi mam aya reto.

³⁹ Ana mbewok frok mbam aya maut mros mne to, Har ro *Tuhan* tubat Filipus makah mamō. Tna bi ait ymat Filipus u fee. Tna bi yabi refi yasen yamo renti mkah simaut ro mase.

⁴⁰ Har ro *Tuhan* makah Filipus mamō't remo ro Asdod. Tna ait yasen yamo renti. Yamo ykyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) mam remo beta ro mhau mam iso ro ait yamo iti. Tna ait snok mam *kota* ro Kaisarea.

9

Saulus yashana

¹ Tii wetō to, Saulus knait raa ro smot *Tuhan* Yesus. Tna ait saim bo yawe raa mame raa ro smot Yesus to majat. Tna ait yamo yo *k'imam agama* Yahudi ro yase yawe,

² "Taja; nkom aam baro k'raa mabi ro Yahudi sor ro mhau mam *kota* ro Damsyik. Mam aam wetō nkom nawe nyō nbis jō tama tfot raa ro kro Iso ro *Tuhan* Yesus to. Noo aam wetō nee k'jō tna tamō't Damsyik tee aam wetō k'raa mabi mmāt. Tna soh jō tkai raa sme msya fnya ro smot Yesus sor to, kbe jō tfot ana take takah tamō't Yerusalem."

³ Paulus yamō't Damsyik, tna wore ait yamo kene kait mam *kota* reto to, ait ymat bo sau mfi rir ro mrrir mkek to. Bo reto mbam ayoh btek mama mame mur mam wore ait yros.

⁴ Ait yatu yai mam tabam, tna yari mai sau mawe, "Saulus; nyō sikowah Jō nno fyi meto?"

⁵ Menohe Saulus ytu si yawe, "*Tuhan*; Nyō fi awya metait?" Menohe Ait yawe si yawe, "Jō fi Yesus ro ja nyō sikowah tait.

⁶ Nasen oh! Tna namō't *kota*. Mam *kota* kbe raa sait ykyas bo ro tbiis tawe meen nyō nno."

⁷ Raa ro kro ait mamō su wetō to, mrok shait bana sai. Riwai ana mari mai reto, menohe ana mmāt raa ro ykyas bo reto aro fee ye.

⁸ Saulus yari mai reto tibyo yasen yros, menohe yasu mti. Tibyo ana ro kro ait mamō to, mbo yatem mamō't Damsyik.

⁹ Ti ro tuuf firwas to, ait ymat bo fefares ye. Ait yait bo fee ye, tna yata aya bo fee ye.

¹⁰ Raa sait ro smot Yesus yasom Ananias. Ait yhau mam *kota* ro Damsyik. Tna *Tuhan* yinyam bo k'ait mkah bosmi yawe, "Ananias!" Tna Ananias yawe, "*Tuhan*; jō mefi!"

¹¹ *Tuhan* ybis ait yawe, "Nasen namō't iso ro ja raa mtu masom 'Iso ro Ntrot' to. Tna ntu k'raa ro mhau mam amah ro bi Yudas to, nawe nyō saso raa sait yasom Saulus ro tiwya raa mabe mam *kota* ro Tarsus. Saulus tait mfo refo skabuk kri-kri meto.

¹² Riwai Jō tinyam bo k'Saulus tna ait ymat raa sait yasom Ananias twok yama't amah mato reto. Tna ymat Ananias yawah yatem ytor kait abyō afo re ait yasu mrok maah tna ymat bo ye."

¹³ Tna Ananias yawe, "*Tuhan*; ait retait, tiwya jō tari raa msis mkyas mawe ait yno bo ro mkair mai k'raa woNyō mam Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Ait fi, *Imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi mbis ait yama't befo. Yama mkah bo yfot yake raa ro smot Nyō beta meto."

¹⁵ Menohe *Tuhan* yawe, "Nasen namo no k'ait oh! Saulus tait raa ro Jō tsok yno bo wōjō. Jō tsok ait mkah bo ykyas Jō tasom k'raa mana ro Israel ye, tna k'raa mana roto makin msya *raja* wana ye.

¹⁶ Tna meen bo ro samyoh kbe btek mai k'ait ye. Bo weto, kbe Jō tesait terif k'ait matim wia."

¹⁷ Ananias yari feto tibyo yasen yamo. Yamo't amah ro bi Yudas tna ykai Saulus. Tna Ananias yoo yatem ytor k'Saulus tna yawe, "Saulus, tao ajō; ti taa *Tuhan* Yesus yerif Ait k'nyō mam iso ro nyō nama iti to. Ait ybis jō tama to k'nyō afo re nyō nasu mrok maah tna re Har ro Allah mama mbo nyō matak ye."

¹⁸ Ananias yawe feto to, bo sau mfi syoh masin btek mbam k'Saulus yasu. Tibyo ait yrok yasu maah. Ait yasen tna Ananias *baptis* ait.

¹⁹ Tna ait yait boit, tibyo yetsu matak u.

Saulus yhau berur su ysya raa ro smot Yesus

Saulus yhau ti baro ysya raa ro smot Yesus mam *kota* ro Damsyik.

²⁰ Tna mam weto si oh to, ait ja yamo wosa bokyas ro Yesus mam samu skabuk raa ro Yahudi sor yawe, "Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare."

²¹ Raa ro mari bo ro ait ykyas to, mrok ktak beta tna mawe, "Ait refi oh mi tiwya yhau mam Yerusalem tna sikowah raa ro smot Yesus mam tno. Tna raa mawe ait yama't befo mkah bo yfot raa weto yakah yamo't Yerusalem. Tna kbe ysan ana *k'imam* manes ro Yahudi."

²² Saulus ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro Yahudi ro mhau mam Damsyik. Ykyas kaket. Ait betoo k'ana yawe Yesus tait *Mesias*. Mbetoo mbe toni. Tibyo ana mrok mamboi tna ana matak msya ait santri bo fee ye.

²³ Ti mawat baro firwas tna raa ro Yahudi hre siret tna saim bo su mawe kbe ana mame Saulus yajat.

²⁴ Menohe Saulus yari bo ro ana saim reto. Baas mti bo to, raa ro Yahudi ste wa mam *kota* kitana re huwya mame ait yajat. □Tiwya raa mana *tembok* muur *kota* reto mne.□

²⁵ Ana ro Yahudi ste wa Saulus feto, tibyo mti sau fo raa ro smot Yesus mse Saulus mam *keranjang* maboh sau. Tna mrुक ait yroh wai mam *tembok* ti mne.

²⁶ Ait yasen frok ybam Damsyik hah ye yamo't Yerusalem. Ait snok si mam Yerusalem fo, ait yawe yiranya ysya raa ro smot Yesus. He mfe. Ana waa mtu sioh k'ait mawe, "Ait refi sne mate k'anu yawe ait smot Yesus, yawe feto to, ait sioh anu sai meto."

²⁷ Menohe Barnabas yakah ait yamo tne k'raabis ro Yesus tna ait ykyas k'ana yawe, "Saulus ro tiwya tinyi hawe kro Yesus tait, mfo refo haberek kro Yesus oh. *Tuhan* yerif Ait mam iso maka, tna ykyas bo k'ait ye. Tna fo ait yamo't Damsyik to. Mam Damsyik Ait yasen ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa. Ait waa ana fee ye."

²⁸ Fetu to ana ksoh Saulus yhau mam Yerusalem ysya ana. Yhau mam Yerusalem tna ykyas Yesus yasom kaket mam beto ye.

²⁹ Ait ja santri bo ysya raa Yahudi ro ja mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yunani. Menohe ana mari Ait fee. Ana mawe mame ait yajat.

³⁰ He mfe. Kuber ro Yesus wAit ana mari bo ro ana saim reto. Tibyo ana makah ait mamot *kota* ro Kaisarea. Tna fo ana mbis ait yamo renti yamo't *kota* ro Tarsus.

³¹ Tna ti weto to, raa mkbair ro smot Yesus mam *provinsi* ro Yudea, *provinsi* ro Galilea msya rabin ro Samaria beta to, raa aro bo sikowah ana u fee ye. Ana bosmot wana mo matak renti. Mhau to waa *Tuhan*. Tna Har ro Allah mros tis ana, mban ana. Tna raa mawat ro smot Yesus fefares to, ana mama smot Yesus ye.

Petrus yisoh Eneas tna yno Tabita mrok masen

³² Petrus yamo yur ytan mam remo makin weto to, ait yamo sia yamo ymat raa ro Allah wAit mam remo ro Lida.

³³ Mam beto to, ait ykai raa sait yasom Eneas. Eneas tait, yaa msya yatem bo to mhai ye, tibyo ja yakus yjin sai bait mam aam sai *tahun* trion krentuuf oh.

³⁴ Petrus yawe k'Eneas yawe, "Eneas, Yesus *Kristus* yisoh nyō noof oh. Nasen beah aam anyō oh." Petrus yawe feto, tibyo Eneas yasen buu yros.

³⁵ Tna raa ro mhau mam Lida msya raa ro mhau mam Saron beta to, ana mmat Eneas yamo fo, feto tibyo mrok waa smot *Tuhan* Yesus ye.

³⁶ Tna fai sau ro smot Yesus mhau mam remo ro Yope. Fai au masom Tabita. (Tna mam mai ro Yunani to, raa mtu au masom Dorkas ye.) Au to ja mno bo moof tna matmof raa kinyah yoyo ye.

³⁷ Mam ati reto to, au kiyam tibyo mhai. Raa moo hai rau mse mate aya tna moo mse mam amah hawar ro uu.

³⁸ Remo ro Yope msya remo ro Lida to mhau kene sai. Tna raa mkbair ro smot Yesus tna ro mhau mam Yope mari he Petrus yhau iti mam Lida. Tibyo ana mbis raa mabo ewok masen mam mawe k'ait mawe yama fooh.

³⁹ Mamo, tna Petrus yari feto tibyo yasen kro ana mamō't Yope. Ait snok si fo ana makah ait mamō't amah hawar ro uu reto. Semit beta ro mhau mam beto to, hre mawia. Ana mama mo k'Petrus tna merif ratan ro tiwya Dorkas mtin mee k'ana sor fo.

⁴⁰ Petrus ybis ana ro mhau mam beto beta frok. Tna fo, ait yesait aran yhau mam amah hawar reto. Tna ait yaka tmi yimna mte tna skabuk. Tna ait haberek ymat hai reto tna yawe, "Tabita, nasen oh!" Tibyo au mrok mmat Petrus tna masen hre ye.

⁴¹ Petrus ybo au matem teta tna au masen mros. Tna fo ait ytu semit weto msya raa ro Allah wAit mama mmat fai Dorkas ro mrok masen.

⁴² Bo ro Petrus yno reto syohor mamō snok mam rabin reto beta. Raa mawat mari feto tibyo mama smot Yesus.

⁴³ Tna Petrus yhau mam Yope ti baro kait ye. Yhau mam amah ro bi Simon ro ja yfen bo ro mbam kak marak tait.

10

Tiwya Allah ymat raa mana ro Yahudi hayah tna raa mana roto hayah ye

¹ Bi sait yhau mam *kota* Kaisarea to yasom Kornelius. Ait yamo aban mana ro ja ybo raa sbe majin sau. Raa sbe ro ybo weto mabo 100. Tna ana weto to raa mbam rabin ro Italia.

² Kornelius ja mur-mur skabuk Allah. Tna Kornelius, yfain, msya raa ro ja mhau mam amah rait to, beta waa Allah ye. Menohe ana to raa ro Yahudi fee. Ait ja yoo bo mawat yee k'raa kinyah ro Yahudi, tna ait skabuk Allah yoyo ye.

³ Baas fares mam ayō ro tuuf feto, ait ymat *malaikat* ro mbam Allah sau mama twok mam amah rait tna mawe k'ait mawe, "Kornelius fi!"

⁴ Ait ymat sas *malaikat* reto tna yrok waa yawe, "*Tuhan*; bo bawya mefo?" Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'ait mawe, "Allah yari skabuk anyō oh tna ymat bosan ro ja nyō nsan k'raa kinyah ye oh. Ait ymat feto mno yhaf nnan.

⁵ Nasen nbis raa baro mamo fooh mamo't remo Yope. Tna mmen Simon-Petrus yama.

⁶ Ait yhau mam amah ro bi Simon ro ja yisoh kak marak. Amah reto to mhau kene mam wore aya sawan maam kait."

⁷ Tna *malaikat* reto sikba Kornelius mamo. Tna fo ait yasen ytu sryan wait mabo ewok msya raa sbe ro ja smot Allah kaket sait mama. Ana weto ja mhau mno bo ro Kornelius ybis sai.

⁸ Ana mama tna ait betoo bo ro ait ymat weto beta k'ana. Tna fo, ybis ana mamo't Yope tna mmen Petrus yama.

⁹ Rabu ti fo ana masen mamo. Ayō baas to ana mamo kene mam remo ro Yope. Tna mam weto to, Petrus yamo yaut abyō mam amah tna skabuk ye.

¹⁰ Petrus yhai sre tna yawe yait boit. Boit raa siwyan kri-kri fo tna Allah yinyam bo sau k'ait.

¹¹ Ait ymat ayoh mato maah, tna fo ait ymat bo sau mfi bo hawee mabuf ro maboh sau mroh mbam uu mama. Hawee reto kro mbam tuut trion jiit mroh snok mam tabam.

¹² Ymat he *binatang* aro rau-rau beta mhau abyō mam hawee reto. *Binatang* msya aban ro mton aro rau-rau, tna msya ruu aro rau-rau ye.

¹³ Tna ait yari mai sau mawe, "Petrus: Nasen ktan bo weto nabo oh!"

¹⁴ Menohe Petrus yisboh si yawe *k'Tuhan* yawe, "Mfe saut! Bo ro amu nbau weto to, ja jō tabo bo weto mafa fee!"

¹⁵ Tna mai reto mkyas k'ait muhrin ro ewok mawe, "Allah yawe, 'Mfo wefo to, tawe bo weto bo ro mbau fee. Nabo oh. Nbau bo weto u to ma.'" "

¹⁶ Bo reto Allah yno muhrin tuuf, tna fo Allah tubat hawee ro riwai reto to, maut mamo't ayoh twok mamo marak.

¹⁷ Tna Petrus ynaut bo refo mam yhaf yawe, "Bo bawya ro jō tnat mefo ee?" Ait ynaut feto, tna raa ro bi Kornelius ybis weto mama. Riwai ana snok mam remo ro Yope tna mtu sas amah ro bi Simon. Ana mros mam amah mato.

¹⁸ Tna mtu mawe, "Simon-Petrus metait a?"

¹⁹ Petrus hre ynaut bo ro ymat fares. Tna Har ro Allah mawe k'ait mawe, "Nari, raa mabo tuuf saso nyō mama fo.

²⁰ Nasen tna nroh namo't te. Tna fo nsya ana nmo. Jō oh mi tthis ana mama mmen nyō to. Feto to namo sai."

²¹ Tna Petrus yroh yamo't te tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Jō ro anu saso oh mefi. Bo bawya ro anu nnaut nma fo?"

²² Tna ana mawe k'ait mawe, "Amu nma fo, bi Kornelius ybis. Ait tait aban mana raa ro sbe. Ait ja yno bo ro Allah ksoh tna smot Allah ye. Tna raa ro Yahudi beta mmata bo ro ait yno to, mawe ait tait raa ro ja yno bo moof. Iis *malaikat* ro Allah rAit sau mawe ait ybis amu nma nmen nyō bmo't amah rait mam Kaisarea. Mawe nyō namo no k'ait tna kbe ait yari bo ro nyō nkyas k'ait."

²³ Petrus yari bo ro ana mawe feto. Tna yawe, "Nma njin nsya jō oh mam befo. Tna menrabu rabu anu bmo."

Rabu fo, ana mabo jiit masen mamo sikba Yope tna kro iso ro mamo't Kaisarea. Tna raa ro Yope ro smot Yesus taro kro ana ye.

²⁴ Mam Kaisarea to, Kornelius ytu yao na msya yafoh na bo to mama hre su msya ait ste Petrus wea. Tna rabu ti fo, Petrus ysya raa wait wefo mamo snok mam Kaisarea.

²⁵ Petrus yamo twok mam amah mato fo, Kornelius yama tna yaka yabum yawe hartu ait ye.

²⁶ Menohe Petrus ymat feto ybo ait yasen tna yawe, “Nasen oh, jō fi raa sai mefo. Tnan anya tsya nyō sai.”

²⁷ Petrus ykyas bo ysya bi ait kri-kri to, twok mam amah mato fo. Ait ymat he raa msis siret ste ait wea oh.

²⁸ Tna ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Anu fo raa ro srim. Menohe anu nhar bo mafa ramu raa ro *agama* Yahudi to. Watum ranu mkyas mawe, ‘Anu raa ro Yahudi: Nmo niranya nsya raa mana roto ma! Tna twok mam amah wana bo to ma ye!’ Menohe taa, Allah yinyam bo k’jō yawe raa mana roto to, kbe mbau k’amu, raa ro Yahudi u fee. Yawe, ‘Nnaut nwe raa mana roto to raa ro mkair ma!’

²⁹ Feto oh mi ati ro anu ntu jō tama’t befo to, jō ksoh tama sai. Tna hawe fee. Mfo, jō ksoh thar bo bawya ro mno re anu ntu jō tama’t befo fo?”

³⁰ Tna bi Kornelius yawe k’ait yawe, “Ti jiit mam wore ayō hawer fefo fo, jō skabuk mam amah. Jō skabuk kri-kri fo, bi ro yyum ratan ro mboh kren toni sait yros tubor kene mam jō tasu.

³¹ Tna yawe k’jō yawe, ‘Kornelius, bo ro nyō skabuk k’Allah to, Ait yari oh. Tna bombra ro nyō ja nsan k’raa kinyah to, Ait yhar oh.

³² Feto to, nbis raa mamō’t Yope mmen Simon-Petrus yama. Ait mfo yhau mam amah ro bi Simon ro ja yfen bo mkah kak marak tait. Amah reto to mhau kene mam aya sawan maam kait.’

³³ Jō tari feto si to, tthis raa mamō fooh mmen nyō tna nyō nhaf moof k’jō nama fo. Tna mfo amu beta siret mam wore Allah yasu ymat refo, mkah bo nri bo ro Allah ybis nyō nkyas k’amu beta.”

³⁴ Petrus ykyas bo k’ana yawe, “Mfo refo Jō srau tnaut tawe Allah ysok raa mana sau yse hayah tna ysok raa mana roto taro yse hayah fee saut. Ait ymat beta yawe mnan anya sai.

³⁵ Ja Ait ymat raa mana ryo sai to, awya sai ro waa Ait tna yno bo ro Ait ksoh to, Allah yoo ait yamo raa mana rAit ye.

³⁶ Bokyas riwai reto Allah ykyas k’raa mana ro Israel: Ykyas yawe, ‘Yesus Kristus tait kbe yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa beta.’

³⁷ Anu nesait nhar bo beta ro tiwya mabo mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. Tinyi rau to, Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa to, ykyas bo mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.

³⁸ Tna fo Yesus ro ybam remo ro Nazaret yama. Allah yoo yatak yee k’Ait tna yoo Har rAit yse matam Ait ye. Allah yatam Yesus tibyo woyō-woya sai Yesus yamo to, Ait ja yno bo moof tna raa ro kabes yabi (Iblis) ybo to Ait yisoh moof ye.

³⁹ Tna amu, raabis ro Yesus wait, nmat bo ro Ait yno beta mam *kota* Yerusalem msya rabin ro Yahudi to ye. Bo reto amu nbo nkyas. Tna raa mame Ait yajat mam ara warok.

⁴⁰ Menohe mam ti ro tuuf to Allah yno Ait yrok yasen. Tna yno re raa nmat Ait ye.

⁴¹ Raa makin beta fee. Menohe amu nmat Ait, tna amu hre niit boit nsya Ait su ye. Tiwya Allah ysok amu nesait re nmat tna nkyas Ait yasom k’raa roto ye.

⁴² Ait ybis amu nmo nkyas Yesus yasom. Ybis amu nmo nkyas nwe, ‘Allah ysok Ait yamo Raa ro yhau susai ytu srah raa ro mhai msya raa ro mhau fares bo yari ye.’

⁴³ Tiwya *nabi* na beta mhaf sau mkyas Ait msya bo ro kbe Ait yno. Ana mawe awya sai ro smot Ait to, kbe Allah yyon iro wana beta ye.”

⁴⁴ Tna Petrus ykyas bo wefo kri-kri fo, Har ro *Tuhan* mroh mama mbo Kornelius ysya raa wait ro mari bo ro Petrus ykyas fo beta.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Tna ana mrok mkyas bo mkah mai roto ro ana wase fares, tna mbaut Allah ye. Tna raa ro Yahudi ro smot Yesus, ana ro riwai kro Petrus mama mbam Yope to, hre mmat. Ana ro Yahudi mmat Allah yoo Har rAit yuumto k'raa mana roto ye to, ana mrok ktak toni. Tna Petrus yawe k'ana yawe,

⁴⁷ "Allah yoo Har rAit yse mbo raa wefo oh. Yno mamyt mnan fi ro tiwya Ait yno k'anu ye oh. Nma, anu *baptis* raa wefo mkah aya ye! Kbe raa aro mno wa fee."

⁴⁸ Tibyo Petrus ybis raa *baptis* ana mkah Yesus *Kristus* yasom. Tna ana mabe Petrus soh-soh ait mawe, "Nyō namo wia ma. Nhau nsya amu ti baro wia rere!"

11

Petrus betoo Kornelius k'raa ro Yahudi mam Yerusalem

¹ Tna raabis (*rasul*) ro Yesus msya raa ro smot Yesus mam rabin ro Yudea beta to, tiwya mbam raa mana ro Yahudi sai aran. Tna ana mari he raa mbam raa mana roto baro mama smot bokyas ro Allah ye.

² Tna Petrus yamo't Yerusalem. Mam beto to, raa Yahudi ro smot Yesus taro mastako ait mawe,

³ "Taa nyō twok mam amah raa mana roto to, tna sohmaam bo nsya ana su ye. Feto Allah hawe!"

⁴ Menohe Petrus betoo bo weto sau-sau k'ana kaket yawe,

⁵ "Taa jō skabuk mam remo ro Yope kri-kri fo, Allah yinyam bo sau k'jō. Tna jō tmat bo sau mfi bo hawe mabuf ro maboh sau mroh mbam uu. Hawee reto kro mbam tuut trion jiiit, tna mroh snok mam tabam kene wore jō hre.

⁶ Tna jō thaninin, tmat he mato to matot mkah *binatang* ro mha, *binatang* ro rbyoh, aban ro mton, msya ruu ye.

⁷ Tna jō tari mai sau mama mawe k'jō mawe, 'Petrus; nasen ktan bo weto nabo oh!'

⁸ Menohe jō tawe k'*Tuhan* tawe, 'Mfe, bo ro amu nbau mefo, ja jō tabo fee.'

⁹ Menohe tari mai ro mbam sawro reto muhrin ro ewok. Mkyas mawe, 'Bo ro Allah yawe nyō nabo to, ne nbau to ma!'

¹⁰ Bo reto, Allah yno muhrin ro tuuf. Tna fo Allah tubat bo weto beta yakah yamo't ayoh twok marak.

¹¹ Tna mam weto si to raa mabo tuuf snok mam amah ro amu nhau. Ana weto to, taa Kornelius ybis mbam *kota* ro Kaisarea yawe mama mo k'jō mam remo ro Yope.

¹² Tibyo Har ro Allah mawe k'jō mawe, 'Nasen nsya ana nmo su oh! Nnaut bo myum-yam ma!' Tna raa wamu mabo ntamam refo masen kro jō mamom't Kaisarea. Amu nmo twok mam amah ro bi Kornelius.

¹³ Tna ait yawe, 'Taa *malaikat* sau frok tubor mam amah mato tna mkyas k'jō mawe jō tbis raa mamom't Yope tna mmen Simon-Petrus yama.

¹⁴ *Malaikat* reto mawe kbe amu nri bokyas ro Simon-Petrus ykyas afo re kbe Allah yoo riof ro mase yee k'jō tnya raa wojō beta.'

¹⁵ Tibyo jō taban tkyas bo fo, Har ro *Tuhan* mroh mama mbo ana mfi bo ro tiwya tinyi rau mroh mama mbo anu wia oh mefo.

¹⁶ Tna jō te tnaut bo ro tiwya *Tuhan* yawe, ‘Yohanes *baptis* raa mkah aya sai, menohe anu to, kbe Allah *baptis* anu mkah Har rAit.’

¹⁷ Tiwya anu smot *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* tna Allah yoo Har rAit yee k’anu. Tna jō tmat tawe Allah yoo Har rAit yee k’ana ye. Ait yno mnan fi bo tiwya yno k’anu ye to. Feto tna jō thau sayō bo ro Ait yno sai. Tnaut tawe jō fi raa sei sai, kbe tno wa bo ro Allah yno reto to feel!”

¹⁸ Tna raa ro Yahudi mari bo ro Petrus betoo feto. Tibyo ana mastako ait u fee. Tna mbaut Allah mawe, “Allah yno iso ro moof afo re raa mbam raa mana roto mashana ye, tna meen ana mkai mamos mae ye.”

Barnabas ysyas Saulus mbewok mamō’t Antiokhia

¹⁹ Maban mam wore Stefanus tiwya raa mame to, raa sikowah raa ro smot Yesus. Tibyo ana msam somya mamō snok mam rabin ro Finisia, sato ro Siprus msya *kota* ro Antiokhia. Ana mamō to, mkyas Yesus yasom k’raa ro Yahudi sai aran.

²⁰ Menohe ana makin ro somya wetō to, ana taro raa ro mbam Siprus msya raa ro mbam *kota* ro Kirene. Ana wetō mkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) mamō snok mam *kota* ro Antiokhia. Tibyo mkyas *Tuhan Yesus* yasom k’raa ro ja mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yunani ye.

²¹ Tna *Tuhan* yatam ana tibyo raa msis-sas mashana smot Ait.

²² Tna raa ro smot Yesus mam Yerusalem to, ana mari bo raa ro Yunani smot Yesus ye.* Tibyo ana wetō mbis Barnabas yasen yamō’t Antiokhia.

²³⁻²⁴ Barnabas tait raa ro ja yno bo moof, tna Har ro Allah ja mbo ait matak. Tna bosmot rait matak ye. Barnabas yamō’t *kota* ro Antiokhia. Tna ymat bo Allah yatmof raa ro rabin roto ye feto. Ait srau bo reto, tibyo yrok simaut mase. Tna ait ykyas bo moof k’ana yawe, “Nhau to, smot *Tuhan* kaket!” Tibyo, raa msis-sas mama smot *Tuhan Yesus*.

²⁵ Tna fo Barnabas yasen yamō’t *kota* ro Tarsus saso Saulus.

²⁶ Ait ykai Saulus, tna yakah ait hah yamō’t Antiokhia. Ana mbewok mhau su msya raa ro smot Yesus mam beto to *tahun* sau. Ana mhau mam beto to mkyas, mbetoo bokyas ro Yesus k’raa msis. Tna mam beto ye raa maban mtu raa ro smot Yesus wetō, ja mtu mawe ‘raa mana ro Kristen’ to.

²⁷ Ti wetō to, *nabi* ro Allah ja ybis mkyas bo wAit to, baro mama mbam Yerusalem mamō’t Antiokhia.

²⁸ Tna *nabi* wetō to, sait yasom Agabus. Har ro *Tuhan* ybis ait yasen yawe, “Meen hai sre ro msai sau btek mai rabin ro wefo beta.” (Bo ro ait yawe reto mabo mam ati ro *raja* Klaudius ro yase ybo rabin wetō beta.)

²⁹ Tna raa ro smot Yesus ro mhau mam Antiokhia to, ana mawe, “Boit wana ro mhau mam Yudea to mabut. Feto to bma, anu boo pitis wanu baro bee k’ana ro smot Yesus ro mhau mam beto.” Tibyo raa sait-sait yoo pitis rait yee mamyo to bo ro ait yse.

³⁰ Tna fo Barnabas ysyas Saulus mbewok makah pitis wetō mamō msan *k’majelis* ro mhau mam Yerusalem mkah bo ana saim k’raa wana ro hai sre.

12

Raja Herodes sikowah raa ro Kristen

¹ Mam ti wetō to *raja* Herodes ybis raa wait mamō mfot raa ro Kristen baro afo re ait yno bo ro mkair btek mai k’ana.

* **11:22** Mamō snok ti wetō to, raa ro Yahudi mnaut mawe Allah ysok raa mana ro Yahudi mesait aran. Ana wase bo Allah ja yatmof raa roto ye to.

² Tna ait ybis raa sait yoo sogi yaru Yakobus ro Yohanes yao tait yajat.

³ Raa ro Yahudi ksoh bo ro ait yno reto. Tibyo ait ybis raa mam mofot Petrus. Yfot Petrus mam wore raa ro Yahudi makyō Korat *Roti ro Ragi Marak*.

⁴ Raa mfot Petrus tna *raja* Herodes ybis ana mbu ait mam *bui* tna ybis raa sbe mabo trion 16 kmot ait. *Raja* Herodes ynaut yawe kbe Raa ro Yahudi makyō Korat ro *Paskah* mkak oh tna fo, ait kbe ytu srah rait mam wore raa masu makin mmat.

⁵ Feto to Petrus, yhau mam *bui* fares, menohe raa ro Kristen mur-mur skabuk ait k'Allah.

⁶ Raa ro Yahudi makyō Korat ro *Paskah* mkak. Tna Herodes yawe mhau rabu tna tufrok Petrus frok ybam *bui* reto. Tna mti rau fo, Petrus yjin. Raa sbe mabo ewok kmot ait. *Rantai* trion ewok make ait yatem tna mii k'ana matem ye. Tna Petrus yjin mam masuf. Tna raa sbe mabo ewok naut mros mam masa ro mne kmot *bui* reto.

⁷ Tna *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau frok mros tubor mam wore Petrus yjin. Tna kek sau mrok mait mram *bui* reto. Tna *malaikat* reto mti ait mawe, "Nasen fooh!" Tibyo *rantai* ro make ait yatem reto mrok ntras mbam ait yatem btek.

⁸ Tna *malaikat* reto mawe, "Noo ratan anyō nyum tna noo *sandal* anyō nse naa ye." Petrus yari yno bo ro *malaikat* mawe reto. Tna fo *malaikat* mawe, "Noo *jubah* anyō to nyum naut tna kro jō bmo."

⁹ Tna ait kro *malaikat* reto frok mam. Mam to mfi bo ait wase-wasa sai. Ynaut yawe yjin smi bo ymat *malaikat* reto. Ait wase yawe bo reto mabo tu oh, fe mfe a?

¹⁰ Tna ana mbewok frok miwrek raa sbe ro kmot *bui* reto, tna fo mam miwrek raa sbe roto, tna ana snok mam masa *besi* ro muut snek reto wa. Masa reto to, mesait mato maa sai. Tna ana frok, tna mam kro iso sau si fo, *malaikat* reto mrok marak sikba tubor sai mam weto.

¹¹ Tna ait yrok yhar kaket yawe, "Bo refo mabo oh! Mfo refo jō thar tawe *Tuhan* ybis *malaikat* rAit tna yno riof k'jō. Ait bitsre jō tham *raja* Herodes yatak rait tna mbam bo ro raa ro Yahudi saim mawe mno mai k'jō bo ye."

¹² Ait yrok srau feto tna fo, yamo't samu ro Maria ro Yohanes-Markus yme. Mam beto to, raa mawat siret tna hre skabuk.

¹³ Petrus yama yai masa ytu ana. Tna sryan ro ano sau masom Rode mama mros wane mari awya ro mii ytu mam ti masa meit.

¹⁴ Au mari he Petrus ymai tna au simaut mase tibyo sorni mitrah masa reto k'ait. Au mam fooh mam mabah k'ana ro mhau mam amah mato reto mawe, "Petrus yama meit!"

¹⁵ Menohe ana mawe si k'au mawe, "Nyō nker meto a?" Menohe au mawe, "Jō tker fee. Bi ait yama meit!" Tibyo ana mawe, "Tna sai nyō nmat *malaikat* ro ja kmot ait."

¹⁶ Menohe Petrus yros fares tna ytu u. Tna ana mitrah masa tna mmat he ait yesait yros. Tibyo mrok ktak sai.

¹⁷ Petrus yawe k'ana yawe, "Shait oh! *Tuhan* yakah jō frok tham *bui* reto. Jō tkyas bo ro *Tuhan* yno wia. Tna fo nsen nmo nkyas bo weto k'Yakobus ysya raa wanu taro ye mari." Ait ykyas bo weto mkak tna ymah meen k'ana akus tna frok yamo't yuk roto.

¹⁸ Rabu fo, raa sbe wefo mrok mkyas mnin-nin mawe, "Wah, ait snok ybam woyō? Ja weno anu ste matak to re ait frok yamo woyō!"

¹⁹ *Raja* Herodes yari bo reto, tibyo ybis raa sbe roto mamo saso Petrus menohē ana mkai ait fee. Tna Herodes ytu sas k'raa sbe ro ti sai kmot Petrus weto tna ybis raa sbe roto mfot ana mame majat. Tna fo *raja* Herodes yasen frok ybam rabin ro Yudea yamo't *kota* ro Kaisarea tna ait yhau ti baro kait mam beto ye.

Malaikat ro Allah moo saba mse mkok raja Herodes tibyo yhai

²⁰ Ti weto to *raja* Herodes kmo raa ro *kota* Tirus msya raa ro *kota* Sidon toni. *Kota* wana to ja mkai boit mbam oo ro *raja* retait ybo. Tna raa wana baro saim su tna mamo mkyas bo k'ait. Ana mamo tna mkai bi Blastus wia. Ait retait ja yisoh amah ro *raja* rait. Ana mawe k'ait mawe ana ksoh mrok miranya msya *raja* u. Blastus yari fetō, tna yawe bo ro ana saso reto moof. Tibyo ait yamo ykyas k'*raja* Herodes.

²¹ Tna Herodes ysok ti sau yse mkah ykyas bo k'raa weto beta. Ti reto ait yyum ratan ro ja *raja* myum tna yaut hre mam ambar ro ja *raja* hre ye. Tna ykyas bo k'ana.

²² Ana mari bo ro yawe to, simaut mmāi mnin mawe, "Mai reto mai ro mbam k'allah sait meto tna mai reto raa meto fee."

²³ Tna *raja* Herodes sayō ana mbaut ait sai. Ait ywaar bo ro ana mawe fee, tna ait ybaut *Tuhan* fee ye. Tibyo mam weto si oh to, *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau mno ait kiyam. Moo saba mse mkok ait. Tibyo yhai.

Har ro Tuhan mbis Barnabas ysya Saulus mamo mkyas Yesus yasom

²⁴ Tna watum ro *Tuhan* to syohor yum. Tibyo raa taro u mawat bo mari tna mama smot Yesus ye.

²⁵ Barnabas ysya Saulus mbewok mno bo ro raa mbis k'ana mam Yerusalem mkak. Tna fo, ana mbewok mhah mamo't Antiokhia tna mmen Yohanes ro ja raa mtu yasom Markus tait ysya ana mama ye.

13

¹⁻² Ati sau fo *jemaat* ro Antiokhia sired su. Ana skabuk k'*Tuhan* tna mhau bo ro mait afo re skabuk kakēt. Ana fo *nabi* ro ja Allah ybis mamo mkyas bo wAit to baro msya *guru* baro ye. Ana weto to, sait yasom Barnabas tna sait yasom Simeon-Niger. Tna sait yasom Lukius ro ybam *kota* ro Kirene, tna sait yasom Menahem. (Menahem tait, Saulus ysya Herodes bo to ana tiwya raa mtos su.) Ana hre skabuk su to, Har ro *Tuhan* mawe k'ana mawe, "Jō ksoh Barnabas ysya Saulus mamo mno bo woJō."

³ Raa weto mhau bo ro mait tna moo matem mtor abyō k'ana mbewok refo skabuk mayoh Allah yatam ana. Tna fo ana mmah meen akus tna bitsre ana mbewok mamo.

Saulus ysya Barnabas mamo't sato ro Siprus

⁴ Har ro *Tuhan* mbis, tibyo Barnabas ysya Saulus mbewok mamo't joh ro Seleukia. Tna ana mbewok mbam Seleukia maut *kapal* mamo snok sato ro Siprus.

⁵ Ana mhau mam remo ro Salamis to, ana mkyas Watum ro Allah. Mamo mkyas mam samu skabuk raa ro Yahudi sor. Tna mere sait yasom Yohanes-Markus kro ana mbewok ye mkah yno bo wana.

⁶ Ana mamo mur mtan mam sato reto, tibyo snok mam remo ro Pafos. Mam beto to, ana mkai raa ro Yahudi sait yasom Baryesus-Elimas. Ait tait raa ro ja yari botkif mafot kakēt tna sioh yawe ait tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit.

⁷ Ait ja yiranya sya *Gubernur* ro sato reto. *Gubernur* retait yasom Sergius-Paulus. Ait raa ro yhar bo toni. *Gubernur* retait ja ksoh yari Watum ro Allah. Tibyo ait ytu Barnabas sya Saulus mama.

⁸ Menohe Baryesus-Elimas yno wa afo re *Gubernur* retait smot Yesus ma.

⁹ Menohe Har ro *Tuhan* mbo Saulus matak. (Ja raa mtu ait yasom Paulus ye.) Mbo matak tna yasu sayō Baryesus-Elimas tna yawe,

¹⁰ “Kabes yabi (Iblis) ybo nyō matak to! Ja nyō hawe bo ro moof tna nno bo kbik-kbak sai! Nyō sioh raa yoyo tna iso moof ro Allah yerif k’raa to, nyō nno mkair sai.

¹¹ Nyō nno feto tibyo *Tuhan* kbe yno bo ro samyoh btek mai k’nyō ye. Mfo refo nasu mrok mboh! Ti baro firwas nyō nmat bo fee ye.” Paulus yawe si feto fo, Elimas ait yrok yasu mti. Tna ait saso ninya wore yamo tna saso raa yawe ro mbo yatem re befatu mamō.

¹² *Gubernur* retait ait ymat he Elimas yrok yasu mti tna ait yari bokyas ro *Tuhan* ana mbewok mkyas to yrok ktak. Tibyo ait yrok smot Yesus.

Paulus yamo’t kota ro Antiokhia ro mhau mam rabin ro Pisidia

¹³ Paulus sya yafoh na sikba Pafos tna maut kapal tna mhoh mamō’t remo ro Perga. Perga mhau mam *provinsi* ro Pamfilia. Mam Perga Yohanes-Markus sikba ana tna hah ye yamo’t Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Tna mbam Perga ana mamō renti mam iso mne. Mamō tna snok mam *kota* Antiokhia ro mhau mam rabin ro Pisidia. Tna mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) to, ana mamō skabuk mam samu skabuk raa ro Yahudi.

¹⁵ Ana hre tna mari raa *mbaca* bokom ro Musa ykom baro msya bokom ro *nabi* na mkom baro ye. *Mbaca* mkak, tna raa mabi ro mbo samu skabuk reto to, mbis raa mamō mtu bo k’Paulus sya Barnabas. Mtu bo k’ana mbewok mawe, “Raa wamu: Anu ksoh nma nkyas bokyas baro k’amu ye, fe mfe a? Soh nwe nkyas meto mi nkyas oh.”

Paulus ykyas masmair raa ro Yahudi

¹⁶ Paulus yasen yros. Tna yawe, “Anu raa ro Israel* nsya anu raa mbam rabin roto ro wa Allah bo nri ee:

¹⁷ Allah ro anu raa ro Israel ja smot tait, tiwya tinyi ait ysok hohos wanu. Ana mamō raa srim mam Mesir. Mhau mam Mesir to, Ait yno ana mrok mriembes mase. Tna mkah Ait yatak rAit ro mase to, Ait ybo ana frok mbam Mesir mamō.

¹⁸ Tna *tahun* trion 40 firwas bo fetō to, Ait yhau ymat tan bo ro ana mno mkair mam tabam ro riamo to.

¹⁹ Anu hohos na mamō snok mam oo ro Kanaan tna mame anya msya raa ro mhau mam oo reto. Mame anya msya raa mana krema. Tna Allah yoo yatak yee k’ana re safto tabam wana shauk riryōn k’raa wAit ro Israel.

²⁰ Allah yno bo wetō beta to *tahun* trion 450 bo fetō firwas wa. Mam wore wo ana mhau mam Kanaan Allah ysok raa ro ja yamo aban mana ybo ana. Aban mana wetō to, aro sor mbo ana mamō snok mam wore wo *nabi* sait ro yasom Samuel yama ybo ana mtis naut u.

²¹ Tna anu hohos na mayoh k’Allah mawe, ‘Noo *raja* sait nse ybo amu.’ Tibyo Allah yoo Saul yse yamo *raja* ro ybo ana. Saul tait ku bi Kisy yare. Raa wait beta to ku renti-renta bi Benyamin ro tiwya tinyi bi Yakub yare. Saul yamo *raja* tna ybo ana 40 *tahun*.

²² Tna Allah beak ait yakus. Allah yawe:

* 13:16 Raa ro Israel msya raa ro Yahudi to raa mana sau, mnan anya sai.

'Jō tmat sas Daud ku ro bi Isai yare tna ait yno Jō thaf mnan. Ait raa ro kbe yno bo ro Jō ksoh beta.'

1 Samuel 13:14; Mazmur 89:21

Feto to Ait ysok Daud yse yamo *raja* riryōn shauk hroh ro Saul reto.

²³ Mbam ku renti ro Daud yabe oh mi, Allah siwyan Raa sait mkah bo yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa ro Israel. Ait retait yama oh. Yasom rAit Yesus.

²⁴ Yesus yasom frok fefares to, raa sait ro yasom Yohanes yama. Yohanes ykyas k'raa ro Israel makin yawe, 'Nashana oh! Tna nma re kbe jō *baptis* anu.'

²⁵ Yohanes yno bo ro Allah ybis k'ait tna yawe, 'Anu nnaut nwe jō fi awya? Jō fi *Mesias* fee. Ait retait kbe yama yrof jō. Ait yase toni syok. Menohe jō fi raa kair sai. Tibyo jō trus *sandal* rAit fee.' "

²⁶ Tna Paulus ykyas bo renti naut yawe, "Raa wojō; anu taro to ku renti ro bi Abraham yabe. Tna anu taro to raa rabin roto menohe anu waa Allah bo ye. Allah tiwya ykyas yawe Raa sait meen yoo riof ro mase yee k'anu. Tiwya Allah ykyas Raa retait re kbe anu ro mfo refo bhau to bri tna kbe bkai riof.

²⁷ Tiwya raa wase mawe Yesus tait *Mesias*. Raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem msya raa mabi wana mhar bo reto fefares. Bokom ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* na mkom mawe, 'Meen raa miyak Ait tna mame Ait yajat.'[†] Tna ana ro mhau mam Yerusalem to, ja *mbaca* bokom reto mam ayō ro ana ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) soo oh. Tna ana mesait miyak Yesus mnan si bo ro *nabi* na tii mkyas weto to, mhau rau oh. Menohe ana srau mnaut bo weto fee ye.

²⁸ Yesus yno bo ro mkair aro fee. Menohe raa sioh mawe yno bo mkair. Mawe yno safo tibyo mamō mo k'Pilatus mawe, 'Noo safo mana nmit k'Ait oh! Nbis raa wonyō nawe mame Ait yajat!'

²⁹ Ana mno bo weto beta mamyot bo ro tiwya *nabi* na mkom wia matim oh. Ana mno bo weto mkak. Tna fo, ana skur ajat rAit mbam ara warok reto mamō sama Ait mam isra mato.

³⁰ Menohe Allah yno Ait yrok yasen.

³¹ Tna raa mmat Ait u ye. Raa ro tiwya kro Ait mamō mbam Galilea mamō snok mam Yerusalem to, ana weto mmat Ait ti aro ye. Tna mfo refo ana weto ja mkyas bo ro ana mmat Ait yno to. Ana mkyas Yesus yasom k'raa wamu ro Yahudi ye.

³² Mfo refo jō tsya Barnabas nma nkyas bokyas refo k'anu. Bokyas reto misti simaut k'raa: Au oh mi bosī ro tiwya Allah ykyas ysi k'hohos wanu.

³³ Bo ro tiwya ysi reto to, mfo refo mabo oh. Anu fo ku renti wana. Tna anu fo bmat: Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen. Yno mamyot mfi bokyas ro tiwya tinyi *Raja* Daud ykom mam *Mazmur* ro ewok to, yawe, 'Nyō tait Ku ajō tna riwai Jō tabe Nyō oh.'

Mazmur 2:7

³⁴ Tna Allah ykyas Ku rAit Yesus yawe Ait kbe yno Yesus yrok yasen tna kbe ye yhai u fee. Allah yawe,

"Tiwya tsi bo tawe tno bo moof ku renti ro Daud yabe sait to. Tna bo ro Jō tesait tsi meto kbe mabo! Au oh mi; "Meen Ku renti rait sait yasen yamo *Raja*."

[†] 13:27 Mamō snok mam mfo refo raa ro Yahudi ja mmat Bosī ro Wia (*Perjanjian Lama*) fares ye. Feto to ana mhar bokom ro mkyas *Mesias*. Yesaya 53, Mazmur 22, Mazmur 69 msya far-far roto naut ye betoo bo ro tiwya mai k'Yesus. Wore ro raa mkom far-far weto mam aam rana reto to, bo weto mabo fefares. Raa ro Yahudi ja mmat far-far weto, menohe ana srau fefares. Masu mti fares.

Yesaya 55:3

35 Tna tiwya Daud yawe k'Allah mam *Mazmur* far-far roto yawe, 'Ait ro Nyō Nbis Yama tait, meen Nyō sayō ajat rAit makus mnis fee.' "

Mazmur 16:10

36 Tna Paulus ykyas renti yawe, "Bokyas reto to, Daud ykyas ait yesait fee. Daud yno bo ro Allah ybis k'ait yno mam wore wo tiwya ait yhau fares to. Ait yno bo weto mkak tna ait yhai. Tna raa makah hai rait mamō sama mam yuk ro tiwya raa sama hohos na wait ye. Tna hai rait mrok mnis.

37 Menohe hai ro Yesus mnis makus mfi Daud fee: Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen.

38 Taja, tano na; nri oh. Nhar oh. Bo ro Yesus yno oh mi mno re Allah yyon iro raa to.

39 Tna awya ro smot Ait to, kbe Allah yyon iro wait beta. Tibyo Allah yawe ait retait raa ro yhaf moof ati. Menohe Watum ro Musa mno raa mhaf wana moof ati fetō fee.

40-41 Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom mawe,

'Meen, mam wore wo anu nhau to, kbe Jō tno bo ro msai sau. Kbe raa betoo bo reto k'anū. Menohe kbe anu nri tna nfot fee. Kbe anu nmus-amas Ait. Kbe anu nrok ntak ye. Tna kbe anu nhai beta.' "

Habakuk 1:5

Nri smot Yesus be kbe bokyas reto mai k'anū ye.

42 Paulus ysya Barnabas mkyas bo mkak. Tna raa frok samu skabuk reto mamō. Mamō tna raa weto soh-soh ana mbewok mawe, "Amu ksoh anu mbewok ne nma nkyas bo reto u k'amū. Nma nkyas mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) ro rouu ro mama naut."

43 Raa skabuk mkak. Tna raa mawat kro Paulus ysya Barnabas mamō. Ana weto to, raa ro Yahudi ye tna msya raa ro mbam rabin roto menohe ro kro *agama* ro Yahudi ye. Tna ana mbewok reto mkyas k'ana mawe, "Mkah tak ro Allah rAit to, nhau smot Ait yoyo."

44 Ayō ro raa ntmoh rouu to, raa ro *kota* reto beta mama sired mari bokyas ro Allah.

45 Menohe raa ro Yahudi mmat raa msis weto mari bo ro Paulus ykyas to, ana hawe. Tna mrok mhaf mkair. Tibyo ana mamus ana mbewok. Tna besboh bo ro ana mawe.

46 Menohe Paulus ysya Barnabas waa fee. Ana me mawe k'ana ro Yahudi weto mawe, "Allah ybis amu nkyas watum rAit k'anū wia matim. Menohe anu hawe bo nri. Anu nnaut nwe anu noof mnan si, tibyo meen nkai nmos mae fe mfe a? Anu hawe bo nri Watum ro Allah fetō to, kbe amu haberek kbor wamu tna nmo nkyas k'raa mana roto.

47 Fetō ye *Tuhan* ybis amu yawe,

'Jō tsok nyō mkah namō nnan nfi kek. Kbe nyō nram iso k'raa rabin roto makin. Re kbe nyō nakah riof ro mase namō nee k'raa ro mhau mam arin aso beta.' "

Yesaya 49:6

48 Raa mbam raa mana roto mari fetō, tibyo mrok simaut mase. Ana mawe bokyas ro *Tuhan* reto moof syok. Tna raa ro tiwya Allah ysok yawe meen mkai mamos mae to, ana mama smot Yesus beta.

49 Tna bokyas ro *Tuhan*, raa makah mamō mkyas mam rabin reto beta.

Paulus ysya Barnabas mamō't remo roto

50 Menohe raa ro Yahudi mkyas-kas Paulus ysya Barnabas. Ana mkyas k'fnya manes ro mhau mam *kota* reto tna ro ja waa Allah ye. Tna mamus

ana mbewok k'raa ro mase ye. Tibyo fnya msya raa wefo sikowah Paulus ysya Barnabas tna mikyak ana mbewok frok mamu mbam oo rana ye.

⁵¹ Paulus ysya Barnabas ngkaru bohasyaf ro mhau k'ana mbewok maa to war fetu.† Tna mbewok masen mamu't remo ro Ikonium.

⁵² Raa ro smot Yesus mam Antiokhia simaut mase tna Har ro Allah mbo ana matak ye.

14

¹ Mam remo ro Ikonium Paulus ysya Barnabas mno bo ro ja ana mno soo oh: Ana mbewok twok mam samu skabuk ro raa Yahudi tna mkyas Yesus yasom. Mkyas bo kaket, tibyo raa ro Yahudi msya raa ro Yunani ye msis-sas mama smot Yesus.

² Menohe raa ro Yahudi taro hawe smot Yesus. Ana wetu mkyas-kas ana mbewok k'raa ro wase Allah. Mno raa mrok kmo ana ro smot Yesus.

³ Paulus ysya Barnabas mbewok mhau ti mawat baro kait ye mam beto. Ana mbewok mkyas *Tuhan* yasom k'raa. Ana waa fee. Ana mkyas boatmof ro *Tuhan*. Tna Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k'ana re mbewok mno bo ro msai. Ana sair bo ro hnah re kbe raa mmat tibyo mhar mawe ana mkyas bo ati, ana sioh fee.

⁴ Raa ro mhau mam remo reto to, mhaf sau fee: Taro ksoh Paulus ysya Barnabas. Tna taro ksoh raa Yahudi ro hawe smot Yesus.

⁵ Ana ro hawe smot Yesus wetu to taro raa ro Yahudi msya raa manes wana. Tna taro to, raa mana roto tna msya raa manes wana. Ana wetu beta saim bo su mawe mfot ana mbewok afo re ana mno bo ro mkair mai k'ana. Mawe mawah fraa mai ana majat bo ye.

⁶⁻⁷ Ana mbewok mari fetu, tibyo ana msam mamu't rabin ro Likaonia. Ana mamu't remo ro Listra, remo ro Derbe msya tabam ro kene mam remo wetu. Mamu't rabin ro Likaonia reto tna mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) renti.

⁸ Ana mamu snok mam remo ro Listra to, ait ro yaa mhai sait hre. Ait tait, tii tiniy fnya mabe to, yaa mhai oh. Tna ja yamo fefares.

⁹ Ait hre yari bo ro Paulus ykyas. Paulus yasu sayō ait tna ynaut yawe bosmot rait matak. Bosmot rait matak re kbe Allah yisoh yaa rait moof matak.

¹⁰ Paulus ymat fetu, tibyo yawe mkah ymai ro mase yawe, "Nasen nros ntrot." Tibyo ait retait yrok sontor yasen yros tna yamo ye.

¹¹ Raa msis-sas mmat bo ro Paulus yno fetu. Tibyo masen mmai mnin. Ana mkyas mkah mmai rana ro Likaonia mawe, "Ana mbewok refo raa sai fee. Ana mbewok refo allah mefo. Ana haberek mamu mfi raa sai tna mbam sawro wana mama mo k'anu oh mefo!"

¹² Ja Barnabas ykyas bo kebet sai, tibyo ana mtu yasom Zeus mfi allah rana sait. Tna Paulus ja ykyas bo mawat tibyo ana mtu yasom allah Hermes.

¹³ Tna *imam* yanes sait yama ye. *Imam* retait tait, yoo tafuf fayir *sapi* ro sme baro. Fayir tna yakah *sapi* wetu yamo frok remo kitana wore samu sahfra ro Zeus rait mhau. Ait ysya raa msis-sas mawe ktan *sapi* wetu mee k'Paulus ysya Barnabas. Mawe mee mkah bo mbaut ana mbewok.

† 13:51 Raa ro Yahudi ja mnaut mawe ana raa ro moof. Tna mawe raa roto taro to, raa ro mkair. Fetu to soh ana mamu mam wore wo raa ro wase Allah mhau to, ati ro ana frok mbam amah reto soh mfe remo reto to, ja ana ngkaru bohasyaf ro mhau k'ana maa to war fetu.

14 Ana mbewok mari fetu tna hawe. Hawe tibyo ana mbewok mhah ratan wana ro mesait myum mawe, “Raa wefo mnaut mawe amu fo mfi allah sor ro ja ana smot!” Tna ana mbewok mhoh mamu mbukak iti mam raa msis-sas wefo masuf susai tna mtu mawe,

15 “Anu nkin; nri oh! Nno bo refu nno fyi? Nhar nwe amu fo Allah fee. Amu fo raa sai, nnan anu ye. Bokyas Moof ro mkyas Yesus (*Injil*) to, amu nkyas k’anu afo re anu sikba bosmot wanu ro mkair wetu tna nma smot Allah ro yaam. Ait oh mi yfen ayoh msya tabam refu tna yfen aya sawan msya bombra ro mhau mam wore wetu beta to.

16 Ti bese oh to, Ait yhau sayō raa mana sau-sau beta mamu iso wana mamuyot bo ro ana mhaf wana ksoh sai.

17 Ait sayō raa mnu fetu to, menoh Ait sikba ana makus fee. Ait yerif Ait k’raa mam bo moof msis-sas ro Ait yno k’anu. Bo moof ro Ait yno k’anu oh mefo: Ait yno oom mais mbam ayoh tna yno boit msya bobat moo moof mam armato wanu ye. Tna yoo boit yee k’anu niit re nhaf mnan tna yno anu simaut mase ye.”

18 Ana mbewok mkyas fetu re mnu wa raa makin wetu kbe mnu bo reto ma tna mbaut ana fetu ma. Raa wetu mawe beroh msan bo k’ana mbewok menoh mfe.

19 Ti baro firwas, tna raa ro Yahudi baro mbam *kota* ro Antiokhia msya remu ro Ikonium mama. Mama, tna mkyas bo haberek hren msya myoh moo raa makin refu afo re ana haberek knait Paulus. Tibyo ana mai ait mkah fraa. Mai mkak oh tna ana mrok mawe ait yajat oh. Tibyo mkuk ajat rait frok mamu beak mam remu mne.

20 Menoh raa ro smot Yesus mama mros mur mtan k’ait, tna ait yrok yasen tna twok mam remu reto u. Tna rabu ti fo ait ysya Barnabas mbewok masen frok remu reto mamu renti remu ro Derbe.

Paulus ysya Barnabas mamu’t kota ro Antiokhia

21 Paulus ysya Barnabas ana mamu’t remu ro Derbe, tna mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) mam beto. Tna raa msis mama smot Yesus. Tna ana mbewok mhah mamu’t Listra, Ikonium msya Antiokhia mam rabin ro Pisidia ye.

22 Tna mam *kota* wetu to, ana mkyas bo k’raa ro smot Yesus mawe, “Nros natak nbo bosmot wanu matak. Soh anu ksoh bmo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, kbe anu bkai bo ro samyoh mawat.”

23 Tna mam *jemaat* sau-sau Paulus ysya Barnabas msok *majelis* taro mkah bo kmot raa ro smot Yesus mam *kota* wana. Ana mbewok mhau bo ro mait tna skabuk msan *majelis* wetu k’*Tuhan* ro ana smot. Tna ait yayoh yawe *Tuhan* yatam *majelis* wetu.

24 Ana mbewok mamu mur mam rabin ro Pisidia mkak, tna twok mam rabin ro Pamfilia.

25 Tna ana mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* mam remu ro Perga. Mkyas mkak, tna mamu siya snok mam remu ro Atalia.

26 Tna ana mbam beto maut *kapal* hah me mamu’t *kota* ro Antiokhia mam *provinsi* ro Siria. (Tiwy *jemaat* ro mhau mam Antiokhia oh mi ro mbis Paulus ysya Barnabas mamu mkyas Yesus yasom mam rabin roto taro to. Tiwy ana skabuk mayoh Allah mawe Ait yatam ana mbewok wore woyō-woya sai mamu. Tna mayoh mawe Allah yoo bouum ye k’ana mbewok, yno re raa mari bokyas ro ana mkyas, tibyo mama smot Yesus. Paulus ysya Barnabas mkyas Yesus yasom mam rabin roto mkak.)

²⁷ Tna ana snok si mam *kota* ro Antiokhia. Ana mbewok mtu raa *jemaat* reto beta mama siret su. Tna fo ana mbewok mkyas bombra beta ro ana mno mkah tak ro Allah rAit. Tna mawe Allah yitrah amah rait tna yawe raa mbam raa mana roto ye mama smot *Tuhan* ye.

²⁸ Tna fo ana mbewok mhau baro kait msya raa ro smot Yesus mam beto ye.

15

Raabis siret su mam Yerusalem

¹ Raa raa mbam Yudea mama't Antiokhia tna mkyas k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto mawe, "Soh anu *sunat* fee mamyt watum ro Musa ykyas fetu, kbe anu nkai riof fee ye."

² Menohe Paulus ysya Barnabas ana mbewok hafrah bo ro ana mkyas reto. Ana masen santri bo msya raa wetu. □Tna *jemaat* ro Antiokhia wase kbe Allah yawe ana *sunat* ku sme wana fe mfe a?□ Wase, fetu mnaut mawe ana mtu k'raa ro mhar bo reto. Tna ana msok raa baro mbis ana mamot' Yerusalem. Mbis ana mamot' mkyas bo reto su msya raabis (*rasul*) ro Yesus wAit msya raa manes roto. Tna ana msok Paulus ysya Barnabas msya raa baro mbam Antiokhia ye. Msok ana wetu to, mbis mamot' Yerusalem tna mtu mawe, "Kbe anu, raa Kristen *sunat* ku sme wanu fe mfe a?"

³ Raa Kristen ro Antiokhia to, ana mkyas bo reto mkah tna masen mamot' betne Paulus ysya raa wetu sor mamot' snok *kota* rana reto makit.

Paulus, Barnabas msya raa *jemaat* ro kro ana mamot' iso rabin ro Fenisia msya *provinsi* ro Samaria. Mam iso maka iti to, ana fri raa Kristen ro mbam raa mana ro Yahudi baro. Paulus ysya raa ro kro ait mkyas bo k'ana mawe, "Raa ro mbam raa mana roto to, ana taro mashana tna smot *Tuhan* Yesus oh!" Raa Kristen mari fetu tibyo simaut mase toni ye.

⁴ Paulus ysya Barnabas msya raa Kristen ro mbam Antiokhia wetu mamot' snok mam Yerusalem. Tna raa Kristen ro mhau mam Yerusalem mmah meen k'ana. (Raa wetu oh mi raabis ro Yesus wAit, raa ro *majelis*, msya raa Kristen taro ye.) Paulus ysya Barnabas mkyas bo ro Allah yno to. Mawe ja ana mamot' mkyas Yesus yasom, tna raa rabin roto, ro Yahudi fee, ana to mawat mama smot Yesus ye.

⁵ Menohe raa ro *Farisi* baro ro smot Yesus mari bo reto ye. Ana mari fetu tna masen mros mawe, "Raa ro Yahudi fee, ro mama smot Yesus ye oh to, *sunat* ana ye! Tna nbis ana kro Watum ro Musa ye!"

⁶ Raabis wetu msya raa *majelis* taro hre su mkyas bo reto mawe, "Allah yawe kbe raa beta *sunat* ku sme wana fe mfe a?"

⁷ Ana hre mkyas bo reto baro kait ye oh. Tna Petrus yasen yros yawe, "Taja nsya tao na; anu nhar nwe tiwya Allah ysok jō t̄bam k'anu mkah bo jō tamo tkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) k'raa mana roto makin. Yno afo re ana mama smot Yesus ye.

⁸ Allah yhar raa mhaf mato beta. Tna Ait yawe Ait ksoh ana ye. Tna yoo Har rAit yse k'ana ye mnan fi Ait yse Har rAit yse k'anua raa ro Yahudi to. Yno re kbe anu bhar bwe Ait ksoh ana wetu ye.

⁹ Allah ysok anu hayah tna ana hayah fee. Ana smot Yesus tibyo Ait yisoh ana mhaf mato wana moof ye.

¹⁰ Kaket anu! Sanet Allah ma! Anu besait bsya hohos wanu hrowyō bhai kro bo mafa ranu kaket to. Fyi re anu nnaut nwe Ait ksoh raa rabin roto masom bo fanes reto ye?

¹¹ Riof ro anu bkai to mbam boatmof ro *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* rAit sai. Mbam bo mafa ramu to fee! Tna ana weto mkai riof mam iso ro bosmot ye mnan anyai!”

¹² Tna Paulus ysya Barnabas masen mkyas bo. Ana mkyas mawe “Allah yoo yatak rAit yee k’amu mbewok re nno bo ro msai. Amu sair bo ro hnah re kbe raa mana roto mmat tna mhar Ait yase rait.” Raa ro sired weto hre shait sai mari.

¹³ Paulus ysya Barnabas mkyas bo wana mkak. Tna fo Yakobus yasen yawe, “Taja nsya tao na; nri oh!

¹⁴ Simon-Petrus riwai ykyas bo ro tna sai tinyi rau! Ait betoo yawe Allah yatmof tna ysok raa taro mbam raa mana roto mamoo raa wAit ye.

¹⁵ Bo reto mamoo mamyyot bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* na mama mkom mawe,

¹⁶ ‘Meen Jō thah te tama tisooh samu* ro Daud rait. Samu rait reto tiwya matu tna kbe te sgi u. Bombra ro tiwya nsasi beta meen me mros matak.

¹⁷ Jō tno feto afo re raa ro Yahudi, tna msya raa ro rabin roto beta kbe saso Jō. Ana weto tiwya wase Jō. Menohe jō ttu ana weto ye, tawe ana mamoo ku woJō to. Kbe meen ana saso Jō ye. *Tuhan* Allah yesait ykyas bo reto.

¹⁸ Tiwya tinyi ykyas bo reto beta re kbe raa mhar.’ ”

Amos 9:11-12

¹⁹ Tna Yakobus yawe, “Feto to jō tnaut tawe, raa ro rabin roto weto, anu bbis bwe ana kro bo mafa wanu beta ma, ana ksoh rana sai. Kbe anu bno bo ro nririt wa iso k’ana mama mo k’Allah to ma.

²⁰ Jō tnaut tawe anu bkom aam sau tee k’ana. Bkom aam bwe:

1. Sohmaaam bo ro raa moo msan *k’berhala* oh to ma.
2. Tna nwyah bo to ma ye.
3. Nbo kak kwiyan ro mees mhau fares to ma.
4. Nta mees ro kak raa ktan to ma.

□Soh ana kro bo mafa wanu weto sai to, kbe moof. Kbe anu ro Yahudi hrenaut fee. Tna kbe anu biranya moof sai.□

²¹ Watum ro Musa mkyas mawe bo weto beta raa ro Yahudi mbau. Mam woyō-woya sai tiwya boso oh, ja raa wanu bkyas bo reto. Feto to raa mhar oh. Tna anu raa ro Yahudi bmat bokyas reto mam samu skabuk wanu ye. Anu bmat bokom reto mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) yoyo.”

²² Tna fo raabis ro *Tuhan* wAit, raa *majelis* msya raa ro ja smot *Tuhan* taro ye, ana beta hre mkyas bo su. Tna ana mawe msok raa mabo baro mbam ana makin weto tna mbis ana mamoo’*kota* ro Antiokhia. Ana msok raa manes mabo ewok: Yudas-Barsabas ysya Silas. Tna mbis ana mbewok kro Paulus ysya Barnabas mhah me mamoo’*Antiokhia*.

²³ Tna ana weto sor mkom aam sau mee k’Yudas ysya Silas mbewok mbo makah mamoo. Aam reto mkyas mawe,

“Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro nbam raa mana roto; amu nkom aam refo nee k’anu ro nhau mam Antiokhia, tna ro nhau mam remo taro mam *provinsi* ro Siria, msya *provinsi* ro Kilikia ye. Meen oh k’anu beta.

²⁴ Amu nri raa mabo baro mama mo k’anu, tna ana mkyas bo ro mmo anu nrok susit ye. Amu aro nbis ana nwe ana mama mkyas bokyas feto fee.

²⁵ Riwai amu nhau mam Yerusalem to, sired su tna nkyas bo reto. Tna amu nsok Yudas-Barsabas ysya Silas tna nbis ana mbewok refo mama mo k’anu. Ana kro Paulus ysya Barnabas, ro ja amu ksoh to, mama.

* **15:16** Mam bokom refo ‘samu’ reto to bofret. *Nabi* Amos fret bo ykyas ‘raa ro Daud’. Au oh mi raa ro Yahudi.

²⁶ Yudas ysa Silas ja mros mana matim mno bo ro *Tuhan* ybis k'ana sai.
²⁷ Feto oh mi amu nbis ana mbewok mammo mo k'anu to. Ana oh mi kbe mama mkyas watum ramu reto k'anu kait mamyt si aam ro amu nkom refo fo.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Amu hawe bo nbis anu nno bo ro samyoh. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas bo reto k'anu ye mnan anya. Feto to amu nsi bo wefo k'anu sai:

1. Sohmaam boit ro raa moo msan *k'berhala* oh to ma.
2. Nta mees ro kak raa ktan to ma.
3. Nbo kak kwiyan ro mees mhau fares to ma.
4. Tna nwyah bo to ma ye.

Bokom wamu kebet sai oh mefo, mkah bo watum anu afo re anu nberhasyoh raa ro Yahudi to ma. Meen oh k'anu beta."

³⁰ Raa Kristen ro mhau mam Yerusalem weto ana mmah meen k'ana mabo jiit reto. Tna fo ana masen mammo't Antiokhia.

Raa mabo jiit reto snok mam Antiokhia. Tna ana mtu raa Kristen beta ro mhau mam beto sor mawe mama siret beta. Tna ana *mbaca* aam reto k'ana beta.

³¹ Raa mari bokyas ro aam reto to, ana simaut mase.

³² Yudas ysa Silas to, mbewok *nabi* ro ja Allah ybis mkyas bo wAit to ye. Tna wore wo ana mhau mam beto to, ana mkyas bo k'raa ro smot Yesus. Bo ro mbewok mkyas reto to, mno bosmot wana matak.

³³ Ana mbewok mhau mam Antiokhia ti baro firwas. Tna ana masen mawe hah me mammo't Yerusalem. Tna raa Kristen mmah meen k'ana mbewok tna mawe kbe ana mbewok mmah meen k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam Yerusalem ye. Tna mawe mayoh asik mase k'raa ro mbis ana mbewok mama to ye. [

³⁴ Menohe Silas yawe ait yhau wia fares mam Antiokhia.]

³⁵ Paulus ysa Barnabas mhau mam Antiokhia ti baro naut mkah bo mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'raa ro mhau mam beto ye. Tna raa Kristen mawat taro ye mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* mam beto ye.

Paulus ysa Barnabas mbewok betne-tna anya mammo

³⁶ Mhau ti baro naut tna Paulus yawe k'Barnabas yawe, "Anu mbewok hah be bmo't kota ro tiwya bkyas *Tuhan* yasom sor to no. Tawe anu be bmo bmat raa ro mama smot Yesus tna sor to. Feto kbe anu bhar soh ana mhau smot Yesus matak fe mfe a?"

³⁷ Barnabas ait ksoh ymen Yohanes ro ja raa mtu yasom Markus tait, kro ana mammo ye.

³⁸ Tiwya Markus yasen sikba ana mam Pamfilia. Feto oh mi Paulus ait hawe bo ymen Markus kro ana mammo u fee.

³⁹ Feto tibyo Paulus ysa Barnabas kmo anya toni tibyo ana mbetne-tna anya: Sait yasen yamo hayah-hayah. Barnabas ait ymen Markus kro ait maut wiak (*kapal*) mammo't sato ro Siprus.

⁴⁰ Tna Paulus ymen Silas kro ait mammo ye. Tna raa ro Kristen weto skabuk *Tuhan* afo re boum rait mhau matam ana mbewok.

⁴¹ Paulus ysa Silas mbewok mammo mur mtan mam *provinsi* ro Siria msya *provinsi* ro Kilikia. Ana mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* reto k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam rabin weto sor to, tibyo bosmot wana mrok matak ye.

¹ Paulus yasen yamo't remo ro Derbe tna fo yamo't remo ro Listra ye. Mam weto ait fri ku ro sme sait yasom Timotius. Timotius ja smot Yesus. Ait yme, fnya mbam fnya mana ro Yahudi. Tna fai au reto smot Yesus ye. Timotius, ait yaja ybam raa mana ro Yunani.

² Raa ro ja smot Yesus ro mhau mam Listra msya Ikonium to, ana ksoh Timotius, mawe ait raa ro ja yno bo moof ye.

³ Paulus ksoh yawe Timotius kro ait mam ye. Menohe raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi ana mhar mawe Timotius yaja tait, ybam raa mana ro Yunani. Tna ana mhar mawe soh Timotius ynan anya ysya raa ro Yahudi, raa ro Yahudi kbe ksoh mari bo ro ana mkyas. Feto tibyo Paulus *sunat* Timotius wia.

Paulus yamo't provinsi ro Makedonia

⁴ Tna Paulus, Silas, ysya Timotius masen mam mo't kota makin. Mam mmat raa ro smot Yesus. Ana mbo aam raabis (*rasul*) ro Yesus msya *majelis* tiwya mkom mam Yerusalem. Tna mkyas aam reto k'raa *jemaat* weto mawe, "Ana mbis mawe anu kro bo mafa raa ro Yahudi ja mno beta ma, kro bo ro raa mkom mam aam refo sai tna nbo nno ye."

⁵ Tibyo raa ro smot Yesus sor fo, bosmot wana mrok matak. Tna rabu ti wawa to raa roto taro mama smot Yesus ye.

⁶ Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas k'Paulus, Silas, ysya Timotius mawe, "Nmo nkyas Watum ro Allah mam rabin ro Asia ma!" Feto tibyo ana mamo twat sai mkyas Watum ro Allah mam rabin ro Frigia msya *provinsi* ro Galatia sai.

⁷ Ana mama snok mam kitana *provinsi* ro Misia tna ana sik twok mam *provinsi* ro Bitinia ye menohe Har ro Yesus mno wa mawe, "Ntwok mam *provinsi* reto ma!"

⁸ Feto tibyo ana mam miwrek *provinsi* ro Misia iti tna mam'o't remo ro Troas.

⁹ Mti reto Paulus ait yjin smi ymat raa ro Makedonia sait yros tna soh-soh ait yawe, "Paulus: Nasen nama't *provinsi* ro Makedonia nmat amu ye!"

¹⁰ Paulus ymat bo reto, tna amu* srau nwe Allah ybis amu nsen nmo nkyas watum rAit k'raa ro Makedonia ye. Feto tna amu siwyan bo wamu tna nsen nmo't Makedonia.

¹¹ Amu sikba remo ro Troas tna nuut *kapal* nhoh nmo't sato ro Samotrake. Tna rabu ti to amu nmo nuut *kapal* nmo renti nmo't remo ro Neapolis ye.

¹² Tna nbam Neapolis nsen nmo't Filipi, kota ro mase tinyi mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia reto. (*Kota* ro Filipi to, *pemerintah* Roma mbo.) Amu nhau ti baro mam beto ye.

Paulus mam kota ro Filipi

¹³ Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) to, amu nsen nmo't aya sau ro kene mam kota reto makit. Amu nnaut nwe raa ro kro *agama* Yahudi ja mam skabuk su mam yuk reto. Tibyo amu nmo hre su nsya fnya sor ro riwai mam matim tna hre su mam yuk reto wea. Hre tna nkyas bo nsya ana.

¹⁴ Ana weto, sau masom Lidia. Fai au mbam remo ro Tiatira. Au ja mkah bo mtaus hawee ro mkek. Lidia ja smot Allah. Au hre mari Paulus ykyas Yesus yasom. Tna *Tuhan* yno au mrok mhaf smot Yesus ye.

* **16:10** Mam Kisah 16:10-17; 20:5-21; 27:1-28 to, bi Lukas ykom yawe 'amu.' Raa mnaut mawe ti aro-aro Lukas kro Paulus ysya yafoh na mam msya ana su.

¹⁵ Lidia msya raa ro amah rau mawe raa *baptis* ana. Tna au mawe k'amu mawe, "Anu nhar nwe jō smot Yesus. Soh feto to, nma, kbe anu njin mam samu ramu ye, mbau a." Fai au matak sai mawe amu nma. Tibyo amu nmo nhau mam amah rau.

Paulus raa mfot mbu mam bui

¹⁶ Ati sau amu nmo't yuk ro raa skabuk. Tna amu fri ku sau. Ku au reto raa awe. Awe reto ja kabes mbo tna au mkyas bo ro meen btek mai k'raa. Tna ja raa mama mtu tane bo k'au ye. Pitis ro raa moo mee reto, ku au mbo fee, moo mee k'bobot wau. Awe reto ja moo pitis mawat mee k'bobot wau ye.

¹⁷ Ati reto to, awe reto kro Paulus ysya amu mam tis. Tna mmai wer mawe, "Raa wefo fo raabis Allah ro yase wAit! Ana mama merif iso ro kbe raa mammo tna mkai riof ro mase!"

¹⁸ Ti mawat ye oh ku au reto mmo feto yoyo sai. Tna Paulus ynaif fasa yari bo ku au reto mtu feto. Tna ait haberek yawe kabes ro mbo au reto yawe, "Mkah *Tuhan* Yesus yasom: Jō tikyak nyō tawe nfrok nbam ku au reto namo!" Feto si to kabes reto sikba ku au, frok mammo.

¹⁹ Tna bobot ro ja mtos ku au sor to, kmo mawe, "Nno fyi meto! Wore kbe amu tru pitis aro u fee oh?" Tna ana mfot Paulus ysya Silas mammo't *pasar* msan ana mbewok k'raa ro sbe.

²⁰ Tna ana makah Paulus ysya Silas mammo msan renti k'aban mana ro mbo *kota* reto. Ana sioh maun boun mawe, "Raa ro Yahudi wefo fo mmo raa ro befo mrok mnin-nin.

²¹ Ana sobu mawe anu bno bo mafa wana. Mawe ksoh anu bno bo miwer watum ro Roma, miwer *pemerintah* ja mbis!"

²² Raa ro berur su weto mari feto tna ana mrok mamus Paulus ysya Silas ye. Tna aban mana ro mbo *kota* reto mbis raa mhah ratan wana mbewok mbam ana metsu tna mbis raa moo too mok-mak ana mbewok ye.

²³ Ana mbewok raa mmok-mak mkak. Tna makah mammo mbu mam *bui*. Aban mana ro mbo *kota* mbis raa kmot ana mbewok matak toni.

²⁴ Tibyo raa sbe ro kmot ana ybu ana mbewok mam amah hawar ro mhau masuf susai. Tna make ana mbewok maa ye.

²⁵ Arin masuf to, Paulus ysya Silas mbewok skabuk tna mji howes ye k'Allah. Tna raa taro sor mhau mam *bui* reto ye. Ana weto hre mari bo ana mbewok skabuk tna mji howes feto si fo

²⁶ iin ro msai frok sin amah reto. Mato beta mrok masoh maa. Tna bo ro raa make to mrok hri-hra beta ye.

²⁷ Raa sbe ro kmot ana yrok yasen. Tna ait ymat he mato ro *bui* reto mrok masoh maa beta. Ait ynaut yawe raa ro ait kmot weto beta frok msam mammo oh. Tibyo yayō tfo rait yawe takoh ait. Ait ynaut yawe yhau ma kbe *raja* Kaisar ybis raa mame ait yajat ye.

²⁸ Menohe Paulus ytu mkah ymai ro mase yawe, "Ntakoh nyō ma! Amu beta nhau fares mefo!"

²⁹ Tna raa sbe retait yayoh tafoh tna ybo yhoh yamo't *bui* mato. Yamo yo k'Paulus ysya Silas to, ait tetet tna ysit yimna mam tabam.

³⁰ Tna yasen yakah ana mbewok frok mne. Tna ytu yawe, "Jō tno bawya re kbe jō tkai riof ro mase?"

³¹ Paulus ysya Silas mawe, "Smot *Tuhan* Yesus afo re kbe nyō nkai riof ro mase. Tna raa wonyō ye: Soh ana smot *Tuhan* to, kbe ana mkai riof ro mase ye."

³² Tna Paulus ysya Silas betoo Watum ro *Tuhan* k'raa sbe retait ysya ana ro mhau mam amah rait beta.

³³ Mti reto ye ait yyon tna yisoh yaaf wana ye. Tna ait ysya raa wait ro mhau mam amah rait beta mawe ana mbewok *baptis* ana ye.

³⁴ Tna fo bi ait yakah Paulus ysya Silas yamo't amah rait, tna yasyō boit yama yee k'ana mbewok mait ye. Ait ysya raa wait smot Yesus tibyo ana simaut mase toni syok.

³⁵ Rabu momo to aban mana *kota* ro Filipi sor mbis raa sbe wana mamō't *bui* tna tufrok Paulus ysya Silas re ana mamō bana.

³⁶ Tna raa sbe ro kmot ana mbewok retait ykyas bo reto k'Paulus yawe, "Aban mana ro *kota* refo sor riwai mbis mawe raa tufrok anu mbewok nmo. Feto to nmo oh. Tna meen oh k'anū."

³⁷ Menohe Paulus yawe si k'raa sbe ro riwai mama weto yawe, "Amu mbewok fo raa ro Roma. Nmo nkyas bo reto k'aban mana weto. Nwe ana mesait miwer watum ro *pemerintah* Roma: Taa ana mbis raa mmok-mak amu mam wore raa makin mmat. Tna mbu amu mam *bui* ye. Mno fetō menohe mtu srah ranu mbewok fefares! Bo ro ana mno reto mkair toni! Tna mfo refo ana mawe mbis amu nmo shait sai a? Feto to amu hawe ye. Amu nwe kbe aban mana ro mbo *kota* refo mesait makah mabo kait mama't befo afo re tufrok amu to saah."

³⁸ Raa sbe weto hah me mamō mkyas bo weto k'aban mana weto. Ana weto mari he Paulus ysya Silas ana *warga negri* Roma, fetō tibyo aban mana weto mrok waa.

³⁹ Tna mesait mamō mo k'ana mbewok mam *bui*. Tna makah ana mbewok frok mamō, tna soh-soh ana ye mawe, "Nmo frok nbam *kota* ramu oh!"

⁴⁰ Tna fo Paulus ysya Silas mamō't amah ro fai Lidia rau. Ana fri raa ro smot Yesus taro ye mam beto. Ana mbewok mkyas bo moof k'raa weto. Tna fo mbewok masen mamō renti.

17

Raa ro kota Tesalonika mawat mama smot Yesus

¹ Paulus ysya Silas masen mamō renti naut. Ana mamō iti snok mam remo ro Amfipolis msya remo ro Apolonia. Tna fo ana mbewok snok mam *kota* ro Tesalonika. Samu skabuk raa ro Yahudi sau mhau mam beto ye.

² Mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) to, Paulus ja yamo't samu skabuk reto, ykyas Bokom ro Allah. Tiwya yno bo reto mfi bo mafa ro ja ait yno sor to, yno muhrin tuuf oh. Tna mam ayō reto ye Paulus yamo't samu skabuk ye.

³ Ait yasen betoo Watum ro Allah k'raa ro Yahudi weto. Yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mkyas *Mesias*. Mkyas mawe kbe Ait ykai bo ro samyoh: Raa mame Ait yajat. Tna mam ti ro tuuf to, kbe Ait yrok yasen ye." Ykyas Bokom ro Allah ro ana mhar oh reto. Tna betoo afo re ana srau mawe Yesus tait *Mesias* to.

⁴ Bokyas ro Paulus matak toni. Tibyo raa ro hre mari weto to, taro mama smot Yesus: Raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi ye, raa ro ja smot Allah mbam raa mana ro Yunani mawat ye, msya fnya manes mawat ye. Ana mama smot Yesus tna kro Paulus ysya Silas ye.

⁵ Menohe raa ro Yahudi ro hawe smot Yesus fee to, ana mmat fetō tibyo mrok mhaf mkek. Tna ana mamō't *pasar* tna saso raa ro mkair. Saso raa ro ja mira mboh-bah sai. Tna mtu ana ro ja mamō-ama sai mama. Raa

ro Yahudi weto mbis ana ro mkair weto mamno mno raa ro *kota* reto beta mrok mnin-nin. Tna fo raa mkhair reto mamno twok mam amah bi sait ro yasom Yason. Ana mawe saso Paulus ysya Silas re mfot tna makah mamno msan k'raa.

⁶ He mfe, ana mbewok marak. Tibyo ana kmo mfot Yason ysya raa ro Kristen mabo baro ye. Mfot tna makah mkuk mamno msan k'aban mana ro ja mbo *kota* ro Tesalonika reto. Raa ro berur su weto maun kair ana. Mkah mai ro mase mawe, "Raa weto ja mno bo ro mkair mam woyō-woya sai! Tna ana mawe mama mno bo ro mkair mam *kota* ranu ye!

⁷ Yason fi ja yiranya ysya ana weto. Tna yoo ana yse mam amah rait ye. Raa ro Kristen ana mno bo ro mkair miwana bo ro *raja* Kaisar yawe. Tna ana mkyas mawe Raa sait ro yasom Yesus yamo *Raja* ro yase."

⁸ Raa ro Yahudi weto mkyas feto mno raa mrok mnin-nin. Aban mana ro ja mbo *kota* reto kmo ye.

⁹ Tna ana mbis Yason ysya yafoh wait mabo ewok weto moo pitis aro mamno make safo reto. Tna fo raa bitsre ana mamno bana.

Paulus ysya Silas mamno't remo ro Berea

¹⁰ Raa ro Kristen waa kbe raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'Paulus ysya Silas. Feto to mti reto ana mberuk ana mbewok, mbis ana masen mamno't remo ro Berea.

Paulus ysya Silas mamno snok mam Berea to, mbewok mamno't samu skabuk raa ro Yahudi.

¹¹ Raa ro Berea to ja mno bo ro moof. Ana mfi raa ro Tesalonika to fee. Raa ro Berea ksoh toni mari Paulus ysya Silas mkyas Yesus yasom. Rabu ti wawa to raa weto mmat Bokom ro Allah. Mawe mmat re kbe ana mhar bo ro Paulus ykyas to, mamoyot mfi Bokom ro Allah fe mfe a.

¹² Tna raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi mawat mama smot Yesus. Tna raa manes mbam raa mana ro Yunani msya fnya manes wana taro mawat mama smot Yesus ye.

¹³ Menohe raa Yahudi ro mhau mam Tesalonika mari he Paulus ykyas Watum ro Allah mamno remo ro Berea ye. Feto tibyo ana baro masen mamno't remo reto. Snok mam Berea ana mkyas kair Paulus. Ana mno raa kmo Paulus. Tna mawe k'raa makin mawe, "Nri bokyas rait ma!"

¹⁴ Raa mana ro Kristen mari feto tna sobu Paulus mawe, "Nasen nsam wai namo't Atena wia." (Atena to *kota* sau ro mhau kene mam aya sawan maam.) Silas ysya Timotius mawe ana mbewok mhau akus mam Berea wea.

¹⁵ Tna raa betne Paulus yamo snok *kota* ro Atena tna Paulus yawe k'ana yawe, "Hah ne nmo't Berea nbis Silas ysya Timotius mama srot mrof jō." Tna ana ro riwai betne Paulus weto hah me mamno't Berea.

Paulus ykyas bokyas ro Tuhan mam kota ro Atena

¹⁶ Wore Paulus ste ana wea mam Atena to, ait sraujin toni ymat bo raa ro *kota* reto ja smot *berhala* msis.

¹⁷ Tna re ait yamo't samu skabuk ykyas bo ysya raa ro Yahudi tna msya raa rabin roto ro ja smot Allah ye to. Tna Rabu ti wawa Ait ykyas bo ysya raa ro ait fri mam *pasar* to ye.

¹⁸ Tna ait ykyas bo ysya *guru* ro ja kro bonaut ro bi Epikuros tna ysya *guru* ro ja watum bonaut wana mam samu sau ro masom Stoa ye. Paulus santri bo ysya raa ro kro bonaut weto to tna ana baro mawe kair ait mawe, "Bi ait refi yhar bo bawya ee? Ait yhar bo kebet baro sai menohe ait yasoh mase toni syok!" Ana taro mnaut mawe, "Ait ykyas kabes raa ro rabin

roto taro meto.” (Paulus ykyas Yesus k’ana yawe Ait yrok yasen oh mi raa mkyas bo reto.)

¹⁹ Tna raa mfof Paulus makah mam msan k’raa ro beah srah mam Faut ro Areopagus. Mam weto ana mawe k’ait mawe, “Sik nkyas bokyas ro tna reto k’amu re amu nri ye.

²⁰ Bo ro nyō nkyas reto to, bokyas ro tna fares. Sik betoo maja rau afo re amu nri tna nhar.”

²¹ (Raa ro Atena beta msya raa srim ro mhau mam beto to ana ksoh mari tna mkyas bo ro tna rioh sai.)

²²⁻²³ Paulus yasen yros mam wore raa siret mam Faut ro Areopagus reto yawe, “Anu raa ro Atena; jō tamo te mam *kota* ranu to, tna tmat *berhala* msis. Jō trok tawe anu to raa ro mur-mur smot *dewa* sor. Tna jō tnat wohat mkah bo anu nsan bosan *k’dewa* weto ye. Tna mam wohat sau raa mkom: ‘Wohat refo fo mkah raa msan bosan k’allah sau ro ja raa wase.’ Allah ro anu smot menohe wase fares retait oh mi mfo refo jō tkyas k’anu nri mefo.

²⁴ Allah ro yase retait, Ait yase yfen arin aso msya bombra beta, Ait oh mi yase ybo tabam msya ayoh to. Ait yhau mam samu ro raa sgi fee!

²⁵ Bo rAit ro yse to aro mabut fee. Ait yayoh bo k’raa sai fee. Ait oh mi yoo roon yee k’raa. Ait oh mi yoo mafos rana yee k’raa beta. Ait oh mi yoo bombra beta yee to.

²⁶ Tiwya tinyi Allah yfen Adam wia. Tna mbam Adam Ait yfen raa mana beta. Yno ana betru tabam refo beta to. Ait oh mi ybis yawe anu raa sait-sait bhau mam makyon wore wo ait yme mabe ait. Tna yno raa mana mhau mam oo wana hayah-hayah wore ana mhau bo to.

²⁷ Allah yfen raa afo re kbe ana saso Ait. Ait ksoh yawe raa ro saso Ait to. Yawe anu raa bkai Ait saah. Raa tru Ait saah. Ait yros rit fee.

²⁸ Ait oh mi yoo yatak rAit yee tibyo anu baam, anu bnah to. Tna yno re anu bhau bno bo wanu ye bo to. Tiwya raa wanu ro ja sair bomna baro mawe, ‘Anu wefo beta ku ro Allah wAit ye.’

²⁹ Anu fo ku ro Allah wAit beta tna anu baam tna bnah-nah ye. Feto to jō tkyas k’anu tawe Allah, ro yare anu to, Ait raa ro yaam ye tu oh. Nnaut nwe Allah tait yfi *berhala* ro raa mfen mbam fraa, *emas*, msya *perak* bo ma.

³⁰ Raa ro tiwya tinyi wase Allah to, ana mno-na bo sai. Tna Allah yros sayō. Menohe mfo refo Ait ybis raa ro tabam refo beta yawe ana mashana tna smot Ait beta oh.

³¹ Allah ymah oon yawe meen ait yama ytu srah raa ro tabam refo beta. Raa sait ro tiwya Ait ysok to, meen yasen ytu srah yari. Ait retait yhar raa mhaf wana beta tna kbe yno bo rAit moof mnan si. Bi Ait retait tiwya yhau mam tabam refo. Tna raa mame yajat. Menohe Allah yno Ait retait yrok yasen. Yno Ait yrok yasen afo re raa beta kbe mhar mawe Ait retait Raa ro Allah ysok.”

³² Ati ro Paulus yawe raa retait yrok yasen feto, raa taro masah. Menohe ana taro mawe, “Amu ksoh nwe nyō nama nkyas bo refo k’amu u.”

³³ Tna Paulus sikba ana yamo.

³⁴ Raa ro mari bo ro Paulus ykyas reto, baro kro bonaut rait tna ana mama smot Yesus ye. Ana wefo fo sait yasom Dionisius, (Ait retait raa manes ro ja mtu srah mam Faut ro Areopagus.) ysyai fai au ro masom Damaris, tna raa baro naut msya ana ye.

18

Paulus yamo't kota ro Korintus

¹ Tna fo Paulus sikba *kota* ro Atena yamo't *kota* ro Korintus.

² Mam weto ait fri raa ro Yahudi sait yasom Akwila. (Ait raa mabe mam *provinsi* ro Pontus.) Akwila ysa yfain Priskila raa srin. Ana mama't Korintus mbam *provinsi* ro Italia. (Ati reto to, *raja* yase ro yasom Klaudius ybo Italia. Ait knait raa ro Yahudi tna ybis ana beta frok mbam *kota* Roma mamamo. *Kota* ro Roma mhau mam rabin rait ro Italia ye.) Ti ro Paulus ybam Atena yama to, ait yamo yo k'ana mbewok.

³ Bo ro ja ana mbewok mkah to, ana mfen *kemah* mnan bo ja Paulus ykah ye. Feto to ait yhau ysa ana mbewok tna ana mkah bo su.

⁴ Tna mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) yoyo to, ja Paulus yamo't samu skabuk ykyas Yesus yasom. Raa ro Yahudi msya raa ro Yunani mama hre mari bo ro ait ykyas. Tna ait tomer yoo ana mhaf afo re ana smot Yesus ye.

⁵ Tna Silas ysa Timotius mbam Makedonia mama. Tna Paulus yitsre bo ro ja ykah. Yitsre bo yfen *kemah* tna ykyas Yesus yasom rabu ti wawa. Ait ykyas k'raa ro Yahudi yawe, "Yesus tait *Mesias**."

⁶ Menohe ana ro mbam raa mana ro Yahudi hawe mari bokyas ro Yesus. Ana kmo tna mamus Paulus. Feto tibyo ait yasen yamo. Tna ait yitut bohasyaf mbam ratan rait reto. Yno feto re kbe ana mhar mawe ait yitsre yatem k'ana yawe, "Soh bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu to kanyin sai oh! Jō tasom isti reto fee. Mfo refo jō tamo tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin."

⁷ Tibyo Paulus frok sikba samu skabuk reto tna ykyas bo mam weto u fee. Tna ait yamo't samu ro Titus-Yustus ro yhau kene mam weto. Bi Titus-Yustus tait raa ro ja smot Allah. Menohe ait raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna Paulus ykyas Yesus yasom mam samu rait reto.

⁸ Raa ro mhau mam Korintus, taro hawe smot Yesus. Menohe taro mawat ksoh mari bokyas ro Paulus ykyas reto. Ana weto mama smot Yesus tna mawe raa *baptis* ana ye. Ro mrok smot Yesus weto, raa sait yasom Krispus. Ait raa ro Yahudi. Tna ait yamo aban mana ro ja ybo samu skabuk ro *agama* Yahudi mam *kota* ro Korintus reto ye. Ait ysa raa ro mhau mam amah rait to, ana beta mama smot Yesus.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ti sau fo Paulus yjin smi. Tna ait yari Allah ykyas bo k'ait yawe, "Waa ma. Jō kbe tatam nyō yoyo. Feto to nkyas Yesus yasom renti sai, shait ma. Raa mawat mam *kota* refo fo raa wofō. Feto kbe raa sait bo yno bo ro mkair mai k'nyō fee."

¹¹ Tna re Paulus yhau mam Korintus *tahun* sau hariyah tna ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa.

¹² Tna fo Galio yamo *gubernur* mam *provinsi* ro Akhaya reto. Tna raa ro *agama* Yahudi mawat mkyas bo ro mkair mai k'Paulus. Tna ana makah ait mamot samu ro ja bi Galio ytu srah to.

¹³ Ana makah Paulus mamamo mo k'bi Galio tna maun boun k'ait mawe, "Bi ait refi yber safo mai k'amu raa ro *agama* Yahudi! Ait ykyas bosmot roto sau. Ait yno raa mawat miwer Watum ro Musa!"

* **18:5** Som reto to, "Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*." Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

¹⁴ Paulus yawe yros saak wa ait, menohé bi Galio sbi hri wa, yawe bo k'raa ro Yahudi yawe, "Paulus yno safo fee. Tna ait yiwer *pemerintah* ro Roma fee ye. Fyi re anu nakah ait nma no k'jō fo?"

¹⁵ Bo ro anu santri anya to bo ranu ro *agama* Yahudi sai. Soh ait yiwer Watum ranu meto mi, anu nesait beah srah refo! Jō hre susai ttu safo ro mnan fetō fee!"

¹⁶ Tna fo ait iyikyak ana frok mbam samu mato reto wore ja raa hre beah srah.

¹⁷ Tibyo raa ro Yahudi wetō kmo. Ana beta haberek saka bi Sostenes to mai ait mam bohra samu reto. (Bi Sostenes fi aban mana ro ybo samu skabuk rana.) Tna bi Galio ymat rof bo raa mafa sai, yno wa bo fee ye.

Paulus hah yamo't kota ro Antiokhia

¹⁸ Paulus yhau ti baro naut mam *kota* ro Korintus. Tna fo ait ymah meen k'raa ro Kristen akus. Tna Paulus, ysya Priskila msya Akwila masen mamō't remo ro Kengkrea. Mam Kengkrea Paulus yawe skabuk yoyo. Fetō tna ait ymur yana mawyan. (Yno mamyot bo mafa raa ro Yahudi ja mno soh ati ro ana mawe skabuk kaket.) Tna ana mabo tuuf maut *kapal* mamō't *provinsi* ro Siria.

¹⁹ Ana mamō' snok mam *kota* ro Efesus. Mam beto Paulus sikba ana tna ait yesait yamo't samu skabuk ykyas bo ysya raa ro Yahudi.

²⁰ Raa ro Yahudi wetō ana ksoh mari bo ro Paulus yawe. Ana mawe mabe ait mawe, "Namo ma! Nhau baro kait mam befo!" Menohé ait yawe, "Mfe, ayō mkak oh.

²¹ Soh *Tuhan* ybis mi, meen jō thah te tama to k'anu u to." Ait ymah meen k'ana akus tna yasen yaut *kapal* sikba Efesus yamo.

²² Tna Paulus yaut *kapal* yamo't *kota* ro Kaisarea. Tna ait yroh mam beto yamo yaa iso mne yamo yut. Paulus ymah meen raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto sor. Tna fo yasen yamo renti yamo sia *kota* ro Antiokhia.

²³ Ait yhau mam Antiokhia ti baro. Tna fo ait yasen yamo ymat raa Kristen ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Galatia msya rabin ro Frigia. Yamo ymat *jemaat* sor ykyas bo yno bosmot wana matak.

Apolos ykyas bo mam kota ro Efesus

²⁴ Tna raa ro Yahudi sait yasom Apolos yamo't Efesus. Ait raa mabe mam *kota* ro Aleksandria. Apolos raa ro ykyas bo yasoh mnan-nan tna yhar Watum ro Allah kaket.

²⁵ Tiwya raa mkyas Yesus yasom k'ait. Menohé ait yhar watum ro Yohanes *Pembaptis* sai, yhar bokyas ro Yesus mabut-abat sai fares. Apolos ksoh toni ykyas Yesus yasom. Ait betoo k'raa yawe Yesus tait *Mesias* ro yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa. Ait ykyas bo reto kaket ye.

²⁶ Ti sau Apolos yros ykyas bo mam samu skabuk raa ro *agama* Yahudi. Ait waa fee. Tna Priskila msya Akwila msya raa taro hre mari bo ro ait ykyas. Menohé ana mbewok mawe k'anya mawe, "Bi ait refi yhar bokyas ro Yesus mnan fefares." Tibyo ana mbewok masen sobu ait tna mmen ait ysya ana mamō't amah rana. Mam wetō ana mbewok hre mbetoo Iso ro Yesus kaket k'ait. Tna bi Apolos ait hre shait sai, ksoh yari. Ait kmo fee.

²⁷ Tna Apolos yawe ksoh yamo't *provinsi* ro Akhaya. Tna raa Kristen ro mhau mam Efesus fo ana ksoh ye. Fetō to ana mkom aam sau k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam Akhaya. Aam reto mkyas Apolos k'ana mawe ait raa ro yoof. Tna mbis raa *jemaat* mam Akhaya mawe kbe ana mitrah amah

wana tna mawe ait yhau ysa ana. Ana mee aam k'Apolos ybo. Tna ait sikba Efesus yamo't Akhaya.

Apolos frok mam Akhaya. Tna ykyas watum ro *Tuhank'jemaat* mam beto. Ykyas bo kaket tna raa weto mari bo ro ait yawe. Mari tibyo mrok mhar boatmof ro Allah tna bosmot wana mo matak renti.

²⁸ Apolos yamo yros mam wore raa makin mmat tna santri bo ysa raa ro *agama* Yahudi ye. Tna ait betoo Bokom ro Allah k'ana kaket afo re ana mhar mawe Yesus tait *Mesias* oh metait.

19

Paulus yamo't kota ro Efesus

¹ Wore wo Apolos yhau mam *kota* ro Korintus fares, Paulus yamo iso safom twat snok mam *kota* ro Efesus. Paulus snok mam Efesus to, ait fri raa ro ja smot Yesus baro.

² Tna ait ytu k'ana yawe, "Anu smot Yesus oh, tna Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'anu ye fe mfefares a?" Menohe ana mawe si mawe, "Fefares. Amu ja nri raa mkyas Har rAit aro k'amu fefares."

³ Tna Paulus ytu k'ana yawe, "Feto tiwya raa *baptis* anu to, anu kro bokyas ro mbam k'awya?" Menohe ana mawe, "Bokyas ro mbam Yohanes *Pembaptis*."

⁴ Tna Paulus betoo makit rau yawe, "Tiwya Yohanes *baptis* raa ro mashana tna smot Raa sait ro kbe yama. Raa retait yasom Yesus."

⁵ Ana mari feto tibyo mawe raa *baptis* ana mam *Tuhan* Yesus yasom.

⁶ Tna Paulus yoo yatem ytor abyō k'ana skabuk. Tna Har ro Allah mroh mbo ana. Tibyo ana mmai mai ro ana wase fares mkyas bo ro Har merif k'ana tna mkyas watum ro mbam k'Allah ye.

⁷ Raa sme weto beta mabo trion 12 bo feto.

⁸ Tna ja Paulus yamo't samu skabuk raa ro *agama* Yahudi tna ykyas bo. Ait waa fee. Ait ykyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Ait yno feto mamo snok snyi trion tuuf. Ait yros santri bo ysa raa ro Yahudi weto, ykyas bo kaket.

⁹ Menohe ana baro beswan bo ro ait ykyas to. Ana mana mase sai tna hawe bo smot Yesus ye. Ana baro mkyas kair bokyas ro Paulus reto mawe, "Yesus tait *Mesias* fee! Paulus yerif iso ro meen raa mkai riof ro mase meto fee ye!" Ana mno feto tibyo Paulus yasen sikba ana, tna ysa raa Kristen taro mamō't amah ro Tiranus rait. (Amah reto ja raa hre mkom bo ye. Amah reto mase toni.) Rabu ti wawa to ait hre ykyas bokyas ro Yesus mam beto.

¹⁰ Paulus yhau yno bo reto mamo snok *tahun* trion ewok. Tibyo raa ro mhau mam rabin ro Asia reto to, ana beta mari bokyas ro Yesus. Raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi ye msya raa mbam raa mana ro Yunani ye beta mari. Tna taro smot Yesus, tna taro smot fee ye.

¹¹ Allah yoo yatak rAit yee k'Paulus tibyo Paulus yno bo ro msai toni.

¹² Tna raa mbo bo mabat ro ja Paulus ybo mam yatem karu yimyoh to, msya bo mabat ro ja ybin yaka bo sor to, mbo, makah mamo mee k'raa ro kiyam to mbo. Tna Har ro Allah mno kiyam rana marak. Tna kabes ro mhau k'ana to frok msam sikba ana ye.

Ku ro bi Skewa wait

¹³⁻¹⁵ Raa botkif ro Yahudi mabo ngkrema ja mamo mam woyō-weya sai. Mamo miyak kabes frok mbam raa ro kiyam. Ana weto to ku mabo krema

ro mao k'anya, ku ro bi Skewa wait. (Bi Skewa tait *imam* yanes ro Yahudi sait.) Ana wetu mari he Paulus tkif raa mkah Yesus yatak rait. Tibyo ti sau ana wetu mawe ana miyak kabes frok mbam k'raa ro kiyam mkah *Tuhan* Yesus yasom ye. He mfe: Ana mbis kabes sau mawe, "*Tuhan* Yesus ro ja Paulus kyas tait, mkah yasom rAit amu niyak nyō frok nbam raa retait!" Menohe ana mabo ngkrema wetu smot Yesus fefares, tibyo ana mbo tak rAit fee ye. Ana mkyas fetu menohe kabes reto mhau k'raa retait tna mno raa retait yatak tna safo toni. Tna kabes reto mawe "Jō thar Yesus ysya Paulus. Ana wetu matak miyak jō saah. Menohe anu ntak fee!" Tna kabes reto frok fee.

¹⁶ Tibyo ait ro kabes mbo refi thar yfot raa mabo krema ro mao na k'anya weto. Kabes kmo mukah ana mkah yaaf tna mhah ratan wana ro myum ye. Tna ana nsro raa msam frok mam mbam amah reto.

¹⁷ Raa ro Yahudi msya raa ro Yunani ro mhau mam Efesus beta mari bo reto tibyo mrok waa. Tna *Tuhan* Yesus yasom rAit, raa mbo faram yoyo.

¹⁸ Raa ro smot Yesus to, ana mawat mama mras iro wana abyō, mkyas mam wore raa masu makin mmat to mawe, "Mfo refo amu nashana oh. Botkif ro mkair tiwya amu nno to, amu noo mbeak fari. Mfo refo anu smot Yesus."

¹⁹ Tna ana ro tiwya matak mari botkif taro sor fo, makah bokom ro botkif wana ro tiwya mmat. Makah mama mse tna raa mkah mait mam wore raa mawat mros mmat. Botkif ro raa mkah mait weto to, ja mabyoh maut toni, pitis trion 50 *perak* bo fetu.

²⁰ Bo weto syohor k'raa beta mari. Tna watum ro *Tuhan* Yesus mrok matak oh meto.

Paulus kyas bo mam Efesus to yno raa mrok mnin-nin

²¹ Bo weto mkak tna fo Paulus yawe, "Har ro Allah mbis mawe jō tasen tamo't *kota* ro Yerusalem. Jō tawe tamo iti mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia msya *provinsi* ro Akhaya. Tna fo kbe jō tamo't *kota* ro Yerusalem. Kbe thau mam Yerusalem ti baro tna tawe tamo't *kota* ro Roma ye.

²² Tna jō ksah tafoh ajō Timotius ysya Erastus mbewok matim wia mamot' rabin ro Makedonia. Jō tesait thau akus ti baro naut mam befo." Tna Paulus ythau ti baro mase mam rabin ro Asia fares.

²³ Wore wetu raa taro ro mhau mam Efesus mawe ana smot *Tuhan* Yesus. Bosmot ro *Tuhan* reto mno raa ro *kota* reto mrok mnin-nin.

²⁴ Raa sait ro ythau mam *kota* reto yasom bi Demetrius. Ait ja yoo *perak* yfen *patung* mkah bo raa smot. Raa makin ro mhau mam *kota* ro Efesus to ana ja smot *dewi* Artemis. Tibyo bi Demetrius ysya yafoh na wait ja masim *patung* ro Ait yfen weto to, moo pitis mawat ye.

²⁵ Tna Demetrius ytu yafoh wait sor mama sired su msya raa ro ja mfen bo ro *dewi* Artemis taro sor. Tna ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Tao na: Amu ja fri bomafer mbam bo ro anu bfen refo mawat oh.

²⁶ Menohe Paulus ait beswan yawe, 'Bo ro raa mfen reto to, *dewa* meto, bo ati meto fee! Raa ro smot *dewi* Artemis to wase bo fares!' Tna raa mawat mari bokyas ro Paulus. Ait sioh yno raa ro mhau mam Efesus to mesait aran fee. Raa ro mhau mam rabin ro Asia refo beta mari bokyas rait ye!

²⁷ Kbe meen raa hartu bo ro anu bfen to u fee ye. Kbe raa hawe bo ro amu ja nsim. Tna kbe raa miwana samu sahfra ro *dewi* Artemis reto ye. Raa ro mhau mam rabin ro Asia refo tna raa ro mhau mam arin aso beta

ja smot *dewi* Artemis ye. Nno be raa mbaut *dewi* ranu reto u fee. Nno be kbe raa mawe Artemis to *dewi* ro mase fee! Safo refo kbe msai toni!”

²⁸ Raa weto mari bo ro Demetrius yawe, tibyo ana mrok kmo toni. Ana masen hawyōn *dewi* rana mmai wer mawe, “Asik mase *k’dewi* Artemis. Au fo *dewi* raa ro Efesus!”

²⁹ Bo ro raa mno mnin-nin syohor mamo snok raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto beta mari ye. Tna raa mawat mhoh mamo kait yuk ro raa hre siret reto tna mmat. Ana mawe saso Paulus mfot, menohe mkai ait fee. Tibyo ana mfot Gayus ysyas Aristarkhus, Paulus yafoh na wait. (Ana mbewok mbam Makedonia kro Paulus mama.) Raa ro Efesus mfot ana mbewok makah mamō’t yuk reto.

³⁰ Paulus yari fetō tna yawe yamo yrof ana mbewok mam yuk ro raa siret reto. Menohe yafoh na wait taro mabe ait mawe, “Namo ma!”

³¹ Raa mase ro mamo aban mana mam rabin ro Asia to mabo baro ja miranya msya Paulus ye. Ana mawe *k’raa* sait mawe, “Namo nawe wa *k’Paulus*, nawe kbe yamo’t yuk ro raa siret reto ma.”

³² Raa ro siret weto to mmai mnin: Taro mmai wer mawe fefo, tna taro mmai wer mawe fno. Raa ro mama siret mam weto taro wase bo masmair rau ro misti re ana mamō siret sor mam yuk reto to ye.

³³ Tna raa ro Yahudi baro mama siret mam yuk reto ye. Ana baro myum bi Aleksander yatim to, mbis bo *k’ait* mawe, “Nasen saak anu wa afo re raa mhar mawe anu, raa ro Yahudi to bisti bo refo fee!” Tna Aleksander yasen yros tna yawe raa makin shait beta, re kbe ana mari bo ro ait yawe. Menohe raa taro mmat ait yasen yros to, ana mnaut mawe ait oh mi yisti safo reto.

³⁴ Raa makin weto mrok mhar he ait fi raa ro *agama* Yahudi. Fetō tibyo ana masen mtu mkah mmai ro mase mawe, “Asik mase *k’dewi* Artemis! Au oh mi *dewi* raa ro Efesus to!” Ana mtu baro kait fetō ye oh.

³⁵ Tna raa mase ro mbo *kota* Efesus sait yasen yros yawe, “Tao na; shait oh! Waa ma. Raa beta mhar mawe anu ro bhau mam Efesus fo, ja kmot sahfra ro *dewi* Artemis. Raa mhar mawe fraa ro mhau mam sahfra ramu to, fraa ro mbau. Fraa reto mfi *dewi* Artemis, tiwya btek mbam ayoh.

³⁶ Tna raa sait bo kbe ywaar bo reto fee ye. Fetō to, knar oh! Nno bo mnin-nin toni ma!

³⁷ Anu nbo raa mabo ewok reto nkah nma’t befo nno fyi! Ana mbewok riwai mawe kair *dewi* ranu fee. Tna ana msyōf bo mbam sahfra ro *dewi* Artemis aro bo fee ye.”

³⁸ Tna bi yabi retait yawe *k’Demetrius* ysyas raa wait ro mfen *patung* yawe, “Soh anu nwe nuun boun raa to, nmo’t samu ro ja raa mtu srah! Raa ro ja mtu srah to, ana huwya mari safo ro raa makah mamō mkyas *k’ana*. Kbe ana hre susai mtu safo refo mari ye.

³⁹ Soh anu nwe nkyas safo roto taro to, nmo nkyas mam siret ro raa beta hre mari ye.

⁴⁰ Soh nyō nisti re raa mrok mnin-nin fefo, kbe raa maun anu mawe anu besait oh mi bno bo ro mkair. Kbe anu huwya saak wa anu bwe bawya no? Bo ro kbe anu bwe aro fee ye!”

⁴¹ Raa ro yase retait ykyas bo weto mkak. Tna ybis raa weto mamō bana.

20

¹ Raa ro mnin-nin to mrok mnem. Tna Paulus ytu raa Kristen ro mhau mam *kota* ro Efesus yawe ana mama siret su. Tna ait ykyas bo k'ana yawe, "Jō ksoh anu beroh smot *Tuhan* kaketi!" Paulus ykyas bo mkak tna ymah meen k'ana akus. Tna ait yasen yamo't *provinsi* ro Makedonia.

² Paulus yamo yur ytan mam rabin ro Makedonia tna ykyas bo k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto sor. Yawe ana bito smot *Tuhan* Yesus matak sai. Tna fo ait yasen yamo't rabin ro Yunani.

³ Paulus yhau mam rabin reto snyi trion tuuf. Tna ait siwyan yawe yaut *kapal* yamo't *provinsi* ro Siria, he mfe. Ait yari he raa ro Yahudi saim bo mawe mame ait. Feto tibyo ait yamo yaut *kapal* reto fee. Ynaut yawe yamo iso mne sai. Feto tibyo ait yhah ye yamo yur mam Makedonia wia tna fo snok mam Siria.

⁴ Menohe yafoh na wait taro beroh maut *kapal* reto mamō. Ana wetō oh mi: Sopater ro ybam remo ro Berea (ait ku ro bi Pirus yare), Aristarkhus sya Sekundus (ana mbewok mbam *kota* ro Tesalonika), Gayus (ait ybam remo ro Derbe), Timotius, tna Tikhikus sya Trofimus ye (ana mbewok mbam rabin ro Asia).

⁵ Ana mabo krema reto maut *kapal* matim wia. Tna ana ste amu* ro nmo iso mne wea mam remo ro Troas.

⁶ Tna amu fo nmo naa sai nmo snok mam Filipi. Amu nhau mam beto nkyō Korat *Roti* ro *Ragi* Marak. Tna fo amu nsen nuut *kapal* nmo renti. Amu nmo mam aya sawan ti trion maat tna snok mam Troas. Mam Troas amu fri amu nfoh wamu mabo krema ro matim wia tna ste amu mam beto. Tna amu nhau mam *kota* reto ti trion krema naut.

⁷ Mam ayō ro *Minggu* amu raa ro Kristen nmo siret su. Amu nkyō Korat ro Niit *Roti* afo re amu nnaut Yesus ro tiwya raa mame yajat. Tna Paulus yawe menrabu rabu ait yamo. Feto to amu nhau tna nri ait ykyas bo kait. Ykyas bo mamō snok mti reto arin masuf.

⁸ Tna raa mno tafoh mawat mse mait ye. Amu hre mam amah reto ntakor ro tuuf.

⁹ Tna mere sait yasom Eutikhus hre mam hroh ro amah kri-kri fo. Paulus ykyas bo miyō toni. Tibyo mere retait yut yjin maka fee. Ait yrok yjin tu sorni ait tibyo ytek ybam hroh reto, yamo yai mte tibyo yajat. Raa tubat mere retait he ait yajat oh.

¹⁰ Tna Paulus yroh yamo mam te tna yaka ybo mere retait. Yaka ybo tibyo ait yrok yasen. Tna Paulus yawe, "Waa ma. Ait yhai fee."

¹¹ Paulus hah ye yaut u yamo't amah hawar reto. Ait haber *roti* ftah aro rau-rau tna yee k'ana beta mait. Korat reto mkak tna Paulus ykyas bo naut u k'ana mamō snok nyah msan. Tna ait yasen yamo.

¹² Tna raa mamō bana beta, msya mere ro riwai yhai tna yrok yasen ye. Ana tne mere retait yamo't amah rait ye. Tna raa wetō sraujin u fee, ana simaut mase sai.

Paulus sya raa wait mamō't remo ro Miletus

¹³ Amu nesait nuut *kapal* ntim joh ro Asos ste Paulus wea. Taa ait yawe ait yesait yamo iso mne, tna yawe k'amu yawe amu kbe nryot nsio ait mam wetō.

¹⁴ Ait yama snok si k'amu mam Asos to, yaut *kapal* ramu tna amu beta nmo't joh ro Metilene.

* **20:5** Mam Kisah 16:10-17, 20:5-21, 27:1-28 to, bi Lukas ykom yawe 'amu.' Raa mnaut mawe ti aro-aro Lukas kro Paulus sya yafoh na mamō msya ana su.

¹⁵ Tna kapal reto mhoh renti. Rabu ti fo amu snok si mam sato ro Khios. Rabu ti naut to, amu nhoh nmo kene kait mam sato ro Samos, tna rabu ti naut to, amu snok mam remo ro Miletus.

¹⁶ Tna Paulus yawe k'amu yawe, "Anu bmo tkia iti mam Efesus ma. Soh bwe tkia iti mam Efesus to, kbe ti mkak sai mam Asia. Anu bmo fooh sai afo re kbe bmo snok wia mam Yerusalem mam ati ro raa makyō Korat ro Pentakosta."

Paulus ykyas bo k'majelis ro jemaat Efesus

¹⁷ Mam joh ro Miletus to, Paulus ybis raa sait yamo ytu *majelis* ro *jemaat* Efesus mama mo k'ait.

¹⁸ Ana mama tna Paulus yawe k'ana yawe, "Tao na; tiwya jō thau tsya anu ooh-oh. Tna anu nhar jō kaket.

¹⁹ Anu nhar nwe ja jō tno bo ro *Tuhan* ybis mkah thaf ro sneh yoyo. Tna jō tukan betek yoyo ye. Tna jō tkai bo ro samyoh mbam raa ro Yahudi ro saim mame jō tajat ye.

²⁰ Menohe jō beroh tkyas watum ro Yesus k'anukak. Jō tber kait bo maja taro fee ye. Jō terif bo k'anukak mam woyō-woya sai tna mam amah wanu bo ye.

²¹ Wore weto to, tkyas bo k'raa ro Yahudi msya raa ro Yunani ye. Ja rabu ti wawa jō tkyas bo k'ana to, tawe ana mashana, tna mama mo k'Allah, tna smot *Tuhan* Yesus ye.

²² Tna mfo refo Har ro Allah mbis jō tamo't Yerusalem. Tna jō wase bo bawya ro kbe betek mai k'jō mam beto ye.

²³ Menohe woyō-woya sai jō tamo to, Har ro Allah mkyas k'jō wia mawe kbe meen raa mfot jō tna mbu mam *bui*. Tna kbe bo ro mkair roto taro betek mai k'jō ye.

²⁴ Menohe jō te naut tetsu ajō bo fee ye. Tna jō waa fee ye. Bo ro ati to, jō beroh tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Beroh tkyas tawe Allah yatmof raa tibyo yoo riof ro mase yee k'ana. Au oh mi bo ro *Tuhan* Yesus ybis Jō tno mamu snok tabi thai si fo.

²⁵ Ja jō thau tsya anu tkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tna mfo refo jō thar tawe meen anu nmat jō tasu u fee.

²⁶ Feto to jō thar tna tawe k'anukak tawe soh meen anu aro nkai riof ro mase fee, jō wase ye. Jō tasom isti reto fee.

²⁷ Tiwya jō beroh tkyas Watum ro Allah k'anukak. Jō haweboh fee. Jō tber kait bo maja taro fee ye.

²⁸ Nhau kmot netsu wanu kaket. Tna kmot raa *jemaat* ranu ro mhau mam Efesus kaket ye. Ana oh mi tiwya Har ro Allah mee k'anukak bo anu kmot ana to. Feto to, kmot ana kaket mfi bo ja raa kmot *domba* wana kaket ye to. Allah kwiyat ana mkah mees ro Ku rAit *Tuhan* Yesus oh.

²⁹ Jō tamo. Tna thar tawe raa ro mno bo mkair-kar kbe mama. Ana weto meen mno bo ro mkair k'anukak, mfi mtah rbyoh ro ja mafit *domba* to.

³⁰ Raa weto mesait fee: Anu nkin weto taro meen nsen nkyas bokyas ro mkair, bokyas ro ntrot fee. Ana taro mam *jemaat* ranu mesait kbe moo raa mhaf afo re ana mari tna kro Yesus u to fee. Raa weto ksoh mawe kbe raa mari tna kro ana mesait.

³¹ Bo reto jō tkyas k'anukak tawe matim wia afo re kbe anu nhar tna nnaut kaket kmot anu. Tna nnaut nwe ro tiwya *tahun* trion tuuf muuf to, rabu-reha to jō tkyas bo weto k'anukak yoyo. Ti aro-aro jō sraujin tna tawia ye.

³² Tna mfo refo jō skabuk tsan anu k'*Tuhan*. Jō skabuk re kbe Ait yatam anu, tna yno bosmot wanu mrok matak mkah watum rAit. Anu nri watum rAit to, kbe Ait yoo bouum ysan k'anū. Bouum reto Ait yuumto k'anū nkin wefo nesait fee. Meen Ait yuumto bouum reto k'raa ro Ait ysok mamō raa wAit beta.

³³ Anu nhar nwe ja jō taam bo raa fee. Jō tasu mase saso *perak,emas* msya ratan bo fee ye.

³⁴ Menohe jō tesait tkah bo wojō afo re bo ro tse to mabut fee. Feto tna raa ro ja kro jō to, bo wana ro mse to mabut fee ye.

³⁵ Bo ro tno to, weto beta Jō tno afo re anu nmat tna re nhar bo moof re kbe anu nesait nbo nno feto ye. Feto to, nkah bo wonyō nesait kaket ye. Nno kaket afo re kbe anu ntai natmof raa ro kinyah ye. Nnaut bokyas ro Yesus: Tiwya Ait yawe, 'Ro moof to anu noo bo nee k'raa anya. Nmo nyoh bo yoyo ma.' "

³⁶ Paulus ykyas bo mkak. Tna ana beta maka ntmi mimna tabam tna skabuk.

³⁷ Ana beta sraujin saku Paulus mawia tna mmah meen k'ait yamo oh.

³⁸ Ana sraujin toni mnaut bo ro Paulus yawe k'ana; yawe ana meen me mfri ait u fee. Tna ana makah Paulus mamō betne yaut *kapal* yamo.

21

Paulus yawe yamo't Yerusalem

¹ Amu nmah meen tna bitsre ana. Amu nuut *kapal* reto nhoh nmo't sato sau ro masom Kos. Rabu ti fo amu snok mam sato ro Rodos, tna nbam Rodos to amu nmo renti mam remo ro Patara.

² Mam Patara to amu nroh nbam *kapal* reto tna fri *kapal* sau ro mamō't ati jaro. Mamō't rabin ro Fenisia. Tna amu nuut *kapal* reto nmo.

³ *Kapal* reto mamō tna amu nmat sato ro Siprus mhau mam ati ro ntem taa, tna amu niwrek iti sai nmo't *provinsi* ro Siria. Amu nmo feto tibyo snok mam *kota* ro Tirus. Tna raa ro mkah bo mam *kapal* reto mwia bosatoh ro masyō mamō mkah bo kbe raa masim mam beto.

⁴ Mam Tirus amu nroh tna nmo niner raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto. Amu nhau mam beto ye ti trion krema. Har ro Allah mkyas bo k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto, □mawe kbe bo ro mkair mbtek mai k'Paulus mam Yerusalem. □ Feto to ana mawe wa k'Paulus mawe, "Namō't Yerusalem ma."

⁵ Ti weto mkak. Tna amu nwe nuut *kapal* reto nmo renti. Raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto, fnya wana msya kukek wana, ana beta ye masen mama betne amu mam *kota* makit. Tna mam aya sawan maam fo amu beta nka tmi nimna tabam tna skabuk su.

⁶ Tna amu nuut *kapal*, tna ana hah me mamō si bana.

⁷ Amu nbam Tirus nuut *kapal* nmo snok mam *kota* ro Ptolemais. Amu nroh mam beto nmah meen nsya raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto sor. Tna amu njin nsya ana ti sau mam beto ye.

⁸ Tna rabu ti fo amu nsen nuut *kapal* nmo renti tna snok mam *kota* ro Kaisarea. Mam beto amu nmo't samu ro Filipus tna nhau nsya ait. Filipus fi raa ro ja yamo ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro mari bokyas rAit fefares. Ait sait ybam k'ana mabo krema ro tiwya raabis ro Yesus msok mam Yerusalem.

⁹ Filipus ku wait ro fnya fain mabo jiiit. *Tuhan* yuumto bouum k'ana tna re ana ja mari mai ro mbam *Tuhan* tna mkyas bokyas rAit reto k'raa mfi raa ro *nabi*.

¹⁰ Amu nhau mam Kaisarea ti baro ye. Tna Allah ybis *nabi* sait yasom Agabus ybam *provinsi* ro Yudea yama.

¹¹ Ait yama snok k'amu tna yoo hotom ro Paulus rait tna yesait yake ait yaa oo yatem bo tna yawe, "Har ro *Tuhan* mawe fefo: 'Raa ro hotom rait refi fi, kbe raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi huwya make ait mam Yerusalem tna mawah msan k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto.'"

¹² Amu nri fetu tibyo amu nsya raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto to, nwe nbe Paulus. Amu soh-soh ait nwe, "Namo't Yerusalem ma!"

¹³ Tna Paulus yhaf hri yawe, "Mkah bawya re anu nwia tna nno jō thaf roon toni fo. Jō tawe tno bo ro *Tuhan* ybis k'jō yoyo sai. Soh raa mfot mbu jō tna mame jō tajat ye, bo weto moof beta ye. Jō beroh tamo't Yerusalem."

¹⁴ Paulus yari bo ro amu nkyas fee. Tibyo amu soh-soh ait u fee, nwe k'anya nwe, "Anu bsan ait k'*Tuhan* sai oh."

Paulus ykyas bo su ysya Yakobus mam Yerusalem

¹⁵ Amu nhau ti baro mase mam *kota* ro Kaisarea. Tna amu nsen siwyan bo wamu mkah bo nmo't Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Raa ro Kristen mabo baro mbam Kaisarea msya amu nmo ye. Amu nmo tna raa ro Kaisarea weto mawe amu njin nsya ana mafoh sait. Ait retait yasom Manason. Ait raa mabe mam sato ro Siprus tna ait smot Yesus ooh-oh. Tna amu nhau iti nsya ait mam samu rait.

¹⁷ Amu snok mam Yerusalem to, tna raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto mmah meen k'amu mkah mhaf ro moof toni.

¹⁸ Rabu ti to, Paulus ysya amu nmo nmat Yakobus. Tna *majelis* taro beta mama siret su ye.

¹⁹ Paulus ymah meen k'ana tna fo betoo bo maja sau bitsre-bitsre beta k'ana. Ait ykyas bo ro Allah yno wore ait yamo ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto.

²⁰ Ana mari fetu tibyo mawe, "Tao; amu nri fetu ksoh toni tibyo nyoh asik mase k'Allah. Menohe raa wamu ro Yahudi taro mari fetu to, kbe ana mrok kmo! Mam Yerusalem fo, raa ro Kristen msis-sas mbo Watum ro Musa ykom to, matak fares ye.

²¹ Ana mhar mawe nyō ja nkyas bo k'raa ro mhau mam rabin roto makin. Nkyas bo k'raa mana makin to, nkyas k'raa mana ranu ro Yahudi ye. Tna ana weto baro mamus nyō. Ana sioh mawe, 'Paulus ybis raa wanu weto, yamo yawe k'ana yawe, "Kro Watum ro Musa to ma. Nbo nno ma. *Sunat* kukek wanu ma. Tna kro bo mafa wanu ja bno soo to, ma ye.'"

²² Tna mfo refo fyi? Ana mari bo nyō nama't befo fo, kbe ana mama mfot nyō! Kbe anu bno bo bawya afo re bno wa ana?"

Paulus yno bo mafa ro Yahudi fares.

²³ Tibyo *majelis* weto mnaut bo reto mamome tna mawe k'Paulus mawe, "Raa ro Yahudi mabo jiiit ro smot Yesus nros ye wefo fo. Ana mawe kbe ana myon metsu rana mamyt bo mafa ranu mkah bo skabuk *Tuhan* kaket. Amu nwe nyō nno fefo:

²⁴ Nyō kro ana nmo nyon netsu wanu. Tna nmur nana mawyan ye. Tna noo pitis nee k'ana mabo jiiit kbe maren raa ro ymur ana mana mawyan wana to. Nno fetu re kbe raa beta mmat tna mhar mawe bo ro riwai ana

mari to, mabo fee. Kbe ana mhar mawe nyō ja kro Watum ro Musa matak fares.

²⁵ Tiwya amu nkom aam sau nee k'raa Kristen ro mbam raa mana roto oh. Amu nkom bobis baro k'ana weto. Amu nwe kbe ana kro bo mafa raa mana ro Yahudi beta ma, mhau sai. Aam reto mkyas mawe:

1. Sohmaam boit ro raa moo msan k'berhala oh to ma.
2. Nta mees ro kak raa ktan to ma.
3. Nbo kak kwiyan ro mees mhau fares to ma.
4. Tna nwyah bo to ma ye."

Ana mkyas bo weto mkak tna ana mamō bana.

²⁶ Paulus yari bo ro *majelis* weto mawe. Rabu ti naut tna ait yakah raa mabo jiiit weto. Tna ana mabo maat myon metsu wana. Tna raa mmur mana mawyan wana ye. Ana mno manyot bo mafa raa ro Yahudi ja mno. Mno bo weto afo re ana moof mnan si skabuk Allah. Ana mno bo weto mkak tna mamō twok mam Samu ro Allah tna mawe k'imam mawe, "Ti baro naut tna bo ro amu nno refo mkak. Tna fo amu sait-sait kbe nkah bosan nma nee k'Allah."

Paulus Raa Mfot

²⁷ Ti trion krema to, Paulus yno bo reto kene wore mkak oh tna yhau mam Samu ro Allah. Tna raa ro *agama* Yahudi baro mbam rabin ro Asia mmat ait. Ana weto kmo tna masen mfot ait. Ana mawe k'raa makin mawe,

²⁸ "Raa ro Israel: Nma bfot Paulus! Ait fi ja yamo woyō-woya sai ykyas bo k'raa yno re ana mber hasyoh anu. Yno ana miwer Watum ro Musa ykom. Yno re raa miwana Samu ro Allah refo ye. Bi ait mefi! Mfo wefo ait yakah raa mbam raa mana ro Yunani baro twok mam Samu ro Allah mato ye. Bo reto anu bbau, kbe mno Samu ranu refo mkair!"

²⁹ (Taa ana mmat Paulus yiranya ysa Trofimus, raa ro mbam Efesus. Feto to ana mnaut mawe Paulus yakah ait yamo twok mam Samu ro Allah mato ye.)

³⁰ Mari feto to raa mrok kmo Paulus. Ana beta mhoh mama. Mama mfot ait tna miyak ait frok mbam Samu ro Allah. Tna raa muut mato Samu ro *Tuhan* reto wa ye.

³¹ Raa ro Yahudi hre saim bo mawe mame Paulus yajat. Menohe raa mamō mkyas k'raa sbe ro Roma. Mkyas k'aban mana raa ro sbe mawe *kota* ro Yerusalem to, raa mmai mnin-nin toni oh.

³² Aban mana yari feto tna yasen ybis raa sbe ro mase yawe, "Ntu raa kinyah wonyō baro. Nma, anu bsen broh bmo't *kota* fooh! Raa makin mam weto mnin-nin!" Raa makin ro mnin-nin weto mmat raa sbe weto mama fo, tna bitsre mai Paulus fee.

³³ Tna aban mana retait yamo yfot Paulus tna ybis raa sbe wait moo *rantai* ewok make ait yatem. Tna ytu k'Paulus yawe, "Nyō awya? Bo ro nyō nno fo bawya mefo?"

³⁴ Menohe raa msis-sas weto taro kmo mmai wer mawe, "Ait yno bo rno!" Tna taro mmai wer mawe, "Ait yno bo rau!" Raa mnin-nin feto tibyo aban mana retait yari bo masmair rau kaket fee ye. Tibyo ait ybis raa sbe makah Paulus mamō't snek rana.

³⁵ Ana makah ait mamō snok si mam barit fo raa mawat mjor beak-ak anya tibyo raa ro sbe wefo tubat Paulus katar abyō.

³⁶ Raa mawat ro hyu kro ait kmo mmai wer mawe, "Nno ait retait yasu marak to!"

Paulus saak ait k'raa ro Yahudi

³⁷ Paulus raa makah twok mamō't snek raa sbe. Tna ait ytu bo k'aban mana retait mkah mai ro Yunani yawe, "Nbis jō tkyas bo k'nyō kebet baro wia, mbau a?" Tna bi refi yrok ktak yawe, "Nyō nhar mai ro Yunani ye oh a?"

³⁸ Feto nyō fi raa ro Mesir fe mfe a? Riwai jō trok tawe nyō fi raa ro Mesir ro taa yno safo tait. Ait retait taa ysya raa wait mabo trion 4000 mama. Ana wetō mbo sbe ymok ana mafa msya raa wamu. Tna fo ana msam mamō't yuk ro riamo!"

³⁹ Paulus yawe, "Mfe, jō fi raa ro Yahudi. Kota ajō to Tarsus, ro ja masom ye mam *provinsi* ro Kilikia. Jō soh-soh nyō nbis jō tkyas bo k'raa wefo sor."

⁴⁰ Bi ait ybis. Tna Paulus yros mam barit reto tna yawe raa makin shait beta, re kbe ana mari bo ro ait yawe. Tna ait ykyas bo k'ana mkah mai ro Ibrani yawe,

22

Paulus saak ait wa

¹ "Tao msya taja na; nri ro jō tkyas saak jō wa refo wia."

² Raa msis-sas wetō mari Paulus ykyas bo mkah mai rana ro Ibrani. Feto tibyo ana mrok mnem beta. Tna ait yawe,

³ "Jō fi raa ro Yahudi. Tna fnya mabe mam kota ro Tarsus ro mhau mam rabin ro Kilikia to. Menohe jō raa mtos thau tabi mam kota refo. Tiwya guru ajō bi Gamaliel. Ait yber jō kaket. Ait ykyas Watum ro Musa k'jō msya bo mafa anu hohos wanu ja mno ye. Tna bo wetō mame k'jō thaf. Jō raa ro mur-mur kro Watum ro Allah. Tiwya tkyas tna mno mnan mfi bo mfo refo anu nbo nkyas ye fo.

⁴ Tiwya jō sikowah raa ro kro Iso ro *Tuhan* Yesus ye. Bo ro tno misti re raa Kristen baro mhai. Jō tfot raa sme msya fnya ye tawah tbu mam *bui* ye.

⁵ Bo wetō to, *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase ysya raa wait ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi sor to, ana mmat mkah masu rana oh. Ana mhar mawe jō sioh fee. Tiwya ana oh mi mkom aam baro mee k'jō tbo. Tbo aam wetō tamo't kota ro Damsyik tawe tfot raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto. Tawe tfot tna tbo takah ana nmo't Yerusalem fo, tna raa mtu srah tna mmit safo k'ana ye.

⁶ Ati reto baas fares tna tamo mam iso, kene mam Damsyik to, tna bo sau mfi naar mkek mait mbam ayoh btek mama mame mur mtan mam wore jō tros.

⁷ Tna jō btek tawe tai tabam tna jō tari mai sau mame k'jō timara mawe, 'Saulus; nyō sikowah Jō nno fyi?'

⁸ Jō te ttu si tawe, '*Tuhan*; Nyō awya metait?' Ait yawe, 'Jō fi Yesus raa ro Nasaret, ro ja nyō sikowah.'

⁹ Raa ro kro jō nmo su mmat nar reto. Menohe mai ro mkyas to, ana mari fee.

¹⁰ Tna fo jō ttu k'*Tuhan* tawe, '*Tuhan*; kbe jō tno bawya?' Ait yawe k'jō yawe, 'Nasen oh! Tna namo't Damsyik. Mam beto to, kbe raa sait yama ykyas k'nyō. Ykyas bombara ro meen nyō nasom beta.'

¹¹ Riwai naar btek mame mam wore jō tros. Tna kek mawyah rau mno tasu mti. Tmat bo fee. Tibyo ana ro kro jō nmo to, mbo jō tatem makah nmo't Damsyik.

12 Mam Damsyik raa sait yasom Ananias yama yo k'jō. Ait refi ja waa Allah tna kro Watum ro Musa yoyo. Tibyo raa Yahudi ro mhau mam beto to, ana beta ja hartu bi ait.

13 Ait yama yros kait k'jō tna yawe, 'Saulus; tao ajō: Nasu mrok maah oh!' Mam weto si fo jō tasu maah tna tmat Ananias ye.

14 Tna ait yawe, 'Allah ro tiwya anu hohos wanu smot tait, yawe ysok nyō mkah nno bo ro Ait yawe. Tna yno re nyō nmat Yesus tna nari bo ro Ait ykyas ye. Yesus tait raa ro yato mbob.

15 Ait yawe kbe nyō namo nkyas bo ro riwai nyō nmat, tna bo ro nyō nari reto ye.

16 Bawya re nyō ntane mamome to? Nasen oh! Nawe raa *baptis* nyō. Tna kbe *Tuhan* yyon iro wonyō ye.'

17 Tno bo weto tna fo Jō thah tamo't Yerusalem. Tna ati sau jō skabuk mam Samu ro Allah kri-kri to Har ro Allah mber beroh-roh msya jō tamos ajō.

18 Tna jō tmat *Tuhan* ro ykyas bo k'jō. Ait yawe, 'Nasen sikba Yerusalem fohh tna frok namo! Ja nyō nkyas bo ro jō tno k'nyō. Tna raa hawe. Ana, mawe bo reto mabo fee, mawe nyō sioh sai.'

19 Menohe Jō tawe, '*Tuhan*; raa ro Yerusalem ja mhar oh, mawe jō fi tiwya tamo't samu ro skabuk aro-aro tna tfot raa ro smot Nyō. Ana mhar mawe ja tfot ana tna tawah tbu mam *bui* tna sikowah ana ye.

20 Tiwya Stefanus ykyas Nyō nasom. Tna raa kmo tna name ait yajat to. Ati reto to, jō srau sau tsya ana tna tros kmot ratan raa ro mame ait to ye.'

21 Menohe Allah beroh yawe, 'Namo oh! Mfo refo Jō this nyō frok namo fari. Namu nkyas Jō tasom k'raa ro mhau mam rabin roto.' "

22 Raa ro Yahudi mari bo ro Paulus ykyas mamu snok mam bokyas tis refo. Ait yawe Allah ybis ait yamo ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro mhau mam rabin roto; k'raa ro Yahudi fee weto. Ana mari fetu tna kmo mmaitis. Raa mawat weto beswan bo ro ait yawe. Ana mawe, "Nme ait yajat! Paulus ye yhau kait mam tabam refo ma!"

23 Raa weto mmaitis mnin fares sai tna mrus ratan wana ro ja ana myum mne to, mai maut tna mabah bohasyaf beak maut mam uu ye.

24 Fetu tibyo aban mana raa sbe retait ybis raa wait makah Paulus twok mam snek rana. Aban mana ro sbe retait, ait wase bo ro Paulus yno re raa ro Yahudi kmo mmaitis wer mamus ait. Tibyo ybis raa mtu bo k'Paulus tna sie ait afu re kbe ait yasbrah safo ro ait yber reto.

25 Raa sbe baro make Paulus yatem mkak tna mawe mmok ait. Menohe Paulus yawe bo k'raa sbe ro yase sait yawe, "Fyi, watum ro Roma ja mbis raa ranu mmok raa ro Roma wia matim menohe raa mtu srah rait fefares a?"

26 Raa sbe ro yase retait yari fetu tibyo yawe k'raa wait yawe, "Nros wia!" Tna yamo yo k'aban mana raa sbe retait tna yawe, "Bo refo oh kbe nyō nno meto a? Paulus yawe ait *warga negri* Roma: Raa ro bi Kaisar ja ybo kmot!"

27 Tibyo aban mana retait yamo yo k'Paulus ytu yawe, "Nawe kakat, nyō fi raa ro Roma tu a?" Menohe Paulus yawe, "Ae, mabo oh!"

28 Tna ait yawe, "Jō tiwya twok tamo raa ro Roma to, jō too pitis namabyoh ro mase toni tee *k'raja* Kaisar!" Menohe Paulus yawe, "Jō tno bo ro mfi fetu fee! Jō fi raa manat. Jō fi raa ro Roma yum. Jō taja ait raa ro Roma!"

²⁹ Ana mari feto si fo raa sbe weto bitsre ait tna mayō ana fooh mamō. Tna bi yabi refi simbyar yrok yhar yawe riwai ait ybis sre raa make Paulus yatem fo tibyo ait yrok waa ye.

Raa manes ro Yahudi hre mtu srah ro Paulus

³⁰ Aban mana retait yawe yhar bo ro raa Yahudi mkyas mai k'Paulus. Rabu to, ait ytu raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi mama siret su. Ana ro mama to, *imam* manes msya raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa wana sor to. Tna ait ybis raa wait yawe, "Namo tufrok Paulus ybam *bui*. Tna nakah ait nama re kbe amu nkyas bo ro ait yno!"

23

¹ Paulus yasu yrom raa manes ro Yahudi weto sor tna saak ait wa yawe, "Tao na: Allah yhar yawe jō fi raa ro ja tno bo ro Ait yawe to, tno mkah thaf ro moof sai yoyo."

² Paulus ykyas bo feto tibyo *imam* ro yase ybis raa ro mros kene mam Paulus to, yawe mai ait yasoh. *Imam* ro yase retait yasom Ananias.

³ Tna Paulus yawe k'Ananias yawe, "Allah kbe yai nyō ska riryōn! Nyō hre mam befo beah srah ajō mkah Watum ro Musa ykom. Menohe nyō nesait niwana Watum reto mkah bo nbis raa mai jō. Nyō namo sroyō sai meto!"

⁴ Raa ro mros mam weto mawe k'Paulus mawe, "Ait retait *imam* yase ro Allah ysok! Nawe kair ait ma!"

⁵ Tna Paulus yawe, "Kmo ma; jō wase. Jō thar tawe bi ait yamo *imam* ro yase fee. Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Nmus aban mana ro ja ybo anu to ma.' "

Keluaran 22:28

⁶ Paulus yhar yawe raa ro hre ytu srah rait weto, bonaut wana to hayah-hayah. Ana taro mbo bonaut raa ro *Saduki* tna ana taro mbo bonaut raa ro *Farisi*. Tna ait yhar yawe ja ana miranya fee. Feto to ait yawe, "Tao na wojō; jō fi raa ro *Farisi* tna jō taja tait raa ro *Farisi* ye. Jō tkyas bo tawe raa ro mhai to meen me mrok masen. Bonaut reto oh mi raa mfot jō mtu srah fo!"

⁷ Ait yawe bo feto si fo raa ro *Farisi* msya raa ro *Saduki* mayō mafa anya. Tibyo raa makin wefo mrok mitwat mkbair ewok ye.

⁸ (Raa ro *Saduki* matak sai mawe raa ro mhai to meen mrok masen fee. Tna mawe ja *malaikat* aro fee ye. Tna mkyas mawe ja kabes aro msya har aro bo fee ye. Menohe raa ro *Farisi*, ana mawe bo weto beta mabo ye.)

⁹ Ana santri bo weto mno mmai mnin-nin toni. Tna raa *Farisi* mabo baro ro mamō *guru agama* ro Yahudi ye to, masen mros. Tna mkyas bo matak k'ana ro mtu srah mawe, "Bi ait refi yno bo ro mkair aro fee! Nno be har soh mfe, *malaikat* bo aro mkyas bo k'ait!"

¹⁰ Raa masen mmak msai toni tibyo aban mana raa sbe retait yrok waa ynaut yawe, "Ayoh ee! Kbe raa mai-a Paulus bo ye." Tibyo ybis raa sbe yawe, "Nmo nbo Paulus nkah ait nmo truk snek mato oh!"

¹¹ Rabu ti naut *Tuhan* Yesus frok nenat yros mam Paulus yajoh jaro. Tna yawe, "Waa ma. Tiwya nyō nkyas Jō tasom mam Yerusalem. Tna kbe nyō namo nkyas Jō tasom mam Roma ye."

¹² Rabu ti to raa ro Yahudi baro saim bo mawe, "Nma, anu bme Paulus yajat. Tna anu beta bhau bo biit ye. Bhau bo biit mamō snok ati ro anu bme ait. Tna fo anu biit bo msya bta aya bo u."

13 Ana ro saim bo su weto mabo 40 bo feto.

14 Ana masen mamō mo *k'imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi, msya raa mabi wana mawe, "Amu saim bo nwe nme Paulus yajat. Tna amu beta nwe kbe amu niit bo aro fee tna nta aya fee ye. Kbe amu nyas bo niit mamō snok ati ro amu nme ait yajat.

15 Feto to amu nwe anu nsya raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa Yahudi to, anu nkom aam sau ntim mamō't aban mana raa sbe. Nkom nwe ait yakah Paulus yama yo k'anū u. Nwe anu nisoh nmat srah reto kakēt. Nkom fetō tna amu huwya mam iso ro mamō't snek rana reto. Tna kbe raa makah Paulus mama mbam snek. Ana snok mam befo fefares, amu huwya nme ait yajat wia."

16 Menohe Paulus yamu ro yano mabe sait yari bo raa ro Yahudi saim fetō. Tna ku retait yamō't tok raa ro sbe reto tna ykyas bo reto k'yamu Paulus.

17 Paulus yari fetō tibyo ytu raa sbe ro yase sait yama tna yawe k'ait yawe, "Nakah ku refi namo no k'aban mana ranu. Ku ait refi yawe ykyas bo k'bi ait."

18 Raa sbe retait yakah ku ait yamō yo k'aban mana raa ro sbe tna yawe, "Paulus ro yahu mam *bui* yawe jō takah ku refi tama to k'nyō re yber kait bo aro k'nyō."

19 Aban mana retait ybo ku retait yatem yakah yamō't amah majoh jaro tna ytu bo k'ait yawe, "Nyō nawe nkyas bo bawya k'jō?"

20 Ku retait yawe, "Raa ro Yahudi saim bo mawe kbe mame Paulus yajat. Mawe kbe mama mayoh k'nyō re menrabu nyō nbis raa makah Paulus mamō sia no k'raa manes wana ro ja mtu srah. Ana sioh mawe mtu ait yamō mkah bo mtu srah rait reto kakēt ye.

21 Menohe ana mabo 40 saim bo mawe mmyōt mam iso maka huwya mame Paulus meto. Fetō nari bo ro raa weto mawe ma! Ana beta saim bo mawe soh ana mame Paulus fefares to, masi mawe ana mait bo fee ye. Mfo wefo ana siwyan wea oh, huwya mari bo k'nyō sai."

22 Aban mana retait yawe ku tna retait yawe, "Nkyas bo refo k'raa aro ma. Tna nkyas nawe bo nyō nama mam befo tna nber kait bo refo k'jō oh to ma." Tna aban mana retait ybis ku retait hah ye yamō bait.

Paulus raa makah mamō mo k'gubernur Feliks

23 Tna fo aban mana raa sbe retait ytu raa sbe ro mase mabo ewok yawe mama. Ana mama tna ait ybis ana yawe, "Nmo nbis raa sbe wanu mabo trion 270 siwyan ana. Nbis ana weto mabo 200 moo sawya wana mbo. Tna nbis ana mabo 70 maut *kuda*. Nbis ana siwyan bo wana fooh mkah bo anu nsen nmo. Tna mti refo mam ayō ro krenjiit to, nmo't *kota* ro Kaisarea.

24 Nkah Paulus nmo kakēt. Nkah ait nmo no *k'gubernur* Feliks mam Kaisarea. Tna noo *kuda* sau mkah bo kbe Paulus yaut ye."

25 Aban mana raa ro sbe retait yasom Klaudius Lisias. Tna ait ykom aam sau mawe fefo:

26 "*Gubernur* Feliks ro yase: Jō tmah meen k'nyō.

27 Raa refi yasom Paulus. Ait refi fi raa ro Yahudi saim mfot tna mawe tame. He mfe. Jō tari he ait raa ro Roma. Fetō tibyo jō tsya raa sbe ro jō tbis to, nmo nno wa.

28 Jō tawe saso thar safo masmaid ro raa maun ait kakēt. Tna re jō takah ait tamo to k'raa manes ro ja mtu srah raa ro Yahudi weto to.

²⁹ Jō hre tari bo ana mtu srah rait. Ana maun Paulus mawe yiwer Watum ro *agama* rana sai. Tnaut tawe ait yiwana watum ro Roma aro fee. Ana mawe jō t̄bis raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'ait. Mawe jō t̄bu ait mam *bui* tna t̄bis raa mame ait yajat. Menohe jō tkai safo aro re tmit k'ait fee.

³⁰ Tna fo jō tari raa ro Yahudi saim mawe mame ait yajat. Au oh mi jō too ait beruk yama yo k'nyō fo. Tna jō t̄bis ana ro maun boun k'ait weto mama mkyas bo k'nyō ye."

³¹ Aban mana raa sbe ykom aam reto mkak. Tna mam wore wo mamur, ait ybis raa ro sbe masen makah Paulus mamno mno bo riwai ait ybis k'ana. Mti reto ana mamno snok si remo ro Antipatris.

³² Tna rabu ti fo, raa sbe ro mamno maa sai mhah mamno't snek raa ro sbe. Tna raa sbe ro maut *kuda* msya Paulus mamno renti mamno.

³³ Ana wefo mamno snok si mam Kaisarea. Tna moo aam reto mee k'*Gubernur* Feliks tna moo Paulus msan k'ait ye.

³⁴ *Gubernur* Feliks ymat aam reto mkak. Tna ytu k'Paulus yawe, "Nyō ja nhau mam oo ro hayo?" Tna Paulus yawe, "Jō fi raa ro Kilikia."

³⁵ Tna Feliks yawe, "Feto kbe soh raa ro maun boun k'nyō mama snok si mam befo to, kbe jō ttu srah anyō." Tna ait ybis raa sbe wait makah Paulus mamno kmot ait mam amah mase ro *raja* Herodes.

24

Raa ro Yahudi maun Paulus

¹ Ti ro maat tna raa *agama* Yahudi ro maun baun k'Paulus mbam Yerusalem mamno sia tna snok mam Kaisarea. Ana weto oh mi *imam* rana ro yase tait yasom Ananias, ysya raa mabi ro Yahudi taro sor, msya raa sait ro yasom Tertulus. Ait yamo raa ro ja ykyas bo soko raa mabi ro Yahudi. Snok mam Kaisarea tna ana beta mamno mo k'*gubernur* Feliks. Ana mkyas bo ro ana maun boun k'Paulus.

² Bi Feliks hre ytu sas safo to, tna ait ybis raa mamno mmen Paulus makah mama. Tna fo Tertulus yasen yaun Paulus yawe k'bi Feliks yawe, "Bi *gubernur* ro anu hartu; nyō nbo rabin refo moof toni. Rabin refo kbun sai: Raa ro mamno byoh mama mame anya msya anu fee. Tna ja nyō nbis raa misoh remo wanu sor to, reto moof toni ye.

³ Bo weto beta to ro nyō nisoh mam woyō-woya to, amu nyoh asik mase toni k'nyō.

⁴ Jō tkyas bo miyō fee. Jō soh-soh nyō re nari bo ro jō betoo k'nyō to baro rere.

⁵ Amu nnaut nwe Paulus refi yno bo ro mkair toni. Mam woyō-woya sai ait yamo to, ait yno raa ro Yahudi mrok kmo. Tna ait yamo aban mana raa mkbair sau ro kro Yesus ye. Yesus, Ait raa ro ybam remo ro Nasaret.

⁶ Tna ait yawe yber hasyoh Samu Allah ro mbau reto ye. He mfe amu nfoat ait foh. Tna amu nwe ntu srah rait mamnot watum ramu raa ro Yahudi.

⁷ Menohe mfe, aban mana raa sbe ro yasom Lisias yno wa. Ait ytak Paulus tna ybis amu ro nuun boun k'ait to, yawe nma no k'nyō mam befo.

⁸ Mfo refo amu ksoh nyō nesait ntu safo ro amu nuun boun k'ait to, nari. Tna kbe nyō nhar bo mabo ye."

⁹ Raa Yahudi taro ro hre mam beto to masen tna mkyas bo maun Paulus ye. Tna ana mawe bo ro Tertulus riwai ykyas to, mabo oh.

¹⁰ Raa ro *agama* Yahudi weto mkyas bo mkak. Tna bi Feliks yawe Paulus ykyas bo riryōn. Tna Paulus yawe, "Taja; jō thar tawe nyō namo raa ro ja

hre susai ntu srah mam rabin refo fo, tii ooh-oh. Feto oh jō ksoh bo saak ajō tama betoo k'nyō fo.

11 Nyō nhar nawe tiwya ti trion 12 wia to, jō tamo't Yerusalem tawe skabuk.

12 Tna raa ro Yahudi wefo ana sait bo fri jō tno bo ro mkair aro fee ye: jō santri bo tsya raa fee. Tna jō tno re raa mno mnin-nin bo fee ye. Ana mmat jō tno bo ro mkair mam Samu ro Allah fee ye. Tna tno raa mam samu watum kmo fee ye. Thau mam Yerusalem iti to, tna tno raa mnin-nin mam woyō-woya sai aro fee ye.

13 Ana maun jō menohe ana mmat tna mhar mawe bombra ro ana mkyas mai k'jō weto to, sau mabo fee ye!

14 Jō tawe k'nyō abyō tawe, jō smot Allah ro amu hohos ramu ja smot ye. Menohe Jō kro iso ro bi Yesus tiwya yerif. Reto oh mi mno ana kmo. Raa ro Yahudi wefo mawe jō tno mkair meto. Menohe jō kro Watum ro Musa beta kaket tna tari bokom ro Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom beta to, tho tno kaket fares ye.

15 Jō smot Allah mnan anya ye mfi ana wefo ye. Jō tsya ana beta ninaut nwe raa beta ro mhai to, meen Allah yno re anu be brok bsen: Raa ro mno bo mkair ye, msya raa ro ja mno bo moof ye.

16 Feto oh mi ja jō thau tish jō kaket afo re thaf moof tsya Allah yoyo tna thaf moof k'raa anya yoyo bo ye.

17 Tii ooh-oh jō tamo't Yerusalem fee. Tna fo jō tamo't beto mkah bo takah pitis baro tee k'raa Yahudi ro kinyah. Tna tawe tamo tsan bosan k'Allah ye.

18 Feto to jō twok mam Samu ro Allah. Mam wore jō tno bo weto kri-kri to, raa ro Yahudi baro mama. Ana mama mfri jō mam Samu ro Allah. Tno bo wojō mam Samu ro Allah reto to, riwai jō tyon tetsu ajō mamyt bo mafa ramu raa ro Yahudi oh to. Tna mam weto ye tesait thau kar. Raa aro makin msya jō bo fee. Tna raa aro mno mmai bo fee ye. Tna tnaut tawe raa ro Yahudi mabo baro mbam rabin ro Asia mama mam ati reto ye. Ana weto mamus jō saah. Bokyas rana oh mi misti re raa mmai to.

19 Soh ana weto mama't befo mi, ana oh mi kbe maun jō tna mkyas bo k'nyō.

20 Menohe ana weto mama fee. Feto nbis raa ro hre mam befo mesait mkyas safo bawya ro tber mai k'ana meto! Taa wore raa manes ro Yahudi ytu srah to, ana mkai safo makan aro fee!

21 Tnaut tawe ana kmo bo sau ro jō tkyas k'ana tawe, 'Jō smot tawe raa ro mhai to, meen me mrok masen.' Au oh mi raa maun boun k'jō fo. Bokyas reto mno re ana kmo anya tibyo ana mesait mrok mkyas mnin-nin!"

22 Tiwya bi Feliks yari Yesus yasom oh. Tna ait yyum srah reto matim tna yawe, "Srah ro jō ttu fo mnan oh. Jō ksoh tawe bi Lisias ro yamo aban mana raa sbe kbe yesait yama ybam Yerusalem. Tna fo jō tkyas srah refo mkak oh."

23 Tna ait ybis raa sbe ro yase sait yawe, "Nabe Paulus menohe nbu ait mnan-nan sai. Tna raa ro mama moo bo mee k'ait to, nno wa ana ma."

24 Ti baro firwas tna bi Feliks yama ysya yfain. Au masom rau Drusila. Tna au to fnya ro Yahudi. Feliks ybis raa sait yamo ytu Paulus yama. Paulus yama tna ykyas Yesus *Kristus* yasom rAit. Paulus ykyas bosmot rait reto tna Feliks hre yari.

²⁵ Tna Paulus betoo iso ro Allah yno raa mamo mato mboh. Tna yawe Allah yawe raa misoh ana kaket tna re mno-na bo ma. Tna ykyas wore meen Allah beah srah k'raa beta. Yari bo weto to, Feliks yrok waa yawe, "Mnan oh, namo oh. Ti aro tna kbe jō ttu nyō hah nama nkyas bo k'jō u."

²⁶ Mam weto ye Feliks ait srau ynaut yawe, "Kbe Paulus yoo pitis aro yee k'jō fe mfe a?" Feto oh mi yhau ysuk ytu Paulus yama ysya ait mkyas bo to.

²⁷ Paulus raa mbu *tahun* trion ewok oh. Tna fo Perkius Festus yamo *gubernur* mam rabin ro Kaisarea shauk yuk ro Feliks riryōn. Feliks yawe yoo raa ro Yahudi mhaf rana. Feto to ait sayō Paulus yhau sai mam *bui*.

25

Paulus yawe yakah srah rait yaut yamo't samu srah ro uu naut

¹ *Gubernur* Festus snok mam *provinsi* reto. Ait yhau ti tuuf tna ait ybam *kota* ro Kaisarea yamo yut *kota* ro Yerusalem.

² Mam weto to *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa mabi wana sor mama mo k'bi ait tna mkyas Paulus. Ana maun boun Paulus tna mayoh k'Festus mawe,

³ "Bi yabi: Amu ksoh nyō nbis Paulus raa makah mama't Yerusalem." (Raa weto ana saim bo mawe kbe raa huwya mame Paulus yajat iti mam iso maka).

⁴ Menohe Festus yawe, "Mfe, Paulus mfo refo raa mbu mam Kaisarea. Kbe jō tesait hah te tamo't beto ye.

⁵ Feto to, nbis raa manes wanu baro kro jō. Tna bmo sia Kaisarea btu srah refo k'Paulus mam beto. Soh ait yber safo to, kbe too safo mana tmit k'ait."

⁶ Festus yhau mam Yerusalem ti baro krentuuf *atau* saa bo feto. Tna ait hah ye yamo't Kaisarea. Rabu ti fo ait ytu srah tna ybis raa mamo mmen Paulus makah mama't samu ro srah reto.

⁷ Ati ro Paulus yama snok mam beto to, raa Yahudi ro mama mbam Yerusalem sor to, mros mur mtan kait tna maun boun ro fanes mawat mai k'ait. Menohe ana aro mtai mros merif boun mabo sau kaket bo fee ye.

⁸ Tna Paulus saak ait wa yawe, "Jō tno bo ro mkair aro tber hasyoh Watum ro Musa fee. Jō tiwana Samu ro Allah aro fee. Tna tiwana bi Kaisar fee ye."

⁹ Menohe Festus yawe yayoh raa ro Yahudi mhaf tibyo ait ytu k'Paulus yawe, "Fyi, nyō ksoh namo't Yerusalem tna kbe jō beah srah anyō mam tno fe mfe a?"

¹⁰ Menohe Paulus yawe si yawe, "Mfe, jō fi *warga negri* Roma: Raa ro bi Kaisar ja ybo kmot. Feto to yuk refo oh mi mnan oh mkah bo raa mtu srah ro k'jō to; tabam raa ro Yahudi fee. Taja, nyō nesait nhar oh jō tno bo ro mkair aro mai k'raa ro Yahudi fee.

¹¹ Soh jō tber safo ro mkair afo saah feto ee, jō too tetsu ajō tsan k'raa mame tajat rof fea! Menohe boun ro raa maun jō to, mabo aro fee. Feto kbe raa mbis jō kbik-kbak msan k'raa ro Yahudi to ma, re kbe ana mtu srah ro k'jō fee saut ye. Jō tayoh *k'raja* Kaisar ro yase afo re kbe ait yesait ytu srah refo."

¹² Bi Festus ykyas bo su ysya raa manes wait. Tna ait yawe k'Paulus yawe, "Nyō nayoh nawe bi Kaisar yesait oh kbe ytu srah anyō to, feto to jō tnis nyō namo't Roma afo kbe bi Kaisar ytu srah refo."

¹³ Ti baro naut fo *raja* Agripa ysysa yfain fai Bernike mbewok mama't Kaisarea tna mmah meen *gubernur* Festus.

¹⁴ Ana mbewok mhau ti baro mam beto. Tna Festus ykyas srah ro Paulus k'ana yawe, "Raa ro tiwya *gubernur* Feliks ybu sait yhau mam *bui* fares.

¹⁵ Ati ro jō tamo thau mam Yerusalem to, *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa mabi wana maun ait. Tna mawe jō tno bo ro samyoh mai k'ait ye.

¹⁶ Menohe jō tawe k'ana tawe, 'Amu raa ro Roma ja nno feto fee. Raa mtu srah raa retait wia. Tna kbe ait retait saak ait wa re kbe raa ro maun ait mari wia. Tna fo raa moo safo mana mmit. Ana mno bo weto mkak wia. Tna fo ana moo raa retait msan k'raa ro maun boun to, sikowah ait.'

¹⁷ Tawe feto, tna raa manes ro Yahudi weto mawe kro jō mama't befo. Tna rabu ti fo jō thbis raa mam mmen Paulus makah mama yros saak ait wa wore amu beta hre nri.

¹⁸ Jō trok tawe kbe ana maun ait retait mkah safo ro samyoh toni, menohe mfe.

¹⁹ Raa mros maun ait to, mkyas bosmot rana sai; bonaut Paulus ysysa ana to hayah sai. Tna ana mkyas bi sait ro yasom Yesus ye. Raa retait tiwya yajat oh. Menohe Paulus yatak sai yawe bi retait yhai tibyo fee. Yawe Ait ye yrok yasen oh.

²⁰ Jō tnaut mammo-me ye tawe, 'Fyi re kbe jō ttu safo refo thar fo?' Tibyo jō ttu k'Paulus tawe, 'Nyō ksoh namo't Yerusalem tna kbe jō beah srah anyō mam *kota* reto fe mfe a?'

²¹ Menohe Paulus yayoh yawe safo reto ait yakah yaut yamo't samu srah ro uu naut. Tna yawe ait yhau mam *bui* mam befo wea ste *raja* Kaisar ro yabi ytu srah rait. Feto jō thbis ait twok *bui* tna jō saso wore mre aro afo re thbis ait yamo yo k'bi Kaisar mam Roma."

²² Tna *raja* Agripa yawe k'*gubernur* Festus yawe, "Jō ksoh tari bo ro bi retait ykyas ye." Tna Festus yawe, "Menrabu jō ttu ait yama ykyas bo k'nyō nari."

²³ Rabu ti fo *raja* Agripa ysysa yfain fai Bernike myum bosnyam wana. Tna bewok masen mammo't amah ro raa mtu srah reto mato. Tna raa manes ro *kota* Kaisarea msya raa sbe ro mase to, mama ye. Ana beta hre. Tna bi Festus ybis raa makah Paulus mama ye.

²⁴ Tna Festus yawe, "*Raja* Agripa ysysa raa ro mama siret mam befo msya amu sor fo: Nmat bi ait refi. Raa ro Yahudi beta kmo ait. Raa Yahudi ro mhau mam Yerusalem msya raa ro mhau mam befo ye; ana mama mo k'jō tna mtu-tu mkah mai ro mase mawe, 'Kbe Paulus yhau kait mam tabam refo ma! Nme ait yajat to!'

²⁵ Menohe jō tkai safo makan ro misti re ait yasu marak to, aro fee. Tna fo ait yesait yayoh yawe safo rait refo ait yakah yaut yamo yo k'*raja* Kaisar ro yase. Feto to, tawe kbe thbis raa makah ait mammo't Roma.

²⁶ *Raja* Agripa, rabu refo jō takah Paulus tama befo fo; sik nyō nsya raa ro hre mam wefo beta ntu bo k'ait. Jō tawe tkom aam sau tiim bi Kaisar to, kbe betoo safo refo maja rau k'ait. Menohe jō srau tnaut safo makan rau ro kbe jō tkom to aro kaket fefares ye.

²⁷ Soh jō tiim Paulus yamo yo k'bi Kaisar ytu srah rait, menohe jō tkom aam ro maun ait aro fee, kbe raa masah jō sai."

1 *Raja* Agripa yawe bo k'Paulus yawe, "Nasen nkyas bo saak nyō wa." Tna Paulus yros yawe,

2-3 "Taja; nyō nno bo moof. Jō simaut mase tesait tkyas bo k'nyō kait. Jō saak jō wa boun ro raa Yahudi maun jō refo. Nyō nhar *agama* ro Yahudi tna nhar bo mafa wamu ro nno soo oh. Nyō nhar bo weto kaket tna nhar bo mabo rau ro ja amu nno santri anya bo ye oh. Jō soh-soh k'nyō tawe hre wia nari bo ro jō saak wa jō refo. Hrowyō mā.

4 Tiwya tinyi jō thau tsya raa mana wojō mam Yerusalem. Feto to raa Yahudi beta mhar jō, tna mhar bo ro ja jō tno taban tkek ye oh.

5 Ana tiwya mhar jō ooh-oh. Mhar mawe jō kro bonaut raa ro *Farisi* ye. Tna amu, raa ro *Farisi* to, ja nhau nbo *agama* wamu ro Yahudi matak toni. Tna soh ana ksoh to, kbe ana mkyas bo weto k'nyō ye, mawe mabo.

6 Jō tinaut tawe bo ro Allah tiwya ysi k'amu hohos wamu akus to, meen Ait ybo yno. Bosi* reto to, tbo tna tnaut yoyo. Tna au oh mi jō tasen tros tasom srah refo fo.

7 Raa mana wamu 12 beta ja mnaut bosu reto ye. Amu ja skabuk baas mtī yoyo. Amu samyoh wer nno bo ro Allah yawe. *Raja* Agripa, jō tinaut tawe bosu reto to, bo ro ati. Tna au oh mi raa wojō ro Yahudi masen kmo jō.

8 Tao na; fyi re anu ntu sioh ye nwe, 'Allah yatak re yno raa ro mhai mrok masen fee!' "

9 Tna Paulus yawe, "Tiwya jō knait raa ro Kristen tawe tno bo ro mkair mai k'ana. Tiwya jō takit, srau tna thaf mnan anya msya anu nkit tna nhaf wanu sor feto ye.

10 Reto oh mi tiwya jō tamo't Yerusalem to. Tna *imam* manes wanu mkom aam sau moo matak wana mee k'jō. Ana mbis tna tamo tfot raa ro Allah wAit. Tna takah ana mawat tbu mam *bui*. Tna jō tsya raa roto su tawe raa mame ana majat ye.

11 Ti aro-aro jō sikowah ana. Tamo't woyō-woya sai saso raa ro Kristen. Jō saso ana mam samu skabuk sor ye. Soh tkai aro to, tfot tna tbiis raa sikowah ana. Jō tawe tno re ana mwaar Yesus tna beak bosmot wana makus. Jō kmo ana msai toni tibyo jō tasen tamo't rabin roto ye tna sikowah raa ro Kristen mawat."

12 Paulus yawe *k'raja* Agripa yawe, "Ati sau to, *imam* manes mbis jō tamo't *kota* ro Damsyik saka sikowah raa ro Kristen.

13 Tna wore baas ayō mros susai bo feto to, jō tamo mam iso maka kri-kri fo, jō tnat naar ro kren mroh. Naar reto mawyah toni syok miwrek ayō ro mafit to ye. Naar reto mroh mame mur mtan wore wo jō tros msya raa ro kro jō mros to ye.

14 Amu beta ntek nwe ni mam tabam. Tna jō tari mai sau mame k'jō timara mkah mai ro Ibrani mawe, 'Saulus, Saulus; fyi re rabu ti wawa nyō nno bo ro mkair sikowah jō yoyo sai feto to? Nyō nno feto to nyō nesait nari nyō nham ai ye meto.'

15 Tna jō ttu si tawe, 'Nyō fi awya?' Menohe *Tuhan* yawe, 'Jō fi Yesus ro ja rabu wawa nyō sikowah.

* 26:6 Tiwya Allah ysi bo k'Abraham msya hohos wait. (Au oh mi raa ro Yahudi: Nmat Kejadian pasal 17.) Allah ysi yawe meen ana mhau mam wore wo Ait wamo *Raja* tna ybo ana. (Nmat Yeremia 31:31-34.) Tna yawe meen *Mesias* yama. Yawe *Mesias* retait kbe yamo Raa Sotak rana. (Yehezkiel 37:21- 27; Matius 26:28; Ibrani pasal 9.) Tna Allah ykyas yawe raa ro mhai to, meen mrok masen u ye. (2 Korintus pasal 3.)

16 Nasen oh! Jō terif Jō k'nyō tawe tsok nyō namo sryan ajō. Kbe nyō nno bo woJō. Jō tsok nyō mkah namo nkyas bo ro riwai nyō nmat wefo msya bo ro meen Jō terif k'nyō naut ye.

17 Jō t'bis nyō namo nkyas Jō tasom k'raa ro Yahudi msya raa mana roto ye. Meen ana mfot tna sikowah nyō ye. Menohe Jō kbe titsre nyō n'bam ana matem, tno r'iof k'nyō.

18 Namu nkyas Jō tasom k'ana fetu tna kbe ana masu maah. Mbam wore wo mamur to, kbe ana mamu mhau mam arin ro moof. Tna kbe kabes yabi (Iblis) yase ybo ana u fee. Tna kbe ana mamu raa ro Allah ybo riryōn. Namu nkyas Jō tasom k'ana afo re ana smot Jō. M'kah bosmot reto kbe Allah yyon iro wana. Tna meen Ait yoo r'iof ro mase ysan k'ana ye. Ysan k'ana ysya raa ro Ait ysof mamu raa wAit beta ye.' "

19 Tna Paulus yawe k'Raja Agripa yawe, "Bo ro tiwya Allah ybis jō tno reto oh mi jō tari tna t'bo tno sai.

20 Fetu to tinyi rau to, jō tasen tamo tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa Yahudi ro mhau mam kota ro Damsyik. Tna fo tamo to k'ana ro mhau mam Yerusalem, msya ana ro mhau mam provinsi ro Yudea beta. Ana beta to mbam raa mana ro Yahudi. Tna fo jō tamo tkyas bo k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye. Jō tkyas k'ana beta tawe, 'Nashana oh! Nma no k'Allah. Nno bo ro moof sai tna kbe raa taro mmat mhar mawe anu wetu nashana tna nmo no k'Allah oh.'

21 Tkyas fetu oh mi raa ro Yahudi taro hawe. Ana mfot jō mam Samu ro Allah mawe mame jō tajat.

22 Menohe Allah yatnof jō re jō thau fares fo. Tibyo jō thau tkyas Ait yasom k'raa beta. Tkyas k'raa kinyah ye tna k'raa ro mase ye. Tna bo ro jō tkyas wefo fo mamu mamyt bokyas ro tiwya Allah ybis nabi na msya Musa mama mkyas wia ye. Tiwya ana mawe,

23 'Meen Mesias yama. Tna kbe raa sikowah Ait tna mame Ait yajat ye. Tna fo kbe Ait yrok yasen. Ait tait Raa ro kbe yrok yasen to, tinyi wia yatim. Kbe yakah kek ro Tuhan yama. Tna raa mana rAit ro Yahudi msya raa mana roto ye kbe mmat kek reto.' "

Yesaya 42:6, 49:6

24 Paulus betoo bo wetu saak wa ait kri-kri fo, tna Festus yawe mkah ymai ro mase yawe, "Paulus; nyō nker meto a? Ja nyō nkom bo wer. Tna bohar mawat ro nhar wetu mno re nyō nker meto a?"

25 Menohe Paulus yawe, "Taja ro yase, jō takit ajō moof sai. Bo ro jō tkyas fo mabo tu oh.

26 Raja Agripa ait yhar bo ro jō tkyas refo ye oh. Fetu tna tkyas bo refo abyō k'bi ait fo. Bo wefo tiwya raa mno wai fee. Raa beta mmat tna mhar oh. Bi ait yari bo wetu ye oh.

27 Raja Agripa; fyi: Ja nyō nari bo ro tiwya Allah ybis nabi wAit mama mkyas fe mfe a? Jō thar tawe nyō niwana bokyas wana wetu fee."

28 Raja Agripa yawe k'Paulus yawe, "Nyō nnaut nawe bo ro nyō nkyas fo, kbe mno jō tawe smot tna kro Yesus ye a?"

29 Paulus yawe, "Jō skabuk Allah afo re nyō haberek namo raa ro Kristen. Tna raa ro mari bokyas ajō fo ye. Soh ana mamu raa ro Kristen mam mfo wefo moof ye. Tna soh ana mamu mnan jō meen rere bo to moof ye. Menohe jō hawe bo ana raa mfot mbu mfi jō tiwya raa mfot mbu to."

30 Paulus ykyas bo wetu mkak. Tna raja Agripa, gubernur Festus ysya Bernike msya raa makin ro hre msya ana su wefo beta masen mamu.

³¹ Wore ana frok kri-kri to, ana mkyas bo k'anya mawe, "Paulus retait yno bo ro mkair fee. Bo ro yno to safo fee. Nno be raa moo safo mmit k'ait ma. Nno be kbe raa mame ait yajat ma!"

³² Tna *raja* Agripa yawe k'gubernur Festus yawe, "Paulus yno bo ro safo aro fee. Feto to, jō ksoh bitsre ait yamo sai bait. Menohe mfe, ait yawe yakah safo refo yaut oh. Soh feto to bi Kaisar yesait aran ro yatak bitsre ait sai."

27

Paulus yaut kapal yamo't Roma

¹ *Gubernur* Festus ysan Paulus k'raa sbe sait ro yasom Yulius mkah kmot ait. Yulius tait raa sbe ro yase sait ro mbam raa sbe mkbair ro *raja* Kaisar ja ybo. Bi Festus ybis Yulius yawe ait ybo Paulus ysya raa ro mhau mam *bui* baro to, kmot ana. Kmot ana tna yakah ana mamō't *provinsi* ro Italia. □Tna meen raa mmit safo wana weto mam *kota* ro Roma.□ Feto to, ti baro naut amu* nsen nmo nuut *kapal*.

² Amu nuut *kapal* sau ro mbam joh ro Adramitium mama. Tna kbe mamō't joh aro iti-iti mam rabin ro Asia to mamō. Bi sait ro yasom Aristarkhus ysya amu nmo ye. Ait tait raa *provinsi* ro Makedonia sait ybam *kota* ro Tesalonika. *Kapal* reto masen mamō masyō amu.

³ Tna rabu ti fo, amu snok mam joh ro Sidon. Yulius fi yno bo moof k'Paulus: Ati ro *kapal* reto mros mam beto to, ait bitsre Paulus yroh yamo ymat yafoh na wait wea. Tna yafoh wait weto moo bo mee k'ait. Tna Paulus hah ye yamo't *kapal*.

⁴ Tna *kapal* reto masyō amu nbam Sidon nmo fo, foos mase mfi mama. Tibyo raa ro mbo *kapal* reto makah amu nmo nwyang sato ro Siprus afo re figyōm ro sawan mai *kapal* fee.

⁵ Tna fo amu nhoh nmo sawan maam *provinsi* ro Kilikia msya rabin ro Pamfilia to nmo tna snok mam joh ro Mira mam *provinsi* ro Likia.

⁶ Amu nroh mam remo Mira. Tna raa sbe ro mbo amu ykai *kapal* sau mbam *kota* ro Aleksandria kbe mamō't rabin ro Italia. Ait ybis amu nmo nuut mam *kapal* reto.

⁷ *Kapal* ro masyō amu nmo rere sai. Amu nmo, nmo. Tna raa ro mbo *kapal* reto mawe nmo kene mam *joh* ro Knidus. He mfe. Foos mase mfi msai toni tibyo amu nmo to hrowyō nhai. Tna ana makah *kapal* mamō iso ro ana mawe mamō reto tu fee: Amu nmo twat aya mastu ro Salmone afo kbe sato ro Kreta burut wa foos.

⁸ Amu hrowyō oh nmo niwrek tabam makit reto tna nmo snok mam yuk ro masom 'Joh ro Moof' to kene mam remo ro Lasea.

⁹ Amu nhau mam beto ste foos mnem wia. Amu nhau, nhau tna ti ro Korat ro *Puasa* firwas. Tna amu nhau mam joh reto fares. Mam snyi reto to, ja foos msya figyōm mase toni. Tna Paulus yawe k'raa ro mbo *kapal* reto yawe,

¹⁰ "Tao na; soh anu beroh bmo renti to, kbe anu bkai bo ro msai toni mam sawan. Kbe figyōm ro mase refo mno bosatoh msya *kapal* refo surun marak. Tna kbe anu bsu bkak ye!"

¹¹ Menohe raa sbe ro ybo ana tait, yari Paulus fee. Ait yari ana mbo *kapal* reto mkyas sai.

* **27:1** Mam Kisah 16:10-17, 20:5-21, 27:1-28 to, bi Lukas ykom yawe 'amu.' Raa mnaut mawe ti aro-aro Lukas kro Paulus ysya yafoh na mamō msya ana su.

¹² *Snyi* reto foos msya figyōm mase toni. Tna ana mhar mawe joh reto mnan fee. Feto to ana makin ro mbo *kapal* reto mawe, “Kbe anu bito bmo renti tna snok mam remo ro Feniks tna bhau mam beto mam wore nsoo ro foos mfi to.” Remo ro Feniks mhau mam sato ro Kreta mam ati ro burut wa foos.

¹³ Tibyo ati ro foos mfi mbam ati ro *selatan* to ana mawe, “Nbis raa skur too ro *kapal*! Anu bsen bhoh bmo naut!” Feto tibyo amu nsen nhoh sawan maam ro sato Kreta to nmo.

¹⁴ Ana mammo baro kait fee, tna oof ro mase toni syok mfi mbam tabam ati ro *timur* to frok mama.

¹⁵ Oof mfi mbam ati ro *kapal* mammo to. Oof reto mai *kapal* tibyo amu bito nmo fee ye. Feto to amu bitsre *kapal* reto mhau soso mammo-me sai.

¹⁶ Amu soso nmo kene mam sato maku sau ro masom Kauda. Sato reto burut wa foos. Tna raa hrowyō mhai tubat *sekoci* ro raa make mne to, tubat maut mse mam *kapal* mato refo.

¹⁷ Ana tubat *sekoci* reto mse mam *kapal* mato. Tna fo ana moo too make *kapal* mne reto kaket matak afo re kbe figyōm mai renti habah ma. Tna ana waa mawe kbe *kapal* soso mammo tna mai habah mam snik mana ro Sirtis. Ana smyoh bo mabat ro mi *kapal* reto tna mitsre, afo re foos mai *kapal* reto soso mammo rere baro sai.

¹⁸ Figyōm reto mai amu msai toni. Tna rabu ti fo raa masen tubat bosatoh ro *kapal* reto masyō. Bosatoh weto mkah kbe raa masim fo, raa tubat beak mam aya afo re *kapal* mnan-nan.

¹⁹ Tna ti ro tuuf fo ana tubat *kapal* mtai-ta taro beak mam aya ye.

²⁰ Amu nhau ti baro mase ye oh to, *snyi* mboh fee ye, tna sken mkek fee ye. Foos aya msya figyōm to mai tu feto oh. Amu nrok nwyang marak nwe kbe amu nsu nkak bamu sai oh.

Kapal mako mam fraa

²¹ Ti baro ye oh raa weto mait boit fee. Tna Paulus yros susai k’ana yawe, “Tao na; taa anu nri bo ro jō tawe mi anu bsen bhoh bbam Kreta bmo bkai bo ro msai toni mam sawan fefo fe kbe *kapal* refo mkai bo msya bosatoh wanu surun marak oh.

²² Menohe waa ma, kbe anu sait bo ysu fee, soh *kapal* refo saah.

²³ Allah ja ybo jō tna jō tari tno bo rAit. Ti sai Ait ybis *malaikat* sau mammo mo k’jō mawe,

²⁴ ‘Paulus; waa ma. Nyō kbe namo no *k’raja* Kaisar. Allah yatmof yno re nyō nsya raa wefo beta kbe nkai riof ye.’

²⁵ Feto to, waa ma. Jō smot Allah tna thar tawe bo ro yawe to, kbe mabo.

²⁶ Anu beta kbe nkai riof. Menohe *kapal* refo kbe foos mai mso mammo’t sato sau tna kbe mako mam fraa.”

²⁷ Figyōm mai amu ti trion 14 mkak oh. Tna amu soso nmo-ne sai mam sawan ro Adria to fares. Tna mam arin masuf raa ro mbo *kapal* reto mari he ana mammo snok kene mam mne oh.

²⁸ Tibyo ana moo too mi fraa tna mbero mam aya, mawe mnit uun rau. Tna ana mmat he aya sawan mam yuk reto to, uun 40 *meter* sai. Ana hre baro tna masen moo fraa ro mi too reto mbero mnit aya naut u. Tna mmat he aya uun rau 30 *meter* bo feto.

²⁹ Ana waa mawe nno be *kapal* reto mammo mako mam fraa. Tibyo ana tubat *jangkar* trion jiit mam *kapal* tis, mrुक mam aya. Tna ana hre mnaut mawe bo mno re reen fooh ee a.

³⁰ Tna raa ro ja mkah bo ro *kapal* reto to, baro saim mawe msyōf *sekoci* reto masen msam wai sikba *kapal* reto mamō. Ana tubat *sekoci* reto mse mam aya tna sioh mawe, “Amu nuut *sekoci* refo nmo bero *jangkar* mbam *kapal* mana wia.”

³¹ Menohe Paulus yawe bo k’bi Yulius ysa raa sbe wait yawe, “Soh raa ro mbo *sekoci* reto masen msam mamō to, kbe anu raa ro bhau mam *kapal* refo fo sait bo ykai riof fee ye.”

³² Feto to, raa ro sbe ofo masen sbi too ro *sekoci* reto afo re *sekoci* reto mso mamō makus.

³³ Rabu konok to, Paulus yawe k’ana yawe, “Niit boit oh! Ti trion 14 mkak oh anu nhau waa yoyo sai, tibyo anu niit bo aro kakat fee ye.

³⁴ Tawe anu niit boit kebet baro afo re kbe ntak. Tna waa ma. Anu bsu marak bo fee ye.”

³⁵ Paulus ykyas bo wetō mkak si fo yasen yoo *roti* tna yayoh asik mawat k’*Tuhan* mam wore ana masu mmat beta. Tna ait haber *roti* reto yait.

³⁶ Ana mmat fetō mrok simaut baro tna hre mait boit ye.

³⁷ Amu ro nhau mam *kapal* mato reto nbo trion 276.

³⁸ Ana mait boit mhaf matu oh. Tna fo raa masen tubat *gandum* ro mhau fares mkah kbe raa masim to, beak mam aya afo re *kapal* reto mnan-nan mamō.

³⁹ Rabu momo to, ana mmat sawan maam ro snyik mana kene oh. Menohe ana wase rabin reto fares. Ana mawe makah *kapal* reto mamō’t mne reto.

⁴⁰ Raa wetō masen sbi too ro *jangkar* fo, tibyo *jangkar* sruf akus mam aya. Mam wetō ye ana misoh miin *kapal* reto, mno re mamō trot. Tna moo too make bo mabat ro *kapal* reto (*layar*) mros abyō afo re foos moo *kapal* refo beak mamō’t mne.

⁴¹ Menohe *kapal* reto mamō mako mam snik mana sau. *Kapal* mana rau mako tibyo mnah baro bo fee ye, tna figyōm mai *kapal* tis fo habah.

⁴² Raa ro sbe wetō masen saim bo mawe k’anya mawe, “Anu bsen bme raa ro frok mbam *bui* wetō beta majat! Bi yabi retait ybis amu kmot ana kakat, re kbe ana aro msam mamō fee. Soh ana sait bo yasen kni yamo to, kbe bi ait yame anu bjat ska riryōn!”

⁴³ Menohe Yulius ksoh Paulus tna yawe, “Nno fetō ma!” Tna ait ybis yawe, “Awya ro yhar bo kni to, busyok yame aya kni yatim wia yaut mne.

⁴⁴ Tna anu taro nbo *kapal* ftah kni nrof.” Tibyo ana kni beta mamō maut mam mne mkah riof beta.

28

Raa beta mkai riof mam sato ro Malta

¹ Amu beta nmo snok mne nkai riof oh. Tna amu nrok nhar nwe sato reto to, sato ro masom Malta oh meto.

² Raa ro mhau mam sato reto mno bo moof toni syok k’amu. Ana huwya mtar amu tna misoh amu kakat ye. Arin mkair re amu nfos toni. Tna ana mko tafoh re kbe amu nmo nni foos ye.

³ Paulus soo roko thauk tna yamo yawah roko wetō yko abyō mam tafoh. Ait yno fetō kri-kri fo, tafoh mafit aban sau ro mhau mato fo tibyo mham frok, tna mafit Paulus yatem.

⁴ Raa ro sato reto mmat aban reto mafit Paulus yatem kro feto, tibyo mawe bo k'anya mawe, "Tnaut tawe raa refi fi ja yame raa majat, menohe ait ykai riof sai mam sawan sai. Tna kabes sayō ait yhau yaam fee."

⁵ Paulus bes-baas aban reto mamō mait mam tafoh, tna Paulus yari ait yham bo baro fee tum.

⁶ Raa ro sato refo mnaut mawe rere baro feto Paulus yatem mrok mtun mase, tna kbe ait yatu btek yai mam tabam yajat. Ana mhau mwof baro kait oh. Menohe yatem moof sai; bo ro ana mnaut reto to, mabo aro fee. Tibyo ana me mnaut mawe, "Nno be bi ait retait kabes sait!"

⁷ Raa ro yase mam sato reto yasom Publius. Tna tabam rait mhau kene mam beto. Ait yitrah amah rait k'amu tna yno bo moof k'amu ti trion tuuf.

⁸ Mam ati reto to, Publius yaja kiyam. Ait yetsu mbe tna ysyō ksoh ye. Paulus yamo ymat raa ro kiyam retait. Tna skabuk yatem ytor abyō k'bi ait. Tibyo bi ait yrok kiyam marak ye.

⁹ Paulus skabuk raa retait yrok bros feto, tna bokyas reto raa mari faram ye. Tna raa kiyam taro beta mamō mo k'Paulus tna ait skabuk ana mrok bros beta ye.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tibyo raa ro Malta mno bo moof toni k'amu tna mayoh asik mase k'amu ye. Amu nhau mam sato reto snyi tuuf. Tna mam wore amu siwyan nuut kapal roto to, raa ro sato reto makah boit msya bo roto taro ye mama mee k'amu niit mam kapal.

Kapal sau ro tiwya mama mbam kota ro Aleksandria soso mam sato reto mam soo ro foos mfi reto ye. *Kapal* reto tiwya raa mfen mana rau mfi dewa wana mabo ewok mawyan rana. Dewa mabo ewok ro ja ana smot weto to, masom Dioskuri. Tna amu nsen nmo nuut kapal nmo renti.

¹² *Kapal* reto nhoh nmo snok mam joh ro Sirakusa tna soso nhau ti trion tuuf mam beto.

¹³ Amu nbam beto nsen nmo renti nmo nwyam tabam reto snok mam joh ro Regium. Rabu ti fo, foos mfi mbam ati ro *selatan* tna ti ro ewok to amu snok mam joh ro Putioli.

¹⁴ Mam Putioli to, amu nroh tna nkai raa Kristen baro ye. Ana mabe amu nhau nsya ana mam beto ti trion krema. Tna fo amu nsen nmo iso mne nmo't kota ro Roma.

¹⁵ Raa Kristen ro mhau mam Roma mari bo amu nma kri-kri fo, tna baro masen mama't remo ro Apius (yuk reto ja raa mama masim bo) mkah bo mtar amu. Tna raa Kristen taro mama't remo ro Tres Taberne mkah bo mtar amu ye. Paulus ymat raa weto mama to, ait simaut mam yhaf mato tna yayah asik mawat k'Allah ye.

Paulus yhau mam kota ro Roma ste raa mtu srah rait

¹⁶ Amu nmo snok mam kota ro Roma to raa ro *pemerintah* matmof Paulus mbis ait yhau mam amah sau ysya raa sbe sait ro kmot ait. Mbis ait yhau mam *bui* fee.

¹⁷ Paulus yhau masno tuuf tna ait ytu raa manes ro Yahudi mama siret su. Tna Paulus yawe k'ana yawe, "Raa wojō sor: Jō to tno bo ro mkair aro mai k'raa wanu fee. Tna tber kait bo mafa ranu ja hohos wanu mno soo bo to fee ye. Menohe raa mfof jō mam Yerusalem msan k'raa ro Roma. Tna makah jō mama't befo.

¹⁸ Raa mase mtu srah ajō tna mkai safo mabo ro ana maun boun k'jō to, aro fee ye. Tibyo ana mawe bitsre jō tamo. He mfe.

¹⁹ Raa ro Yahudi matak wa sai. Feto oh mi jō te takah srah refo taut tamo to *k'raja* Kaisar tna kbe ait ytu srah ajō fo. Menohe jō tawe abyō tawe jō tama't befo taun boun anu raa ro Yahudi fee.

²⁰ Feto oh mi riwai jō ttu anu nma no k'jō fo. Tawe betoo bo refo k'anu. Anu raa ro Israel ja bwe *Mesias* ro Allah ysok yoo riof yee k'raa to, kbe yama. Jō tnaut tawe fetoye. Tna au oh mi raa mfot jō makah mama't befo fo."

²¹ Tna raa ro Yahudi weto mawe, "Amu nkai aam ro mbam rabin ro Yudea mkyas bo mkair ro nyō nno bo aro fee ye. Tna raa sait ybam raa wamu wefi bo yama ykyas bo mkair ro nyō nno bo to fee ye.

²² Menohe amu nri raa beta mawe kair bosmot raa ro Kristen oh. Tna amu huwya nri bo ro nyō nesait nkyas."

²³ Tna ana mmah oon mawe ti aro ana mama siret su u.

Tna mam rabu ro oon sboh to, raa msis-sas mama't amah ro Paulus yhau. Paulus huwya betoo bo k'ana. Ait ykyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Ait ykyas bo k'ana mamno snok hreha. Tna ait ykyas Yesus k'ana ye. Yawe Ait *Mesias* ro tiwya Watum ro Musa msya *nabi* na mkyas ye.

²⁴ Tna ana taro mari bo ro ait ykyas to, smot bokyas reto mawe mabo oh. Tna ana taro to, hawe smot bokyas reto ye.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Ana mhaf wana hayah-hayah sai. Tna santri anya. Tibyo Paulus yasen ykyas bo ro tiwya Allah ykyas *k'nabi* Yesaya:

"Nasen namo no k'raa wefo. Tna nawe k'ana nawe, 'Anu ja nri bo menohe anu srau nnaut bo ro anu nri reto fee. Anu nmat bo menohe mfi bo anu nhar bo reto fee. Anu hawe bo smot Jō. Tna anu nimara mtuk, hawe nri Jō fee. Tna nsu wanu mti, wase bo ye. Menohe mfi bo anu hah nma no k'jō to, soh anu nhaf smot Jō to, kbe tno re anu nrok noof; kbe anu nimara nri bo, tna nsu wanu to, kbe nmat bo tna nhar ye.'"

Yesaya 6:9 - 10

Paulus yawe, "Tiwya Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas bokyas reto *k'nabi* Yesaya. Ait ykom bo reto tna ykyas k'anu hohos na wanu ye. Tna bokyas mbam k'Har ro *Tuhan* reto mabo oh mefo!" Paulus ykyas bo reto mam tis tna raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi masen mbrir-brar mbam siret refo mamoo.

²⁸ Tna ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Nri oh! Nhar oh: Riof ro Allah yoo yee reto to, mfo refo Ait yoo yee k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye. Tna ana weto to, kbe mari tna moo riof rAit reto mse k'ana to." [

²⁹ Paulus yawe bo weto mkak. Tna raa ro Yahudi weto taro mrok kmo. Ana beta masen mamoo tna santri bo k'anya iti ye.]

³⁰ Tna Paulus yhau *tahun* trion ewok muuf mam samu ro ait kwiyat reto. Ja ait ksoh huwya ykyas bo ysa awya sai ro yama yo k'ait.

³¹ Yhau to, ait ykyas bo abyō sai ykyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Tna ait ykyas *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* yasom rAit ykah yatak tna raa aro mno wa bo fee ye.

Aam ro Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo't Jemaat ro Roma

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro smot Yesus mam kota ro Roma

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Jō tamo sryan ro *Kristus* Yesus. Tiwya Allah ytu jō yawe tamo raabis rAit. Ysok jō yse hayah yawe kbe tno bo wAit. Au oh mi tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Allah.

² Bokyas ro Moof reto, tiwya Allah ysi yawe kbe ykyas k'raa ro tabam refo. Tyni ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom Bokyas ro Moof reto mam watum rAit wia. Mkom bokyas reto mam wore wo Yesus yarak fares.

³ Bokyas ro Moof reto mkyas Yesus, Ku ro Allah yare. Ait fi Allah yare oh tna haberek yamo raa tu ye. Yusuf, ro tiwya ytos Yesus mam wore yhau mam tabam refo to, ait retait ybam kube ro *raja* Daud.* Feto to raa mawe Yesus tait ybam kube ro *raja* Daud ye.

⁴ Yhau yamo snok Ait yabi. Tna raa mame yajat. Tna Allah yno Ait yrok yasen mamyt matak Har ro Allah. Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen afo re ra beta mhar mawe Yesus *Kristus* tait raa tu sai fee. Yno feto yerif yawe *Tuhan* ranu retait yfi Allah ye. Yamo Ku ro Allah yare metait.

⁵ Tna mkah bo ro Yesus yno oh mi Allah yatmof jō. Yatmof jō re tamo raabis (*rasul*) ro Allah tna tkyas yasom rAit k'raa makin ro mhau mne, ana ro *agama* Yahudi fee. Jō tasen tamo to k'ana ro mne weto tna ttu ana re kbe ana mama smot *Kristus*. Re kbe ana smot, tibyo mari bo ro Ait yawe, mbo mno kakat. Tis rau to, kbe raa mmat bo ro ana weto mno tna raa weto mama bibi Yesus ye.

⁶ Anu ro Roma ye nsya raa roto taro ro mhau mne ye to, Allah ytu anu yawe nmo raa ro kro Yesus *Kristus*.

⁷ Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro nhau mam *kota* ro Roma; jō tkom aam refo tiim mamot k'anu ro Allah ytu nmo raa wAit oh. Allah yhafri anu beta. Jō skabuk k'anu Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* kbe matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Paulus yawe yamo't Roma

⁸ Anu ro *jemaat* Roma smot Yesus matak oh. Tna raa ro tabam arin aso beta mari oh, tna mkyas bosmot ranu refo. Tibyo mam tyni rau fo, jō tayoh asik mase k'bi Allah mam Yesus *Kristus* yasom:

⁹ Jō mur-mur tno bo ro Allah yawe tna tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Ku rAit, Yesus. Tna Ait yhar yawe ati ro jō skabuk to jō skabuk anu yoyo ye.

¹⁰ Jō skabuk re kbe jō tama to k'anu. Tiwya ooh-oh jō tawe tama to k'anu. Tna soh Ait ksoh to, kbe jō tama tmat anu.

¹¹ Jō ksoh toni tawe tama to k'anu. Tawe tama re kbe tynan bouum ro mbam Har ro *Tuhan* (*karunia*). Tna kbe bouum reto mno re anu nros ntak smot Allah kakat.

¹² Au oh mi jō tama to k'anu to, kbe bosmot ajō mno bosmot wanu mo matak. Tna kbe bosmot wanu mno bosmot ajō mo matak ye.

* **1:3** Nmat Matius 1:1-16. Raa mkom Yesus hohos wAit mamyt raa. Mkom mamot snok Yusuf. Yusuf ait yabe Yesus to fee. Feto oh mi raa mkom mawe ait yfain Maria ro mabe Yesus.

¹³ Tiwya ooh-oh jō tawe tama to k'anu. Menohe bo mburut wa jō. Jō tawe tama tkai make aro mam Roma beto. Anu to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tiwya jō tamo't remo roto tkyas bo k'raa ro wase *agama* Yahudi ye. Tna tkai make aro mam wore weto. Tna mfo refo jō tawe tama to k'anu fetu ye.

¹⁴ Allah ybis jō tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof refo k'raa mana roto makin. Yawe tamo tkyas k'ana ro mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yunani ye tna ro mkyas bo mkah mai roto ye, k'ana ro mhar bo ye tna ro wase bo to ye.

¹⁵ Reto oh mi jō ksoh tama tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus refo k'anu ro nhau mam Roma ye.

Injil matak moo riof ro mase mee k'raa

¹⁶ Allah yno re Bokyas Moof ro Yesus reto to, matak moo riof ro mase mee k'raa. Thar mafer rau reto tibyo jō ksoh tamo tkyas Bokyas reto. Jō twaa fee. Awya ro yari Bokyas reto tibyo smot Yesus to, kbe ykai riof: Tinyi rau to, raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi, tna msya raa mbam raa mana roto makin ye.

¹⁷ Tna Bokyas Moof reto to, mafer moof. Bokyas ro Moof reto mbetoo iso ro raa mkai riof. Mkyas mawe, kbe raa smot Yesus wia tibyo Allah ymat mees rAit yawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Iso ro bosmot reto sau aran. Au oh mi Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe,

“Raa ro smot Allah oh mi raa ro Ait yawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Fetu kbe ana mhau mroon.”

Habakuk 2:4

Raa aro fee mesait mrok mhaf moof ati

¹⁸ Tna mafer Bokyas ro Moof reto sau naut ye: Bokyas reto mkyas mawe Allah kmo raa ye. Allah yhau mam sawro rAit tna ymat raa ro mno iro to, tibyo kmo ana beta. Raa mno iro mai k'Ait tna mai k'raa anya ye tibyo Ait kmo ana wetu. Bo ro ana mno mkair reto mberkait bo ati ro mbam k'Allah. Tibyo Ait yoo safo mana ymit k'ana wetu.

¹⁹ Allah yerif bo rAit ro ati to k'ana oh. Ana beta mhar bo ro ati mbam k'Allah reto oh.

²⁰ Ti tinyi rau tabam refo Allah yfen. Tna mammo snok mam mfo refo to, raa mmat bombra ro Allah yfen. Raa mahni Allah yabo rAit to menohe raa mmat bo ro bi Ait yfen. Tna bo ro Ait yfen wetu merif Ait yase rAit tna merif Ait yatak rAit ro mroon ye. Raa mmat tibyo ana srau mnaut mhar mawe Ait tait Raa ro yatak toni tna yase toni ye. Meen ati ro Allah ymit safo k'raa ro hawe bo smot Ait to, kbe yawe k'ana yawe, “Sioh anu ai to ma. Tiwya anu nmat bombra ro jō tno beta oh, reto mnau oh re anu nrok nhar jō ye.”

²¹ Raa wetu to, srau mhar Allah oh. Menohe ana hawe bo mbaut Ait. Tna hawe bo mayoh asik mase k'Ait ye. Tibyo ana mnaut-nat bo ro mafer marak. Tna srau wana to mrok mabuf.

²² Ana mawe ana mhar bo menohe ana mrok manyiya.

²³ Ana hawe bo smot Allah ro yroon, tna yoof toni retait. Menohe ana ksoh mfen *patung* aro ro mafos fee; bo ro masu mnaif mnau raa, taro mnau ruu, mnau kak, aban bo to. Ana mfen tna smot *patung* wana wetu.

²⁴ Raa wetu mhar bo ro ati mbam k'Allah baro oh. Menohe ana hawe bo smot bi Ait. Fetu to Ait yatam ana fee. Ait sayō rof bo ro ana mno to tibyo ana mno bo bawya ro ana mesait ksoh sai. Ana mhaf mamur tibyo ksoh

mno bo ro mkair toni. Ana srau oot-oot maus-as bo sai. Ana to sikowah metsu wana oh meto.

²⁵ Bo ati ro mbam k'Allah to, ana mhar mam mhaf mato wana. Menohe bo ro ati weto ana mbeak makus. Mbeak makus tna ana mawe mari bo sioh. Ana sioh ana ai oh meto. Allah oh mi yfen tabam refo beta. Rau ro moof raa bibi Allah yesait aran sai tna mno bo ro bi Ait yawe mammo snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh! He mfe, raa weto to miwana Allah. Tna smot bo knik-knak ro Ait yfen sai.

²⁶ Ana mno fetu tibyo Allah yatam ana fee. Ait sayō rof ana sai. Tna ana weto taro mawat srau oot-oot mno bo ro mkair toni, mno bo ro mti hrenaut: Fnya wana taro hawe bo msya raa sme wana: Fnya mjnin su mjah fnya anya.

²⁷ Tna raa sme taro hawe bo mjah fnya wana. Raa sme srau oot-oot anya tibyo mjnin su mjah raa sme anya wana ai. Ana mno bo ro mkair fetu oh mi Allah yno bo ska k'ana riryōn. Tna kair matu mai k'ana metsu wana.

²⁸ Ana mmat sas bo ro Allah yno. Mmat bo ro ati reto. Mhar oh menohe hawe bo mfot bo reto tna mse mam k'ana mhaf wana fee. Mawe mafer aro fee. Allah ymat he ana miwana Ait. Fetu to Ait yatam ana fee. Ait sayō rof ana. Tna ana mhau mhaf mamur. Mhaf mato wana to mkair tibyo ana mno bo ro mti safo.

²⁹ Ana to mno iro mai k'Allah yoyo. Tna ana mno safo aro rau-rau mai k'raa anya ye. Ana masu mase sai mkah bo ro raa. Ana ja mno bo ro mkair-kar, maam bo raa anya, mame raa anya, mmak msya raa anya, sioh-sah anya, mhaf mato wana saim safo ro mkair yoyo, ntoo anya.

³⁰ Ana mawe kair anya, ana knait Allah, miwana raa anya, tna tawyō ana ai. Ana to safuk mawe ana uu kar yoyo ye. Tna ana ksoh bo msair safo rouu yoyo. Tna hawe bo mari bo k'raa mabi wana.

³¹ Ana makit marak. Ana to srau ewok, ksoh raa roto fee, matmof raa anya to fee ye.

³² Ana mhar mawe Allah yawe awya ro wyahte Watum rAit fetu kbe raa mame ait to yajat. Menohe ana mesait beroh mno bo ro mkair weto. Tna ana msya mafoh na ro miwana Allah mfi fetu ye to, ana mbibi anya ye.

2

Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, yno mnan si

¹⁻³ Tna anu bhar bwe iro ro raa mno fetu to, kbe Allah ymit k'ana tu oh. Menohe anu bsait fyi? Mfi bo anu bmat raa roto tibyo mam bhaf mato wanu bwe safo btek k'ana. Menohe anu bsait ja haberek bno bo mkair mnan anya mfi ana fetu ye. Anu bsait oh mi bwe safo btek mai k'anu oh meto! Anu bhar bwe kbe Allah ymit safo weto k'anu mnan si tu oh! Kbe raa aro yban anu fee saut! Kbe anu bsam bmo fari re Allah yahni iro wanu fee ye!

⁴ Mfo refo Ait yoo safo ymit k'raa to fefares. Allah tait Raa ro kanyin sai. Ait tait Raa ro yhaf ase. Allah ksoh yawe raa mashana. Fetu to Ait bitsre rere baro fetu tna re kbe raa mashana. Nno be anu aro niwana boatmof rAit reto to ma. Beroh nno bo ro mkair ma, re kbe meen Allah yno bo ro mase mai k'anu.

⁵ Anu to, nna mase tna hawe bo nashana. Anu to beroh nno iro. Fetu to anu nno Ait kmo renti. Tna kbe meen Ait yno bo ro mase mai k'anu. Nnaut oh: Meen, ati sau to, kbe Ait yoo srah ymit k'raa beta. Wore Allah

yoo safo ymit k'raa ro mno safo to, yno bo ro mnan si oh meto. Tna kbe raa beta mmat mawe Ait yno bo mnan si yum.

⁶ Allah kbe ska bo k'raa sait-sait mamytot si bo ro ait retait yno:

⁷ Raa ro beroh mno bo ro moof to, mno re Allah yhaf mnan. Ana weto to raa ro ja saso roon ro hame. Mam wono to ana weto ksoh re Allah yoo ana yse hre abyō mam yuk ro moof, tna kbe raa mmat ana ye. Ana ro saso bo weto oh mi meen Allah yno afo re fri roon ro hame.

⁸ Menohe kbe Allah kmo raa ro ja mno bo ro moof mkah ana mesait ai sai. Kbe Allah kmo raa ro ja mmat raa anya fee. Kbe Ait kmo raa ro hawe bo mari bo ati ro mbam k'Ait, tna raa ro ja mber safo. Tibyo meen ana weto mkai bo ro mkair.

⁹ Meen kair mai k'raa beta ro ja mno bo mkair: Raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi wia tinyi tna msya raa mbam raa mana roto ye. Kbe ana mbewok ye srau wana hri.

¹⁰ Menohe meen Allah yno bo ro moof k'raa ro ja mno bo ro moof. Meen Allah yoo ana weto yse hre abyō mam yuk ro moof tna mam wono to, kbe raa mmat ana ye. Tna ana weto meen mhau mhaf tnok ye: Raa ro Yahudi wia tinyi tna raa mbam raa mana roto makin to ye.

¹¹ Allah ymat raa beta to, yawe mnan anya sai. Ysok raa sait fee.

¹² Tna raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi to, ana mhar Watum ro Allah yoo yee k'Musa. Tna soh ana mno bo mnan si Watum reto to fee, kbe yoo safo mana ymit k'ana. Tna raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin to, ja wase Watum ro Musa. Menohe soh ana mno iro miwer Watum reto to, meen ana safe mkak ye.

¹³ Allah tait yhaf mnan k'awya? Ait hawe raa ro mhar Watum ro Musa sai menohe mbo mno beta fee. Ait yhaf mnan raa ro mari Watum reto tna mbo mno beta. Allah ymat sas ana weto tna meen yawe ana oh mi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

¹⁴ Raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin weto, ana wase Watum ro Musa reto. Menohe ana baro mno bo moof mfi bo ana kro Watum reto. Watum maja rau reto ana mhar mam mhaf mato wana ai sai.

¹⁵ Bo moof ro ana weto mno to, merif mawe Allah yno re mhaf mato wana to, mti bonaut k'ana. Mti bonaut k'ana re mhar Watum reto maja rau. Ana mesait mnaut bana re mhar mno bo ro moof mamytot Watum reto. Tna soh ana mno bo ro mkair to mhaf wana bhah ana ye.

¹⁶ Meen, ati ro Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa sait-sait to, kbe ymat sas raa mhaf mato wana. Ymat sas tibyo yhar bo beta ro tiwya ana mno wai. Tna yhar soh raa kro Bokyas Moof ro Yesus to, tna mno mnan si, fe mfe a. Tna fo *Kristus* Yesus yoo safo mana ymit k'raa. Bokyas Moof reto oh mi ja jō tkyas k'raa.

Raa ro Yahudi miwer Watum ro Musa

¹⁷ Anu taro nwe, "Jō fi raa ro Yahudi. Tna amu nnaut nwe Watum ro Musa reto to, matak re mno amu nhaf moof ati tibyo nkai riof ro mase." Tna anu weto to safuk nwe anu niranya nsya Allah oh.

¹⁸ Tna anu nwe anu nhar bo bawya ro Ait yhaf mnan. Tna anu nhar Watum ro Musa tibyo anu nhar bo ro moof msya nhar bo ro mkair.

¹⁹ Anu to, nwe anu nsu maah re mbefatu raa. Mbefatu raa tna nerif iso ro Allah k'raa ro masu mti fares. Anu nwe anu to, nbo kek nmo nram raa ro mhau mam wore mamur fares.

²⁰ Anu nwe Watum ro Musa mno re anu nhar bo ro ati. Tna anu nwe anu nhar Watum ro Allah beta mnan si oh to. Nwe nhar oh tibyo nerif bo k'raa ro wase bo ye tna nmo *guru* ro ja watum bo k'raa ro mfi ku kinyah fares ye.

²¹ Soh anu nwe nhar bo weto beta oh to, fyi re anu nbo tna nno bo weto fee! Rau ro moof to, anu nesait nri bo ro ja anu watum k'raa. Anu nkyas nwe, "Nsyōf bo ma!" Fyi, anu nesait ja nsyōf bo fe mfe a?

²² Anu to, nkyas nwe, "Nwyah ma!" Fyi, anu nesait nwyah ye fe mfe a? Anu nkyas nwe, "Amu knait *berhala* bo to." Fyi re anu nmo't yuk ro raa msan bo *k'berhala* weto, tna nsyōf bosan ro raa mse *k'berhala* weto!

²³ Anu safuk nwe anu nhar Watum ro Allah yoo yee k'Musa oh. Menohe anu nno bo miwer Watum rAit reto. Anu nno bo bawya meto ee? Soh anu niwer Watum rAit to, anu niwana Allah oh meto.

²⁴ Feto oh mi Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe, "Anu, raa ro Yahudi, oh mi nisti re raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin mamus Allah ranu to."

Yesaya 52:5

²⁵ Anu raa ro Yahudi to, ja nkom tohmi (*sunat*). Anu nkom anya feto, afo re kbe raa mhar mawe anu to, raa ro Allah wAit. Soh anu weto nri tna kro Watum ro Musa weto beta mnan si to, kbe bo mafa ro nkom tohmi reto mafer moof ye. Soh anu nkro Watum ro Musa weto beta to fee, anu weto mnan anya nsya raa mana roto sai, ro raa mkom fee. Anu nkom to, mafer marak.

²⁶ Feto ye: Ana ro raa mkom tohmi fee; mfi bo ana weto mari Watum ro Musa mbo mno kaket to, kbe Allah ymat ana mfi raa wAit ye, mnan anya msya raa ro raa mkom oh.

²⁷ Raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin to, ja mkom fee. Menohe soh ana ja mno bo manyot Watum rAit to, Allah yhaf mnan ana ye. Menohe anu ro raa mkom oh tna nhar Bokom ro Allah ye to; soh anu niwer Watum rAit reto to, meen Allah yoo safo ymit k'anu. Ymit safo k'anu tna kbe raa ro mne mros mmat mawe, "Ae, amu ksoh ye."

²⁸ Anu ro Yahudi nwat to nwe kro bo mafa ro hohos na wanu. Tibyo anu raa mkom tohmi oh. Anu raa mkom feto oh mi misti anu weto nnaut nwe anu nesait ku ro Allah wAit to, ku ro ati to. He mfe.

²⁹ Mfi bo anu raa mkom, tna mfi bo anu kro bo mafa raa ro Yahudi to, bo ati meto fee. Watum ro Musa to, matak misoh raa mhaf wana moof to fee. Soh Har ro *Tuhan* misoh anu nhaf wia to, kbe anu nmo raa ro Allah wAit ro ati to. Kbe raa ro tabam refo bibi anu u fee. Menohe kbe Allah bibi anu.

3

Raa mana ro Yahudi mkai mafer

¹ Amu fo raa mana ro Yahudi. Amu raa mana ro Yahudi bkai mafer bawya? Amu fo raa mkom oh to, mafer rau to miyo?

² Mafer rau to mawat: Bokyas ro Allah to, tii Ait yehau oh k'amu hohos na wamu.

³⁻⁴ Bo ro Allah yawe tna yno to, mhau bau yum. Menohe raa Yahudi baro hawe smot Allah. Ana miwana bo ro bi Ait yawe. Bo ro ana mawe tna mno to, kbe mburut wa Bokyas ro Allah makus fee saut. Ebokmi raa ro tabam refo beta sioh raa anya. Menohe Allah tait sioh raa fee. Bokom ro Allah mawe,

“Meen raa masu maah tna mrok mhar mawe ana mno bo mkair. Tibyo ana manwaruk mawe, ‘Allah yoo safo mana ymit k’anu to, yno bo mnan si oh meto.’ Tna raa taro kbe maun Allah mawe yno safo. He mfe, kbe safo btek Ait aro fee.”

Mazmur 51:6

⁵ Raa taro ye hafrah jō mawe, “Amu nnaut nwe, ‘Allah yoo safo ymit k’anu raa ro bno iro to, Ait yno bo moof mnan si oh meto. Menohe fyi meto? Soh anu raa ro ssafo fee re btek mam iro beta, fyi re Allah ymit safo mana weto k’anu? Allah yber safo oh meto! Rau ro moof to, meen Ait sayō rof bo ro raa mno sai, tna yoo safo mana ymit k’anu to ma!’ ” Ana weto mkyas bo mamyt raa ro tabam sai, bonaut rana reto to mabuf.

⁶ Bokyas mkair toni meto! Ana ro jō tkyas weu to, mkyas bo ro sre. Allah tait Raa ro yhaf moof ati. Soh mfe to, fyi re meen Ait yoo safo mana ymit k’raa ro tabam refo beta?

⁷ Ana weto hafrah jō u mawe, “Karik raa mmat he amu fo raa ro sioh raa. Menohe ana mmat Allah to, mawe Ait Raa ro ja sioh fee. Ait yno bo ro mnan si yum. Mmat bo weto tibyo ana bibi Allah, mawe bo ro Ait yno to moof miwer. Tis rau to sioh ramu to mafer moof. Feto to kbe Allah ymat iro wamu yoo safo mana ymit k’amu fyi meto?”

⁸ Raa taro to sioh mawe, “Paulus yawe fefo: ‘Nma, bno iro re kbe ro moof to, frok mbam iro reto!’ ” Raa ro mkyas bo feto, ana beta to raa ro masoh mase. Maami Allah yoo safo ymit k’ana weto.

Raa ro Yahudi ye msya raa ro mne ye beta mber safo oh

⁹ Feto to fyi? Allah ynaut yawe amu raa ro Yahudi to, raa ro ati niwrek raa mana roto, fe mfe a? Mfe saut! Riwai jō tkom tawe raa beta mno iro oh: Raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi ye tna msya raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye. Tibyo kbe Allah yawe safo btek k’ana beta.

¹⁰ Feto ye, Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo:

“Raa ro tabam refo sait bo yhaf moof ati fee.

¹¹ Tna raa ro tabam refo to bohar wana beta mabuf. Bonaut rana msya bokyas wana to mafer marak. Tna sait saso Allah fee ye.

¹² Raa beta haberek kbor k’Allah. Ana beta to mafer marak sai. Tna sait bo yno bo ro moof fee.”

Mazmur 14:1-3; 53:2-4

¹³ “Mbam srau wana to, raa mkyas bo ro mnis, mfi hai ro mhai tna raa sama fefares to, kbe mnis ye. Tna hrea wana mkyas bo to sioh. Tna masoh anif wana mkyas tna saraf-saraf raa. Mfi abboh ro ja saraf raa majat.”

Mazmur 5:9; 140:4

¹⁴ “Tna ana mhaf knait raa yoyo tibyo masoh wana to mhau mamus raa yoyo ye.”

Mazmur 10:7

¹⁵ “Tna maa wana to, mhoh mamu mame-ama raa sai.

¹⁶ Woyō-woya ana mamu to ana sikaut-kat bo raa ye, tna sikowah raa ye.

¹⁷ Ana to wase bo miranya ye.”

Yesaya 59:7,8

¹⁸ “Tna ana to wase bo waa Allah ye.”

Mazmur 36:2

¹⁹ Nnaut oh: Bokom weto to, tiwya Musa ykom mam Watum rait. Tna bokom beta ro mhau mam Watum ro Musa to bo ro Allah ykyas k'raa ro Yahudi. Allah yoo Watum reto yee afo re kbe raa mhar bo ro moof tna mno, tna bo ro mkair to mno ma. Feto tibyo ati ro Ait yoo safo ymit k'raa to, kbe raa beta mhar mawe bo ro moof to miyo. Tna kbe raa sait bo fee yasen ywaar yawe, "Jō twase bo reto!" Kbe raa sait saak ait to fee ye. Bo ro bi Ait yawe to, meen raa ro tabam refo beta to, mari tna manwaruk.

²⁰ Allah yawe raa beta ro mhau mam tabam refo to, sait yhaf moof ati fee. Raa baro siko mbo Watum ro Musa mno mnan si. Menohe Watum reto to, matak mno re raa mamo mhaf moof ati to fee. Allah ymat ana weto yawe ana weto to raa ro ja mber safo ye. Watum reto to, mafer rau oh mi mno re raa mhar mawe ana raa ro ja mno iro.

Allah yno fyi re Ait kmo anu u fee?

²¹ Mfo refo Allah yerif iso roto sau k'anu re kbe Ait kmo anu u fee yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Watum ro Musa to matak re misoh raa mhaf moof ati fee. Menohe Watum reto msya bokyas ro Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mkom to, tiwya mkyas iso ro tna refo matim oh.

²² Iso ro tna reto oh mi: Raa smot Yesus *Kristus* tibyo msam wai k'Ait (*iman*) to. Allah yawe awya ro smot Yesus feto to, kbe Allah ymat mees ro Yesus tibyo yawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati oh. Raa ro Yahudi ye tna msya raa ro *agama* Yahudi fee ye mammo iso reto saah. Beta mnan anya sai.

²³ Raa beta to mno iro. Menohe Allah tait Raa ro yase. Ait yno bo ro moof toni. Bo moof beta ro anu raa bno to moof mnan Ait fee. Mabut fares sai.

²⁴ Tna Allah ksoh rAit sai yatmof anu. Yatmof anu tna *Kristus* Yesus yfes anu. Tibyo Allah ymat mees ro Yesus tibyo yawe anu bfi raa ro bhaf moof ati. Bhaf mkair aro u fee.

²⁵ Raa ro tabam refo mno iro. Tna ja Allah yawe safo btek mai k'raa awya ro yno iro oh. Tibyo meen Ait sikowah ana. Menohe anu taro to, meen Allah sikowah anu wefo fee. Fyi? Ait ysan Yesus tna raa sikowah Ait, mame Ait riryōn. Ait shauk anu oh meto. Raa beta mmata raa mame Ait to. Yesus yake anu raa ro bno iro weto mkah mees rAit oh meto. Tibyo Allah yhaf mnan raa ro smot Yesus. Anu smot Yesus tna nhar bo ro Ait yno reto bo mabo. Tna raa ro tiwya mno iro, ati ro Yesus raa mame fefares to, Allah sikowah ana wia fee. Ait kanyin sai bait fares. Soh Yesus shauk yuk wana to fee, kbe raa mawe kair Allah mawe, "Fyi re Nyō natmof raa ro mno iro ee? Nyō nkro Watum aNyō fee meto. Bo mkair oh meto!" He mfe, Allah yse Yesus shauk yuk wana oh. Yno feto yerif yawe Allah tait Raa ro yno bo mnan si oh.

²⁶ Tna mfo refo ye; Allah ymat raa ro smot Yesus mawe bo ro Ait yno to, mabo oh. Allah yawe ana weto mfi bo raa ro mhaf moof ati. Allah ysan Yesus afo re raa mmata tna mhar mawe Allah fi Raa ro yno bo moof mnan si.

²⁷ Feto to kbe anu raa safuk bo bawya? Mfi bo anu bri Watum ro Musa tna ja bbo bno to, kbe Allah ymat anu yawe anu to raa ro bhaf moof ati fe mfe a? Mfe: Anu beta bno iro oh. Menohe anu smot (*percaya*) Yesus bwe bo ro yno weto to mabo oh. Anu smot Yesus feto sai afo re kbe Allah ymat mees rAit tibyo yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

²⁸ Anu bhar bwe, mkah bosmot (*iman*) reto oh mi Allah ymat anu yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Anu bri Watum ro Musa bbo bno to, kbe mno anu bhaf moof ati to fee.

²⁹ Anu raa ro Yahudi nnaut nwe Allah yawe anu nesait aran nma no k'Ait a? Mfe, Ait ksoh yawe raa mana roto makin mama mo k'Ait ye fea!

³⁰ Anu bhar bwe Allah sait aran metait. Tibyo ysaim iso sau aran re kbe raa mama mo k'Ait: Raa Yahudi ro smot *Kristus* Yesus, mhaf mse bo ro Ait yno to, kbe Allah yawe ana beta to mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati meto. Tna msya raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye; ana beta ro smot *Kristus* Yesus tna mhaf mse bo Ait yno to, kbe Allah yawe ana to mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati meto ye.

³¹ Feto to fyi? Bosmot mirare Watum ro Musa a? Mfe. Anu smot *Kristus* Yesus to anu bros tis Watum ro tiwya Allah yoo yee k'Musa maja rau oh meto.

4

Tiwya Abraham yamo yo k'Allah mam iso ro bosmot reto ye

¹ Nnaut bi Abraham. Ait tait anu hohos ranu, raa ro Yahudi. Tiwya ait yhau mam tabam refo tna ykai bo bawya?

² Allah ymat Abraham yawe ait tait yfi raa ro yhaf moof ati. Bombra ro Abraham yno oh mi mno re ait yrok yhaf moof ati fe mfe a? Mfe. Soh mabo to, kbe ait safuk re kbe raa bibi ait saah. He mfe; ait ytai yno bo aro re kbe Allah bibi ait to fee.

³ Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo:

"Bo ro Allah ykyas k'Abraham reto to, ait yari tna smot (*percaya*). Smot yawe bo ro Allah yawe reto to meen mabo. Au oh mi Allah yawe Abraham tait raa ro yhaf moof ati."

Kejadian 15:6

⁴ Soh raa sait ykah bo raa to, kbe raa moo boren maren ait to. Tna boren reto to, raa mawe 'bouum' fee. Boren rait sai meto.

⁵ Tna raa mawe 'bouum' soh raa moo bo mee sai k'ait; mee k'ait ebokmi ykah bo rana aro fee. Feto ye Allah ksoh yuumto haf ro moof k'raa ro smot (*percaya*) Ait. Yawe ymat raa mfi ana mhaf moof ati oh to, au oh mi bouum ro Ait yuumto k'raa to. Ait ja yuumto bouum refo k'raa ro mhaf mkair.

⁶ Tiwya *raja* Daud yhar bo reto ye. Yhar yawe, ksoh rAit sai, Allah ysan haf ro moof k'raa baro. Ana mno bo aro wia fee re kbe Allah yno feto. Yoo sai. Kbe ana weto simaut. *Raja* Daud yhar bo reto tibyo ykom fefo:

⁷ "Raa taro to, ana miwer Watum ro Musa menohe Allah skur re ana masom iro weto u fee. Tna iro ro ana mno to, Allah yyon beta. Allah yno bo moof k'ana weto oh.

⁸ Safo mana wana to, Allah ymit k'ana fee. Allah yno bo moof k'ana weto oh."

Mazmur 32:1-2

⁹ Raa ro Allah ymat yawe raa weto raa ro mhaf moof ati to, kbe ana simaut. Ana weto to awya? Raa Yahudi ro tiwya raa mkom tohmi (*sunat*) oh mesait, tna msya raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye fe mfe a? Ja anu bwe Allah ymat bosmot (*iman*) ro Abraham tibyo Allah yawe ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

¹⁰ Nnaut tija Allah yawe Abraham raa ro yhaf moof ati? Raa *sunat* ait matim wia oh fe mfe a? Mfe. Ti ro Allah yawe Abraham raa ro yhaf moof ati to, Abraham tait raa *sunat* fefares.

¹¹ Allah ymat bosmot (*iman*) ro Abraham tna yawe ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Yawe fetu tna ti baro firwas raa *sunat* ait. Raa *sunat* ait afo re kbe raa mhar mawe ait yhaf moof ati. Fetu ye mkah raa ro raa *sunat* fee: Awya sai ro smot (*percaya*) Allah to, Allah ymat ait yawe ait tait yfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Ait yhaf moof ati ynan fi Abraham tiwya yrok raa ro yhaf moof ati. Tibyo raa mawe ait yfi ku ro Abraham.

¹² Fetu ye, raa ro Yahudi, ana ro raa *sunat* oh: Soh ana smot Allah mnan anya mfi Abraham tiwya smot Allah to, ana mamu ku ro Abraham wAit ye.

¹³ Tiwya Allah yawe yuumto tabam refo beta k'Abraham sya kube wait. Fyi re Ait ysok Abraham? Tiwya Abraham kro Watum ro Allah mnan si tibyo Allah ysok ait, fe mfe a? Mfe, bosmot (*iman*) ro Abraham oh mi Allah yawe ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tibyo Allah ysok ait.

¹⁴ Fetu ye, soh Allah ysok raa ro kro Watum ro Musa sai, tna ysan bosan k'ana mhaf mse to, kbe bosmot ranu mafer marak sai. Tna bo ro tiwya Allah yawe k'Abraham reto to, mafer marak ye! He mfe, mafer rau mhau k'anu fares.

¹⁵ Woyō-woya raa mhar Watum ro Musa to, kbe raa miwer watum reto. Tna soh raa miwer Watum reto kbe Allah kmo ana. Tibyo yno bo mbtek mai k'ana. (Tna wore Watum reto raa wase to, kbe raa miwer Watum reto fee ye!)

¹⁶ Fetu to Allah yawe raa mrok mhaf moof ati mkah bo mamu mam iso ro bosmot (*iman*). Ait ksoh rAit sai yuumto haf ro moof k'anu fetu. Iso reto Ait yuumto bo k'raa ro Yahudi mesait kar fee. Yuumto bo k'awya-awa sai ro smot Allah ynan fi tiwya Abraham smot Allah fetu. Kbe yuumto bouum reto tu oh. Tna Abraham tait anu bja ranu beta.

¹⁷ Mam bokom ro Allah, Ait yawe k'Abraham yawe,

“Jō tno re raa mana mawat aro u kbe mawe, ‘Abraham tait bja ranu.’ ”

Kejadian 17:5

Tna bo ro Allah yawe reto Abraham ynaut mamu-me fee. Ait yhar yawe Allah tait Raa ro yno raa ro mhai to, mrok masen. Tna Allah yhar bombra beta ro marak fares, tibyo ykyas raa ro ysair fefares ye.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Abraham tait yabi oh ati ro Allah yawe k'ait to yawe,

“Meen nyō kube wonyō to msis-sas. Kbe ana rembes mamu raa mana mawat aro u.”

Kejadian 15:5

Bo ro Allah yawe reto to, Abraham ynaut maut-mroh fee. Yhar yawe bo ro Allah yawe yno to, kbe mabo tu oh. Abraham *umur* 100 *tahun* bo fetu oh. Menohe bosmot (*iman*) rait mroh fee. Ait yhar yawe yetu rait saf-safu u fee. Tna yfain Sara to, mhaf ku rau to msyit oh. Menohe yinaut sai yawe kbe ana mabe ku.

²⁰ Bo ro Allah yawe to, Abraham ynaut maut-mroh fee. Bosmot rait mo matak renti. Bo reto mabo fefares Abraham ybaut bo yase ro Allah rAit.

²¹ Ait yhar yawe Allah yatak yno bo ro Ait yawe reto mabo.

²² Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Abraham yari bo ro Allah yawe, yfot yse k'ait. Au oh meto Allah yawe Abraham tait raa ro yhaf moof ati.”

²³ Bokom reto mawe Abraham yfi raa ro yhaf moof ati. Bokom reto mkah Abraham yesait kar fee.

²⁴ Bokom reto mkah anu ye. Soh anu smot Allah, ro yno *Tuhan* ranu Yesus yrok yasen to, kbe Allah yawe anu fo bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati ye.

²⁵ Anu bno iro. Menohe Allah sikowah anu fee. Ait ysan Yesus yawe Ait raa sikowah tna mame riryōn. Yno feto yake anu ro bno iro mkah yetsu rAit. Tna Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen re kbe yerif yawe bo ro Yesus yno to, mnan si oh. Yno re kbe Allah ymat anu yawe anu to, bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati to.

5

Allah yawe anu bhaf moof ati to. Mafer rau to bawya?

¹ Feto to *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* yno re Allah ymat bosmot ranu tibyo yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Mafer rau sau to anu brok biranya bsya Allah oh meto.

² Mafer sau naut to, anu smot bo ro Yesus yno tibyo Ait tubat anu. Tubat yse anu hre mam wore wo moof. Tna wore weto to, ja Allah yatmof anu yoyo. Tna mafer sau naut to, mfo refo ja anu simaut mase binaut bwe meen bmat bo yase ro Allah rAit tna bkai bo yase rAit reto baro k'anu ye.

³ Reto sai fee: Mam wore anu bkai bo ro samyoh matu mai k'anu to anu simaut mase ye. Anu bhar bwe kbe mafer rau to moof. Anu bhar bwe bo mama matu mai k'anu weto to mno re anu bmo raa ro btak, raa ro kanyin sai.

⁴ Anu bito bsom bo ro matu mai k'anu to, mno re anu raa ro bhaf ntrot renti. Anu bhau bhaf ntrot to, mno re anu raa ro binaut bwe meen bhaf bse bo yase ro Allah siwyan k'anu.

⁵ Allah yawe Ait yhafri anu toni. Ait yhafri anu tibyo ysan Har rAit to mjn k'anu bhaf mato wanu. Tna Har reto mno re anu bhar bwe Allah yhafri anu. Tibyo binaut bwe bo ro Allah yawe siwyan k'anu reto to, kbe mabo tu oh. Kbe anu hrenaut fee.

⁶ Tna tiwya Allah ysok oon ro *Kristus* yama. Oon reto to, Allah ymat yawe anu raa ja hawe bo bri bo ro Ait yawe. Tna ymat yawe anu raa ro saf-safo fee ye. Feto tna *Kristus* yama ysan Ait k'raa mame yajat re yno rief k'anu.

⁷ □Bo ro *Kristus* yno reto yuan fee. Awya ro ksoh yiryō ait? Tnaut tawe raa ro tabam refo sait bo kbe yawe ait yesait raa mame riryōn fee. □ Mfi bo raa sait yno safo aro fee, tna raa mawe mame yajat to: Awya ro yawe, "Nme ait retait ma! Nma nme jō riryōn re rief k'ait!" Ja raa aro mawe bo feto fee. Tna mfi bo ait ro yhaf moof sait tait, tna raa mawe mame ait ro yhaf moof retait yajat to: Kbe fyi? Karik sait roto yawe yasen shauk.

⁸ Menohe *Kristus* yno bo reto. Ymat anu wore wo ja bno iro. Tna yama tna ysan Ait raa mame yajat. Reto oh mi anu bhar bwe Allah yhafri anu.

⁹ *Kristus* yawe raa mame Ait yajat rof. Ysan Ait yesait mkah bawya? Afo re mfo refo Allah ymat anu yawe mees ro Yesus rAit reto mno anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Feto to meen ati ro Allah kmo tna ymit safo k'raa ro tabam refo to, kbe Ait kmo anu fee. Boatmof rAit msai meto! Kbe anu bkai rief. Allah ymat bo ro tiwya Yesus yno k'anu to. Ymat tibyo kbe Ait ymit safo aro k'anu fee!

¹⁰ Wore wo anu bhoh byoh k'Allah fares to, Ait ybis Ku rAit yama tna raa mame yajat. Ait yajat re kbe mees rAit misohiranya ranu bsya Allah.

Tnaut tawe Ait yhafri anu toni sai. Tna Yesus yrok yasen tna yhau yaam fares. Feto to thar tawe anu bhau biranya bsya Ait. Meen anu brok bsen ye to. Kbe bkai riof ro mase.

¹¹ Anu bkai riof ro mase ye tna anu safuk bo ro Allah yno k'anu ye. Bwe, "Yesus *Kristus* Tuhan ranu yisoh iranya ranu bsya Allah. Yisoh tibyo mfo refo anu biranya bsya Allah to."

Bo moof ro Yesus yno miwrek iro ro Adam yno

¹² Mfo refo anu biranya bsya Allah. Menohe tiwya tinyi to iro ntwok mama't tabam refo. Twok mam ati ro Adam yno iro ro tinyi. Tibyo iro msair bo raa mhai ye. Tna bo raa mhai to, mam mbet raa beta. Tibyo raa beta mno iro ye. Tibyo raa beta mhai ye. Tna Adam oh mi yisti.

¹³ Allah yoo Watum rAit yee k'Musa fefares to, raa ro tabam refo wase bo miwer Watum reto. Menohe ana ja mno iro soo oh.

¹⁴ Maban mam wore Adam yhau mamo snok mam wore Musa yhau to, raa beta mno iro tibyo mhai. (Ebokmi iro ro ana mno to hayah, tna iro ro Adam yno to hayah ye. Adam yiwer watum sau ro tiwya Allah yawe k'ait. Ana roto to wase Watum ro Allah fares. Bo ro ana miwer to, marak fares. Ana mno iro sai.) Adam ro yatim ysya Yesus ro kro mam tis to, mbewok mnan anya baro.

¹⁵ Menohe mafer mbam bo ro ana mbewok mno to, hayah toni. Adam tait yno iro tibyo yisti kair k'raa mawat. Tna *Kristus* tait yno bo merif mafer ro moof k'raa mawat. Tiwya raa sait yiwer bo ro Allah ybis. Tibyo yisti raa beta mhai. Tna Raa roto sait yuumto boatmof ro Allah k'raa mawat. Ait oh mi Yesus *Kristus*. Bo moof ro Ait yno to mase toni miwrek safo ro Adam yber.

¹⁶ Bo ro Adam yno to, misti kair. Reto to mnan anya msya boatmof ro Allah yuumto k'anu to fee. Adam tait yno iro sau tibyo Allah ytu srah tna ymit safo mana rait reto k'raa mawat. Mfo refo raa miwer watum ro Allah to mawat. Menohe anu ro smot Yesus to, Allah ymat anu yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Feto oh mi boatmof ro Yesus yuumto k'anu reto to, misti bo ro moof k'anu raa mawat.

¹⁷ Raa sait yno iro. Tibyo kbe raa beta mhai. Menohe bouum ro Allah to, mase miwer. Ait yuumto boatmof rAit k'anu. Yno mkah bo ro Raa sait yno. Ait retait oh mi Yesus *Kristus*. Ait yno re anu fo, bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tibyo kbe anu bhau broon tna biranya bsya Ait. Tna kbe anu bmo raa ro ati hre su bsya Ait mam yuk rAit ro mase tno.

¹⁸ Tiwya Adam yiwer bo ro Allah yawe sau. Bo reto oh misti re Allah ymit safo k'raa beta. Tna *Kristus* yno bo ro moof sau tibyo Allah ymat raa beta yawe ana to, mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Mafer rau to, kbe raa mhau mroon.

¹⁹ Tiwya raa sait hawe bo yari watum ro Allah yawe. Tibyo ait yisti re raa mawat masen mno iro. Feto ye Raa sait yari bo Allah yawe. Tibyo raa mawat kbe mrok mam raa ro mhaf moof ati.

²⁰ Tna Allah yoo Watum ro Musa yee k'raa afo re ana miwer bo ro Allah yawe. Raa miwer Watum ro Musa reto mawat. Menohe wore wo raa miwer watum ro Allah mawat to, Allah yuumto boatmof rAit k'ana to mawat miwer.

²¹ Allah yuumto boatmof rAit msis k'anu oh. Tinyi rau to, iro make raa matak. Feto tibyo raa beta kbe mhai. Feto ye mfo refo boatmof ro Allah

ybo anu matak. *Tuhan* ranu *Yesus Kristus* yama yno re anu bhaf moof ati tna kbe meen bhau broon.

6

Anu bjat tna brok bsen bsya Yesus oh

¹ Feto to fyi? Kbe anu bno iro renti re kbe boatmof ro Allah reto mninon k'anu u fe mfe a?

²⁻³ Mfe saut! Anu to raa ro tiwya smot *Kristus* oh tibyo anu raa *baptis* oh. Nnaut oh: Raa *baptis* anu to, fret bo mawe anu bsya *Kristus* su to, raa tiwya mame bjat oh. Tiwya tak mkair sau mbo anu misti re anu raa ja bno iro to. Menohe ati ro anu bhai su bsya *Kristus* to, tak mkair reto mitsre anu tna mbo anu u fee. Reto oh mi anu hawe bo bno iro renti u fee.

⁴ Raa *baptis* anu to, fret bo mawe anu bjat, tna anu raa sama bsya *Kristus*. Raa mame yajat tna Yaja mkah yase rAit, yno re *Kristus* yrok yasen. Feto ye mkah yase rAit reto yno re anu bmos wanu to mrok maam. Reto oh mi tak mkair reto mbo anu renti u fee. Tibyo anu kro iso ro tna to.

⁵ Soh anu bsya Ait tiwya bjat oh to, kbe anu brok bsen bsya Ait tu oh.

⁶ Tiwya tak ro mkair reto mbo anu re anu ja bno iro. Menohe anu bhar bwe, anu bsya *Yesus* to raa mame afo re tak reto mbo anu u fee. Tibyo anu bmo sryan ro bri tak reto u fee ye.

⁷ Tna awya ro yajat ysya *Kristus* to, Allah yawe ait retait yrok yhaf moof ati oh. Tibyo tak mkair reto mbo ait u fee. Tna misti ait yno iro u fee.

⁸ Soh tiwya anu bhai bsya *Kristus* to anu bhar bwe meen anu brok bsen bsya Ait fea!

⁹ Anu bhar bwe *Kristus* yrok yasen to. Tibyo meen ye yhai u fee. *Yesus* sbi hri wa hai matak rau reto. Ait yase yiwer. Kbe hai mbo Ait u fee.

¹⁰ Ait yajat mun sau aran sai. Yajat to sbi hri wa tak mkair ro ja misti raa mno iro reto. Tna mafer bo ro *Kristus* yno reto to, meen mhau matak yum oh. Tna Ait yrok yasen to, yhau mkah yno bo ro Allah wAit.

¹¹ Feto to nnaut nwe anu bhai bsya *Kristus* *Yesus* oh. Tibyo tak ro mkair reto mbo anu u fee. Menohe anu bnaut anu bwe anu baam bsya Allah su oh mefo. Anu bhau mkah bno bo ro Allah wAit.

¹² Feto to anu bhau raa sai mam tabam refo baro fares to, anu beroh bri tak ro mkair reto u ma. Nno wa be nmo sryan ro tak reto tibyo bo ro ja raa msrau oot-oot mno to, kbe anu kro nno ye.

¹³ Tna anu netsu wanu to, mfi bo sbe ye. Kaket anu nsloh wanu, ntem wanu, nhaf wanu to! Noo anu nsan k'tak ro mkair reto nmo sbe rau to ma. Kbe tak reto misti re anu nno bo ro mkair-kar. Menohe anu nfi raa ro mhai oh. Tna Allah yno re anu nmos ranu mrok naam u. Feto nsan netsu wanu beta k'Allah ybo mkah nmo sbe rAit. Feto to kbe Ait ybo anu nno bo ro moof ati to.

¹⁴ Watum ro Musa mbo anu u fee. Mfo refo to, boatmof ro Allah mhau mkyar anu. Tibyo kbe anu nmo sryan ro tak mkair reto u fee.

Anu nmo sryan ro awya rait?

¹⁵ Watum ro Musa mbo anu u fee. Tna Allah ymat mees ro *Kristus* tibyo yatmof anu yoyo. Feto to, mfo refo anu bno iro mbau a? Mfe saut!

¹⁶ Anu bhar bwe, soh anu bitsre anu bsan k'raa roto mbis to, ja anu bmo sryan rait oh meto. Anu fo nmo sryan ro awya rait? Soh nwe nri tak ro misti iro to, kbe anu nhai. Menohe soh nwe nri bo ro Allah yawe to, kbe yawe anu nfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Nksoh ranu to ryo?

¹⁷ Tiwya anu nmo sryan ro tak mkair reto, tibyo nhau nno iro yoyo. Menohe Allah tubat anu. Tna raa wAit merif watum ro ati k'anu. Tna mfo refo anu nri watum rAit reto tna nbo matak oh. Feto to jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah.

¹⁸ Allah yno re tak ro mkair reto mbo anu u fee. Mfo refo anu nmo sryan ro Allah rAit. Tibyo anu nno bo ro moof ati.

¹⁹ Riwai tkyas raa ro mammo sryan. Anu raa sai. Feto to tkyas bofret reto afo re anu nhar bo ro jō watum k'anu to kaket. Nnaut nafos wanu: Awya ro ybo? Tiwya anu ntem, nkit, nsloh wanu bo to mmo bo masmammo tna anu niwer watum ro Allah. Reto oh mi anu ksoh nmo sryan ro tak mkair reto. Tna mfo refo jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Nno bo ro moof ati mkah anu ntem, nkit, nsloh wanu bo to. Anu nmo sryan ro Allah wAit oh meto. Tna mafer rau to, anu nhau nno ro bo ro Allah wAit yoyo sai."

²⁰ Wore wo tak ro mkair reto mbo anu fares to, Allah ybo anu re nno bo moof ati to fee.

²¹ Ati ro anu nnaut bo ro tiwya anu nno weto to, anu saban. Bo ro anu nno wore weto to, mafer rau to bo bawya? Bo weto misti re raa mhai tibyo.

²² Menohe Allah skur anu re tak ro mkair reto mbo anu u fee. Tna mfo refo anu nmo sryan ro Allah wAit oh. Mafer rau to, anu nhau nno ro bo ro Allah wAit yoyo sai. Tibyo meen tis rau to anu nhau hame wajin ye.

²³ Soh raa mmo iro to, Allah yawe boren ro yaren ana weto to: Ana mhai tibyo. Menohe Allah yatmof anu: Ait yuumto roon ro hame k'raa ro smot *Kristus* Yesus, *Tuhan* ranu.

7

Watum ro Musa to, moof fe mkair a?

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu beta nhar watum ro tabam refo fo fea! Tna wore raa mhai maam fares to mako hawe sai ana mari watum ro tabam refo.

² Nnaut fai sau msya maa: Watum reto mawe mako hawe sai au mhai msya ait yesait sai mammo snok ati ro ait yhai. Menohe ati ro maa yhai to, watum reto mbo fai au u fee.

³ Mfi bo fai au mammo msya raa roto mam wore maa yhau fares; au mwyahte maa oh meto. Menohe soh maa retait yhai wia oh to, tna au mawe msya raa rouu to au miwer watum fee oh meto. Reto to au mwyahte maa meto fee. Watum reto mawe wa bo ro au mmo reto fee.

⁴ Mfi feto ye, jō fret bo tkyas anu bsya Watum ro Musa. Tiwya Watum ro Musa mbo anu matak. Menohe ati ro anu bhai bsya *Kristus* oh to, anu bros hayah bbam Watum ro Musa. Feto afo re anu bmo bsya Raa roto sait. Raa roto retait oh mi *Kristus*. Ait yrok yasen. Tna anu bmo bsya Ait afo re kbe anu bno bo ro Allah yhaf mnan to.

⁵ Tiwya, anu fo raa ro hawe bo bri Allah, bwe bhau bno bo ro besait ksoh sai to. Bhaf ranu ksoh mawe bno iro. Bo bawya ro Watum ro Musa mawe wa to, bo weto oh mi anu beroh bno. Feto to Watum ro Musa mmo re anu nksoh bno iro renti. Iro to misti hai.

⁶ Tiwya Watum ro Musa mbo anu matak. Tna anu betsu wanu ro mmo iro to mhai. Tibyo Watum reto mbo anu u fee. Anu mbros oh. Mfo refo anu bmo sryan k'bobot ro tna. Anu bmo sryan ro bri Har ro *Tuhan* tna bno bo ro Har reto mbis. Bri Bokom ro Musa bbo bno u fee.

⁷ Anu bnaut bwe Watum ro Musa reto mkair fe mfe a? Mfe. Raa ro kro Watum reto mno iro meto fee. Mafer to Watum reto to, Watum reto mbo kek tna mram thaf mato ajō tna re jō thar iro ro jō tno. Watum reto mkyas mawe, “Naam bo raa ma!” Feto oh mi thar tawe tno bo reto ma. Iro meto.

⁸ Watum reto mawe, “Naam bo raa ma!” Menohe tak mkair ro ja misti raa mno iro reto to, mno re jō taam bo raa aro rau-rau. Misti jō tno iro oh meto. Feto to, Watum ro Musa siwyan iso re tak ro mkair reto misti anu bno iro meto. Soh iso reto siwyan fee, tak mkair reto misti anu bno iro fee ye.

⁹ Tiwya jō twase Watum reto fares to, thau tna twase bo tawe jō fi raa ro tno iro. Menohe jō tari Watum reto tibyo tasu maah. Tibyo thar tawe jō fi raa ro tiwer Watum reto. Jō fret bo tawe, “Ti reto to, iro mrok maam.

¹⁰ Iro mrok maam menohe jō thai.” Tiwya tnaut tawe, “Watum ro Musa reto mno re jō tkai roon ro hame.” He mfe, Watum ro Musa to misti jō thai oh.

¹¹ Tak mkair reto moo Watum ro Musa tna miwro jō. Miwro jō mawe soh tari Watum ro Musa reto, kbe mno riof k’jō. He mfe. Watum reto moo safo mana mmit k’jō tna misti re kbe jō thai. Tibyo jō fret bo tawe, “Iro msya Watum reto mame jō tajat.”

¹² Feto to Watum reto mesait to moof. Watum reto mbam k’Allah mama. Tna bombra ro Allah yawe to, watum weto beta bo ro ntrot bau yum tna bo ro moof bau oh.

Watum ro Musa msya iro

¹³ Fyi, bo ro moof reto misti jō thai a? Mfe saut! Tak mkair ro misti iro oh mi mno jō thai to. Tak mkair reto moo Watum ro Musa tna mame jō to. Jō hawe tari watum ro Allah tibyo jō beroh tari tak mkair reto tibyo tno iro renti. Feto oh mi anu bhar bwe tak mkair reto to, mkair-kar toni!

¹⁴ Watum reto to moof bau. Watum reto to mbam Har ro *Tuhan*. Menohe jō fi raa sai tibyo amah mato ajō to mti sai. Tna tak ro mkair reto moo jō mbu tamo sryan rau. Tibyo tari tak reto tna tno iro.

¹⁵ Fyi re tno bo ro jō tno fo? Jō ksoh tawe tno bo ro moof menohe jō tno fee. Tibyo tno bo ro mkair. Tna bo ro mkair reto to, jō hawe bo tno ye.

¹⁶ Soh jō tno bo ro mkair, bo ro jō hawe tno to, jō sraujin. Reto to merif mawe jō thar mam thaf ajo tawe Watum ro Musa reto moof. Jō besboh bo ro Watum reto mkyas to fee.

¹⁷ Feto to jō tesait oh mi tno iro fee. Tak ro mkair reto mjin mam jō thaf. Tibyo tno iro.

¹⁸ Jō thar tawe jō fi raa sai. Tna bo ro moof mjin mam thaf ajō aro fee. Jō ksoh tno bo ro moof. He mfe, tno bo ro moof to fee.

¹⁹ Bo moof ro jō ksoh tno oh mi jō tno fee. Menohe bo ro mkair ro jō hawe tno oh mi jō tno renti.

²⁰ Soh jō tno bo ro mkair, bo ro jō hawe tno to, jō tesait oh mi tno iro reto fee. Tak ro mkair reto mjin mam jō thaf. Au oh mi tno iro meto.

²¹ Jō tkai bo maja sau oh mefo. Jō thaf ajō ksoh mawe tno bo ro moof. Menohe tno bo ro mkair fares.

²² Mam thaf mato jō hasu watum ro Allah toni tawe ksoh tbo tno.

²³ Menohe tetsu ajō ja mawe mno bo ro mkair fares. Feto to tak ro mkair reto tna thaf ajō to, mbewok sarok anya. Tna tak ro mkair reto to, make jō matak toni.

²⁴ Tibyo jō kmo jō ai tna sraujin toni. Bo ro mbtek mai k'jō tasom to, samyoh toni fo! Kbe awya yama tna skur tak mkair ro make jō reto re kbe ri of k'jō?

²⁵ Yesus *KristusTuhan* ranu oh mi Raa ro meen skur jō. Tibyo jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah.

²⁶ Feto to mam thaf mato ajō to, tamo sryan rAit. Tawe ksoh tari watum ro Allah tbo tno. Ebokmi wore tetsu ajō refo mhau fares to, kbe tak mkair reto mbo jō tetsu fares ye.

8

Har to Tuhan mhau msya anu

¹ Feto to mfo refo anu bhai su bsya *Kristus* Yesus oh. Tibyo Allah kbe yno safo mana ymit k'an u aro fee.

² Tiwya tak ro mkair reto make anu misti anu ja bno iro. Tibyo meen bhai. Menohe mfo refo anu bhai su bsya *Kristus* Yesus oh. Tibyo Har ro *Tuhan* mno re tak ro mkair reto make anu matak u fee. Har ro *Tuhan* mno re anu bmo mam iso ro moof. Meen anu bhai fee, bhau hame wajin.

³ Anu raa sai. Feto to bhaf wanu beta tiwya mkair. Tna Watum ro Musa matak mno anu boof fee. Matak misohiranya ranu bsya Allah fee ye. Feto to Allah yesait yisoh yiranya ysya anu. Ybis Ku rAit haberek yamo raa sai yfi raa makin ro ja mno iro. Tna yroh yama tabam refo. Yama yake iro wanu, raa ro bno iro. Yake mkah yetsu rAit. Allah yno safo mana wanu ymit k'Yesus oh meto.

⁴ Tna Yesus yroh afo re Ait kro Watum ro Musa mnan si ye. Yno fet o afo re bombra ro Watum reto msi k'an u bno to, Ait yno beta oh k'an u. Mfo refo anu raa ro ja bri bo Har ro *Tuhan* mbis bno. Tna anu bri tak ro mkair reto u fee. Tna anu bhau bno bo ro tabam sai u fee ye.

⁵ Raa ro tabam refo to, ja ana makit wana mnaut bo ro tabam refo sai. Menohe raa ro Har ro *Tuhan* mbo to, ja ana makit wana mnaut bo ro Har reto ksoh.

⁶ Tna raa ro makit wana to, ja mnaut bo ro tabam refo sai to, ana wet o meen mhai tna mkai kair. Menohe raa ro makit wana to, ja Har ro *Tuhan* mbo matak to, kbe ana mhaf tnok tna meen mhau hame wajin ye.

⁷ Tna ana ro ja mnaut bo tabam refo to ana mhoh byoh k'Allah. Tna ana wet o mtai kro Watum rAit fee tibyo ana hawe bo mari Watum rAit ye.

⁸ Feto oh mi raa ro tabam refo to mtai mno Allah yhaf mnan fee.

⁹ Menohe soh Har ro *Tuhan* mhau msya anu to, Har rAit mbo anu ye. Anu fo raa ro tabam sai fee. Soh Har ro *Kristus* mhau msya raa to fee, ana wet o to raa ro *Kristus* wAit fee ye.

¹⁰ Iro misti re raa beta metsu wana to, kbe mhai. Menohe soh Har ro *Kristus* mhau mam anu nhaf mato to, kbe netsu sai aran mhai. Allah ymat mees ro *Kristus* tibyo yawe anu to nfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tibyo Har rAit meen mno anu naam mam o snok hame wajin.

¹¹ Allah yno re Yesus yrok yasen. Tna soh Har rAit mhau msya anu to, kbe bi Ait yno anu netsu wanu ro mhai to, mrok masen ye. Allah ro yno re *Kristus* yrok yasen to, kbe yno re anu nrok nsen ye. Yno fet o mkah Har rAit ro mhau msya anu to.

¹² Tao na wojō: Riwai tkyas tawe, "Tiwya tak ro mkair reto mbo anu misti re anu nno bo ro tabam sai. Menohe mfo refo anu nmo sryan ro tak reto u fee."

¹³ Awya ro ja yno bo ro tabam sai to meen yhai tibyo. Menohe soh anu bitsre bo knik-knak ro mkair-kar to, beak fari mkah tak Har ro *Tuhan* to, kbe meen anu nhau hame wajin.

¹⁴ Awya sai ro yari bo ro Har rAit mkyas tna ybo yno to ait oh mi ku ro Allah rAit.

¹⁵ Allah yayō anu ytos. Tibyo anu btu Ait bwe, “*Abba*, Bja!” Mfo refo anu ksoh bmo bo k’Allah mfi ku sait ja ksoh yamo yo k’yaja. Har rAit mno re anu to waa bo nmo no k’Ait to fee. Tiwya anu bmo sryan ro tak mkair reto mbo. Tibyo anu waa bo meen bhai tibyo. Menohe mfo refo anu waa u fee.

¹⁶ Anu bhaf wanu mhar mawe anu fo ku ro Allah wAit oh. Tna Har rAit mkyas mnan anya ye mawe k’anu mawe anu ku ro Allah wAit tu oh.

¹⁷ Soh anu bmo ku ro Allah wAit to, kbe anu bhaf bse bo yase rAit ye. Bo yase reto kbe Ait ysan *Kristus* tna ysan k’anu ye. Tna bo ro samyoh mai k’anu ye mnan anya msya bo ro samyoh ro tiwya mai *Kristus* to ye. Anu bsom bo ro samyoh fetu tibyo kbe anu bkai bo yase rAit reto ye.

Anu beroh binaut bombra ro meen Allah siwyan k’anu

¹⁸ Tna jō tnaut tawe bo samyoh ro matu mai k’anu weto to bo maku sai. Menohe bo yase ro Allah rAit to, ro kbe anu fri to, bo msai toni.

¹⁹ Bombra beta ro Allah yfen mam tabam refo to, mhau sraujin mawe tija foh Allah yasbrah ku wAit yoo bo yase rAit yse k’ana baro.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiwya tinyi to, Allah sikowah-kawah bombra ro Ait yfen beta. Kak msya, safom, ora, syoh bo to, Ait yno bo mbtek mai bo wetu beta. Tibyo bo wetu taro kbe mhai, taro to kbe rabo, tna taro to kbe mnis-nas fetu ye.* Tna mfi bo bombra beta wetu mkyas bo to, kbe ana mawe k’anu mawe ana hawe bo ro Allah yno btek sikowah-kawah ana reto. Menohe Allah yno oh mamyot ksoh rAit sai. Tna mfo refo to, bombra wetu beta ste minaut mawe meen Allah yitsre bo wetu mbam bo ro btek mai reto ye. Tibyo bo wetu mbros tna msya ku ro Allah wAit su to, kbe mkai bo yase ro Allah ye.

²² Anu bhar bwe bombra beta ro Allah yfen to ste wea. Bo wetu mwof ti ro ana mbros mbam bo ro make ana. Tiwya tinyi mammo snok mfo refo to, bombra wetu to, sraujin tna mkai bo fares. Reto mfi fnya ja mari kborham wia tna mawe foh re mabe ku to!

²³ Bo wetu mesait aran sai mawe foh to fee. Anu beta bwe foh re Allah yoo bo wetu ysan k’anu ye. Allah yoo Har rAit yse k’anu oh. Yse k’anu matim wia afo re anu bhar bo yase ro Allah kebet wia matim. Tibyo anu ste ati ro Ait yoo bo yase rAit ro msis yuur beta. Fetu tibyo anu bwia mam anu bhaf mato tna srau kero bwe foh re anu, ku ro Allah yayō to, bmo bhau bsya Ait tna kbe bkai betsu wanu ro moof.

²⁴ Mbam ati ro tiwya anu smot *Kristus* tibyo bkai riof rAit oh to, mammo snok mfo refo to anu ste binaut bwe meen anu bkai bombra ro Ait siwyan k’anu. (Mfi raa mkai bo ro ana nksoh oh to, kbe ana beroh minaut bo reto aro u fee.)

²⁵ Menohe anu bkai bo wetu fefares. Fetu to mfo refo anu beroh bsom bo ro samyoh tna ste binaut bombra ro meen Allah siwyan k’anu meto.

²⁶ Wore arin mkair tibyo bmos wanu ssafo fee to, rau ro moof anu binaut bo ro meen Allah siwyan k’anu meto. Wore wetu to, anu wase skabuk

* **8:20-21** Kejadian 3:17-19 mkyas ati ro Allah sikowah bombra ro tabam refo.

bkyas bo bawya k'Allah. Menohe Har rAit mhar bonaut wanu oh. Tibyo Har mesait skabuk anu k'Allah kaket miwrek ja anu raa btai skabuk to.

²⁷ Allah ja ymat sas anu bhaf, srau mato wanu to. Tna yhar bo ro Har rAit soh-soh mawe to ye. Feto to anu, raa ro Allah wAit to, Har rAit ja skabuk anu mamyt bo ro Allah yhaf ksoh yno k'anu ye.

²⁸ Anu bhar bwe: Awya ro yhafri Allah tna Allah ysok ait yamo raa wAit oh to, Allah ysaim bo bawya ro kbe mama mo k'raa retait ye. Bo ro moof ye tna bo ro matu mai k'ait ye. Allah ysaim bo weto kaket re kbe makit raa to moof k'raa retait.

²⁹ Tabam refo Allah ysair fefares to, Ait ysok raa ro kbe yatmf. Ysok ana fetu yawe ana weto oh mi meen mam moonan fi Ku rAit, Yesus. Allah yawe Ku bum rAit yatim wia. Tna raa rouu mawat mam ku ro Allah wAit ye. Meen mam mrof mhau msya Ait moonan fi raa mana sau su.

³⁰ Tna raa ro Allah ysok weto oh mi Ait ytu mama mo k'Ait. Tna ana weto oh mi Ait ymat mees ro Yesus yawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tna ana weto oh mi meen mkai bo yase rAit ro mninon.

Allah yno bo ro moof k'anu mninon

³¹ Allah yno bo ro moof k'anu mninon. Feto to anu bhar bwe Allah yros tis yban anu meto. Feto to kbe awya yatak yiwer anu?

³² Allah yhaf mabe Ku rAit to fee. Ysan Ait yroh yama yajat mkah yfes anu beta. Feto to anu bhar bwe Ait yatmf anu. Kbe anu bhau to bo mabut fee. Tibyo meen ysan bonaut rouu beta k'anu ye tu oh.

³³ Tna Allah oh mi ymat mees ro Yesus yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Feto to awya ro yaun boun k'anu raa ro Allah ysok oh to? Kbe ait retait yatak fee.

³⁴ Anu oh mi bno iro. Menohe *Kristus* Yesus yesait raa mame yajat. Ait yoo yetsu rait yake iro wanu beta. Tna fo Ait yrok yasen ye. Yrok yasen tna yaut yamo hre ysya Allah mam sawro rAit. Hre ysya Allah mam hroh ro tem ati; hroh ro mase reto. Yesus yhau mam tno yban anu. Feto to awya ro ymit safo k'anu to, yatak fee.

³⁵ Bo bawya kbe mno wa hafri ro *Kristus* k'anu to? Kbe Ait yhafri anu yum! Kbe bo mama mai k'anu taro, menohe *Kristus* yhafri anu to fares. Mfi bo make anu oo, bo mno yoot anu oo, haisre mama mai k'anu oo, ratan ro byum marak oo, safo mama mai k'anu oo, raa mame anya bo to, kbe *Kristus* tait yhafri anu fares.

³⁶ Tiwya raa skabuk Allah mam Bokom rAit mawe fefo: "Amu kro Nyō oh mi raa taro kmo amu yoyo, mawe mame amu njat. Amu fo nnan anya sai nnan *domba* ro ja raa ktan."

Mazmur 44:23

³⁷ Bo bawya ro mai k'anu to bnaut yyi ma. Bhar bwe *Kristus* yhafri anu fares. Tna *Kristus* yatak rAit mno re tis rau to anu bros btak abyō.

³⁸ Reto oh mi jō thar tawe bo aro matak re mno Allah yitsre anu to fee. Mfi bo anu bhai oo, bhau baam bo to, kbe Ait yitsre anu fee. *Malaikat* oo, kabes bo to matak fee. Bombra ro mama mai k'anu mkah ayō ro ifo tna ayō ro meen mama wono beta to, kbe mno re Ait yitsre anu fee. Bo ro matak toni mam tabam refo aro kbe mno anu to, Ait yitsre anu fee ye.

³⁹ Bo ro mhau mam uu matak re mno Ait yitsre anu fee. Bo ro mhau mam tite to, matak fee ye. Bo ro Allah yfen beta to aro matak miwer Ait fee ye. Allah yhafri anu yum. *Kristus* Yesus fi *Tuhan* ranu. Anu bmat bo ro *Kristus* yno tibyo bhar bwe Allah yhafri anu toni syok.

9

Allah ysok raa mana ro Israel

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; bo ro jō, Paulus, tkyas k'anu fo jō sioh fee. *Kristus* ysya Har ro Allah to mhar mawe jō tkyas bo refo mkah thaf ro moof. Bo tkyas to mabo yum.

²⁻³ Jō tnaut raa ro Israel,* raa mana wojō to, jō sraujin toni yoyo. Jō tawe soh Allah ksoh mi yno ayoh mroh k'jō rof re jō tkai kair tna ana weto mkai riof to jō ksoh. He mfe.

⁴ Tiwya Allah ysok ana, raa mana ro Israel to, yse hayah tna yno bo moof k'ana ye. Ait yayō ana re ana mamō ku wAit. Ait yerif bo yase rAit k'ana. Ait ysi bo k'ana. Ait yoo Watum ro Musa yee k'ana. Ait yerif iso re ana skabuk Ait mam Samu rAit ro mbau. Tna Ait yawe kbe yno bo ro moof k'ana ye.

⁵ Raa ro Israel, hohos wana to, raa ro masom.† Tna *Mesias* tait raa ro Israel ye. Yme msya bi ro tiwya ytos Ait to, wore wo *Kristus* yama't tabam refo: Ana weto to raa ro Israel ye. *Kristus* tait Allah ro ybo bombra beta. Tna kbe raa mbaut bi Ait mamō snok mam meen hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

⁶ Feto to tiwya Allah yawe yno bo ro moof k'raa ro Israel. Yatem roro re yno fe mfe a? Yatem roro fee! Menohe raa mana ro Israel beta mamō raa ro Allah wAit ro wotur fee. Allah ysok raa to, ymat raa mana sai aran fee. Ana ro Ait ysok oh mi mamō raa wAit to.

⁷ Nmat kube ro Abraham yabe: Ana beta to Allah ytu yawe 'Abraham yare na ro wotur fee'. Allah yawe k'Abraham yawe, "Kbe jō tmat kube wonyō ro Ishak yabe, ana mesait aran oh mi ttu ku wojō."

Kejadian 21:12

⁸ Au oh mi ku ro Abraham wAit beta mamō ku ro Allah fee. Tiwya Allah ysi bo k'Abraham yawe meen ait yabe ku sait. Ku ro tii ysi retait tait oh mi ku ro krek waan ro yaja. Yao ro yabi fee. Feto ye mfo wefo to raa ro tii Allah ysi weto oh mi Ait ytu yawe ku wAit.

⁹ Tiwya Allah ysi bo k'Abraham yawe, "Tahun rouu jō thah te tama to k'nyō. Kbe tama tmat ku mees sait. Ku ait ro nyō nsya Sara nbe oh."

Kejadian 18:10

¹⁰ Nmat kukek ro Ishak yabe ye: Ishak tait anu hohos ranu ye. Ait yoo Ribka tna au mhaf. Tna mabe ku mabo ewok mam ayō sau reto ye.

¹¹⁻¹² Fai au mabe ku weto fefares tna Allah yawe k'au yawe, "Ku ro nabe ytek yatim to, kbe yamo sryan ro yari bo k'ait ro ytek tis yrof."

Kejadian 25:23

Ku mabo ewok reto au mabe fefares. Ana mno bo ro moof aro fefares tna bo ro mkair aro fefares ye. Menohe Allah ysok ku sait. Ysok Yakub to ku retait ja yno bo moof fe mfe a? Mfe. Allah ysok Yakub fyi? Ysok Yakub mamyt si bonaut rAit sai. Allah yhar bo rAit oh.

¹³ Reto oh mi Allah kkyas mam bokom rAit yawe, "Jō tatmof Yakub tna jō knait Esau."

Maleakhi 1:2-3

* **9:2-3** Tiwya Allah ytu Yakub yawe yasom rait Israel ye. Feto to kube rait to, raa mtu mawe raa ro Yahudi ye tna msya raa ro Israel ye. † **9:5** Bi Abraham, Ishak, msya, Yakub. **9:6** Roma 2:28,29; Galatia 6:16.

14-15 Feto ye, tiwya Allah yawe k'Musa yawe,

"Jō tsok raa taro tawe tatmof ana. Soh tawe tsok raa weto tno bo ro moof k'ana to, kbe tno sai."

Keluaran 33:19

Feto to anu bkyas bwe Allah yno bo ro mkair fe mfe a? Allah yno bo ro mkair fee saut!

16 Allah ksoh ysok raa ro kbe mamō ku wAit to, ysok ana mamytō bo ro ana mno to fee. Ana hamer mamō raa wAit oh mi Ait ysok ana fee ye. Allah ysok tna yatmof raa mamytō Ait ksoh rAit sai.

17 Bokom ro Allah mawe,

"Tiwya Allah yawe k'raja ro Mesir yawe, 'Jō tno re nyō namo aban mana nbo raa ro Mesir beta. Tna Jō tisti bo msai mbtek mai k'nyō. Jō tno fetō oh mi kbe raa beta mmat tna mhar tatak aJō. Mhar mawe Jō fi raa ro tase tbo raja ye tna tbo raa beta ye. Tibyo kbe raa mamō mkyas Jō tasom aJō k'raa ro tabam refo beta.' "

Keluaran 9:16

18 Feto to anu bhar bwe Allah ysok raa taro yawe Ait yatmof ana. Tna taro ysok to, yno re ana mimara mtuk mnan fi raja ro Mesir retait.

19 Menohe anu sait santri bo ysya jō yawe fetō rauk, yawe: "Aha! Soh Allah ksoh rAit sai yno raa taro mimara mtuk to, tibyo mako hawe sai bo ro Allah yawe to mabo tu. Tis rau Ait ymit safo mana k'raa weto yno fyi?"

20 Nkyas bo fetō to ma! Anu raa tuu ro tabam refo sai. Anu to raa ro Allah yfen. Bofen ro ait sait yfen to ja masen hafrah bo si k'ait ro yfen bo reto to fee. Nno be bo ro yfen reto mhafrah mawe, "Nyō nfen jō mfi fefo fyi?"

21 Nnaut raa ro ja mabah koh tna mfen mangkuk bo (*tukang periuk*). Mfi bo raa sait yamo yabah koh baro. Yoo tna yihabah yse mam kbair ewok. Tna kbair ro sau to, yoo yfen bo ro moof. Tna kbair ro ewok to, ait yoo yfen bo ro mkair-kar sai. Yfen bo mamytō bawya ro ait ksoh sai mam yhaf mato rait.

22 Feto ye Allah oh mi yfen anu raa. Ait yfen raa taro to, yawe Ait kmo ana. Yhar yawe meen yno bo ro msai mbtek mai k'ana yum. Ait yase yno bo k'raa mamytō Ait ksoh rAit sai. Menohe Ait yhar kanyin toni wia sai.

23 Ait kanyin wia afo re kbe raa taro mmat bo yase rAit. Mmat bo yase rAit ro miwer toni. Raa beta to, mkbair ewok. Ait ysok mkbair sau to yawe yatmof ana. Yatmof ana tibyo mkai riof ro mase. Mkbair ro mkai riof reto to, mhar mawe mkbair jaro mkai bo ro mkair-kar. Tibyo mkbair ro mkai riof mrok mhar mawe bo yase ro Allah to mase toni syok.

24 Tna anu oh mi mkbair ro Allah yatmof reto. Ait ytu anu bbam raa mana ro Yahudi taro ye tna anu bbam raa mana roto taro ye. Yawe anu beta kbe bmat bo yase rAit.

25 Tiwya Allah ykyas bo reto mam bokom ro nabi Hosea yawe,

"Raa ro tiwya raa woJō to fee, meen jō ttu ana re kbe ana mama mo k'Jō tna mamō raa woJō ye. Tna raa ro tiwya jō thafri fee, meen jō thafri ana ye."

Hosea 2:22

26 "Tiwya Allah yawe k'raa ro mhau mam rabin sau to yawe, 'Anu to raa mana woJō to fee!' Menohe meen kbe Ait yawe k'raa weto yawe, 'Jō fi Allah ro yaam. Tawe k'anu tawe, 'Mfo wefo anu nmo raa mana woJō.' "

Hosea 1:10

²⁷ Tna *nabi* Yesaya ykyas raa ro Israel yawe,
 “Ku be ro bi Israel to, msis bia mfi snyik makan ro ftau mboh mam sawan
 maam. Menohe ana kebet aran sai kbe mkai riof.

²⁸ Kbe Allah ymit safo k’raa ro tabam refo. Yno bo mbtek mai k’ana mnan
 si. Yno bo mbtek mai k’ana abut sai. Tibyo kube ro bi Israel kebet aran
 sai kbe mkai riof.”

Yesaya 10:22-23

²⁹ *Nabi* Yesaya yawe tinyi yawe kbe Allah yatmof raa ro Israel baro, yawe,
 “Allah tait yase ybo bombra beta. Oos Ait maami yno raa wanu baro bhau,
 maami anu beta safe mkak bnan fi raa ro Sodom msya Gomora bo
 oh.”

Yesaya 1:9

Allah yawe raa ro Israel mhaf moof ati to fee

³⁰ Feto to, anu bhar bwe fefo, “Raa ro wase *agama* Yahudi to, tiwya
 ana saso iso re mam moof to fee. Ana saso fee, menohe ana smot
Kristus tna mkai mhaf ro moof mam iso reto: Allah ymat mees ro Yesus
 tibyo yawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati meto.

³¹ Tna raa ro Israel tomer kro Watum ro Musa re kbe Allah ymat ana
 yawe ana raa ro mhaf moof. Menohe mfe. Ana mkai fee. Allah ymat ana
 yawe ana mhaf moof to fee ye.”

³² Fyi re ana weto mam moof to fee? Ana mam iso ro sre: Ja
 ana mnaut mawe ana kro Watum ro Musa kaket tibyo mkai riof. He mfe.
 Iso ro raa smot *Kristus* to, ana hawe bo kro. Raa fret bo mawe fraa sau
 burut wa iso ro ana mam. Tibyo ana wasim tna mbtek mawe.[‡]

³³ Tna bo reto to, mabo oh mnan si tiwya Bokom ro Allah mkyas matim
 wia:

“Jō too fraa sau tse mam Sion. Fraa reto mburut iso wa. Tna raa ro Yahudi
 wasim fraa reto tibyo mbtek mawe. Menohe raa ro smot ‘Fraa’ reto
 to, meen manwaruk fee.”

Yesaya 28:16

10

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō tnaut raa ro Israel to, srau hri. Tna jō skabuk
 soh-soh Allah tawe yoo riof yee k’ana ye.

² Jō thar tawe ana safo triar mno bo ro ana mnaut mawe Allah ksoh.
 Menohe ana wase bo ro Allah ksoh.

³ Allah yno iso re kbe Ait yawe raa mam moof. Menohe raa wase
 iso rAit reto. Tna ana siko mam moof mkah mam iso rana
 mesait, iso roto. Tibyo ana hawe bo mam iso ro Allah yerif k’ana
 re mam moof.

Raa ro mhaf moof ati

⁴ Ana ro Israel weto siko kro Watum ro Musa mawe kbe ana mesait
 misoh mhaf wana. Menohe anu fo smot *Kristus*. Reto oh mi Allah ymat
 mees ro Yesus tibyo yawe anu fo, bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati oh. Tibyo awya
 sai ro smot *Kristus* sai to, kro Watum ro Musa u fee.

⁵ Tiwya Musa ykom yawe,

[‡] 9:32 Yesus *Kristus* tait ynan fi fraa reto. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi (au oh mi raa ro Israel) mkyas
 mawe Yesus fi *Kristus* ro Allah ysok mkah bo yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa to fee. Sion mkyas tabam
 ro Allah rAit. Raa taro mkyas tabam ro Israel to mtu masom Sion ye.

“Awyā ro ksoh yhaf moof mkah bo kro Watum ro Musa to, yako hawe sai kbe yari tna kro Watum ro Musa reto beta, ybo yno mnan si.”

Imamat 18:5

⁶ Menohe mfo refo anu smot *Kristus* tibyo Allah ymat anu yawe anu fo raa ro bhaf moof mnan si oh meto. Kbe anu bno bawya naut u? Anu fo raa tu ro tabam refo sai. Mfi bo tiwya watum ro Allah mawe, anu sait ytai yamo't sawro ro Allah tna saso *Kristus* fee. Tna ybis Ait yroh yama't tabam refo fee ye. Raa sait aro ytai yno feto fee.

⁷ Tna anu sait ytai yroh yamo't sawro ro hai mam ti no tna saso *Kristus* re tubat Ait to fee ye. Raa sait aro ytai yno feto fee.

⁸ Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Bokyas ro Allah reto mahu nkene sai. Tna bokyas reto anu nkyas ye tna anu nhar mam nhaf mato wanu ye.” Tna bokyas reto amu nbo nkyas ye nwe kbe raa smot Yesus.

⁹ Au oh mi awya sai ro hrenaut fee, menohe ykyas abyō k'raa yawe, “Yesus tait yamo *Tuhan* ro ybo jō.” Tna soh ait yhar mam yhaf mato yawe, Yesus yajat tna Allah yno Ait yrok yasen; kbe meen ait retait ykai riof.

¹⁰ Jō tkyas u tawe soh raa sait ksoh yawe Allah ymat ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof to, kbe ait yno bo bawya? Soh ait smot Yesus mam yhaf mato rait to, kbe Allah yawe ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof. Tna soh ykyas abyō yawe, “Yesus yamo *Tuhan* ro ybo jō.” ykyas mam wore raa mros mmat to, kbe meen ait ykai riof.

¹¹ Bokom ro Allah mkyas reto ye mawe, “Awyā sai ro smot Ait to, meen yanwaruk fee.”

Yesaya 28:16

¹² Allah ymat raa to, raa ro Yahudi ye msya raa mana roto makin ye. Ymat ana yawe ana mnan anya beta sai. Raa sait hayah fee. Raa mkbair ewok weto ye mamō mo k'Allah mam iso sau reto. Tna Yesus yamo *Tuhan* ybo ana mkbair ewok weto ye. Ro mayoh k'Ait to, kbe bi Ait yno bo moof msis soh k'ana beta.

¹³ Bokom ro Allah mawe,

“Awyā sai ro yamo yo k'*Tuhan* Allah tna ytu yawe '*Tuhan* noo riof nee k'jō ye!' to, kbe meen ait ykai riof.”

Yoel 2:32

¹⁴ Menohe raa ro smot Ait fefares to, kbe mayoh bo k'Ait fyi? Tna soh ana wase Ait yasom fefares to, fyi re kbe ana smot Ait? Tna soh raa mamō mkyas Yesus yasom k'ana fefares to, fyi re kbe ana mhar Ait yasom?

¹⁵ Tna soh Allah ybis sryan aro mamō fefares to, fyi re sryan mamō mkyas Yesus yasom k'ana? Bokom ro Allah mawe,

“Raa ro makah Bokyas Moof mama mkyas to mno bo moof toni.”

Yesaya 52:7

Raa mana ro Israel hawe smot Kristus

¹⁶ Menohe tiwya Allah ybis raa mamō mo k'raa ro Israel. Tna raa weto mkyas Bokyas ro Moof k'ana oh. Raa mamō mkyas oh menohe raa ro Israel msis hawe bo smot. Tiwya *Nabi* Yesaya ykyas bo refo yawe, “*Tuhan*; awya oh mi yari tibyo ybo yno bo ro amu nkyas to?”

¹⁷ Feto to anu bhar bwe, “Ja raa mari Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) reto to wia matim. Mari Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* reto tna fo ana mhaf mse Bokyas reto tibyo smot *Kristus*.”

18 Raa ro Israel weto to mari Bokyas reto oh fe mfe a? Mari oh! Bokom ro Allah mawe,
 “Bokyas rana reto to, raa mkyas mamno snok mam tabam refo beta oh.
 Mamno snok mam arin aso beta oh.”

Mazmur 19:4

19 Fyi, raa ro Israel srau mnaut bo ro ana mari reto to, kaket fe mfe a? Mhar oh. Allah yawe k’Musa yawe,

“Kbe Jō tno bo moof k’raa roto taro. Raa weto tiwya Jō tsok fee. Tibyo anu, raa woJō to, kbe nmat tibyo nrok kmo. Kbe jō tatmof raa mana ro wase Jō. Feto oh mi tno anu fo nrok kmo.”

Ulangan 32:21

20 Feto ye, Allah ybis Yesaya ykom bo ro mai k’raa ro Israel sau. Tibyo Yesaya waa fee. Tna ykom bo ro Allah ykyas raa ro mne weto yawe,

“Raa ro Yahudi fee ja ana saso Jō fee. Menohe ana mkai Jō oh. Ana mayoh bo k’Jō fee. Menohe Jō terif Jō k’ana tibyo ana mhar Jō.”

Yesaya 65:1

21 Menohe ykyas raa ro Israel yawe,

“Jō ttu ana mama mo k’Jō. Tiwya ttu ooh oh. Menohe ana hawe. Ana to mana mase. Ana raa ro mari bo meto fee.”

Yesaya 65:2

11

Raa ro Israel kebet baro smot Kristus

1 Feto to fyi? Tiwya Allah yawe *suku* Israel* to raa wAit. Karik Allah yikyak ana fe mfe a? Mfe saut. Nnaut oh: Jō fi raa ro *suku* Israel ye. Bi Abraham tait hohos ajō. Tna jō tbam ku mbair ro bi Benyamin.

2 Allah yikyak raa wAit ro tiwya Ait ysok to fee! Nnaut bokom Allah ro mkyas *nabi* Elia to. Mkyas mawe *nabi* Elia ati ro ait skabuk. Tiwya ait skabuk yaun raa ro Israel yawe,

3 “*Tuhan*; raa ro Israel to mame *nabi* woNyō oh. Ana mirarin wohat woNyō oh. Wohat ro raa sgi mkah moo bo mko muum k’Nyō. Jō tesait aran thau smot Nyō fares. Tna mfo refo ana saim mawe mame jō ye fo.”

4 Tna Allah yawe si yawe, “Nyō nesait kar fee. Jō tehau raa ro Israel to, mabo 7000 to, smot Jō fares ye. Tna kabes sau ro masom Baal to, ana mabo 7000 weto smot fee.”

5 Mfo refo to mnan fetu ye. Raa ro Israel msis hawe bo smot Allah. Menohe ana, raa ro Israel kebet baro to, Allah ysok tibyo yatmof ana fares.

6 Ait yatmof ana wetu fares. Tibyo ysok ana re ysan riof k’ana. Riof reto Ait ysan k’raa mamyo bo ro moof ja ana mno to fee. Ait yatmof ana sai meto. Soh Ait ymat bo moof ro ja ana mno to, kbe bwe riof to boren ro Ait yaren raa. He mfe.

7 Feto to fyi? Raa ro Israel msis mkai bo ro ana saso reto to fee. Kebet aran mkai riof sai: Ana ro Allah ysok sai aran mkai riof reto. Tna raa ro Israel msis wetu to, Allah yno re ana mrok mana mase tibyo hawe bo mari Watum rAit.

8 Bokom ro Allah mkyas bo reto ye. Mawe,

* 11:1 *Suku* reto to, raa mtu masom ewok: ‘Israel’ soh mfe ‘Yahudi’. Ewok ye mnan anya sai.
 11:3 1 Raja 19:10. 11:4 1 Raja 19:18.

“Allah yno re ana mhaf mti. Tibyo ana masu mmat bo fee. Tna ana mimara wana mari bo ro Allah yawe to fee. Tna raa ro Israel mhau feto mammo snok mfo refo ye.”

Ulangan 29:4; Yesaya 29:10

9 Tna *Raja* Daud yawe,

“Allah, ska bo k’ana weto: Mam wore raa weto makyō bokyō to, nabah kayah tna saro ana re kbe ana mbtek mam kayah reto. Tna sna ana mam wore ana simaut mase.

10 Nno re ana masu mti rof re kbe mhar bo toni ma. Nno re ana masom bo fanes tibyo.”

Mazmur 69:23-24

Meen raa ro Yahudi mashana ye

11 Feto to fyi? Raa mana ro Yahudi, Israel to, ana hawe bo smot Yesus. Tibyo Allah beak ana makus. Reto mfi bo ana wasim fraa, tibyo mbtek mawe. Anu nnaut fyi? Allah ymat iro ro ana mno tibyo beak ana mhau makus tibyo fe mfe a? Mfe saut. Ait yawe yno feto afo re riof ro Ait siwyan k’raa ro Yahudi to, raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin mkai riryōn. Ana weto masen mammo mo k’Allah. Tibyo meen raa mana ro Yahudi mmat tibyo mhaf sarok tna mashana ye. Raa mana ro Yahudi mashana tibyo meen mesait saso riof ro Allah rAit ye.

12 Raa mana ro Israel miwer bo ro Allah yawe k’ana. Menohe mafer rau to, raa mana roto fri. Raa mana roto weto mkai riof. Tna soh raa mana ro Israel kbe misoh iranya rana msya Allah to, moof ati. Kbe mafer rau to, moof miwer.

13 Anu to, nbam raa mana roto. Tna jō fi, raa ro Allah ybis tama to k’raa mbam raa mana roto makin. Tamo to k’raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna bo ro jō tasom refo fo, jō tbo akah-akah sai. Tna re tkyas bo baro k’anu mefo:

14 Raa mana ro Yahudi to raa mana ajō. Menohe jō tama to k’anu ro nbam raa mana roto wefo. Jō tinaut tawe kbe raa ro Yahudi weto mmat he anu nkai riof. Tna ana mesait mnaut mamos wana. Tna kbe ana maam bo riof ro moof reto. Feto kbe ana taro nksoh saso riof ro Allah reto ye.

15 Allah yikyak raa mana ro Israel. Bo ro yno reto misti re ytu raa mbam raa mana roto makin mama mo k’Ait. Tna yisoh iranya wana msya Ait ye. Bo ro Allah yno reto samyoh k’raa mana ro Israel. Menohe misti mafer ro moof k’raa mana roto makin. Tna soh raa mana ro Israel kbe haberek mawe Allah yisoh iranya wana msya Ait ye to, fyi? Moof toni! Yoo raa mana ro Israel me mammo raa wAit u. Tna meen, ati ro oon sbosh to, kbe Allah tubat raa wAit ro mhai beta mrok masen.

16 Raa mana ro Israel ja mno *roti* to, ana moo baro msan k’Allah wia.† Mawe *roti* bi Allah rAit. Soh ana mse *roti* baro hayah mkah Allah to, Ait yawe yno re *roti* ro mhau fares to, ja ana mait oh mi *roti* ro moof ye. Tna “Mfi bo ara mair to moof, kbe ara ngkre rau to, moof ye.”‡

17 Jō fret bo tawe raa ro Israel beta to mfi ara *zaitun* ro moof sau. Tna bi Abraham ysya kube wait ro tiwya tinyi smot Allah to mfi bo mtis ro ara reto. Tna ngkre to, mfi bo raa. Menohe mfo refo kube ro Abraham mawat

† 11:16 Paulus fret bo yawe raa ro *agama* Yahudi. Tiwya tinyi hohos wana to, Allah ysok yse hayah yawe Abraham, Ishak bo to raa wAit. Feto ye, meen raa ro Yahudi msis yse hayah mfi raa ro Allah wAit ye. Bilangan 15:17-21 ‡ 11:16 Bofret reto mkyas raa mana ro Israel mawe, mfi bo Abraham, Ishak msya hohos rana ro masom tiwya mammo raa ro Allah wAit to, kbe meen raa ro Israel mammo raa ro Allah wAit u ye.

renti (au oh mi raa mana ro Israel) to, hawe bo smot *Kristus*. Tibyo Allah yoo ana beak fari mfi bo raa beska ara ngkre tna mbeak ye. Tna raa mana roto makin to mfi bo ara *zaitun* roto sau. Tna ara reto to mkair, mesait mo mam safom sai. Tiwya anu ro nbam raa mana roto to nfi bo ngkre sau mam ara ro mkair reto. Tna anu baro smot *Kristus*. Tibyo yoo anu tna yake nrat nsya raa wAit ro mbam raa mana ro Israel ye. Raa mana ro Israel weto to, ku wAit ro wotur. Tibyo anu nsya ana nhaf nse bo yase ro Allah siwyan mkah raa mana ro Israel. Anu beta bhaf bse bo yase weto su.

¹⁸ Menohe bibi anu abyō k'raa ro Israel to ma. Nnaut oh: Anu fo nfi ara *zaitun* ngkre wau sai. Tna ja ngkre wau weto to mros kar fee. Anu oh mi swior ara *zaitun* mtis rau to fee. Mtis matam anu oh mi anu nhau naam.

¹⁹ Feto to anu ro nbam raa mana roto to, kbe anu nwe, "Ngkre raa mana ro Israel weto, Allah beska beak makus. Allah beak ana weto afo re yoo amu raa mana roto yse shauk yuk ana raa mana ro Israel mhau to riryōn."

²⁰ Bo ro anu nkyas reto to, mabo oh. Menohe nnaut oh: Raa ro Israel weto to ana hawe bo smot *Kristus*. Tibyo Allah beska ana beak. Tna anu fo smot *Kristus*. Tibyo Ait yoo anu yse nrat nsya mtis reto. Feto to anu safuk anu nwe anu raa ro noof to ma. Rau ro moof to, anu kaket anu tna wau bi Ait.

²¹ Nnaut oh: Raa ro Israel weto to kube bi Abraham ro wotur. Menohe Allah yatmof ana fee. Ana smot *Kristus* fee tibyo Ait beska ana beak. Yno mnan fi raa msot ara ngkre ro mkair. Feto to, kaket anu! Soh anu hawe bo smot Ait to, kbe Ait yatmof anu fee ye. Kbe Ait beska anu mbeak ye.

²² Feto to anu bmat bwe: Allah tait Raa ro yatmof raa taro ye. Tna Raa ro kmo raa taro ye. Tiwya raa ro mbam raa mana ro Israel taro hawe bo smot *Kristus*. Tibyo Allah kmo ana. Menohe Ait yatmof anu raa ro nbam raa mana roto weto. Feto to, niwana boatmof rAit ma! Beroh smot Ait renti. Soh mfe to kbe Ait ysot anu beak nkus ye.

²³ Feto ye mfi bo raa mana ro Israel haberek tna mama smot Ait to, kbe Ait yoo ana ymit mrat mam mara rau u. Allah tait yatak yno bo reto mabo ye.

²⁴ Anu fo nfi ara ngkre ro mbam ara *zaitun* roto taro sai. Tna ara reto mkair, mesait mo mam safom sai. Menohe Allah yno bo ro msai: Ait yoo anu ymit mam ara *zaitun* rAit reto. Ait ksoh yno bo reto sai. Feto ye kbe Ait ksoh toni yoo ara kre ro tiwya wotur weto ye ymit u mam ara mara rau reto to tu!

Raa ro Israel kbe mkai riof

²⁵ Taja tme tao, tano na; Allah ymat raa mana ro Israel hayah tna ymat raa mana roto makin hayah ye. Jō tkyas bo refo k'anu afo re anu nhar kaket. Re kbe anu tawyō anu ai to ma. Bokyas refo fo, tiwya Allah ymyōt k'raa. Bo ro Allah ymyōt k'raa reto oh mi raa mana ro Israel to, mfo refo ana msis to, mhaf matak. Tna raa mana roto to, Allah ytu ana mawat kbe mama. Ytu ana mabo mnan si mama wia tna kbe Allah ytu raa mbam raa mana ro Israel mama mrof naut.

²⁶ Reto oh mi raa ro Israel beta to, kbe mamo mo k'Ait tna kbe meen mkai riof rAit. Bokom ro Allah mkyas bo reto mawe, "Meen Raa Sotak sait ro yoo riof yee k'raa yama. Yama ybam Sion, sawro rAit, yama. Yama yo k'anu, kube ro Yakub wait. Tna yno re anu niwana Ait u fee."

27 “Mam ti weto to Jō tno bo moof ro tiwya tawe tno k’ana. Au oh mi Jō skur iro wana beta.”

Yeremia 31:33-34

28 Raa ro Israel ja miwana Bokyas Moof ro Yesus. Tibyo mamō byoh k’Allah. Allah yno fetō afo re anu ro nbam raa mana roto kbe nkai mafer ro mase. Menohe tiwya Allah ysi bo k’Abraham, Ishak, ysa Yakub to. Ana mamō hohos k’raa ro Israel. Tibyo Allah ysok ana ro Israel tna Ait yhafri ana fares.

29 Allah ja ysok raa ro kbe yoo riof yee. Tna riof ro tiwya yawe ysan k’raa to, Ait yhaf mabe fee. Yno mabo yum oh.

30 Tiwya anu ro nbam raa mana roto to, beswan-swan bo ro Allah yawe. Menohe mfo wefo fo, raa ro Israel beswan-swan bo ro Ait yawe. Tibyo Ait yatmof anu.

31 Mfo refo ana beswan-swan Ait. Tibyo Ait yatmof anu oh. Fetō ye kbe meen Ait yatmof ana ye. Kbe Ait yatmof ana mnan anya Ait yatmof anu ye.

32 Allah yfot ybu raa beta su yawe, “Raa ro tabam refo beta beswan-swan Jō: Raa mana ro Israel ye msya raa mana roto ye.” Yawe fetō re kbe meen, ati ro Ait yerif boatmof rAit k’ana to, kbe ana safuk ana fee. Kbe ana beta mhar mawe boatmof rAit sai aran yno riof k’ana.

33 Allah tait raa ro yoof toni! Iso ro Ait yatmof anu to bo msai! Kta ranu oh meto.

“Bo ro Ait yhar to mase. Ait Raa ro srau miyō toni ye. Tna bo ro Ait saim yno to, raa aro bo hre mmat sas fee. Awya oh mi yhar iso ro Ait yno bo weto to?”

Yesaya 55:8

34-36 Allah yesait oh mi yfen bombra weto beta to. Tna yatak rAit oh mi bombra weto beta mhau fares. Ait ksōh rAit sai yfen bombra weto beta afo re raa mmat tibyo bibi Ait yase rait. Tibyo

“Awya oh mi yhar *Tuhan* yakit rAit? Awya oh mi watum bo k’Ait to?”

Yesaya 40:13

“Awya ro ja yoo bo yee k’*Tuhan* tna ye yawe bi Ait yoo bo sroh to?”

Ayub 41:11

Nma, anu bmat sas bo yase rAit tibyo bbaut Ait mamō snok mam meen hame wajin! *Amin*: Mabo oh!

12

Allah ksōh re anu bsan bo bawya k’Ait?

1 Taja, tme, tao, tano na; Allah yatmof anu toni. Fetō oh mi anu ro nkit maan to, nno bo bawya? Allah yatmof anu fetō tibyo jō sobu anu tawe nno nhaf, srau wanu bo beta nsan k’Allah ybo. Anu raa wAit to, nhau nno bo wAit sai. Noo nhaf, srau wanu nsan k’Ait fefo fo tna nhau nno bo wAit to, kbe Ait yhaf mnan anu. Tna anu nbaut Allah oh meto ye.

2 Ja raa ro tabam refo tko anu kro iso rana su. Nri ana ma! Kakēt anu yoyo re kro iso ro tabam refo ma. Menohe nsan nkit msya bonaut wanu to beta k’Allah yoyo. Nsan k’Ait to, kbe yno bonaut wanu weto to, haberek mrok moof renti. Tibyo kbe nhar bo nno bo mnan si Ait yhaf, srau mato rAit to: Au oh mi anu nhar bo bawya ro Ait yawe moof to. Kbe anu nhar bo bawya ro Ait yhaf ksōh. Kbe anu nhar bo bawya ro moof toni syok.

³ Allah tubat jō tamo raabis rAit. Tibyo ybis jō yawe tamo tkyas watum rAit fo k'anū beta. Tawe anu to yok-yok anu toni to ma. Anu smot *Kristus* tibyo Allah yuumto bouum (*karunia*) k'anū oh. Bouum weto Allah ynit kaket saim k'anū raa sait-sait tna k'fnya sau-sau fetō. Bo ro anu nhar nno kaket to, bouum ro mbam k'Allah mama. Fetō to yok-yok anu toni to ma.

⁴ Bouum weto mnan fi raa yetsu rait. Raa yetsu rait to sau aran sai. Menohe yatem oo, yaa oo, yana bo to mrat mam yetsu rait reto. Tna yetsu haber rau to aro hayah-hayah. Tna haber makin weto to, ja mno bo rau hayah-hayah ye.

⁵ Fetō to anu ye. Anu ro kro *Kristus* to bsis bia. Menohe anu beta bsya anya bhau su. Mnān fi anu fo betsu sau aran tna anu haber anya. Anu bnah su tna bnaut raa anya ye.

⁶ Anu aro sait-sait fri bo ro mbam k'Allah. Ait yuumto bouum k'anū sait-sait hayah-hayah ye. Allah yoo tak yee k'raa taro re ana mari mai ro mbam k'*Tuhan* tna mkyas bokyas rAit reto k'raa mfi raa ro *nabi*. Anu weto to nkyas kakēt! Nkyas mamytō si bosmot ranu reto.

⁷ Tna anu taro to, Allah yoo tak yee re anu ja nno bo aro rau-rau re nbet raa. Anu weto nsen nbet raa oh! Tna anu taro to, Allah yoo tak yee re anu nmo *guru*. Anu weto nsen nerif bo k'raa oh!

⁸ Tna anu taro to, soh raa aro sraujin to, ja anu nkyas bo moof afo re ana sorni sraujin wana. Anu weto: Nsen nno fetō renti! Tna anu taro to, Allah yno re anu nse bo mawat. Anu weto to natmof raa ro mse bo mabut. Natmof ana mkah nhaf ro mbyō oh! Tna bi Ait yoo tak yee k'anū taro re anu nmo aban mana. Anu weto kakēt anu re mur-mur nno bo reto oh! Tna anu taro nhar bo nmat raa ro masom bo ro samyoh. Kbe anu weto to natmof ana weto tna nros tis ana mkah simaut mase.

Tomer afo re nhafri raa anya kakēt

⁹ Nhafri raa anya to kakēt. Nno mkah wan-wan to ma. Tna nsok bo ro nwe moof to kakēt. Bo ro mkair-kar to, beak fari. Bo ro moof to, nbo nno.

¹⁰ Nhafri anya mnān fi ja raa hafri mao mano na wana. Tna nmat anya to kakēt ye. Nmat anya mnān fi ana fo raa ro ati miwer nyō.

¹¹ Hawe boh to ma! Nno bo ro *Tuhan* rAit to nno mur-mur mkah nhaf myoh.

¹² Tna ninaut nwe bombra ro Allah yawe k'anū to meen mabo. Bo weto oh mi anu simaut mase. Mam wore bo ro samyoh mai k'anū to, kanyin nsom sai oh. Tna beroh nros skabuk yoyo ye.

¹³ Soh anu nmat raa ro Allah wAit tna bo ro ana mse aro mabut to, noo bo nee k'ana. Tna nitrah amah wanu k'raa ye.

¹⁴ Wore raa mno bo mai k'anū to, skabuk Allah re yno bo moof aro k'ana. Nwe kbe ayoh mroh mai ana to ma.

¹⁵ Wore raa simaut mase to, simaut su nsya ana ye. Tna mam wore raa sraujin tna mawia to, hre nwia su nsya ana ye.

¹⁶ Nhau nhaf sau su nsya ana. Nnaut nwe anu raa ro nse niwrek raa taro to ma. Niranya nsya raa kinyah. Nnaut nwe anu nhar bo niwer raa taro to ma.

¹⁷ Tna soh raa aro mno bo mkair mai k'anū to, nno bo ska si to ma. Nhau nno bo ro raa beta mnaut mawe moof.

¹⁸ Tna nmak nsya raa roto to ma. Saso niranya nsya raa beta. Menohe soh raa aro kmo fares tna hawe me miranya msya anu su to, mhau oh. Kbe anu nisoh iranya reto fyi?

¹⁹ Tafoh na wojō; raa ro mno bo mai k'anū to, anu nesait ska bo to ma. Mhau kbe Allah kmo ana tna yoo safo mana ymit k'ana weto. Bokom ro Allah mawe:

"Jō oh mi ska bo tna tno bo ro samyoh mai to. Bo wojō kbe tno."

Ulangan 32:35

²⁰ Anu nesait ska bo to ma. Menohe nno bo ro moof k'raa ro mhoh byoh k'anū. Bokom ro Allah mawe:

"Raa ro mamō byoh k'anū to, soh ana mhai sre to, noo boit nee k'ana mait.

Tna soh mhai sbit to, noo aya nee k'ana mata. Soh anu nno fetō to, kbe ana hrenaut."*

Amos 25:21-22

²¹ Nno ma be bo ro raa mno mkair to, miwro anu re kbe anu nno safo ye. Rau ro moof to, beroh nno bo ro moof. Fetō kbe tis rau to safo mroh mam mte. Tna bo ro moof to, mros abyō matak.

13

Nri bo ro Pemerintah mawe

¹ Tna *pemerintah* ro mase to, anu to sait-sait nri bo *pemerintah* ro mbo anu to mawe. *Pemerintah* wetō beta to mesait mbrah ai fee. Allah oh mi yoo yatak yee k'*pemerintah* wetō tibyo ana mros. *Pemerintah* ro mfo refō to ye, Allah oh mi yesait tubat sawyah to.

² Fetō to awya ro beswan bo maja ro *pemerintah* to, ait beswan bo maja ro Allah oh meto. Tna awya ro yari bo ro *pemerintah* mawe to fee, kbe Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'ait retait.

³ Awya ro yno bo moof to ait waa fee. Yhar yawe *pemerintah* kbe mmit safo mana k'ait aro fee. Menohe ait ro ja yno bo mkair saah ait waa. Kbe *pemerintah* mmit safo mana k'ait tu oh. Soh anu hawe bo waa *pemerintah* to, nno bo ro moof tibyo *pemerintah* kbe bibi anu.

⁴ Raa ro *pemerintah* to sryan ro Allah ybis to afo re ana mno bo moof k'anū. Menohe mfi bo anu nno safo to, *pemerintah* to mi anu waa to. *Pemerintah* mros matak re kbe mmit safo k'raa ro mno safo. Tna Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo tak reto yee k'*pemerintah*.

⁵ Fetō to nri bo ro *pemerintah* mawe. Nri afo re *pemerintah* mmit safo k'anū fee. Tna nri ye afo re anu nhaf ranu bhah anu fee.

⁶ Retō oh mi anu bero namabyoh nee *pemerintah*. Raa ro *pemerintah* to sryan ro Allah ybis mkah armato ro *pemerintah*.

⁷ Bo bawya ro *pemerintah* msi mawe anu ktan to noo nee oh: Namabyoh ye tna *cukai* ye. Tna raa ro mamō aban mana mbo anu to, nri bo ro ana mawe tna nbo nno kakēt. Tna raa ro manes to, nmat ana beta kakēt ye.

Watum ro Allah maja rau oh mi raa matmof anya

⁸ Anu aro bo nno bo fyah k'awya-kawa bo ye ma. Menohe bo sau noo nee k'raa yoyo: Au oh mi noo nhaf anyō nee k'raa yoyo. Awya ro yatmof raa anya, ait tait raa ro yno Watum ro Musa maja rau mnān si oh meto. Fetō to tawe k'anū tawe beroh natmof raa anya yoyo.

⁹ Watum ro Allah mawe,

"Nwyah ma. Nme raa ma. Nsyōf bo raa ma. Naam bo raa ma."

Keluaran 20:13-17

* 12:20 Tiwya raa ro Yahudi fret bo mawe raa moo kaan mse raa retait mti.

Tna Watum taro sor to, maja wau weto mberur beta mnan anya. Au oh mi:

“Natmof raa anya kaket mnan fi anu ja natmof netsu wanu mesait ai.”

Imamat 19:18

¹⁰ Raa ro matmof raa anya to mno bo ro mkair mai k’raa anya to fee meto. Feto to awya ro ja yatmof raa anya, ait yno Watum ro Allah maja wau mnan si oh meto.

¹¹ Tii tinyi, ati ro anu nashana smot Yesus to, tii oon sboh rau mama fefares. Menohe mfo refo anu bhar bwe ti ro anu bkai riof to mama ngkene baro oh. Feto to hawe boh to ma! Nrok nsen tna nbo bo riwai tawe k’anu to, nno weto beta kaket.

¹² Mti ngkine mwo mamoh tna reen fo mama. Bo ro mkair raa mno to, ja ana mno mam wore wo mamur fares. Feto to nma, nitsre bo mkair ro anu nno to beak makus. Tna nno bo ro Allah ksoh. Bno feto kbe anu bno wa bo ro mkair mnan fi raa ro sbe ja myum ratan ro *besi*. Myum ratan ro *besi* feto, tibyo raa mama mame ana majat fee.

¹³ Nma, bno bo mfi ja raa ro mhau mam wore wo maah. Nkyō bokyō mnin-nin to ma. Nbisir to ma. Nus-as bo ma. Nsrau oot-oot fnya raa oo ku ano bo to tna nno ana to ma. Nhau ntoh anya to ma. Tna naam bo ro raa to ma.

¹⁴ Rau ro moof to, anu nhau srau sau, nhaf sau su nsya *Kristus* Yesus *Tuhan* ranu. Tna kaket anu be kbe nri bo ro nasmano weto to tibyo nno.

14

Bo ro mbau

¹ Raa taro smot *Kristus*, menohe bosmot wana matak fefares. Ana weto mawe bo aro mbau k’ana fares. Nitrah nhaf wanu tna niranya nsya ana. Nhau hafrah bo ro ana mnaut weto to ma.

² Raa taro to, sohmaam bo knik-knak sai mkah mhaf ro moof. Tna taro to, bosmot wana matak fefares. Ana mbau bo mabo kak aro rau-rau. Ja ana mabat bobat mkah boit sai.

³ Allah ymat tna yiranya ysya ana mbewok ye. Feto to anu aro nno mnan fi bi Ait ye fea! Anu ro ja sohmaam bo knik-knak to, niwana ana ro mabat bobat sai to ma! Tna ro nbat bobat sai to, nmat ana ro sohmaam bo knik-knak beta weto to, nwe ana mno iro meto to ma!

⁴ Allah oh mi Raa ro ybo ana. Anu fee! Ana weto mros matak soh mfe mbtek to, bo ro *Tuhan* rAit sai! Tna Ait fi yatak yno re ana mros matak tna smot Ait kaket.

⁵ Tna raa taro mnaut mawe ayō aro to, mbau tibyo raa mamoh mkah bo fee tna ayō aro to mbau fee. Tna raa taro mnaut mawe ayō ro mbau to aro u fee. Rau ro ati to, anu nno bo ro nhaf mato wonyō mesait mbis.

⁶ Ro mnaut mam mhaf mato mawe, “Ayō sau to hayah, ayō reto to mbau.” Bo ro ana mno reto, ana mno mkah bo mbaut *Tuhan*. Tna taro mnaut mawe, “Allah yoo kak yee re jō tabo. Tibyo tayoh asik mase k’bi Ait.” Bo reto ait yno mkah bo mbaut *Tuhan* ye. Tna raa taro to ja mabo kak fee. Mno feto mkah bo mbaut *Tuhan* ye. Ana weto mawe, “Allah yoo bobat wefo yee k’anu nbat. Tibyo amu nyoh asik mase k’bi Ait ye.”

⁷ Wore wo anu sait-sait bhau mam tabam refo fo, *Tuhan* oh mi ybo anu ybis. Tna wore anu sait-sait bhai to *Tuhan* oh mi ybo anu ybis. Anu bhau bno bo ro anu besait ksoh to fee.

⁸ Anu bhau baam to, tomer bno bo ro *Tuhan* yhaf mnan. Tna mamoh snok mam ati ro anu bhai to, anu ksoh bno bo ro *Tuhan* yhaf mnan yum

ye. Wore anu bhau fares tna wore anu bhai to, *Tuhan* oh mi Raa ro ybo anu.

⁹ Reto oh mi *Kristus* yhai tna yrok yasen to: Yno feto re Ait yamo *Tuhan* tna anu beta bmo sryan wAit ro bri bo Ait ybis k'anu. Feto mam ati ro anu raa bhau fares ye tna mam ati ro anu bhai ye.

¹⁰ Feto to mfi bo ro riwai tkyas raa taro mnaut mawe bo sau to mbau. Tna anu nmat tibyo anu hafrah ana. Anu hafrah sryan ro *Kristus* wAit weto to, nno fyi meto ee! Mkah bawya anu nmat raa anya ro kro *Kristus* to, nwe bo ro ana mno reto to iro meto! Allah yesait oh mi meen ytu srah ranu aro sait-sait.

¹¹ Bokom ro Allah mkyas bo ro meen mabo mawe, "*Tuhan* ro yaam tait yawe yum oh yawe, 'Kbe meen raa sait-sait yamo yjit yimna tna heyut ymat Jō. Tna raa sait-sait kbe yhar tna yawe, "Mabo oh, Nyō fi Allah." ' "

Yesaya 45:23

¹² Allah yawe feto to, anu bhar bwe meen anu fo sait-sait bras abyō k'Allah bwe, "Ae, tiwya jō tno bo wefo beta."

Nisti re raa roto mno iro to ma

¹³ Feto to anu nuun-an anya nkyas bo ro mbau aro u to ma. Nuun-an bo weto ma be kbe anu ro kro *Kristus* to nwe kair anya nwe, "Bo ro nno reto to iro meto!" Nno be anu nno wairanya raa msya Allah meto.

¹⁴ Jō fi raa ro thaf, srau sau su tsa *Tuhan* Yesus. Tna thar tawe bo sohmaam aro to mbau k'anu fee. Menohe soh anu sait ynaut mam yhaf mato rait yawe, "Boit refo fo mbau k'jō." Nhar nwe boit reto mhau mbau k'ait fares meto.

¹⁵ Mfi bo anu ja sohmaam bo sau, menohe bo sohmaam reto to, ja mbau k'raa taro ro kro *Kristus*. Soh anu beroh sohmaam bo reto mam wore wo raa weto mmat to, anu nno bo mkair mai k'ana oh meto. Nno feto to, anu natmof raa weto kaket fee. *Kristus* yajat afo re yyon iro wana weto ye. Nno be anu nisti tna ana me mbtek mam iro.

¹⁶ Bo ro anu nwe moof weto to, Allah yawe anu nno saah. Menohe ro moof to, anu nno ma re kbe raa ro ja mbau bo reto to, kbe mkyas-kas anu fee.

¹⁷ Anu bhau mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, ro ati oh mefo: Anu to bhau bhaf sau su bsya Har rAit. Tibyo bhau bhaf ranu moof, bhau bhaf wanu to tnok, tna simaut mam anu bhaf mato wanu ye. Bo bawya ro sohmaam msya bo ro bta to bo ro ati fee.

¹⁸ Raa ro ja mhau mhaf wana mnan feto to, mno bo ro *Kristus* rAit oh meto. Kbe Allah yhaf mnan ana ye tna kbe raa mhaf mnan ana ye.

¹⁹ Feto to, nma: Anu bno re raa ro kro *Kristus* to miranya kaket. Tna bno re anu tubat bosmot wanu beta ye.

²⁰ Bo sohmaam beta to Allah yawe moof. Yawe anu sohmaam saah. Menohe raa taro mhar bo reto mam mhaf mato wana to fefares. Soh ana mmat bo ro anu niit to karik kbe ana mbtek mam iro. Allah yno re ana mama smot Ait oh. Nno be tis rau to, bo ro anu sohmaam to misti re bosmot rana reto sasyō.

²¹ Anu taro ja nbo kak tna nta *anggur* maya. Soh nno bo weto nisti re raa anya ro kro *Kristus* taro mbtek mawe to, beroh nno bo weto ma. Bo bawya ro mno re raa mbtek mawe to, beroh nno ma.

²² Nkyas bo weto tna sohmaam bo weto mam wore wo raa weto mahni sai. Nno bo weto mam wore Allah yasu ymat tna raa mahni. Niwana bo

ro Ait yawe k'anuu ma. Niwerek bo ro anu nhaf nwe moof to ma. Tna kbe Allah yno bo moof k'anuu.

²³ Tna awya ro ynaut maut-mroh mam yhaf mato to, menohe beroh sohmaam bo reto to, ait yno mkair meto. Soh anu nno bo ro miwana bosmot ranu to, Allah yawe anu nno iro oh meto.

15

Nmat anya re niranya kaket

¹ Feto to fyi? Anu to smot *Kristus* matak re bwe boit bo to ro mbau to aro u fee. Menohe anu bmat anu besait sai to ma. Anu tam-tam raa wanu ro bosmot rana sne fares ye.

² Rau ro moof to, anu sait-sait bno bo ro raa anya mhaf mnan. Au oh mi anu bno bo moof k'raa anya ro ja tubat bosmot rana mrok matak ye.

³ Tiwya *Kristus* yno feto ye. Ait yno bo afo re kbe Yaja yhaf mnan. Ait saso bo ro Ait yesait yhaf ksoh to fee. Bokom sau mkyas bo ro tiwya *Mesias* yawe k'yaja Allah yawe, "Allah, tiwya raa mamus Nyō tna Jō tros tkai riryōn."

Mazmur 69:10

⁴ Anu sorni ma. Bo bawya sor ro tiwya raa mkom mam Bokom ro Allah to, Ait ybis ana mkom afo re anu bmat tna bhar bo weto ye. Tibyo bo ro anu bmat mam Bokom ro Allah to, ja tubat bosmot ranu re anu binaut bhar bwe meen anu bkai riof ro mroon tu. Tna bo sau naut: Bo ro anu bmat mam Bokom ro Allah to merif mawe kbe anu bito bsom bo ro matu mai k'anuu to. Bo weto mno re anu binaut roon ranu ye. Binaut bwe meen anu bkai riof ro mroon reto.

⁵ Allah Ait oh mi ja yoo yatak yee k'anuu re anu bito bsom bo ro matu mai k'anuu to. Tna Ait oh mi ja tubat bosmot ranu ye. Jō skabuk tayoh *Tuhan* afo re kbe anu beta nhau nhaf sau su. Nno reto mnan fi bo ja *Kristus* Yesus yhau yhaf sau su ysya anu to.

⁶ Nhau nhaf sau su tibyo kbe anu nbaut Allah mkah nhaf sau su ye. Allah fi Yesus *Kristus*, *Tuhan* ranu Yaja.

⁷ Feto to jō tawe k'anuu ro nhau mam Roma to, tawe beta nitrah nhaf wanu k'anya re niranya kaket. Tiwya *Kristus* ymat anu beta. Soh raa mmat he anu nmat raa anya mnan fi Ait yno feto, kbe ana mbibi Allah.

⁸ Nnaut oh, *Kristus* yama yo k'amu, raa mana ro Yahudi to, re kbe *Kristus* yno bo moof k'amu yfi bo sryan sait ja yno bo raa. Yno feto afo re kbe raa mhar mawe bo ro Allah yawe to, ybo yno tu oh. Au oh mi: Tiwya Allah yawe k'Abraham ysya kube wait to yawe kbe Ait ybis *Mesias* yama yo k'amu.

⁹ Tna *Mesias* retait yama re kbe yatmof raa ro mbam raa mana roto ye. Yama tibyo ana ro mbam raa mana roto to, kbe mbaut Allah ye. Bokom ro Allah far-far refo mkyas bo ro *raja* Daud yawe k'Allah yawe, "Jō tji howes tna bibi Nyō nasom aNyō mam wore wo raa mana roto makin mmat."

2 Samuel 22:50

¹⁰ Tna mam far-far roto bi sait yawe k'ana ro mbam raa mana roto to, yawe, "Nsen simaut! Anu ro nbam raa mana roto to, simaut su nsya raa wAit ro mbam raa mana ro Yahudi ye!"

Ulangan 32:43

¹¹ Tna far-far roto sau naut ye mkyas mawe,

"Jō tawe k'anu ro nbam raa mana roto weto beta to, tawe, 'Bibi Tuhan ramu ye!' Jō ksoh raa beta bibi Ait!"

Mazmur 117:1

¹² Tna mam far-far roto sau naut Yesaya ykom yawe,

"Bi Isai, kube rait sait meen yama. Yasen yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin beta. Raa weto to, kbe mhar tna minaut mawe meen *Mesias* retait yoo riof yee k'ana."

Yesaya 11:10

¹³ Allah ja yno re anu bhar tna binaut bwe bo beta ro Ait yawe to, kbe mabo tu oh. Tna jō skabuk anu re kbe nhau nwai k'bi Ait kaket. Nwai k'bi Ait fetu tibyo Ait yno anu nhau nhaf tnok yoyo, tna simaut mam anu nhaf mato wanu yoyo ye. Tna skabuk re Har rAit mno anu ninaut renti nwe bo ro bi Ait yawe to, kbe mabo. Kbe yno mkah tak ro Har rAit.

Bo ro Tuhan ybis Paulus ykah

¹⁴ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; Jō thar tawe anu to, raa ro ja nno bo moof tna ja nhar bo mnan si ye. Tna anu nhar bo watum k'anya ye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Menohe Allah yatmof jō yoo bouum yee k'jō. Bouum reto yee afo re *Kristus* Yesus ybis jō tamo raabis rAit tamo to k'anu. Anu to nbam raa mana ro Israel fee. Anu to, nbam raa mana roto makin. Tama to k'anu to, tama tkyas Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro Allah. Tama tfi *imam* ro ja ykyas bokyas ro mbam k'Allah. Anu nri tna Har rAit moo anu msan k'Allah re nno bo wAit. Au oh mi jō too anu tsan anu k'Allah. Tsan anu k'Ait mnan mfi raa msan bosan roto taro k'Ait. Tna Allah yhaf mnan yoo anu. Allah yoo bouum reto yee k'jō to, tibyo jō tkom watum refo k'anu, tkyas abyō k'anu sai. Kmo ma. Tkom bo wefo tee afo re anu nnaut bo wefo u, sorni ma.

¹⁷ Fetu to jō bibi *Kristus* ati ro jō tno bo ro Allah ybis jō tno.

¹⁸ Jō tamo tkyas *Kristus* yasom k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin. Yesus yno re bo ro jō tkyas tna bo ro jō tno weto to, mafer moof. Tibyo ana wetu mari bo ro Allah yawe oh. Kbe jō tyok-yok bo ro mfi fefo ro mama mbam k'Ait sai. Jō wa tyok-yok bo roto fee.

¹⁹ Har rAit moo tak mee k'jō re tno bo ro hnah tna bo ro msai aro sor. Jō tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus mnan si oh mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem mammo snok mam *provinsi* ro Ilirikum.

²⁰ Ati ro tkyas Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* refo to, jō tomer tamo tkyas mam wore wo raa mari mbo Bokyas refo fefares. Tkyas bofret sau: Mfi bo raa ro ja sgi amah. Soh ait roto sait yatim yati sankaf to, jō hawe tama sgi amah reto riryōn.

²¹ Menohe jō ksoh tno bo mnan fi *nabi* Yesaya tiwya ykom,

"Raa ro wase bokyas rAit to, meen kbe raa mama mkyas *Mesias* yasom k'ana weto re ana mari tna mhar ye."

Yesaya 52:15

Paulus yawe yamo't Roma

²² Au oh mi jō thau mam oo refo fares. Allah ybis jō tkyas *Kristus* yasom k'raa mam befo wia. Tawe tama tmat anu ro nhau mam Roma, menohe tama fefares.

²³ Tkah bo mam oo wefo mkak oh. Mfo refo jō rero tama to k'anu. Tii *tahun* mawat oh jō tawe tama tmat anu.

²⁴ Bonaut ajō to tamo't Spanyol. Tna jō tinaut tawe kbe tmat anu mam Roma iti. Jō tama thau tsya anu ti baro afo re anu bkai anya mam beto. Tna jō ksoh anu noo bo ro jō tnaut to baro nee k'jō re tasen tamo renti.

²⁵ Menohe mfo refo to tamo't Yerusalem wia. Takah bo tamo tee k'raa ro Allah wAit mam *kota* reto wia.

²⁶ *Jemaat* makin ro mhau mam *Provinsi* Makedonia msya *Provinsi* Akhaya to, taa ana mawe ana ksoh mberur moo pitis mee. Ana moo pitis reto mee re kbe jō takah tamo tee k'raa kinyah ro Allah wAit mam Yerusalem.

²⁷ Ana mawe mno bo refo. Mawe rau ro moof to, ana moo bo aro mee k'raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi weto. Tiwya ana ro mbam raa mana roto weto to, smot Bokyas Moof ro Yesus tibyo mkai mafer ro moof ye. Bokyas Moof ro Yesus frok mbam raa mana ro Yahudi wia. Tibyo raa ro mbam raa mana roto mam befo mbibi ana ro Yahudi mawe asik mase. Feto tna ana ro mbam raa mana roto to, mawe ana mbo pitis baro tiim sroh si k'ana ro Yahudi weto.

²⁸ Jō tesait tawe takah pitis reto tamo tna tee k'ana ro kinyah mam Yerusalem weto. Jo kaket re ana mkai bouum ro moof reto wia. Ana mkai mkak, tna fo kbe tamo't Spanyol. Tna tama iti tmat anu mam Roma beto ye.

²⁹ Jō thar tawe tamo to k'anu to, kbe *Kristus* yno bo ro moof toni k'anu beta.

³⁰ Taja, tme, tao tano na; Anu beta fo raa ro kro *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus*. Tna Har ro Allah mno re anu beta batmof anya kaket. Feto to jō soh-soh anu tawe ntomer nros tis k'jō: Skabuk jō nsan k'Allah yatem rAit.

³¹ Mfo refo to arin ro mkair mam *Provinsi* Yudea. Raa ro hawe smot *Kristus* to saim jō mawe mame. Feto skabuk re Allah ywas jō. Tna skabuk re pitis ro jō too tee k'ana ro Allah wAit mam *kota* Yerusalem to, kbe ana fri pitis weto mkah mhaf ro moof.

³² Skabuk fetu afo re kbe jō tama to k'anu, soh Allah ybis. Tibyo kbe jō tama tirer anu tna kbe simaut tsya anu ye su.

³³ Allah oh mi yno re anu bhau bhaf tnok. Tna jō skabuk re kbe Ait yatam anu ye. *Amin*: Mabo oh.

16

Paulus ymah meen k'yafoh wait

¹ Tna jō tkyas fai Febe baro k'anu afo re ati ro au mama to, kbe anu ntam-tam au. Au to raa wanu sau ye. Tna au mam *diaken* mam *jemaat* rau ye. *Jemaat* reto mhau mam *kota* ro Kengkrea. Kbe au mam mmat anu mam Roma.

² Nmat au kaket mnan fi bo anu ja nmat raa ro Allah wAit makin to. Tiwya au mmat jō kaket fetu ye tna au mmat raa mawat sor ye. Tna wore au mhau msya anu to noo bo ro au mnaut aro to, nee k'au ye.

³ Nmah meen k'Priska msya maa Akwila. Ana mbewok to, *Kristus* Yesus ybis mkah bo rAit su msya jō ye.

⁴ Tiwya, ana mbewok mno wa raa ro mhoh byoh k'jō to, mame jō fee. Mno fetu kene wo raa mame ana majat he mfe. Ana mbewok mno bo fetu tibyo tayoh asik mase k'ana. Jō tesait sai fee; raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye. *Jemaat* wana beta mayoh asik mase k'ana mbewok ye.

⁵ Nmah meen k'ana msya *jemaat* ro ja sired skabuk su mam amah rana mbewok ye.

Tna nmah meen k'Epenetus. Ait fi raa ro jō thafri. Ait fi raa ro tinyi mam kro *Kristus* mam rabin ro Asia.

⁶ Tna nmah meen k'fai Maria ye. Fai au to mur-mur mno bo moof k'anu yoyo.

⁷ Tna nmah meen k'Andronikus ysysa Yunias. Ana mbewok to tiwya kro *agama* ro Yahudi ye. Ana mbewok tiwya mam kro *Kristus* matim wia, tna fo jō. Ana smot *Kristus* mi raa mbu ana mam *bui* mato msya jō ye. Ana mbewok weto to, raabis ro *Tuhan* ye. Raa mawe ana to raabis wAit ro moof.

⁸ Nmah meen k'Ampliatius ye. Ait tait raa ro kro *Tuhan*. Tna jō thafri ait.

⁹ Nmah meen k'Urbanus ye. Ait tait *Kristus* ybis ykah bo rAit ysysa jō ye. Tna nmah meen k'Stakhis. Ait tait raa ro jō ksoh ye.

¹⁰ Nmah meen k'Apeles ye. Bosmot rait to matak. Tiwya ait smot *Kristus* tibyo raa sikowah ait. Menohe bosmot rait matak fares. Tna nmah meen k'*jemaat* ro ja skabuk mam amah ro Aristobulus.

¹¹ Tna nmah meen k'Herodion. Ait tait tiwya raa ro Yahudi ye. Tna nmah meen k'Narkisus ysysa raa wait beta ro kro *Tuhan* ye.

¹² Nmah meen k'fai Trifena msya fai Trifosa. Ana mbewok mur-mur mkah bo ro *Tuhan*. Tna nmah meen k'fai Persis. Au to mur-mur mkah bo ro *Tuhan* yoyo ye. Tna jō ksoh au ye.

¹³ Nmah meen k'Rufus ysysa yme. Ait tait raa ro *Tuhan* ysok. Tna fai au to mnan fi jō tme ye.

¹⁴ Nmah meen k'Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas msya raa ro kro *Kristus* taro sor tna skabuk su msya ana.

¹⁵ Nmah meen k'Filologus ysysa Yulia, k'Nereus ysysa yano, tna k'Olimpas ye. Tna nmah meen k'raa ro Allah wAit mam beto ye beta.

¹⁶ Anu nmah meen k'anya ye tna hana anya. *Jemaat* ro kro *Kristus* beta sor mmah meen k'anu ye.

Nnaut bo wefo kaket, sorni ma

¹⁷ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō sobu anu tawe, kaket anu. Kbe raa mama mkyas bokyas roto taro k'anu. Anu nhar bokyas moof ro *Kristus* oh to. Mfi bo raa mkyas bo ro mamyt bokyas ro *Kristus* reto to fee, niranya nsya ana weto ma. Nmat sas wa ana weto. Bokyas rana reto mno wa re raa smot Allah matak fee, tna mno re raa mbrir-brar mam *jemaat*.

¹⁸ Raa ro mfi feto to, mkah bo ro *Tuhan Kristus* ybis to fee. Ana mno bo ro mhaf wana ksoh sai. Ana weto mhar bo mkyas kaket, re raa ksoh mari bokyas rana. Menohe ana mkyas bo sioh. Raa mhaf reo mari bo ro ana mawe tna mnaut mawe bo mabo, he mfe. Ana ja miwro raa feto.

¹⁹ Raa beta mhar mawe anu nri Bokyas Moof ro Yesus oh tna nbo nno. Jō tari bo ro anu nno feto tibyo jō simaut mase ye. Jō ksoh tawe anu nhau nsu maah re nhar bo ro moof tna nbo nno. Tna ksoh tawe anu wase bo nno bo mkair-kar ye.

²⁰ Allah oh mi yno re anu bhau bhaf tnok. Kbe Ait yno fooh re Ait yber kabes yabi tait (Iblis) hasyoh mam anu naa ti te. Tna jō skabuk *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* re yatmof anu.

²¹ Timotius ja ykah bo su ysysa jō. Ait ymah meen k'anu beta. Tna Lukius, Yason ysysa Sosipater mmah meen k'anu ye. Ana mabo tuuf tiwya raa ro *agama* Yahudi mfi jō ye. Menohe mfo refo amu nmo raa ro kro *Kristus*.

²² Jō ro tkom aam refo tasom Tertius. Jō fi raa ro kro *Tuhan*, tna tmah meen k'anu ye.

²³ Gayus ymah meen k'anu ye. Raa *jemaat* mam befo to ja siret skabuk su mam amah rait. Tna jō, Paulus, mfo refo tjin tsya ait ye. Bi Erastus yamo *bendahara kota* refo. Ait ymah meen k'anu. Kwartus tait raa ro kro *Kristus* sait, ymah meen ye.

²⁴ [Jō skabuk *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* re yatmof anu beta. *Amin*: Mabo oh!]

Bibi Allah!

²⁵ Tna bibi Allah! Bi Ait oh mi yatak yno anu nros smot Yesus matak. Yno mkah Bokyas Moof ro jō tkyas *Kristus* Yesus oh meto. Bokyas reto to, tiwya Allah ymyōt bose bau. Yasbrah fee.

²⁶ Menohe Allah saim yawe mfo refo Ait yasbrah oh. Tibyo amu nhar tna mbetoo bo ro tiwya Ait ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom. Allah ro yhau yawyos ybis jō tamo tkyas Bokyas refo k'raa mana beta. Allah saim jō tamo tkyas feto afo re kbe ana mhar tna smot Ait. Ana smot tibyo mari bo ro Ait yawe, mbo mno kakat.

²⁷ Jō skabuk re kbe anu bmat Yesus *Kristus* tibyo anu bbaut bo yase ro Allah rAit mfo refo mamo snok mam hame wajin! Allah yesait aran yhar bo toni. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Aam Tinyi ro Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo't Jemaat ro Korintus 1 Korintus

Paulus ymah meen k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam kota ro Korintus

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Tiwya Allah ytu jō yawe tamo raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Jō tsa bi Sostenes nmah meen k'anū. Sostenes tait raa ranu ro ja kro *Kristus*.

² Aam refo amu nkom tna tiim k'anū, raa *jemaat* ro Allah mam kota ro Korintus. Allah ymat anu nsya *Kristus* su tibyo Allah yoo anu nmo raa ro ja mno bo wAit sai. Ait ytu anu nmo raa wAit nsya raa magin ro mamomo k'Yesus *Kristus* oh to ye. Yesus *Kristus* tait *Tuhan* ro ybo anu bsya raa ro kro *Kristus* beta ro mhau mam woyō-woya ye.

³ Amu mbewok skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait sya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye.

⁴ Anu nmo no *Kristus* Yesus oh. Allah yatmof anu oh. Feto to jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah yoyo.

⁵ Anu nma no k'*Kristus* Yesus oh. Tibyo Allah yoo bouum ro mase yee k'*jemaat* ranu: Yno re anu nhar bo knik-knak kakat, tna yno re anu ntak nkyas bo kakat moof ye.

⁶ Ait yoo bouum rAit yee k'anū mi raa mhar mawe bokyas ro *Kristus* tiwya amu mbewok nkyas k'anū to bokyas ro mabo.

⁷ Mfo refo anu nhau ste *Tuhan* ranu, Yesus *Kristus* ro kbe yama mun ro ewok. Anu ste Ait yama to, anu nhaf nse bouum (*karunia*) ro Allah yuumto k'anū to, aro mabut fee.

⁸ Tna bi Ait kbe yban anu snok mam tis rau reto. Yban anu afo re anu nros ntak tu. Tna meen ati ro *Tuhan* ranu, Yesus *Kristus* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, kbe yawe anu nber safo aro fee.

⁹ Allah ymen anu oh yawe anu bma biranya bsya Ku rAit, *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus*. Tna bo ro Ait yawe to, kbe ybo yno tu oh.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; raa ro Kloe mawe k'jō mawe anu riwai nfa anya. Jō soh-soh k'anū mam *Tuhan* ranu, Yesus *Kristus* yasom tawe, "Nfa anya ma! Tawe nhau nhaf sau su tna bonatur ranu sau su."

¹² Anu taro nwe, "Jō fi kro Paulus!" Tna taro nwe, "Paulus fee, jō kro Apolos!" Tna taro nwe, "Jō kro Kefas-Petrus!" Tna anu roto taro nwe, "Jō kro *Kristus* aran sai!"

¹³ Anu nno fyl meto? *Kristus* yetsu rAit sau aran sai! Jō oh mi raa mame tajat fee! Jō too riof ro mase tee k'anū to fee! Raa *baptis* anu aro to mkah jō tasom ajō to fee ye!

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jō hawe bo raa mnaut mawe, "Paulus ja *baptis* raa mawat afo re kbe ana ksoh kro ait!" Tiwya jō tesait *baptis* Krispus sya Gayus, mbewok aran sai. Tibyo jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah.

¹⁶ (Tna tiwya jō tesait *baptis* Stefanus sya raa wait ye. Jō *baptis* ana weto sai aran.)

¹⁷ Mhau raa roto *baptis* raa. *Kristus* ybis jō tkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) rAit sai. Tiwya *Kristus* yajat mam ara warok afo re raa fri riof ro mase. Tna bokyas reto oh mi bokyas ro matak toni. Jō hawe bo bokyas ajō ro moof

mi mayō raa tibyo ana ksoh mama mo *k'Kristus*. Menohe bo ro *Kristus* yno reto oh mi kbe mayō raa mhaf wana to bo ro ati. Jō thar bo tkyas kaket fee. Ara warok reto au oh mi merif Allah yhaf rAit kaket matak.

¹⁸ Raa taro mamō iso ro mkair. Meen Allah yno ana safe mkak. Ana wetō mari amu nkyas nwe, "Yesus raa mame yajat mam ara warok afo re kbe raa fri riof ro mase." Mari fetō to, ana mnaut mawe amu wase bo. Menohe anu ro bkai riof ro mase to, bhar bwe bokyas reto to matak toni.

¹⁹ Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo:

"Raa ro makit maan to, meen Jō tno re ana mamboi. Bombra ro ana mhar reto to, meen Jō sibrir marak."

Yesaya 29:14

²⁰ Raa ro makit maan to, Allah yawe, "Ana wase bo." Raa ro mnaut mawe ana mhar bo kaket tna mamō *guru* to, Allah yawe, "Bonaut rana to mabuf sai." Raa ro mhar bo tna hre mkyas iso ro raa mnaut bo to, Allah yawe, "Bo ro ana mhar to mafer aro fee."

²¹ Allah yno re raa ro makit maan to, bombra ro ana mhar to, iso ro raa mkai riof to fee. Menohe yno re Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) ja amu nkyas reto mi merif iso ro raa mamō mo k'Ait tna mkai riof ro mase. Raa ro wase Allah to mnaut mawe amu ro ja nkyas Bokyas (*Injil*) reto to, raa ro wase bo. Menohe Allah ysan riof ro mase k'raa beta ro mari Bokyas reto tna mse k'ana mhaf.

²²⁻²³ Mfi bo amu nkyas ara warok ro *Kristus* to, raa mana ro Yahudi ja mari fee. Ana wetō mawe mmat bo hnah wia tna fo ana smot bokyas ramu reto. Tna raa mana ro Yunani mnaut mawe kbe ana mkai Allah mkah bonaut rana sai. Fetō to raa ro Yahudi mnaut mawe Yesus tait *Kristus* rana fee, mnaut mawe bokyas ramu mamyo to bo ro ja ana smot fee. Tna raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin to, mnaut mawe ana saso bohar ro ati. He mfe. Tna ana mnaut mawe amu wase bo! He mfe ye.

²⁴ Menohe raa taro Allah ymen yawe, "Nma smot *Kristus*!" Ana taro to raa mana ro Yahudi ye. Tna Ait ymen raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye. Ana wetō smot *Kristus*. Ana mhar mawe *Kristus* oh mi Allah yatak rAit. Tna ana mhar mawe *Kristus* oh mi bohar rAit ye.

²⁵ Raa ro tabam sai ana mnaut mawe iso ro Allah yerif re raa mamō mkai riof reto to, iso ro mkair. He mfe. Bo ro ana wetō mhar to mabuf sai. Bohar ro Allah reto to mase miwer. Tna raa ro tabam sai mnaut mawe ana mesait to raa ro matak. He mfe. Ana raa ro sne sai. Allah tait raa ro yatak tna raa ro tabam refo aro matak fee.

²⁶ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nnaut nwe: Tiwya raa mnaut mawe anu nkin nhar bo kebet aran sai. Raa ro wase Allah mnaut mawe anu nkin to raa ro nse fee. Raa ro wase Allah mnaut mawe anu nkin to raa manes fee. Tna fo Allah ytu anu yawe, "Nma smot *Kristus*!"

²⁷ Menohe Allah ysok raa ro tiwya wase bo to, yawe ana mamō mo k'Ait. Tna yno re ana mhar bo miwrek raa tabam ro ja mhar bo tna mamō mo k'Allah fee. Yno fetō afo re ana ro tabam refo to hrenaut. Tna Allah ysok raa ro ssafo fee to, ytu ana mamō mo k'Ait. Tna yno re ana matak miwrek raa ro ja matak. Yno afo re ana ro hawe mamō mo k'Ait to hrenaut ye.

²⁸ Tna bombra ro ati fee, msya bombra ro ja raa hawe to, bo wetō to, bi Ait ysok tna yawe bo wetō to bo ro ati meto.

²⁹ Allah yno fetō afo re raa safuk ma. Raa taro mawe, "Jō fi raa ro thar bo. Fetō to Allah ysok jō yawe tamo raa wAit sait." He mfe. Allah hawe bo raa mkyas fetō, bokyas reto to, bokyas ro sre.

³⁰ Bi Ait yesait oh mi yno re anu nhau nsya *Kristus* Yesus su. Nhau nsya *Kristus* su tibyo Allah ymat anu yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tna Allah yawe anu nhau nno bo wAit sai. Tna *Kristus* yoo yetsu rAit yfes anu.* Feto to Allah yno re bo beta ro anu bhar to, *Kristus* oh mi sair to.

³¹ Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe,
 “Safuk bombra ro anu nno to ma. Rau ro moof to, nnaut bombra ro *Tuhan* yno k’anu sai, tna safuk bibi Ait.”

Yeremia 9:24

Rau ro moof to, kbe anu nri bokom ro Allah reto.

2

Paulus ykyas bo to, ait yasu heyut Har ro Tuhan

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya jō tama tkyas bo ro Allah yawe k’anu to tkyas bo reto mkah mai ro moof kaket fee. Tna jō tkyas bo mfi raa ro ja mhar bo toni to fee ye.

² Bo ro jō tkyas k’anu oh mefo: “Yesus *Kristus* tiwya raa mame yajat mam ara warok oh.” Jō tkyas bo ro mase aro k’anu fee.

³ Jō tama tinyi to k’anu to, jō waa tna tetet thai.

⁴ Ati reto to, jō tkyas mfi raa ro mhar bo mbetoo mase fee. Menohe Har ro *Tuhan* mno re ati ro jō tkyas to, raa mari tna mawe bokyas ro jō tkyas to mbam Allah.

⁵ Har ro *Tuhan* mno feto afo re anu nhar nwe bo ro jō tkyas reto mbam bonaut raa sai fee, menohe mbam Allah yatak rAit. Jō tkyas feto tibyo anu nrok smot Ait.

Bohar ro mbam k’Allah

⁶ Raa ro kro *Kristus* taro to bosmot wana matak oh. Tna ati ro amu mbewok hre nsya ana weto to, kbe amu nkyas maja ro *Tuhan* mase k’ana. Tna bo bawya ro amu nkyas refo mbam k’Allah, mbam k’raa ro makit maan mam tabam refo fee. Tna bawya ro amu nkyas reto mbam k’raa manes ro tabam refo fee ye. Meen ana mkah bohar wana weto to msat marak sai.

⁷ Tinyi rau to, bombra ro Allah yhar to, Ait ymyōt fares. Tinyi rau Ait yfen tabam refo fefares to, Allah siwyan bohar reto wia oh. Yawe kbe yoo yee k’anu mam wore wo anu bkai bo yase rAit.

⁸ Raa manes ro tabam refo, ana mhar bohar reto fee. Mfi bo tiwya ana mhar bohar reto oh to, *Tuhan* Yesus ro ja anu bibi tait mi kbe ana mfot mame Ait yajat mam ara warok to fee.

⁹ Raa manes weto wase bohar refo. Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe fefo: “Meen Allah yno bo ro moof toni k’raa ro hafri Ait kaket. Bo weto to, raa aro mmat fefares. Tna mari fefares. Tna mhar bo weto fefares ye.”

Yesaya 64:4

¹⁰ Har rAit mmat sas bombra beta. Mhar bo ro Allah ymyōt fares ye. Mhar tna masbrah bo weto k’anu raa ro kro *Kristus* oh.

¹¹ Mfi raa sait ynaut bo mam yhaf mato rait to, raa aro mhar bonaut rait fee. Ait yesait aran yhar bait. Tna raa aro mhar bombra ro Allah ynaut mam yhaf mato rAit fee ye. Har rAit mesait aran mhar bombra ro Allah rAit.

* **1:30** Raa wAit mno iro. Menohe Allah sikowah ana fee. Yesus yawe Ait raa mame riryōn. Feto to Ait yake raa ro mno iro weto mkah yetsu rAit.

¹² Tna Har ro mjin k'anu bhaf to har ro mbam tabam refo fee. Har ro mbam k'Allah oh mi mjin k'anu bhaf ranu to. Har rAit mjin mam anu bhaf ranu afo re anu bhar bombra ro Allah yuumto k'anu.

¹³ Feto to bo ro amu nkyas tna mbetoo k'raa to bohar ro mbam k'raa ro tabam refo fee. Menohe Har ro *Tuhan* mjin k'amu nhaf ramu tibyo amu nhar tna nkyas bohar ro ati mbam k'Allah. Har rAit oh mi mno re amu nkit wamu maan afo re amu ntai nkyas bohar ro mbam Allah kaket.

¹⁴ Raa ro wase Allah to, ana mhar bombra ro mbam Har rAit fee. Anu bkyas bo weto to, ana mnaut mawe anu wase bo. Har rAit mjin k'ana mhaf rana to fee, tibyo ana weto mtai mhar bo ro mbam k'Allah to fee ye.

¹⁵ Menohe anu to, Har rAit mjin k'anu bhaf wanu, au oh mi anu bhar bo ro mbam k'Allah weto. Menohe raa taro mhar maja rau ro anu bkyas to fee.

¹⁶ Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo:

"Awy a oh mi yhar *Tuhan* yhaf msya yakit rAit? Tna awya oh mi ytai ykyas watum k'Ait to?"

Yesaya 40:13

Amu fo nhaf sau su nsya *Kristus* tna nhar bo rAit reto.

3

Nsok raa ma

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya wore wo jō tama tmat anu to, tmat he anu to raa ro kro *Kristus* oh. Menohe bosmot ranu to matak fefares. Tibyo jō tkyas bo k'anu mnan fi tkyas k'raa ro ksoh bo ro tabam sai. Anu nfi ku mees fares.

² Feto to jō tkyas maja *Tuhan* ro msai aro k'anu fee. Anu nfi ku mees ro mata sis maya sai fares. Anu ntak niit boit nfi raa mabi to fefares.

³ Anu ja ksoh bo ro tabam refo sai fares. Jō tari he anu taro naam bo raa anya fares. Tna anu nmak nsya raa anya fares ye. Feto to jō tnaut tawe anu nfi raa ro tabam refo sai fares.

⁴ Anu taro nkyas nwe, "Jō fi kro Paulus!" Tna anu taro nwe, "Paulus fee, Jō fi kro Apolos!" Soh anu nkyas feto to, jō thar tawe anu nfi raa ro tabam refo sai. Anu nfi raa ro kro *Kristus* fee.

⁵ Jō tnya Apolos fo sryan ro *Tuhan* wAit sai. Amu mbewok ja nno bo ro bi Ait ybis sai. Ait oh mi ybis amu mbewok nkyas Yesus yasom k'anu tna re anu nri tna nsam wai k'*Kristus*.

⁶ Bokyas ajō reto to, mfi kake makan sau ro jō tyum. Tiwya jō tyum kake makan reto mam anu nhaf mato wanu. Tna Apolos ywyan aya ytu. Menohe Allah Ait oh mi yno re moo to.

⁷ Raa ro myum tna msya raa ro mwyan aya mtu weto to raa ro ati fee. Allah tait raa ro ati, ro yno re bo moo.

⁸ Raa ro yyum ysya raa ro ywyan aya ytu to, ana mbewok to mnan anya sai. Mbewok mkah bo mana sau su. Menohe kbe boren ro Allah yaren ana to, aro rait hayah-hayah. Meen ait yaren bo k'ana mamyot bo samyoh aro rait-rait.

⁹ Amu mbewok nfoh k'anya tna nkah armato ro Allah rAit to su. Anu, *jemaat* ro Korintus fo, nnan fi armato ro Allah rAit.

Anu ro nkyas Yesus yasom to, nkyas kaket

Tna anu fo nfi samu ro Allah rAit ye.

¹⁰ Allah yoo bouum yee k'jō: Ait yno re jō thar tamo tkyas Yesus *Kristus* yasom k'raa kaket re ana mama smot bokyas rAit. Bo ro jō tno reto mfi jō sgi samu sau: Tinyi rau to, jō tati sankaf mros. Tna fo raa roto mama sgi renti. Anu ro sgi renti to, sgi kbik-kbak to ma!

¹¹ Yesus *Kristus* tait yfi sankaf ro ati. Sgi samu abyō mam sankaf roto taro to ma!

¹² Kbe raa moo bo aro rau-rau makah mama misoh sgi mam sankaf reto to abyō. Raa misoh sgi amah reto mkah bo ro moof mfi *emas, perak*, fraa ro moof aro rau-rau ye. Tna taro moo bo ro mkair mfi ara *atau* bosafom ro ngkaat bo to ye.

¹³ Meen ayō ro *Tuhan* yama to, kbe Ait sanet bo ro raa sait-sait rait yno. Sanet mkah tafoh ro mait. Sanet re yhar soh ait yno bo rait kaket fe mfe a?

¹⁴ Meen *Tuhan* yoo tafoh yuus bo ro raa sgi. Ana taro to mno bo wana kaket wore wo ana mhau mam tabam refo. Bo ro ana mno kbe mberoh mros matak tibyo *Tuhan* yaren ana.

¹⁵ Tna raa taro to, mno bo wana kaket fee wore wo ana mhau mam tabam refo. Bo ro ana mno to, kbe mait mkak beta. Hrowyō rana to makus. Kbe ana mkai boren aro fee. Kbe ana mabo rana mkai riof, menohe kene wo tafoh mait ana.

¹⁶ Nnaut oh: Anu raa magin ro kro *Kristus* beta to samu ro Allah rAit. Tna Har ro Allah mjin k'anu nhaf wanu beta.

¹⁷ Wore wo Allah yhau to, yuk ro mbau meto. Anu beta to samu ro Allah rait oh meto. Mfi bo raa aro mitrah samu ro Allah reto, kbe Allah yno ana safe mkak ye.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Raa ro tabam refo ro mhar bo to, Allah ymat ana tna yawe, "Ana wase bo." Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo:

"Raa ro tabam refo mnaut mawe, 'Anu bhar bo!' Ana mawe fetu tna mamno mno bo wana mamyt bo ro ana mesait mhar sai. Menohe Allah yno re bo ro ana mawe mno to, mabo fee. Allah yaka boka yse mam iso wore raa mno bo wana mamyt bo ro ana mesait mhar sai."

Ayub 5:13

Tna Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo:

"Raa ro mhar bo to, *Tuhan* ymat bonaut wana tna yawe, 'Bonaut wana weto to mabo aro fee.'"

Mazmur 94:11

Mfi bo raa ro tabam refo fo mnaut mawe, "Anu fo raa ro bhar bo." Jō tnaut tawe ana weto sioh ana ai sai. Raa ro mhar bombra ro mbam k'Allah kaket to, ja raa ro tabam refo mnaut mawe ana wase bo. Nnaut oh: Rau ro moof to, anu nri bohar ro mbam k'Allah to. Mfi bo anu nno fetu, kbe raa ro tabam refo mnaut mawe anu wetu wase bo. Menohe Allah ymat anu to, yawe anu raa ro nhar bo. Fetu to nitsre raa ro tabam refo mnaut fetu rof!

²¹ Fetu to bibi raa sai toni to ma. Nwe raa sait yhar bo toni tibyo anu nwe kro-kro ait to ma. Bombra beta to mhau mkah merif mafer ro moof k'anu, raa ro Allah wAit.

²² Jō tsya Apolos tna tsya Kefas-Petrus ye, amu nbo tuuf nkyas watum mkah merif mafer ro moof k'anu. Tna bo bawya ro anu nkai mam tabam refo; mam wore anu nhau fares ye, tna wore anu aro nhai ye, tna bombra ro meen mama ye to, Allah yno re bo wetu beta merif mafer ro moof k'anu ye:

23 Tna anu weto beta to raa ro *Kristus* wAit. Tna *Kristus* tait Ku ro Allah rAit.

4

Tuhan yesait aran ymat sas anu bhaf

1 Jō tsya Apolos nmo sryan ro *Kristus*. Tna bi Allah ysan bohar rAit k'amu mbewok nbo yawe amu mbewok nmo mbetoo bohar rAit reto k'raa renti. Bohar reto to, raa ro tabam refo wase fares.

2 Mfi bo raa mawe moo bo wana mee k'raa taro sait yse wea to, ja ana mammo saso raa sait ro yhaf makin fee. Ja ana saso raa ro kbe kmot bo reto kakat.

3 Jō tari he anu nnaut nwe jō tno bo ro mkair. Nwe jō srau ajō ewok tama tkah armato ro *Tuhan*. Jō tnaut mammo snok mam wore anu nkyas weto fee. Jō tesait wase thaf ajō ai!

4 *Tuhan* yesait aran oh mi Raa ro hre susai tna ymat sas bo ro jō tno. Jō tnaut tawe thaf ajō to moof sai. Menohe bo ro jō tesait tnaut mam thaf mato ajō to bo ro ati meto fee. Bo ro *Tuhan* ynaut yawe to, rau ro ati oh meto.

5 Feto to, anu nesait nuun boun k'anya wia to ma. Nhau meen *Tuhan* yesait yama yoo safo yerif raa sait-sait tiwya yno to. Bi Ait yhar bo beta ro ja raa mmyōt wai to. Yhar bo ro raa mnaut mam mhaf mato wana ye. Meen Ait yama yasbrah bo beta ro mhau mam raa mhaf mato wana beta ye. Ati reto kbe Allah bibi raa sait sait ro yhaf moof.

Amu, raabis ro Allah to, raa taro nksoh amu, tna taro hawe amu

6 Taja, tme, tao, tano na; ti tinyi raa sait yawe, "Nno bo niwrek maja ro Allah yawe k'anu to ma." Tna jō ksoh betoo u sai k'anu. Au oh mi jō tkom bofret riwai* reto k'anu tawe, "Apolos ysyā jō mbewok nkah armato ro Allah su." Nnaut oh; raa ro mnaut mawe raa sait yase yiwrek raa taro to, ana weto miwrek maja ro Allah oh meto.

7 Anu to raa ro Allah yfen beta. Anu taro ja nmat raa taro nwe, "Nyō to raa ro ati fee!" Mkair fetō! Bawya oh mi anu sait safuk yawe ait yase yiwrek raa taro to! Bombra beta ro anu nkai to mbam k'awya?

8 Anu taro ja nnaut sre-sre nwe, "Amu fo bobot oh. Feto to amu hawe nri watum ro anu, raabis ro Allah ja nkyas u to ma! Amu fri bobot mninon oh. Amu nnaut bawya u? Amu nfi *raja* oh!" Mfi bonaut ranu reto mabo oh kbe amu simaut mase nsya anu ye. Tna amu ksoh kro anu to, bsen bmo *raja* bbo raa ye! He mfe.†

9 Jō tnaut tawe Allah yno re raa ksoh mama horit amu, raabis (*rasul*) wAit. Raa horit amu mfi bo amu to raa ro safe mkak. Tna raa msya *malaikat* mawe mama mmāt bo ro mbtek mai k'amu.

10 Amu fo mur-mur nri *Kristus* tibyo raa taro mnaut mawe amu fo raa ro wase bo. Anu *jemaat* ro Korintus to, anu baro ja tawyō bo nwe anu to raa ro kro *Kristus* tna nhar bo. Ja anu nnaut nwe amu fo raa ro ssafo fee. Tna anu safuk nwe anu raa ro ja ntak. Ja anu nnaut nwe amu fo raa kair sai tna ja anu safuk nwe anu to raa ro manes.

* 4:6 Nmat 1 Korintus 3:5-9 mkyas mawe ja Paulus ysyā Apolos mbewok mkah armato ro Allah su. † 4:8 Paulus yawe ana wase Allah yhaf rAit. Rau ro moof to, ana mari watum ro ait ykyas k'ana to fares.

11 Ja amu nhai sre, nhai sbit, tna ratan wamu to ro mrat mam amu netsu wamu sai. Tna raa mai amu. Tna wore amu njin to aro kaket fee. Tna amu nmo ninya sai mam tabam.

12 Tna amu ja mur-mur saso boit wamu nesait sai. Soh raa mamus amu to, amu nno bo moof k'ana sai. Tna soh raa sikowah amu to, amu kanyin sai.

13 Mamo snok mfo refo to, raa mkyas-kas amu to, amu kmo ana si fee. Amu nkyas k'ana mkah nhaf ro sneh sai. Tna raa mnaut mawe amu fo nfi bo ro mnis ja raa mbeak makus sai.

14 Jō tkyas watum riwai reto k'anu, tawe mti hrenaut k'anu fee. Tno afo re kbe anu nnaut, tna kaket anu. Anu to nfi ku wojō ro jō ksoh.

15 Guru ro mbetoo bo ro *Kristus* k'anu to magin. Menohe jō oh mi tama tna tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'anu tatim wia tibyo anu nhaf smot *Kristus* Yesus. Feto to jō fi tfi anu nja ranu. Jō fi anu nja sait aran.

16 Reto oh mi jō tkyas watum reto tawe, "Anu nmat bo ro ja jō tno to, tna anu kro nno ye."

17 Ja jō tamo iso ro *Kristus* kaket. Reto oh mi riwai jō tbis Timotius yamo yo k'anu: Kbe ait ye ykyas iso ro ja jō tamo reto k'anu re anu ne nnaut u. Timotius ynan fi ku ajō ro ksoh. Ait tait ja mur-mur kro *Kristus*. Kbe ait snok *kota* ro Korintus teto tna ykyas iso ro *Kristus* k'anu. Bokyas reto ja jō tkyas woyō-woya jō tamo, mam *jemaat* magin.

18 Jō tari he anu taro safuk nwe anu to raa ro nhar bo. Ana weto mnaut mawe, "Kbe Paulus yama u yo k'anu fee."

19-20 Raa ro mhau mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, ja anu bhar ana. Ja bo ro ana mno to, ana mno mkah tak ro Allah rAit. Raa roto taro ja mkyas mkah masoh sai. Bo ro ana mno to, mkah matak rana sai. Feto to, kbe jō tama foh to k'anu, soh *Tuhan* yiserar tamos ajō miyō rere. Tama tmat anu ro safuk weto. Tna kbe thar soh anu ja nno bo nkah tak ro Allah, fe anu ja nno bo nkah tak ranu nesait sai.

21 Anu ksoh ranu sai: Mfi bo anu nno bo ro moof to, kbe jō tama tkyas bo k'anu mkah thaf ro sneh. Tna mfi bo anu beroh nno bo ro mkair weto kbe jō tama tkyas watum k'anu mkah kmo.

5

Raa sait mam jemaat ranu yno iro

1 Jō tari he raa ro *jemaat* ranu sait ja yaus yaja yfain. Bo ro ait wyahte reto to, mkair toni! Ja raa ro wase Allah to, ana hawe bo ro mnan feto mno. Fyi re raa ro kro *Kristus* sait yasen yno bo feto!

2 Fyi re anu nsen safuk nwe, "Amu raa to nno bo moof!" Anu hrenaut tna sraujin fea! Raa ranu sait yno bo mkair wyahte to fyi re anu nbe ait nwe yhau ysya anu? Rau ro moof to, anu nikyak ait frok ybam *jemaat* ranu too!

3 Jō tabo fo thau fari tsya anu menohe thaf ajō fo mrat msya anu. Jō thau to tnaut anu yoyo. Jō thau mam tefo to, jō too safo mana tse k'raa retait oh.

4 Mam *Tuhan* Yesus yasom rAit to, jō tbis *jemaat* ranu tawe anu nmo berur sired su tna nkyas safo reto. Sired su tna nno bo mnan mfi bo jō tsya anu hre su ye. Tna kbe *Tuhan* Yesus yatak rAit yatam anu ye.

5 Jō tbis anu tawe, "Noo safo mana nmit k'ait retait oh! Tufrok ait ybam *jemaat* ranu reto! Tna nsan ait kabes! Nsan ait kabes yabi (Iblis) re kbe bo

mkair mbtek mai k'ait. Soh yetsu rait ro masmamo marak to, kbe yamos rait mkai riof mam ati ro *Tuhan* yama."

⁶ Anu ja safuk nwe, "Amu raa ro nno bo moof." He mfe. Anu nmo sre. □Raa ro *jemaat* ranu sait yhau yno bo ro mkair fares, menohe anu sayō rof sai! Nno fetu ma! □ Anu nhar bofret refo fe mfefares a? Raa fret bo mawe: "*Ragi* kebet to, raa mno *teping* to mase."*

⁷ Tufrok raa retait ybam *jemaat* ranu mnan fi raa ro Yahudi ja beak *ragi* wana wore ana makyō Korat ro *Paskah*. Tufrok ait retait fooh re kbe anu to nhau noof. Tna kbe iro ro ait yno to mbet anu fee! Nnaut raa ro Yahudi: Korat ro *Paskah* to, ja ana ktan *domba*. Ana ktan *domba* to mno tibyo ana mkai riof. Menohe anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to bnaut bwe *Kristus* tait tiwya raa mame yajat. *Kristus* raa mame yajat tibyo riof ro mase mama k'anu.

⁸ Nma, anu simaut mnan mfi bo ja raa simaut wore wo ana makyō korat reto. Tna nitsre kmo msya iro ro ja raa mno to. Beak iro makus mfi bo raa ro Yahudi ja beak *roti* ro raa mno mkah *ragi* to makus ye. Tna anu bmo raa ro ja srau makin fee. Bmo raa ro bhaf wanu to moof ati.

⁹ Aam ro tiwya jō tkom tiim k'anu to tawe, "Anu to niranya nsya raa ro maus-as bo to ma."

¹⁰ Au oh mi jō bhah anu tawe, "Niranya nsya raa ro kro *Kristus* tna ja maus-as bo to ma!" Raa ro wase *Tuhan* fares to mawat toni. Tna ana wetu to ja soo oh maus-as bo, tna masmamo, besruf raa, tna smot kabes fares sai. Woyō-woya anu raa ro ja kro *Kristus* nmo mam tabam refo to, raa ro mimara mboh to nhau mam wore wetu ye. Kbe anu fri ana tna nkah bo nsya ana su fares.

¹¹ Jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anu tawe, "Raa mawat mkyas mawe ana mam raa ro kro *Kristus* oh. Menohe ana taro to maus-as bo fares, tna masmamo, tna smot kabes fares, tna mkyas-kas raa, tna bisir-basar, tna besruf raa. Raa wetu oh mi jō tawe wa k'anu tawe, 'Niranya nsya ana wetu ma!' " Raa ro mkyas mawe ana raa ro kro *Kristus* menohe ja mno bo ro mkair to, tawe anu niranya nsya ana wetu ma. Tna hre niit boit su nsya ana wetu ma!

¹²⁻¹³ Jō fi tase re tse srah k'raa ro wase *Tuhan* to fee! Meen Allah yesait aran ymit safo mana k'ana wetu. Menohe raa ro kro *Kristus* to, tnis anu tawe, "Raa ro *jemaat* ranu to anu nesait betoo srah wanu k'anya!" Bokom ro Allah to mawe bau fefo yum oh:

"Nikyak raa ro mber safo to frok mbam *jemaat* ranu."

Ulangan 13:5

6

Nkyas safo to, nno kakat

¹ Anu raa ro Allah wAit to, nkyas safo to, nno kakat. Mfi anu sait yno safo mai k'anu roto sait to, nmo no k'raa ro wase *Tuhan* tna nwe ait hre susai to ma! Jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Anu saso raa ro Allah wAit sait re kbe ait hre susai tna ymat sas safo ranu reto."

² Nnaut oh: Meen anu raa ro Allah wAit to meen bkyas safo raa ro tabam refo beta. Soh meen anu btai bkyas safo wana wetu to, mfo refo anu besait btai hre susai bkyas bo sre maku ro raa wanu aro mno fea! Ja bo ro ana mno mkair to bo ro samyoh fee.

* 5:6 Mam bofret refo to, *ragi* mkyas iro.

³ Nnaut oh: Meen anu to btu safo ro *malaikat* aro mno to ye. Safo ro ja raa mno mam tabam refo to mase fee. Anu bhar bkyas safo weto saah. Bo samyoh fee!

⁴ Jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Mfi bo raa wanu aro mno bo ro mkair to, anu nesait hre nkyas bo reto. Saso raa manes ro ja kro *Kristusatau* raa kinyah wanu ro ja kro *Kristus* sai. Ana mbewok ye mhar bo mnan si re kbe hre susai mtu srah ro raa wanu aro mno to."

⁵ Anu nsis nhar bo. Feto to anu nesait nisoh bo mkair ro anu aro nno to! Menohe ja anu nno fetu fee. Tibyo jō bhah anu, afo re anu hrenaut!

⁶ Jō tari he anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to, ja nmo no k'raa ro wase *Tuhan* tna ait hre susai ykyas bo mkair ro anu nno. Jō tari fetu tna hawe. Anu nno bo fyi meto!

⁷ Rau ro moof to, anu nisoh niranya fooh. Menohe anu mbrir-brar mam *jemaat* ranu fares. Bo ro anu nno reto to mkair. Rau ro moof to, mfi bo raa wanu mno bo mkair mai k'anu tna besruf anu to, ska si to ma! Ana mno fetu rof sai, tna anu kanyin sai.

⁸ Menohe jō tari he anu ja besruf anya tna nno bo mai k'raa anya ro ja kro *Kristus*!

Nitsre bo knik-knak ro mkair ja anu nno fares

⁹ Nnaut oh! Sioh anu ai to ma! Raa ro ja mno-na bo to, meen mam mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee. Raa ro maus-as bo, msya raa ro smot kabes, msya raa ro mwyah, msya raa sme ro ja haberek mnan fnya tna soo bo maus,

¹⁰ msya raa ro msyōf bo, msya raa ro masmamo, msya raa ro bisir-basar, msya raa ro mkyas-kas raa, tna msya raa ro besruf raa: Ana weto beta to, meen mam mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee.

¹¹ Tiwya anu baro nno bo mfi fetu ye. Menohe Yesus yyon iro wanu oh. Tna yoo anu ysan k'Allah re nno bo wAit sai. Tibyo Allah ymat anu tna yawe anu nfi raa ro mhaf moof ati sai. *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* yno fetu mkah Har ro Allah matak rAu.

¹² Jō tari he raa ro kro *Kristus* taro ksoh mno-na bo fares. Tna ana mkyas mawe, "Soh watum aro mawe wa bo ro tno reto fee; kbe tno bo bawya sai ro jō ksoh!" Menohe nnaut nwe bombra taro to mafar marak. Watum ranu mkyas mawe bo aro mbau k'anu fee. Feto to jō saah tno bombra weto beta; menohe jō hawe bo tno. Nno be bo ro mkair aro mbo jō.

¹³ Anu taro nwe, "Allah yfen anu bhaf wanu tna yno re anu biit bo. Tna yfen boit re kbe raa mait. Menohe anu bhaf wanu msya boit ro anu biit to, meen Allah yno sasyoh sai." Anu saak-saak anu fetu nwe, "Nno bo bawya ro anu ksoh sai." Anu nwe fyi meto! Bokyas ranu reto mnan anya msya bokyas sre ro kro refo: "*Tuhan* yfen anu betsu wanu to re anu bus-as bo bsya fnya to saah." He mfe! *Tuhan* yfen betsu wanu to re anu bno bo ro Ait ksoh. Tna *Tuhan* yatak ybo anu betsu wanu reto ye.

¹⁴ Tna meen yno anu betsu wanu refo me mrok masen. Yno mkah yatak rAit mnan fi tiwya Ait yno *Tuhan* Yesus ye yrok yasen to.

¹⁵ Nnaut oh: Anu netsu wanu to *Kristus* yetsu rAit jaro oh meto. Anu aro nkah netsu ro *Kristus* rAit reto to, njin nsya fnya ro ja mwyah to ma!

¹⁶ Nnaut oh: Raa sait ysya fnya ro ja mwyah sau mjn su to, mbewok mrat mkah kwiyan sau. Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo:

"Raa ro yjin ysya fnya to, mbewok mrat mkah kwiyan sau."

Kejadian 2:24

17 Awya ro yrat ysya *Tuhan* to, kbe Har ro *Tuhan* to mrat msya raa retait matak tu oh.

18 Feto oh mi jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Bitsre wyah to mbeak fari!" Iro roto taro to ja mno raa metsu wana mesait ai mkair to fee. Menohe raa ro yaus-as bo to, yno iro ro sikowah yetsu rait yesait ai oh meto.

19 Sorni bo refo to ma: Anu netsu ranu to amah. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* ja mjn mam amah weto. Har ro *Tuhan* mhau mam anu nhaf mato wanu. Tibyo anu netsu ranu to, bo ranu nesait aran nbo to fee.

20 Anu fo Allah bain mhai oh mkah mabyoh ro msai. Anu fo raa ro bi Ait rAit. Feto to anu nkah netsu nhaf wanu to nno bo ro moof afo re raa mmat tna bibi Allah.

7

Paulus ykyas raa ro msya anya

1 Riwai anu nkom aam tiim k'jō tna ntu bo k'jō nwe, "Paulus; nyō nkyas watum k'amu tna betoo nawe soh amu, raa ro kro *Kristus* nwe nmen fnya to fyi?" Tna jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Soh raa yawe yhau semana sai bait feto to moof.

2 He raa mawat mhau muut bo maus fee. Tibyo ana maus-as bo sai. Rau ro moof to fefo: Fai sau to msya raa sait tna bi sait ymen fai sau; tna kbe ana mbewok to mhau su."

3 Raa sme ysya yfain to ana mbewok mjn su soo oh. Soh anu sait ksoh yjin su ysya yfain to, kbe fai au miwana maa ma. Tna soh anu sau ksoh njin su nsya naa to, kbe ait yiwana anu ma ye.

4 Nno be fai sau mkyas k'maa mawe, "Jō tetsu ajō fo bo ajō kar!" Raa ro au msya to, au metsu rau to bo rait oh. Tna nno be raa sme sait ykyas k'yfain yawe, "Jō tetsu ajō fo bo ajō kar!" Fnaya ro ait yoo to, ait yetsu rait to bo rau oh.

5 Anu nwe wa k'anya ma. Anu mbewok njin hayah to ma. Anu mbewok ja nsya anya njin su oh. Menohe soh anu mbewok nnaut nwe njin hayah ti baro re anu skabuk *Tuhan* to, anu mbewok hre su nkyas wia, tna anu njin hayah ti baro. Njin hayah ti baro feto tna anu mbewok hah ne nsya anya u. Nno feto afo re anu mbewok srau oot-oot toni to ma. Tna kbe kabes yabi (Iblis) yiwro anu re anu nus-as bo to ma.

6 Bo ro riwai jō tkyas weto to, tawe tbis k'anu fee. Tkyas watum ajō sai.

7 Tnaut tawe rau ro moof to, raa mhau semana mfi jō fefo sai. Menohe raa sait-sait fri bo mbam Allah to aro rait hayah-hayah. Taro to mawe moo fnya, taro to mawe ana moo fnya fee.

8 Tna jō tkyas watum k'raa ro moo fnya fefares to, tna k'fnaya ro msya raa fefares ye, tna k'semit to ye tawe, "Rau ro moof to, anu to nhau kar nfi jō.

9 Soh anu aro nuut fee to, anu nsya anya rof. Soh mfe to, kbe anu srau oot-oot tibyo anu mbtek mam iro."

10 Tna jō tbis fnya ro msya raa oh to tawe, "*Tuhan* ysi bo k'anu yawe, 'Anu aro to sikba naa tna nhau hayah to ma!'

11 Soh fnya sau sikba maa mam to, au me mam msya raa roto to ma. Mfi bo au mesait hawe mhau kar to, au hah me u msya raa rau riwai sai." Tna tbis raa sme ro yoo fnya oh to, tawe, "Anu aro hawe fnya wanu tna nbis frok to ma!"

¹² Tna jō tkyas watum ajō k'anu taro to tawe, "Mfi bo anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* sait, tiwya noo fnya ro kro *Kristus* fee, tna soh au reto mawe mhau msya nyō matak to; kbe nyō nbis au frok to ma!" (Watum riwai reto mbam k'jō sai, *Tuhan* ybis fee.)

¹³ Tna mfi bo anu fnya ro kro *Kristus* aro tiwya nsya raa ro kro *Kristus* fee, tna soh ait retait yawe yhau su ysya nyō to tawe k'nyō tawe, "Nyō nako ait yakus ma!"

¹⁴ Soh raa ro kro *Kristus* fee yoo fnya ro ja kro *Kristus* oh, au misti Allah yno bo ro moof k'au maa ye. Tna soh fai ro kro *Kristus* fee msya maa ro kro *Kristus* oh, ait yisti Allah yno bo moof k'ait yfain ye. Ana mno feto tna ku wana ro tiwya mkair to, Allah yno bo ro moof baro k'ana ye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Fyi rau re anu fnya ro kro *Kristus* nhar raa ro anu nsya to, kbe ykai riof ro mase ye fe mfe a? Tna ro sme to, fyi rau re anu nhar fai ro noo to, kbe mkai riof ro mase ye fe mfe a? Menohe Allah yawe anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* to siko nhau nsya raa tna niranya sai. Feto to mfi bo fai ro kro *Kristus* fee sau mako maa ro kro *Kristus* tna mawe sikba ait to anu nbe au to ma. Tna mfi bo raa ro kro *Kristus* fee sait yako yfain ro kro *Kristus* to yawe sikba fai au to anu nbe ait to ma.

¹⁷ Tiwya *Tuhan* saim tna yno re anu raa fo aro bno bombra wanu to aro rau-rau. □Raa taro mamobobot tna *Tuhan* yno re raa taro mamowe. Tna *Tuhan* yno re raa taro mhau semana bana tna taro to yawe moo fnya.□ Tna mfo refo Allah ymen anu nmo raa ro kro *Kristus* oh. Tna jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Anu aro yhau yno bombra rait mnan si bo bawya ro tiwya Allah ysan k'ait yno. Ybo yno renti." Bo refo ja jō tkyas mam *jemaat* aro-aro beta.

¹⁸ Soh anu aro raa ro Yahudi tna tiwya raa *sunat* anu oh to, tna fo Allah ymen anu nmo kro *Kristus* to; mbau a, anu netsu ranu mhau feto oh. Tna soh anu aro to, raa *sunat* fefares to, tna fo Allah ymen ait yamo kro *Kristus* to, anu saso raa *sunat* ait to ma.

¹⁹ Raa mana taro to, bo mafa rana to ja raa *sunat* ku sme wana. Tna raa mana taro to ja *sunat* ku sme rana to fee. Bo mafa raa mana taro ja mno feto to bo ro ati fee. Rau ro ati to anu nri bo ro Allah ybis k'anu tna nbo nno.

²⁰ Rau ro moof to, anu aro nhau nkah bo wanu mnan mfi bo bawya ro tiwya tinyi rau anu nno wia wore wo Allah ymen anu nma kro *Kristus*.

Bobot ysya sryan to Allah ymat ana mbewok yawe, "Ana mbewok mnan anya sai."

²¹ Anu taro to, ati ro anu nma kro *Kristus* to, nmo sryan boh wia oh. Sraujin bo reto ma. Nhau nno bo ro bobot wanu mbis to renti. Menohe mfi bobot yawe bitsre anu sait yawe, "Frok namo nno bonyō sai." Feto moof toni, nyō snok oh!

²² Tna jō tawe k'anu ro ja nmo sryan ro bobot fares to tawe, "Simaut oh! Nnaut nwe ati ro *Tuhan* ymen anu nmo kro Ait to, *Tuhan* yno tibyo anu nmo sryan ro ja kabes mbo to u fee!" Tna jō tawe k'anu raa ro bobot tawe, "Anu nmo kro *Kristus* to, anu nmo sryan rAit!"

²³ Allah fi bain anu mhai oh. Ait bain anu mkah mabyoh ro msai oh. Mfo refo Allah ybo anu. Feto to nri Ait abyō raa ro tabam refo.

²⁴ Tao, tano na; tiwya tinye wore wo Ait ytu anu nmo kro *Kristus* fefares to, anu aro sait-sait ykah bo hayah-hayah ye. Tna mfo refo anu kro *Kristus*. Rau ro moof to, bo ro tiwya anu nkah to, nhau nkah renti sai.

²⁵ Tna fo jō tkyas raa sme msya fnya ro msya anya fefares to baro k'anu: Bo ro anu ntu reto to, jō tari bokyas mbam *Tuhan* fefares. Bo ro jō tkyas fo mbam k'jō sai. (*Tuhan* yatmof jō yno re jō thar bo. Feto to nri bonaut ajō fo:)

²⁶ Mfo refo to wer ro mkair toni mam *kota* ranu. Feto to jō tkyas watum refo tawe, "Nhau nfi ja anu nhau to fares:

²⁷ Anu ro nmen fnya oh to, nhau nsya fnya wanu fares. Hawe fnya wanu ma. Tna nbis au frok mamō mhau hayah to ma. Tna anu ro nmen fnya fefares to, saso fnya noo fooh to ma."

²⁸ Ana ro msya anya oh to ja masom bo ro samyoh mam tabam refo. Tna jō hawe bo anu nsom bo ro samyoh. Au oh mi jō tkyas watum ro riwai reto k'anu. Raa ro mmen fnya oh to, bo ro ana mno reto to, mkair fee. Tna fnya ro msya raa oh to, bo ro ana mno reto mkair ye fee ye.

²⁹ Tao, tano na; ayō aro u fee oh. Mfo refo anu ro tiwya noo fnya oh to, tawe anu to nhau nnan mfi bo anu noo fnya fefares.

³⁰ Tna anu ro sraujin tna nwia to, nnaut nwe, "Ayō aro u fee re kbe jō hre tawia sai." Tna anu ro simaut to, nnaut nwe, "Ayō aro u fee re jō hre tasah sai." Tna anu ro nse bo mawat to, nnaut nwe, "Bo wojō wefo to, kbe mhau k'jō kait fee."

³¹ Tna anu ro nkah bo to, nnaut bo ro anu ja nno mam tabam refo toni to ma. Nno be kbe bo ro tabam refo mbo anu matak. Bo ro anu bmat mam tabam refo fo kbe msat marak beta.

³² Jō hawe anu sui toni nno bo ro tabam refo. Raa ro ymen fnya fefares to, kbe ait ynaut bo ro *Tuhan* sai. Yhau rero yno bo ro Allah ksoh.

³³ Menohe raa ro yoo fnya to, srau rait ynaut bo ro tabam, yhau yno bo ro yfain ksoh.

³⁴ Kbe ait srau ewok. Mnan fetō ye, fnya ro msya raa fefares to rero mno bo ro *Tuhan* ksoh sai: Au mhau rero ti wawa mnaut *Tuhan* tna mno bo ro *Tuhan* ksoh. Ro msya raa oh, ja sui mno bo ro maa ksoh.

³⁵ Jō tkom bo ro riwai reto tawe tifah anu fee. Tkom afo re anu nhau noof, tna nhafri *Tuhan* to kakēt, srau ewok fee.

³⁶ Tna mfi bo raa sait ykir fnya sau, tna ait yhau yut mkah bo yaus fee, ro moof to, ait yoo au. Ait yoo au to iro meto fee.

³⁷ Tna mfi bo raa sait kakēt ait tna ksoh yhau bait semana sai, bonaut rait reto to moof ye. Ait yoo fnya reto ma.

³⁸ Feto ait sait ro yoo fnya to yno bo moof. Tna raa ro yoo fnya fee; ait yno bo moof toni.

³⁹ Tna jō tawe k'fnya ro msya raa oh to tawe, "Nhau nrat nsya raa wanu oh." Tna soh meen maa yhai to, au mhau mrero me msya raa rouu ro ja kro *Kristus* ye; reto to au ksoh rau sai. Au me msya raa ro kro *Kristus* fee to ma.

⁴⁰ Menohe tkyas watum refo k'fai ro maa yhai oh to, tawe, "Soh anu ne nsya raa rouu fee; kbe anu nhau moof sai banu." Tna tnaut tawe watum ro jō tkom k'anu refo to mbam Har ro Allah.

¹ Tna fyio jō tkyas kak ro ja raa moo msan *k'berhala** wia. Tkyas bo reto baro k'anū: Anu beta to raa ro nhar bo oh. Tna jō tawe k'anū tawe: "Kaket anu; re kbe bo ro anu nhar reto mno re anu safuk anu ai to ma." Raa taro to safuk ana ai mawe ana mhar bo toni. Bohar ro ja ana safuk reto to, ja tubat raa taro to fee. Nnaut nwe: Anu natmof raa anya to bo ro ati. Iso reto oh mi anu tubat raa anya to.

² Mfi bo raa sait tait safuk tna ynaut yawe, "Jō fi thar bo." Ait retait yhar bo ro ati fefares.

³ Raa ro ja hafri Allah to, ana weto oh mi raa ro Allah yhar.

⁴ Kbe anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* nbo kak ro raa riwai moo msan *k'berhala* wia to fe mfe a? *Berhala* ro raa mfen to, anu bhar bwe *berhala* weto to Allah meto fee. Allah yesait aran yum. Allah roto aro magin fee.

⁵ Raa taro smot bombra aro rau-rau ro mhau mam tabam refo tna mam ayoh ye. Bombra ro ja raa smot msya kabes aro ro mbo raa to msis. Tna raa taro mari kabes weto nnan fi '*tuhan*' rana.

⁶ Menohe anu bhar bwe Bja ranu Allah tait yesait aran yase tna yatak yum. Tiwya Ait yfen bombra beta. Tna anu bhau mam tabam refo mkah bo bbaut Ait. Tna anu bhar bwe Yesus *Kristus* yesait aran tait *Tuhan* ro ybo anu. Yesus yesait yfen bombra beta mkah Allah yatak rAit. Tna Yesus yatak rAit reto oh mi mno re anu bhau baam mam tabam refo fo.

⁷ Menohe bo reto to, raa taro to wase fares. Tiwya ana weto mam kro *Kristus* fefares to, ana smot *berhala* weto ye. Tna ana weto mnaut mawe kak ro raa moo msan *k'berhala* to mbau. Ana mnaut feto fares. Tna mfi bo ana weto mnaut mamome fares menohe mberoh mabo kak reto to, ana mnaut mawe ana mno iro meto.

⁸ Boit aro ja misohiranya ranu bsya Allah to fee. Tna boit aro ja mno reiranya ranu bsya Allah to mkair fee ye. Tna mfi bo anu bhau biit boit aro to, bo ro bno feto to misohiranya ranu bsya Allah to fee ye.

⁹ Anu fo boo bo bawya-bawa biit sai saah. Menohe raa taro to, ana mnaut mamome fares. Feto to kaket anu afo re bo ro anu ksoh bno to mno re raa taro mbtek mam iro fee. Bo reto to, bo ro ati.

¹⁰ Anu weto, taro smot Yesus kaket matak oh. Tna taro nhaf smot Ait matak fefares. Mfi bo anu taro ro nhar bo to nmo twok mam samu ro *berhala* sau tna hre niit bo to, tna raa sait yamo twok to, kbe fyi? Mfi bo ait ro yama retait ynaut mamome fares tna ymat bo ro anu nno to, kbe ait yait boit reto ye.

¹¹ Kaket anu! Soh raa ro yhaf rait smot Yesus matak fefares ymat he nyō nait bo reto to, bo ro nyō nhar tna nno reto kbe tko ait retait tibyo ait ynaut yawe yno iro. Nno be anu sait yisti meto. *Kristus* Ait tiwya yajat afo re ana weto mkai riof ye.

¹² Anu ja biit bo bawya-bawa sai saah. Tna raa taro mam kro *Kristus* oh menohe ana mnaut boit ro mait mamome fares. Mfi bo anu sait to beroh yait bo bawya sai wore raa ro ynaut mamome fares to hre ye, fyi? Nyō ntoko ait re yno bo ro ait ynaut yawe mkair to, nyō nesait nno iro meto. Nyō nno iro mai k'ait retait. Tna nyō nno iro mai *Kristus* ye oh meto.

* **8:1** *Berhala* to bo ro raa mfen tna mse mkah smot mfi Allah. Wore weto to, raa ktan kak tna moo msan *k'berhala* soh mfe kabes aro. Tna raa baro ja moo kak reto masim mam *pasar* to, pitis mabyoh mroh. Tna raa Kristen ro mhau mam Korintus mtu k'Paulus mawe, "Fyi, kak reto mbau k'amu fe mfe a? Kbe amu nbo fe mfe a?"

¹³ Feto to jō hawe bo tko raa ro kro *Kristus* yabo kak ro ait ynaut yawe mbau to. Nno be jō tisti re ait yno iro. Mfi bo tafoh ajō sait waa yabo kak ro raa msan *k'berhala* wia to, kbe jō tabo kak u fee saut.

9

Paulus saak ait yawe ait tait raabis ro Allah tu oh

¹⁻² Raa taro msi mawe jō kro tno bo mafa rana. Menohe bo mafa wana weto mbo jō matak fee. Jō fi raa ro ana mbis fee. Jō fi raabis (*rasul*) ro *Tuhan* rAit. Tiwya jō tmat *Yesus* to mkah tasu ajō. Tna ati ro jō tama tkyas Bokyas ro *Yesus* k'anu mnan fi *Tuhan* ybis to anu haberek tna nmo kro *Kristus*. Feto to anu nhar nwe jō fi raabis ro *Tuhan* tu oh. Menohe raa taro mkyas mawe jō fi raabis ro *Tuhan* fee.

³ Raa taro hafrah jō. Feto to jō tkyas bokyas refo tawe saak wa jō:

⁴ Jō tsa *Barnabas*, amu mbewok fo raabis ro *Tuhan*. Feto to rau ro moof to, anu noo boit nee k'amu niit sai.

⁵ Tna raabis ro *Tuhan* roto taro ksoh mmen fnya to, tna wore wo ana mammo to, au nkro su msya ana ye saah. Raabis taro to mno feto. Tna *Yesus* yao na ro tis taro ja mno mfi feto ye. Tna *Kefas-Petrus* tait yno mfi feto ye.

⁶ Raabis taro to ja ana mkah armato wana u fee. Ana msui mkyas watum. Tna raa mawe moof meto. Menohe jō tsa *Barnabas* to, ja anu nisoh nmat amu kaket fee. Tibyo amu mbewok nesait saso boit wamu ro niit to kar sai.

⁷ Ja raa sbe ro mammo mafa msya raa mana roto taro to, aban mana ro ybis ana mammo to, kbe ait yoo boren yaren ana fea! Tna mfi bo raa sait yyum *anggur* mara mam armato rait to, meen *anggur* mara reto make to, kbe bi ait yait *anggur* make reto taro fea! Tna raa ro ja yhau kmot *domba* to, ait ksoh rait yoo sis maya ro *domba* weto yata sai!

⁸ Bo mafa weto to, ja raa mno. Tna *Watum* ro mbam *Allah* mkyas mnan anya msya bo mafa weto ye.

⁹ *Watum* ro tiwya *Musa* yoo ybam *Allah* reto to, mawe rau ro moof to, raa yisoh ymat *sapi* wait ro mkah bo msya ait to ye:*

"Ati ro *sapi* mkah bo su msya anu mam armato ranu kri-kri to, anu nke *sapi* reto masoh to ma. Feto to anu mbitsre *sapi* reto mabat *gandum* baro sai."

Ulangan 25:4

Allah ykyas *sapi* mam *Watum* rAit mkah bawya? *Watum* rAit to Ait yoo yee mkah yisoh anu raa fea!

¹⁰ *Allah* ykyas bo ro *sapi* reto yawe, "*Sapi* mnan anu raa fyi?" Ja soh raa mkah bo mam armato to, ana minaut mawe meen ana moo make rau tna mait: Ait ro yabah tabam reto ye, ait ro tusnok pasa mbam *padi* rau ye, tna *sapi* ro mkah bo su msya raa mam armato reto ye, beta minaut mawe meen ana moo make baro tna mait. *Watum* riwai reto mkyas anu, raabis wAit ye.

¹¹ Ati ro *Barnabas* ysa jō nkyas watum k'anu to, mnan fi bo amu nso naf. Tna anu fo mnan fi armato. Ja soh raa ykah bo mam tabam refo to, ait yinaut yawe meen ait yoo bo ro ait ynaut re yhau mam tabam refo ye. Ynaut boit ro yait, ratan ro yyum, msya samu ro yjin bo to. Bo ro *Barnabas*

* 9:9 Wore weto ati ro raa sait *mbajak* tabam mam komabah to, ait yesait yabah tabam fee, ja *sapi* rait mno bo mfi *kerbau* to mkuk *bajak*.

ysya jō nkah to armato ro Allah. Rau ro moof to, anu beta noo bo ro amu mbewok nnaut mam tabam refo to, nsaim k'amu riryōn.

¹² Raa roto mama mkyas *Kristus* yasom k'anu tna ja anu nmat ana tna noo boit ro mait nee k'ana ye. Rau ro moof to, anu nmat amu mbewok mnan ana ye. Menohe ja amu mbewok nyoh boit ro niit mbam k'anu beta fee. *Tuhan* yawe amu mbewok nyoh feto, menohe amu hawe. Amu nnaut nwe, "Mfi bo amu mbewok nyoh boit ro niit to, kbe anu hawe nri bokyas ro amu nkyas." Feto to tiwya amu mbewok nma nkyas Bokyas ro *Kristus* k'anu to, amu nyoh bo aro k'anu fee. Boit ro amu niit to mnan fee. Menohe amu kanyin sai. Amu mbewok nnaut nwe, "Nno be ana hawe bo mari bokyas ro amu nkyas."

¹³ Nnaut nwe: Ati raa ro *agama* Yahudi mawe msan bo k'Allah to, ana moo bo sohmaam makah mamō't samu ro Allah msan bo reto. Tna Allah ybis *imam* moo bo reto baro k'ana mkah bo kbe ana mesait sohmaam ye. Tna ati ro raa Yahudi moo *domba* msya, *sapi* bo to mawe msan k'Allah to, ja *imam* ktan tna yoo haber jaro yse mam wohat ro Allah rAit (*mezbah*) tna yoo jaro k'ait yesait yabo. Yno bo reto mnan fi bi Ait ybis oh.

¹⁴ Feto ye Allah ybis yawe raa ro mkyas Bokyas ro Yesus to, kbe ana moo bo ro mait mbam raa ro mari bokyas rana reto.

¹⁵ Allah yawe amu, raa ro ja nkyas bokyas rAit to, noo bo ro niit mbam raa ro mari bokyas ramu. Menohe jō hawe tno bo reto. Tna jō tkom aam refo tayoh bo k'anu fee. Feto jō thai sai rof. Jō safuk tawe, "Allah ybis raa mawsse ana moo bo mee k'jō, menohe jō tawe, 'Mbau a, jō hawe bo raa moo bo mee k'jō.'"

¹⁶ Allah ysi bo k'jō yawe jō tamo tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus reto. Tibyo jō tari tna tno sai. Feto jō tyok-yok jō fee. Soh jō tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus reto to fee, kbe ayoh mroh k'jō!

¹⁷ Mfi bo jō ksoh ajō tamo tkyas Bokyas reto maami raa moo bo maren jō saah. He mfe! Jō tfi sryan ro Allah ybis sai tibyo tamo tkyas Bokyas reto k'raa. Ja raa moo boren maren sryan wana to fee.

Jō hawe bo raa moo boren maren jō

¹⁸ Riwai jō betoo tawe Allah ybis yawe raa moo bo mee k'jō soh jō ksoh. Menohe jō hawe bo raa maren jō. Feto to raa moo boit msya pitis bo to maren jō fee. Menohe tkyas Bokyas ro *Kristus* k'raa tna raa moo pitis mee k'jō aro fee. Tna jō thaf mnan meto. Jō tayoh boren aro fee.

¹⁹ Raa aro moo pitis maren jō fee. Tna raa mfot jō mbis jō tamo sryan rana to fee. Jō ksoh raa mawat mari tna mbo bokyas ajō reto, tibyo tamo tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa to. bo mafa raa make jō matak fee. Menohe jō thaf reo kro bo mafa ranu weto afo re anu nri tna nbo bokyas ajō reto. Jō ksoh ajō sai tamo tnan sryan raa beta.

²⁰ Jō tamo tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa mam wore woyō-woya to, bo mafa rana to hayah-hayah. Ati ro jō tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa mana ro Yahudi to jō tno bo mnan fi raa ro Yahudi ja mno to ye. Tno feto afo re kbe ana weto ksoh mari bokyas ajō mhaf reo. Mari tibyo ana mawat mawe ana smot tna kro Yesus. Tna ati ro jō tkyas k'raa ro ja matak mari Watum ro Musa yoo mbam Allah to, jō tari kro Watum reto ye. Tno feto afo re kbe ana weto mari bokyas ajō tibyo ana mawat mawe smot tna kro Yesus ye. (Menohe ati ro jō tesait thau kar to, trero tari Watum ro Musa reto fee.)

²¹ Tna ati ro jō tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro wase Watum ro Musa reto to, jō tnan ana weto ye. (Menohe jō tari tna tno bo ro Allah syasa *Kristus* mbis k'jō matak to fares.) Tno fetoto re kbe raa msis ksoh mari bokyas ajō tibyo smot tna kro Yesus ye.

²² Tna ati ro jō tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro mhaf wana mamome fares to, jō kaket jō afo re jō tno bo ro ja ana mhar mno mkah mhaf ro moof sai. Tno fetoto afo re kbe ana mari bokyas ajō tibyo smot tna kro Yesus ye. Jō tamo tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa mam wore woyō-woya to, ja jō kro bo mafa wana ye. Tno fetoto afo re ana taro mari bokyas ajō tibyo smot tna kro Yesus ye.

²³ Jō tawe tno bo reto beta afo re raa mari Bokyas ro *Kristus*. Tno fetoto tna anu beta bkai bo ro moof mbam Bokyas reto.

²⁴ Mfi bo raa baro santri anya mhoh to, ana beta mhoh mamot makit rau to. Menohe sait aran ro snok wia tinyi to, kbe yoo bouum ro raa siwyan muum k'ait. Tna tawe k'anutawe, "Anu nmo nhoh iso ro *Kristus* rait to, nhoh kaket oh! Re kbe anu nkai bouum ro *Tuhan* siwyan yum k'anutafeto ye."

²⁵ Anu nhau nno bo ro *Kristus* ybis k'anuto siko nno kaket. Sanet anu nesait nfi raa ro santri anya yhoh ja sanet yetsu rait yesait: Rabu wawa ait yhoh tna yait boit ro moof yawe yno ait yetsu rait mrok matak. Ait yno bo fetoto tna yinaut yawe yoo bouum ro kbe raa moo mee k'ait. Bouum reto to mhau kait fee.[†] Menohe bouum ro anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* kbe boo to, meen mhau mawyōs.

²⁶ Fetoto jō thoh-hah fee. Jō hamer thoh tamo iso ro *Kristus* rait to kaket. Tna raa ro *petinju* ja yhar yai raa kaket, yai sre fee. Fetoto ye jō thau tno bo ro *Kristus* ybis jō to tomer tno kaket ye.

²⁷ Jō kaket jō tna thoh thoh thait afo re jō tetsu ajō matak. Jō fi ja tkyas k'raa roto tna terif iso ro *Kristus* k'ana. Nno be jō tesait tamo sre-sre tibyo meen *Kristus* yoo boren yaren jō fee!

10

Nnaut iro ro raa Yahudi tiimno

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; sorni bo ro hohos wanu tiwya mno to ma: Raa mana ro Yahudi weto beta tiwya frok mbam tabam ro Mesir. Ana frok mbam Mesir to, *raja* ro ybo Mesir to saka ana. Menohe Allah yno iso re ana frit aya sawan ro masom '*Laut Merah*' tna mkai riof. Tna Allah yhau mam barmabyō sau ro sbyah ana wa.

² Tiwya hohos wanu weto beta kro Musa tibyo raa mawe barmabyō reto msya aya sawan reto '*baptis*' ana.*

³ Tna Allah yno bo ro msai: Ait yoo boit yee k'ana mait mam iso. Tna ana beta mait boit reto ro masom *manna*.

⁴ Tna Allah yno bo msai re aya snok mbam fraa sau. Tna ana beta mata aya reto. Fraa reto fret bo mawe *Kristus*. Tiwya Ait yatam ana yamo.[†]

[†] **9:25** Wore weto raa sait ro yno bo moof miwer to, ait yoo watau sau ro raa makoh mbam bosafom bo fetoto. Bouum reto hroyoh foh sai. * **10:2** Musa yerif iso k'ana re ana mkai riof to, fret bo mawe kbe meen Yesus yama tna yerif iso k'anure anu bkai riof. Nmat Kisah 3:22; Roma 6:4-11; Ibrani 3:2-6. [†] **10:4** Far-far refo fret bo mawe *Kristus* tait yno re raa mhau maam.

⁵ Raa magin reto to, beta mmat bo ro hnah weto ro Allah yno. Menohe ana beta mno Allah yhaf rAit to nnan fee. Tibyo ana mawat mhai akus mam yuk ro riamo reto.

⁶ Tna bokyas reto raa mkom afo re anu bmat tna bhar tna bisoh anu kaket. Nno be anu bno bo ro nnan fi hohos wanu weto tii mno to ma. Ana weto masmamo tna saso bo ro mkair-kar.

⁷ Tna ana taro mbaut *berhala*. Kaket anu re anu aro nbaut *berhala* nnan ana ma! Bokom ro Allah mawe,

“Raa ro Israel sohmaam bo tna ana smar simaut tna mbaut *berhala* ro ana mfen.”

Keluaran 32:6

⁸ Nus-as bo nnan fi ana taro to ma. Bokom ro Allah mawe,

“Raa ro Israel mabo 23.000 mno bo ro feto tibyo mhai mam ayō sau.”

Bilangan 25:1-18

⁹ Sanet *Tuhan* ranu ma, nnan fi ana taro tiwya mno. Ana taro sanet *Tuhan* tibyo Ait ybis aban mafit ana weto majat.

¹⁰ Kmo Allah tna nmai wer nnan fi ana taro to ma. Tiwya ana weto baro mno mai mawe, “Anu bhau mam yuk ro riamo mam befo to, tna boit ro moof aro fee!” Tibyo *malaikat* sau mama mame ana weto majat.

¹¹ Bo weto mbtek mai k’ana afo re anu bmat tna bisoh anu kaket. Anu bmat bokom ro Allah reto tna bnaut kaket re kbe anu bno bo nnan fi ana tiwya mno to ma. Anu mfo bhau mam ti sboh rau oh mefo.

¹² Raa ro yawe, “Jō fi smot Yesus matak. Jō ja tno iro fee saut!” Rau ro moof to, ait retait yisoh ait yno kaket re kbe ait ytek mam iro to ma.

¹³ Ati ro bo aro mama sanet anu re anu kene wo mbtek nno iro to, nnaut oh: Bo weto mama sanet raa beta. Allah kbe yerif iso k’anu frok nmo re kbe anu nno iro fee. Tna Ait yhar anu ntak wanu to mamno wokoyō. Ait yno wa re bo weto tko anu toni to ma. Bo ro Allah yawe yno to, kbe ybo yno tu oh.

Raa ro wase Allah to, nmo sohmaam korat wana to ma

¹⁴ Feto to noo *berhala* msya bombra ro tabam refo tiwya anu smot to, mbeak fari.

¹⁵ Anu to nnan raa ro srau manes oh. Anu nesait nnaut nwe bo ro jō tkyas refo mabo fe mfe a:

¹⁶ Anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* ja bkyō Korat ro Biit *Roti* Su. Tna anu byoh asik mase k’Allah tna bta *anggur* maya baro.‡ Anu bta *anggur* maya reto to, tna bhaf sau, srau sau bnaut Yesus mees rAit, ati ro raa mame yajat. Tna *roti* ro anu biit reto to, fret bo mawe Yesus tait kwiyan rAit oh meto. Anu sohmaam korat reto to, anu bhaf sau su bnaut Yesus ati ro raa mame yajat.

¹⁷ *Roti* reto to, sau aran tna anu sait-sait beta biit *roti* reto su. Anu bhaf sau, srau sau, bonaut sau feto to, anu beta to betsu ranu sau aran.

10:9 Bilangan 21:5-6. **10:10** Bilangan 16:41-49. ‡ **10:16** Raa ro Korintus taro to raa ro Yahudi. Tna ati ro ana makyō korat rana ro masom *Paskah* to, ja mata *anggur* maya ye. Ana mata *anggur* maya reto mawe, “Anu bta *anggur* maya refo fo mayoh asik mase k’Allah.” Feto ye Paulus yawe *anggur* maya ro ja anu raa ro Kristen bta to, ja anu bnaut Yesus, mees rAit tna byoh asik mase k’Allah ye.

18 Nnaut raa mana ro Israel: Ana moo *domba*, *sapi*, msya boit bo to, makah msan k'Allah mam wohat (*mezbah*)[§] ro mhau mam Samu ro Allah. Ana moo bo weto msan k'Allah mnan si iso ro bi Ait ybis oh. Tna Allah yawe ana weto moo bo reto baro k'ana mesait mabo ye. Ana mhaf sau su msya anya tna msya Allah to, mbaut bi Ait meto.

19 Tna jō tkyas kak msya bombra ja raa moo msan *k'berhala*: Raa taro smot *berhala* sor mnan fi *allah* wana. Menohe *berhala* weto to ara, *atau* fraa bo to sai. Tna bosan ro raa msan weto to kak msya bo ro sei sai, bo ro mbau fee.

20 Bo weto to, ana msan k'Allah fee. Ana weto wase Allah. Bo ro ana msan weto to, ana msan kabes sor. Ana miranya msya kabes aro rau-rau oh meto. Tna jō hawe anu aro niranya nsya kabes. Feto to, jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Anu nsya ana hre su tna nbo kak ro ana msan kabes to ma! Mfi bo anu nno bo feto to, anu niranya nsya kabes ye meto."

21 Anu nkyō Korat ro Niit *Roti* Su to mkah bo niranya nsya Allah. Anu ja nta *anggur* maya tna niit *roti* mkah bo nnaut *Tuhan*. Nkyō korat ro kabes tna niranya nsya kabes ye to ma!

22 Kbe *Tuhan* yawe, "Anu kro Jō oh! Anu kro jō tna kabes mnan anya to fee saat ye!" Bo msai meto! *Tuhan* tait yatak yiwer, kbe Ait kmo anu!

23 Raa ro kro *Kristus* taro to ksoh mno-na bo fares. Tna ana mkyas mawe, "Soh watum aro mawe wa bo ro tno reto fee; kbe tno bo bawya sai ro jō ksoh!" Menohe jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Bombra taro merif mafer aro fee, tna bombra taro tubat raa anya to fee."

24 Saso bo ro moof mkah netsu wanu nesait sai to ma. Rau ro moof to, anu nno bo ro moof mkah raa anya beta.

25-26 Bokom ro Allah mawe:

"Tabam refo msya bombra beta to bo ro *Tuhan* wAit."

Mazmur 24:1

Feto to, ati ro anu nmo't *pasar* nwe noo kak to, ntu bo k'raa ro masim kak wia to ma. Nwe, "Kak refo riwai raa msan *k'berhala* to fe mfe a?" to ma. Noo kak bawya ro anu nksoh noo sai. Noo mkah nhaf ro moof sai.

27 Mfi bo raa sait ro kro *Kristus* fee to ymen anu yawe, "Nma biit boit su mam amah ajō." Nmo oh tna niit mkah nhaf ro moof. Niit bo bawya ro ait saruk yse k'anu niit. Ntu nwe "Boit refo riwai raa msan *k'berhala* to fe mfe a?" to ma.

28 Menohe mfi bo anu hre su niit boit tna raa sait yawe k'anu yawe, "Boit refo riwai raa msan *k'berhala* wia oh." Yawe feto anu nhar nwe raa retait yhaf rait yawe wa. Feto niit boit reto ma.

29 Jō tkyas bo ro ait retait ynaut yawe sai. Anu nesait nhar nwe bo ro mbau aro fee. Menohe Ait retait ynaut yawe boit reto to mbau. Feto to anu nmat ait. Niit boit reto ma!

§ 10:18 Bokom ro Musa mkyas iso hayah-hayah ja raa moo bo msan k'Allah. (Nmat Imamat pasal 1-7.) Wore weto raa mno: *Korban Penebus Salah* to hayah, tna *Korban Bakaran* hayah, tna *Korban Sajian*, *Korban Penghapus Dosa*, msya *Korban Keselamatan* to hayah ye. Bosan taro to, *imam* mko abyō mam wohat ro Allah. Far-far 18 refo mkyas *Korban Keselamatan*. *Korban Keselamatan* refo mno iranya raa weto msya Allah to moof. Bosan reto haber taro *imam* mko abyō mam wohat ro Allah tna haber taro to *imam* moo mkah ana mesait sohmaam, tna haber roto taro raa weto mesait moo tna hre sohmaam su. 10:25-26 Imamat 7:28-36; Ulangan 18:1.

³⁰ Raa taro hawe bo mmat raa anya tna mawe, “Ja jō tayoh asik mase k’Allah ro yoo boit yee k’jō tait. Boit aro mbau k’jō fee. Fyi re raa mkyas jō, mawe jō tno bo ro mkair?” Nno feto ma!

³¹ Bo ro anu niit tna aya ro nta tna bo beta ro ja anu nno to, nno kakat re kbe raa mbibi Allah.

³² Mfi bo anu hre su nsya raa ro Yahudi to, kakat anu re kbe anu nisti ana mno iro to ma. Tna mfi bo anu hre su nsya raa ro Yunani to, kakat anu re kbe anu nisti ana mno iro to ma. Tna mfi bo anu hre nsya raa anya ro kro *Kristus* to, kakat anu re kbe anu nisti ana mno iro to ma.

³³ Ja jō tno feto ye. Bo bawya ro jō tno to jō hamer tno bo ro moof mkah raa beta. Jō saso bo ro moof k’jō tesait sai fee. Tno feto re kbe ana fri riof ro mase ye.

11

¹ Jō tawe k’anu tawe, “Anu boti iso ajō, mnan fi jō boti iso ro *Kristus*.”

² Anu rabu wawa ja nnaut jō yoyo. Tna watum ro yum bau oh, ro tiwya jō tkyas k’anu to ja anu nri. Anu nno moof meto.

Ati ro jemaat ranu siret su skabuk to raa sme msya fnya kbe mno bawya?

³ Tna jō tkyas bo sau k’anu naut: Nnaut oh: Allah tait yase abyō *Kristus*. Tna *Kristus* tait yase abyō k’anu raa sme aro sait-sait. Tna raa sme sait-sait tait yase abyō k’yfain.

⁴ *Kristus* tait yase abyō raa sme. Feto to mfi bo raa sme sait skabuk soh mfe ykyas bokyas ro mbam k’Allah kri-kri to, tna ait sbyō watau rait fares to, ait retait yiwana *Kristus* meto.

⁵ Tna raa sme sait-sait tait yase abyō k’yfain. Feto to mfi bo fai sau mawe skabuk soh mfe mkyas bokyas ro mbam k’Allah to ja au moo hawee mai mana wa to. Soh au moo bo sbyō mana wa to fee, au miwana maa ro yase k’au meto. Fai reto to, mti saban mnan fnya ro mmur mana mawyan.

⁶ Mfi bo fnya hawe moo bo sbyō mana wa to fee, fai reto mamō ktan mana mawyan mabuf sai rof. Fnya ro ktan mana mawyan mabuf soh mfe mmur mana to, fai reto mno bo ro mkair tna mno au hrenaut ai ye. Ro moof to fnya ja sbyō bo.

⁷ Taja nsya tao wojoj na; Allah yfen anu ynan fi Ait yesait. Anu ro sme merif bo yase ro Allah rAit. Raa mmat anu tna bibi Allah. Feto to ati ro anu skabuk soh mfe ati ro anu nkyas bokyas ro mbam k’Allah to, sbi bo mam nna wanu to ma. Reto to bo ro kmun fee. Menohe fnya sbyō bo mana wana wa to, ana merif maa yase rait oh meto.

⁸ Tiwya Allah yfen raa sme mbam k’fnya to fee. Yfen fnya mbam k’raa sme.

⁹ Raa sme to Allah yfen mkah bo mban fnya to fee. Fnya saah Allah yfen mkah bo mban raa sme.

¹⁰ Reto oh mi fnya ja moo hawee mai mana: Re raa mmat au to mhar mawe maa tait yase ybo au. Tna *malaikat* ro mmat bo ro fai au mno to, mmat mawe bo reto au mno moof ye.

¹¹ *Tuhan* tait yase abyō k’anu. Feto to fnya wanu mesait mros kar fee. Tna raa sme nesait nros kar fee ye.

¹² Tii tinyi to Allah yfen fnya mbam k’raa sme. Tna mfo refo raa sme snok mbam fnya ro mabe ana. Tna bombra beta mama mbam k’Allah.

¹³ Nesait nnaut banu sai nwe, “Ati ro fnya skabuk Allah to, mfi bo au moo bo sbyō wa mana rau to fee, reto to bo ro kmun fe mfe a?”

¹⁴ Mfi bo raa mmat raa sme sait betau yana mawyan miyō to, ja mnaut mawe reto to, bo ro kmun fee ye.

¹⁵ Fnaya to, mana rana miyō to mfi bosnyam rana. Allah yno mana mawyan wana to burut wa mana wana. Feto to bo mafa ro ja amu nno to oh mefo: Fnaya wamu to ja betau mana rana miyō.

¹⁶ Soh anu aro santri watum riwai reto, jō tawe, “Amu nsya *jemaat* ro Allah taro to, ja amu nno bo mafa sau aran reto.”

Iso ro makyō Korat ro Biit Roti

¹⁷ Tna jō tkyas bo ro mtan to, jō bibi anu meto fee: Anu sired su to, mafer rau to mkair. Tibyo jō bhah anu.

¹⁸ Ro sau to, jō tari he anu sired su to, anu baro nhau hayah-hayah tna nmak anya ye. Bo ro raa mkyas weto to, jō thar tawe baro mabo.

¹⁹ Fyi, *Tuhan* yhaf rAit mhau k’anu ro ati ryo?

²⁰ Ati ro anu hre su nkyō Korat ro Niit *Roti* reto to, anu ja nhaf sau su nnaut Yesus mees rAit fee!

²¹ Anu aro sait-sait safto sohmaam bo mase. Tibyo boit mkak tna raa taro to mhau muut mhai sre. Tna taro to, mata *anggur* maya toni tibyo bisir.

²² Bo ro ja anu nno fetoto to mkair! Mfi bo anu nno fetoto kbe raa sret *jemaat* ro Allah. Tna anu niwana raa kinyah wanu meto tna nno re ana hrenaut. Ro moof to mi ati ro anu nma to, anu sait-sait sohmaam bo wia mam amah wanu.

²³ Bo ro *Tuhan* tiwya yawe k’jō to, jō te tkyas k’anu u. Mti ro Yudas besruf Yesus reto to, *Tuhan* Yesus yoo *roti* sau.

²⁴ Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k’Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* reto yee k’ana beta mait. Tna yawe, “Nmat *roti* refo. Tetsu ajō ro tsan mkah anu oh mefo. Niit oh. Tna kbe nno fefo u re nnaut jō.”

²⁵ Ana sohmaam bo mkak tna Ait yoo hawereh tna yno mnan fetoto yawe, “*Anggur* maya refo to, mees ajō mefo. Kbe jō raa mame tna Allah ysair bosiro tna k’anu oh meto. Anu nta bo refo renti to, nnaut jō.”

²⁶ Feto oh mi anu ja nkyō Korat ro Niit *Roti*. Ati ro anu niit *roti* reto tna nta *anggur* maya reto to, anu beta nkyas u nwe ‘*Tuhan* raa mame yajat’ oh meto. Nno korat refo mfi bo mafa ro ja anu nno to, nno u mamono ati ro meen *Tuhan* hah ye yama u.

²⁷ Reto oh mi awya ro yakyō Korat reto to, tna yait kbik-kbak sai, yno iro meto. Ait retait yiwana *Tuhan* yetsu rAit msya mees rAit oh meto.

²⁸ Feto to ati ro anu nwe niit Korat reto to, nisoh nhaf wanu sait-sait to wia matim.

²⁹ Awya ro ynaut *Tuhan* yetsu rAit wia fee, menohe yait Korat reto sai to, kbe *Tuhan* yoo kair mbtek mai k’ait.

³⁰ Mabo oh! Reto oh mi raa *jemaat* ranu taro mawat kiyam, ssafo fee, tna taro mhai oh to.

³¹ Soh anu bisoh anu bhaf mato wanu wia to, kbe *Tuhan* yoo kair mbtek mai k’anu to fee.

³² Ja *Tuhan* yoo kair mbtek mai k’anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* to fyi? Yno afo re anu bmat sas bhaf mato wanu tna bisoh anu. Anu bisoh bhaf mato wanu wia to, meen tis rau to, ati ro Ait ymit safo mana k’raa ro tabam refo to, kbe ymit safo mana k’anu fee.

³³ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu nma nkyō Korat ro Niit *Roti* reto tna sohmaam bo kbik-kbak sai to ma. Nma tna hre sne raa ro *jemaat* beta mama wia, tna beta sohmaam korat reto su.

³⁴ Mfi bo anu aro nhai sre to, niit boit wia mam amah wanu. Niit boit wia tna nmo sired su re kbe anu aro nhai sre fee. Tibyo niit Korat reto tna nasmano fee. Soh anu niit Korat reto mkah nhaf wanu ro moof to, meen *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'anu fee.

Kbe meen jō tama to k'anu u to, kbe jō terif bo roto taro k'anu u.

12

Har ro Tuhan muum bouum (karunia) k'raa

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tna fo jō tkyas bouum (*karunia*) Har ro *Tuhan* moo muumto k'anu. Jō betoo bouum weto aro rau-rau afo re anu nhar kaket. Har ro *Tuhan* moo bouum weto muumto k'anu afo re anu tubat anya tna smot Allah kaket.

² Nnaut tiwya tinyi weno to, wore anu wase Allah fares to, anu nbaut *berhala* sor. Bawya mno re anu nbaut *berhala* weto ro wase bo mkyas a? Tiwya raa besruf anu tibyo anu smot *berhala* weto.

³ Ati ro anu nri raa mkyas bo to, fyi re anu nhar nwe bokyas reto mbam k'Allah fe mfe a? Tawe k'anu tawe mfi bo anu nri raa sait ykyas Yesus yawe, "Kbe ayoh mroh k'Ait!" Anu nhar nwe Har ro Allah mjim k'raa retait yhaf rait fee. Tna mfi bo anu nri raa sait yawe, "Yesus tait *Tuhan* ro yase." Kbe anu nhar nwe Har ro Allah mjim k'ait yhaf rait.

⁴ Bouum to aro rau-rau, menohe weto beta to, Har rAit oh mi moo muumto k'anu to.

⁵ Tna anu bno bo aro rau-rau re tubat raa *jemaat* wanu. Menohe bo ro anu ja bno weto beta to, anu bno mkah *Tuhan* Yesus yasom rAit. *Tuhan* tait sait aran.

⁶ Tna Allah yno re anu tubat raa mhaf wana to, mkah iso aro rau-rau. Menohe Ait ro yno bo weto tait sait aran ye.

⁷ Tna Har rAit moo bouum aro rau-rau muumto k'anu beta mkah bawya? Mno mkah anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* to, kbe bisoh anya, teta anya tna bno raa makin rAit beta moof.

⁸ Tna bouum Har ro Allah moo muumto k'anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to, au oh mefo: Mno re raa taro mhar bo watum raa kaket. Tna Har reto moo bohar muumto k'raa taro re ana mhar maja ro *Tuhan* kaket.

⁹ Tna Har reto mno re raa taro smot *Tuhan* kaket matak. Tna mno re raa taro to skabuk raa ro kiyam to re mrok moof.

¹⁰ Tna Har reto moo matak mee k'raa taro to, afo re ana mno bo ro msai.* Tna moo matak mee k'raa taro re ana mari mai ro mbam *Tuhan* tna mkyas bokyas rAit reto k'raa mfi raa ro *nabi*.† Tna moo matak mee k'raa taro re ana mhar har aro rau.‡ Ana weto mari raa mkyas bo tna mmat sas bokyas reto tna ana mhar mawe bokyas reto mabo mbam *Tuhan* fe kabes a. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* moo matak mee k'raa taro re ana mkyas mkah *bahasa roh*. (Ana mkyas mai aro rau hayah-hayah ro ja ana mesait wase.) Tna moo matak mee k'raa taro re ana mhar mai weto. Kbe ana me mkyas bokyas riwai reto k'raa *jemaat* ro hre mam weto to mkah mai rana. Tibyo raa ro *jemaat* beta mari tna mhar ye (*menafsirkan*)§.

* 12:10 mujizat † 12:10 bernubuat ‡ 12:10 membedakan bermacam-macam roh § 12:10 Raa weto menterjemahkan bahasa roh reto.

11 Har sau aran oh mi moo bouum (*karunia*) ro riwai jō tkyas weto beta muum k'raa. Har reto moo tak aro rau-rau tna saim k'raa aro sait-sait mkah ksoh rAu mesait sai.

Betsu sau aran he haber to mawat

12 Raa yetsu rait to sau aran sai. Menohe yatem, yaa, msya yana bo to mrat yetsu rait reto. Yetsu rait haber to msis bia. Tna anu, raa ro *Kristus* wAit to bsis bia ye. Menohe anu beta brat su bsya Ait tibyo bmo raa mana sau su. Au oh mi raa fret bo mawe anu fo bnan yetsu rAit.

13 Anu beta to bsis tna anu fo raa aro rau hayah-hayah ye; Anu taro to raa ro Yahudi tna taro to raa ro Yunani. Anu taro raa kinyah bmo sryan boh tna taro to sryan boh fee. Menohe Har sau aran *baptis* anu beta. Au oh mi Har ro moof mjnin mam anu bhaf wanu beta oh to. Tna mno re anu beta smot *Kristus*. Tna Har reto oh mi Har ro mbam k'Allah.

14 Raa yatem, yaa, yana bo to mrat yetsu rait reto. Raa yetsu rait to haber sau aran fee; haber msis.*

15 Mfi bo jō taa maban ajō mkyas mawe, "Jō fi Paulus yatem sau fee. Feto to jō hawe bo trat tsya yetsu rait!" Kbe mabo a? Mfe. Mako hawe sai, jō taa reto to, mhau mrat jō tetsu ajō fares.

16 Tna mfi bo jō timara ajō to mawe, "Jō fi Paulus yasu rait fee. Feto to jō hawe bo trat tsya yetsu rait!" Kbe mabo a? Mfe. Mako hawe sai jō timara reto to, mhau mrat jō tetsu ajō fares.

17 Mfi bo jō haber beta haberek mamomamo tasu to, kbe jō tari bo fyi? Tna mfi bo jō haber beta haberek mamom timara to, feto kbe jō tasan bo ro sawer to fyi? He mfe.

18 Allah yfen betsu wanu to Ait yfen haber aro hayah-hayah yse k'anu betsu. Yfen yse mam yuk ro betsu aro rau-rau mkah bonaut rAit sai.

19 Mfi bo anu betsu wanu haber msis fee, anu betsu ranu to fyi?

20 Anu raa fo haber msis menohe betsu sau aran sai.

21 Mfi bo jō tasu ajō to mkyas k'tatem mawe, "Natem, nyō to bo ro ati fee!" Tna mfi bo jō tana to mawe k'jō taa ajō to mawe, "Naa, nyō to bo ati fee!" Reto to mkair meto!

22 Tna anu haber aro ro sne oh mi haber ro ati syok.

23 Ja anu hawe raa mmat betsu wanu haber taro to fee. Anu hrenaut. Haber wanu weto taro anu bwe moof fee. Feto to anu kaket haber wanu weto. Tna haber wanu weto anu byum ratan wa re raa mahni.

24 Menohe haber wanu ro moof weto, ja anu kaket haber weto fee; mhau rof raa mmat. Allah yesait yfen anu tna yse haber beta mhau su. Tna haber wanu ro ja anu nwe mkair to, Ait yawe haber ro ati oh meto.

25 Yno feto afo re haber wanu aro to twat hayah-hayah fee. Beta bisoh bmat anya kaket to moof.

26 Mfi bo raa haber sau mham to, kbe ait yetsu rait beta mkair. Mfi bo haber sau raa mbaut to, kbe ait yetsu rait beta simaut ye.

27 Raa magin ro kro *Kristus* to, anu fo yetsu rAit. Tna anu beta to haber aro rau-rau ro brat bsya Ait.

28 Allah ysok yawe anu bfi haber ro *Kristus* yetsu rait aro rau-rau. Tna fo jō ntuu haber wAit weto taro:

1. Raabis wAit (*rasul*).

2. *Nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit.

* 12:14 Paulus fret bo yawe haber msis weto to mnan fi bouum msis ro mbam Har ro Allah.

3. Guru ro mbetoo bokyas ro Allah maja rau.
4. Raa ro mno bo ro msai.
5. Raa ro skabuk raa ro kiyam tibyo ana weto mrok moof.
6. Raa ro ja mbet raa anya.
7. Raa ro mamo aban mana.
8. Raa ro mkyas bo mkah *bahasa roh*.

²⁹ Menohe ja raa beta mamo raabis ro Allah fee. Tna raa beta mamo *nabi* wAit to fee. Beta mamo *guru* ro ja mbetoo bokyas ro Allah maja rau to fee. Beta mno bo ro msai to fee.

³⁰ Beta skabuk raa ro kiyam tibyo ana weto mrok moof to fee. Beta mkyas mkah *bahasa roh* to fee. Tna raa beta *menafsirkanbahasa roh* weto tna me mkyas bokyas riwai reto k'raa *jemaat* to fee ye.

³¹ Har ro *Tuhan* muumto bouum (*karunia*) weto k'raa. Rau ro moof to, anu hamer fri bouum ro moof ati.

Anu natmof anya kaket to iso ro moof ati

Tna fo jō terif iso ro moof ati k'anu:

13

¹ Mfi bo jō tkyas bo mkah mai aro rau hayah-hayah: Mai ro tabam refo beta ye tna mai ro ja *malaikat* mkyas to ye. Mfi bo jō thar mai weto beta menohe ja jō tatmof raa anya to fee, kbe mafer marak sai.* Tno mnan feto to, jō fi tnan ain ro raa mai kaket fee. Tna jō tnan bo ro mawia mho menohe mafer rau marak.

² Soh jō wase bo tatmof raa anya menohe jō thar tari mai ro mbam *Tuhan* tna tkyas bokyas rAit reto k'raa to, kbe tno mkah bawya? Mafer rau to miyo? Mfi bo jō wase tatmof raa anya menohe bonaut ajō maah tibyo thar bo maja ro samyoh beta kaket to, kbe bo reto tis rau to, meen mafer aro fe mfe a? Tna mfi bo jō smot bi Ait kaket matak to tna tnis atu sau mirenti mamo mros mam yuk roto to, tibyo atu reto mirenti mamo oh. Kbe mafer rau to miyo? Rau ro ati to jō tatmof raa anya. Mfi bo jō tno bo riwai weto beta, menohe tatmof raa anya to fee, kbe mafer marak.

³ Mfi bo jō too bombra wojō beta saim k'raa ro mse bo aro fee to, mafer rau to miyo? Mfi bo raa ro ja ngknait raa magin ro kro *Kristus* to, mfof jō tna mko tajat rof, mafer rau to miyo? Mfi bo jō tatmof raa anya fee to, kbe mafer marak.

⁴ Raa ro mhar bo matmof raa anya kaket to, ja ana mbi-ba to fee. Raa ro mhar bo matmof raa anya to, ja mhaf sneh. Raa ro matmof raa anya to, wase bo maam bo raa, tna ana wase safuk mawe ana uu kar, tna ana wase bo tawyō ana mesait.

⁵ Tna raa ro mhar bo matmof raa anya to, ja mmat raa anya, tna ja mbat mkyas bo msya raa anya taro to fee, tna ja mbo kmo fooh mam matem to fee, tna ja wase botoh ye.

⁶ Mfi bo raa mhar bo matmof raa anya to, ati ro ana mmat bo mkair to, ana mrok sraujin. Tna ati ro ana mmat bo ro moof to, ana ksoh simaut.

⁷ Tna raa ro mhar bo matmof raa anya to, ja ana kmot raa anya re bo mbtek mai k'raa weto fee. Tna raa ro mhar bo matmof raa to, ja mari bo ro Allah ysi k'ana to, tna mse k'ana mhaf. Tna ja ana beroh minaut mawe

* **13:1** *Jemaat* ro Korintus fri bouum ro mbam Har ro *Tuhan* oh to. Tibyo ja ana safuk. Tna Paulus yisoh betnen ana yawe, "Sorni natmof raa anya to ma!"

bo weto kbe meen mabo tu. Ana mnaut maut-mroh fee ye. Tna raa ro mhar bo matmof raa anya to, bo bawya sai ro mama mai k'raa weto to ana beroh siko masom sai.

⁸ Kbe raa hafri *Tuhan* ysyra raa anya yum. Menohe meen raa *bernubuat* u fee. Tna meen raa mkyas bo mkah *bahasa roh* to u fee. Tna bohar ro raa mhar to, kbe saef ye.

⁹ Mfo refo anu bhar bo mnan si fee. Tna raa ro mkyas bokyas ro Allah to, bohar wana to mnan si fee ye.

¹⁰ Meen Allah yno bombra beta mrok moof mnan si. Tna bombra ro mnan si fee to, kbe saef beta.

¹¹ Ti tyni to jō tkek fares, tna jō tkyas tfi ku mkek ja mkyas fares tna tnauto bo mnan fi ja ku mkek mnaut bo to ye. Tna mfo refo jō tabi oh tibyo tno bo mnan fi kumkek ja mno to u fee.

¹² Mfo refo anu bhar bo kakat fefares. Mnani fi raa sait ymat yasu rait mam bowane ro mkair to, tibyo ymat yasu rait kakat fee. Menohe anu meen bhar bombra beta kakat. Mfo refo jō thar bo mabut fares. Menohe meen jō thar bo kakat mnani si. Mnani fi Allah ja yhar jō mnani si to.

¹³ Tna jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Bo tuuf refo meen saef fee: Kbe raa smot *Tuhan* renti yoyo. Tna kbe raa minaut mawe bo moof ro meen mabo to yoyo. Tna kbe raa hafri *Tuhan* ysyra raa anya yoyo mamno snok woyō-woya sai ye. Bo tuuf refo to, meen mhuw mawyōs. Tna raa matmof raa anya to, bo ro mase miwer bombra beta."

14

Bouum (Karunia) ro mase toni to bawya?

¹ Rau ro ati to, anu natmof raa anya kakat. Ja Har ro *Tuhan* moo bouum aro rau-rau muumto k'raa ro kro *Kristus*. Siko nkai bouum weto! Bouum (*Karunia*) ro mase toni to raa *bernubuat*.

² Raa ro mkyas bo mkah *bahasa roh* to mkyas bo k'raa meto fee. Mkyas bo k'Allah sai meto. Raa roto mhar mai ro ana mkyas reto fee. Mamos wana mkyas bo k'Allah. Tna Ait yesait yhar bo ro ana mkyas reto.

³ Menohe awya ro yari mai ro mbam *Tuhan* tna ykyas bokyas rAit reto k'raa (*bernubuat*) mkah mai rana to, ja bokyas rait reto raa mari tna mhar. Raa taro mari tibyo bokyas reto mno re ana smot *Tuhan* kakat. Taro mari tibyo misoh ana re kro *Tuhan* kakat. Tna taro mari tibyo sraujin u fee.

⁴ Ait sait ro ykyas mkah *bahasa roh* to tubat ait yesait aran. Menohe ait ro *bernubuat* mkah mai ro raa mhar to tubat raa ro *jemaat* beta oh meto re ana smot Allah kakat ye.

⁵ Rau ro moof to, anu beta nkyas mkah *bahasa roh*. Menohe soh anu beta nri mai ro mbam *Tuhan* tna *bernubuat* mkah mai ranu nesait to, reto merif mafer k'raa msis. Feto to bo reto moof miwer. Ait ro *bernubuat* retait raa ro ati yiwer ait ro ykyas mkah *bahasa roh*. Menohe mfi raa aro mhar *menafsirkan bahasa roh* to. Kbe Har ro *Tuhan* mno re ait yhar *bahasa roh* weto re ytai ye ykyas *k'jemaat* mkah mai rana. Tibyo raa *jemaat* mari tna mhar bokyas ro mbam Har riwai raa mkyas reto ye. Feto to moof miwer.

⁶ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; mfi bo jō tama to k'anu tna tkyas bo mkah *bahasa roh* sai to, mafer aro k'anu fee! Menohe *karunia* aro rau ro Har msan k'jō to, kbe merif mafer k'anu: Mfi bo jō tkyas soo ro mbam k'Allah k'anu mkah mai ranu to, kbe merif mafer k'anu. Tna mfi bo jō tkyas watum ro mbam k'Allah mkah mai ranu to, bo reto kbe merif mafer k'anu

ye. Tna mfi bo jō *bernubuat* to, kbe bo reto merif mafer k'anu ye. Tna soh jō tasyah anu mkah mai ranu to, mafer aro k'anu ye.

⁷ Oor msya kerombi-*kecapi* bo to, bo ro maam fee. Menohe bo weto mmai saah. Mfi bo raa sait yfi oor soh mfe yai kerombi-*kecapi* kaket fee, kbe raa wase bobaut ro ait retait ysom reto fee. Kbe raa mamboi, tna msya ait mbaut bobaut reto su fee.

⁸ Tna mfi bo raa sait yfi saa kaket fee, kbe raa mnaut mawe, "Raa retait yfi-fa sai a?" Tibyo mama fee.

⁹ Feto ye ati ro anu nkyas mkah mai aro rau hayah-hayah to. Mfi bo raa wase mai ro anu nkyas to, kbe ana mari tna mhar fe mfe a? Mai ranu weto marak sai. Bokyas reto merif mafer aro k'raa fee.

¹⁰ Mai ro tabam refo fo msis bia. Tna raa aro mhar mai rana-rana.

¹¹ Menohe jō thar mai weto beta fee. Ati ro raa srim mkyas to, jō tari tna tnaut tawe mnan fi ana mmai-ma sai. Jō tari saah menohe tamboi sai. Tna raa srim mhar mai ro jō tkyas fee ye. Ati ro ana mari jō tkyas to, mnan fi jō tmai-ma sai. Ana mari saah menohe mamboi sai.

¹² Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō thar tawe Har ro *Tuhan* msan bouum k'anu oh tna anu ksoh toni. Rau ro ati to, anu sait-sait siko nkai bouum aro ro misoh raa ro *jemaat* ranu.

¹³ Feto to awya ro ja ykyas bo mkah *bahasa roh* to, rau ro moof to, ait skabuk ye. Skabuk yayoh k'Allah re ybis Har ro Moof mno re ait yhar mai ro riwai ait ykyas reto. Tna re kbe ait ye ykyas bo reto *k'jemaat* mkah mai rana (*menafsirkan*) afo re ana mari tna mhar ye.

¹⁴ Mfi bo jō skabuk mkah *bahasa roh* to, kbe tamos ajō fri mafer saah. Menohe jō twase bo ro jō skabuk to bawya meto.

¹⁵ Soh fetu to jō kbe tno fyi? Rau ro moof to, jō tno ewok ye: Tamos ajō skabuk mkah *bahasa roh* ye tna jō skabuk mkah mai ajō ye afo re bonaut ajō fri mafer ye. Tna jō tamos ajō tbaut bobaut mkah *bahasa roh* ye. Tna jō tbaut bobaut mkah mai ajō ye afo re bonaut ajō fri mafer ye.

¹⁶ Mfi bo nmos ranu mbibi Allah tna nyoh asik mase k'Ait mkah *bahasa roh* to, kbe raa ro hre su skabuk msya anu to wase bo ro anu nkyas reto tna ana msya anu mbibi Allah fyi? Tna mfi bo ana wase bo nyō nayoh asik mase meto fee. Fyi re kbe ana mawe, "Amin."

¹⁷ Nyō nayoh asik mase k'Allah mkah *bahasa roh* to moof. Menohe bokyas anyō reto misoh raa roto taro fee.

¹⁸ Jō ksoh tkyas mkah *bahasa roh* tna ja jō tno bo reto mase miwer anu beta. Har ro Moof msan bouum reto k'jō tna jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah.

¹⁹ Menohe ati ro *jemaat* siret skabuk su to, jō hawe tkyas bo wer mkah *bahasa roh* to. Mfi bo jō tkyas bo mabuf sai k'raa mkah mai ro ana mhar to mafer rau to moof miwer.

²⁰ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō hawe bo anu nhar bo mabuf mnan fi ja kumkek sai to ma. Rau ro moof to, anu nhar bo kaket mnan fi raa ro mabi. Menohe ku mees ja wase-wasa bo mno safo. Tna ro moof to, anu ye wase bo mno safo mfi ku mkek fetu ye.

²¹ Watum ro Musa mkyas mawe:

"Meen Jō this raa ro srim mamo mkyas bo k'raa mana refo. Tna raa ro mmai hayah to, kbe mama mkyas bokyas ajō k'ana ye. Menohe ana

hawe bo mari sai fares.”*

Yesaya 28:11,12

²² Har ro Moof mno re raa taro mkyas mkah *bahasa roh* to, mno mkah raa ro smot Yesus oh fee. Mno afo re raa ro wase Yesus kbe mari tna mrok. Mno afo re ana weto mhar mawe bo ro ana mari reto to, bo ro msai mbam k’Allah. Tna Har ro Moof muumto bouum (*karunia*) roto k’raa taro re ana *bernubuat* mkah mai ro *jemaat* ja mhar oh. Bouum reto oh mi merif mafer k’raa ro smot Yesus wia oh.

²³ Feto to, mfi bo *jemaat* ranu berur skabuk su, tna anu beta nkyas mkah *bahasa roh* to fyi? Mfi bo raa ro smot Yesus fee mama twok to, kbe ana mrok mawe anu beta nker.

²⁴ Menohe mfi bo anu beta *bernubuat* mkah mai ranu to fyi? Soh raa sait ro smot Yesus fee tait yama to, kbe ait yari bokyas ro mbam *Tuhan*. Bo ro anu beta nkyas reto merif iro ro ait yno. Ait yari tna bokyas reto mame k’ait yhaf tibyo ait yashana.

²⁵ Anu beta nri mai ro *Tuhan* feto tibyo bo ro anu nkyas reto sibrer bo ro ja ait ynaut mam yhaf mato rait. Tibyo yanwaruk tna ybaut Allah yawe, “Mfo refo thar tawe Allah yhau ysya anu oh.”

Iso ro jemaat siret su tna mbaut Tuhan kaket

²⁶ Ati ro anu siret su skabuk *Tuhan* to, kbe anu nno fyi? Rau ro moof to, anu taro nbaut bobaut, tna anu taro nkyas watum, tna anu taro nkyas soo ro mbam k’Allah, tna taro nkyas mkah *bahasa roh*, tna Har mno re raa taro *menafsirkan bahasa roh* riwai raa mkyas to, ne nkyas k’*jemaat* mkah mai rana, re ana mari tna mhar. Bo ro anu nno weto to, nno beta re kbe *jemaat* fri mafer ro moof.

²⁷ Mfi bo raa mawe mkyas mkah *bahasa roh* to, raa mabo ewok o tuuf sai aran bo feto. Sait ykyas wia tna kbe sait naut yasen ykyas. Tna Har mno re raa sait taro *menafsirkan* mai ro riwai raa mkyas weto. Ait yasen ye ykyas bokyas riwai reto k’*jemaat* mkah mai rana re ana mari tna mhar.

²⁸ Mfi bo raa ro ja *menafsirkan* (ye ykyas bokyas riwai reto k’*jemaat* mkah mai rana) to yarak, kbe anu aro nsen nkyas mkah *bahasa roh* to ma. Nhau shait sai. Tna nesait nkyas sai mam nhaf mato wanu nsya Allah.

Iso ro anu skabuk su

²⁹ Tna *nabi* ro ja Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit to: Rau ro moof to, ana mabo ewok, tuuf bo to, masen mkyas sai bo feto. Sait ykyas kri-kri to, ana taro to, hre mari kaket. Mari bokyas reto tna mnaut mawe, “Bokyas ro ati meto, fe mfe a?”

³⁰ Anu nkin hre nri bo reto nkri-kri to, tna mfi bo anu sait yari bokyas ro mbam k’Allah tna yawe yasen ykyas to, *nabi* ro ykyas nkri-kri to shait yari wia. Tna ait retait ro yari bokyas ro mbam k’Allah tait, yasen ykyas bokyas reto ye.

³¹ Mkah iso reto anu aro sait-sait nkyas bokyas ro Allah, tibyo raa ro *jemaat* beta nri watum reto. Tna watum reto to, mno anu nros ntak.

³² Ati ro Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mkyas bo to, ja Ait ybo ana matak afo re ana sorni ana to fee. Ait ybis sait yros ykyas bo to, kbe ybis ana roto hre mbo ana re shait wia.

* **14:21** Paulus ykyas bokom ro tiwya *nabi* Yesaya ykom wore raa ro mamu byoh k’raa ro Israel mama. Mama tna mkyas mawe, “Ayoh mroh k’raa mana ro Israel!” Menohe raa ro Israel wase mai raa byoh weto mkyas tibyo mari bokyas rana fee.

³³ Allah tait hawe bo raa mno bo mnin-nin. Yawe anu nno bo kbik-kbak to ma.

³⁴ Watum ro jō tkyas k'fnya na mnan si Watum ro Musa ykom yee k'raa ro Yahudi to. Ati ro raa *jemaat* mama skabuk su to, fnya mase mros mkyas bo to ma. Kbe ana hre shait sai tna nmat raa sme. Bo refu ja jō tkyas mnan anya k'raa ro Allah wAit mam *jemaat* aro-aro beta.

³⁵ Mfi bo fnya wase bo ro raa sme mkyas to, kbe ana shait wia. Tna rere ana mamō't amah tna fo mtu bo reto k'maa. Fnya mkyas bo mam ati ro *jemaat* mama hre sired su to ma; ana hrenaut fea!

³⁶ Fyi re anu hawe nri bokyas riwai reto? Bokyas reto to, Bokyas ro Allah. Fyi re anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus nnaut nwe anu nhar bo miwer raa anya ro Kristen taro! Anu tna sai nmo kro *Kristus*. Rau ro moof to, anu nri watum ro Allah ykyas k'*jemaat* taro ye.

³⁷ Anu taro nwe, "Allah ybis jō tamo *nabi* wAit sait." Tna anu taro nwe, "Har muumto bouum (*karunia*) roto taro k'jō." Soh mabo to, Har reto mno re anu nhar bo. Tibyo anu nhar nwe bo ro jō tkom wefo to, mbam k'Allah yum bau oh.

³⁸ Mfi bo raa sait hawe bo yari bokom ajō refu to, nmat ait to ma.

³⁹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; raa mari watum mam mai rana mesait to bo ro ati. Feto to, bouum ro ja Har msan k'anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to, rau ro mase toni to au oh mefo: Mno re raa taro *bernubuat*. Rau ro moof to, saso bouum reto. Tna bhah raa ro mkyas bo mkah *bahasa roh* to ma.

⁴⁰ Menohe bo bawya ro anu nno to nisoh nno beta kakat, nno kbik-kbak to ma!

15

Bokyas Moof ro Yesus

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; ne nnaut Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) tiwya jō tkyas k'anu. Tiwya anu nri tna smot Bokyas reto tna ja anu nbo Bokyas reto matak fares.

² Mfi bo anu nri Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) nse k'anu, tna nbo matak renti yoyo to, anu nkai riof ro mase. Soh mfe to, Bokyas reto mraun sai, kbe anu nkai riof reto fee.

³ Tiwya jō tari Bokyas ro Yesus refu tna jō tama somya k'anu. Rau ro ati to, anu smot nwe *Kristus* yajat re yyon iro wanu. Bo reto tiwya mayir matim mam Bokom ro Allah oh.

⁴ Tna raa moo ajat rAit mse mam isra sau. Tna ti ro tuuf to Allah yno Ait yrok yasen. Bo reto to mayir matim mam Bokom ro Allah wia oh.

⁵ Ait ye yrok yasen tna yerif Ait Kefas-Petrus, tna yerif Ait kuber wAit mabo 12 to ye.

⁶ Tna yerif Ait u k'raa ro kro *Kristus* mabo trion 500 bo fetu mam sired rana. Ana weto mawat taro mhau fares tna raa taro to mhai oh.

⁷ Yerif Ait k'ana weto tna yerif Ait k'Yakobus ye. Tna yerif Ait k'raabis wAit (*rasul*) beta ye.

⁸ Ttis rau to, yerif Ait k'jō ye. Yesus yerif Ait k'jō tis beta, tna jō fi raa ro ati fee. Jō tnan ku mees ro fnya mabe myoh.

⁹ Tiwya jō tamo saka raa ro kro *Kristus* to simoyot-mayat. Feto jō tanwaruk tna tnaut tawe jō fi raa ro mase fee. Jō tari he raa mawe jō fi raabis ro Allah to, tnaut tawe jō thaf moof mnan si fee. Jō tnan raa kinyah sai.

¹⁰ Jō fi raa ro tno bo mkair menohe Allah yatmof jō. Yatmof jō tibyo tamo raabis rAit. Tna boatmof rAit reto merif mafer ro moof. Mno re jō safo tno bo ro Ait ybis k'jō to kaket miwer raabis rAit roto taro. Bo reto jō tno mkah tatak ajō meto fee. Tatak reto mbam k'Allah yesait boatmof rAit ro ja matam jō.

¹¹ Awya oh mi tiwya yama ykyas Bokyas ro Yesus reto k'anu re anu nri tna smot to? Jō tesait soh mfe raa taro a? Anu bsom ranu to bo ro ati fee. Ro ati to anu nri bokyas ro ait ykyas reto tna nfot, nse k'anu.

Raa taro mnaut bo sre mawe Kristus yrok yasen fee

¹² Amu, raabis rAit to, ja nkyas nwe, "*Kristus* yajat tna Allah yno re Ait yrok yasen." Mfi bo anu smot bokyas reto to, fyi re anu taro nwe, "Aha, raa ro mhai to meen ana mrok masen fee!"

¹³ Anu taro to srau ewok nwe "Raa ro tii kro *Kristus* oh tna mhai to meen mrok masen fee." Menohe anu nnaut nwe tii *Kristus* yajat tna yrok yasen fe mfe a?

¹⁴ Tna mfi bo anu nnaut nwe *Kristus* yajat tna yrok u fee, bo ro amu nkyas k'anu reto to, mafer aro fee. Mfi bo reto mabo fee, anu smot *Kristus* mkah bawya? Soh fetoto, bosmot ranu reto mabo marak ye.

¹⁵ Ja amu nkyas nwe, "Allah yno *Kristus* yrok yasen." Mfi bo Allah yno fetoto fee, bo ro amu nkyas to sioh-sah sai. Anu nnaut nwe amu nma besruf anu fe mfe a? Mfe saut! Ana ro mkyas mawe, "Raa ro mhai meen mrok masen fee." Ana weto mkyas bo ro Allah to mwheh!

¹⁶ Mfi raa meen mrok masen to fee, ana mnaut mawe bawya? Mawe, "*Kristus* yrok yasen fee ye tna Ait yhai tibyo." Bonaut rana reto sre!

¹⁷ Mfi bo *Kristus* yrok fee, maami bosmot ranu to mkai mafer aro fee ye. Tna mfo refo to iro wanu mbo anu matak fares.

¹⁸ Mfi bo reto mabo aro fee maami, raa ro tiwya kro *Kristus* tna mhai oh to meen fri riof fee ye.

¹⁹ Mfi bo ro ana mkyas reto mabo to, fyi re anu binaut bwe, "Kbe Ait yerif riof k'anu." Mfi bo ro anu binaut reto mater mam wore anu bhau mam tabam refo sai to, meen bhai tna kwiyan wanu to sari-sara sai. Mfi bo reto mabo to, anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to mamboi toni miwrek raa roto taro sor!

²⁰ He mfe: Allah yno *Kristus* yrok yasen tu oh! *Kristus* yrok yasen yatim wia tna meen raa ro mhai to, kbe Allah yno ana mrok masen ye.

²¹ Ja raa beta to, kbe bhai. Tna raa sait aran yisti.

²² Adam tait hohos anu raa beta. Tna ait yno iro. Fetoto anu raa kbe bhai beta. Fetoto ye *Kristus* tait ynan fi hohos anu beta ye. Tna Ait yrok yasen oh. Fetoto kbe anu meen brok bsen u ye.

²³ Raa beta meen mrok masen beta mam ayō sau su fee: Tiwya *Kristus* yrok yasen tinyi wia yatim. Tna oon ro Ait yama tabam refo u to, meen raa wAit beta mrok masen ye.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Tna tabam haberek. Tna ana ro mambo byoh *Kristus* to, kabes beta, aban mana, bobot, raa ro matak, msya raa ro mase bo to, kbe *Kristus* yno ana beta safe mkak. *Kristus* yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa mambo snok ati ro Ait yber hasyoh raa beta ro mambo byoh k'Ait. *Kristus* kbe yhau abyō ybo bombra beta. Tna tis rau to yno re kbe raa waa bo mhai u fee. Tna yoo yatak rAit ysya hroh rAit reto yee k'Yaja.

²⁷ Bokom ro Allah mawe Allah yoo *Kristus* yse abyō ybo bombra beta. Bokom reto mawe 'bombra beta'. Menohe Allah tait, kbe *Kristus* ybo fee. Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo bombra weto beta yse k'Yesus.

²⁸ *Kristus* yber hasyoh raa beta ro mamō byoh k'Ait mkak to tna Ait ysan bo beta k'Yaja. Tna *Kristus* yesait yawe Yaja yase ybo Ait ye. Feto to tis rau to, Allah yesait aran ro yase toni tna ybo bombra beta.

²⁹ Raa baro mnaut raa wana ro mhai oh. Tibyo ana ksoh raa *mbaptis* ana. Mfi bo raa ro mhai meen mrok masen fee, raa mno bo reto mkah bawya?

³⁰ Amu ja nkyas Yesus yasom k'raa tibyo raa taro kmo amu yoyo, mawe mame amu njat. Mfi bo ro amu nkyas to, bo ro mabo fee; mkah bawya amu beroh nmo nkyas bokyas refo renti?

³¹ Jō tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus reto tibyo raa taro to knait jō. Ti wawa raa saim bo mawe mame jō tajat. (Bo ro jō tkyas reto mabo tu oh!) Tna anu haberek smot *Kristus* Yesus *Tuhan* ranu tibyo jō simaut. Bo reto mabo tu oh!

³² Jō thau mam Efesus fo, wore tiwya raa ro kmo jō to mama mafa msya jō. Ana weto safo mfi kak rbyoh. Mfi bo raa ro mhai kbe mrok masen to fee, kbe jō bitsre bokyas refo rof. Jō bitsre bo refo afo re raa kmo jō u fee. (Menohe *Kristus* yrok yasen to mabo oh, sioh fee! Tna meen raa wAit beta kbe mrok masen ye.) Feto to nri raa ro hawe bo mari Allah to ma! Ana taro mkyas mawe, "Mfi bo anu menrabu kbe bhai to, nma, ifo biit bo wer, bta jyō wer! Mbau a! Tnaut tawe raa mamos wana mhau mawyōs fee. Fyi re anu kakat anu bno bo ro moof? Mafer marak!"

³³ Nri bokyas rana reto ma! Ana weto mkyas bo sioh-sah. Nnaut oh: "Mfi bo raa sait yiranya ysya raa ro mimara mboh to, kbe ait retait yasen yo bo mnan ana ye." Bokyas reto to mabo oh.

³⁴ Feto to nisoh nhaf wanu nno bo ro moof. Nno iro u to ma. Anu baro nhar Allah fefares. Bo reto tawe k'anū afo re anu hrenaut tna nanwaruk.

Anu betsu ranu ro tna

³⁵ Raa taro mtu bo mawe, "Raa ro mhai to, kbe meen mrok masen fyi? Metsu wana weto to meen mnan bawya?"

³⁶ Anu wase bo a? Metsu raa ro meen mrok masen to moof miwer. Ati ro anu nyum □yafrun□ to makan weto sari mam tabam wia tna kmoh moo maut. Feto ye raa metsu rana ro mhai to, msya metsu rana ro mrok masen to, kbe hayah, mnan anya fee.

³⁷ □Yafrun□ makan ro anu nyum weto mnan mara rau ro kbe moo to fee. Bobat manaf rau ro tinyi raa myum to maku sai fares.

³⁸ Menohe Allah yno bo makan aro sor to haberek tna moo maut mkah bonaut rAit sai. Bo makan masu aro rau to hayah-hayah. Allah yno re bo ro ja raa myum aro hayah-hayah to moo maut mse make aro hayah-hayah.

³⁹ Tna bo knik-knak ro maam to beta mnan anya fee: Raa metsu wana to mnan anya msya kak to fee ye. Tna ruu to metsu rau to hayah ye. Tna syoh to metsu rau to hayah ye.

⁴⁰ Tna bombra ro mhau mam ayoh uu to bo weto mnan anya msya bombra ro mhau mam tabam refo fee. Bombra ro mhau mam ayoh uu weto moof wau to hayah, tna bombra ro mhau mam tabam refo to moof wau to hayah ye.

⁴¹ Ayō msya snyi msya sken to mnan anya fee. Bo weto moof beta. Tna sken weto to aro rau-rau hayah ye.

⁴² Feto ye mkah raa ro mhai tna meen mrok masen. Hai ro raa sama to, kbe mnis. Tna metsu ro meen mrok masen reto to hayah, kbe meen mhau mroon.

⁴³ Hai ro raa sama to moof fee tna matak fee. Menohe metsu ro meen mrok masen to hayah. Anu raa betsu wanu ro meen mrok masen reto kbe matak tna moof ye.

⁴⁴ Anu raa betsu ranu to mtai mhau mam tabam refo sai. Anu bhai tna hai ranu raa sama. Menohe anu betsu wanu ro meen mrok reto to hayah. Betsu wanu ro tna to, meen matak mhau mawyōs mam sawro ro Allah.

Wore anu bhau mam tabam refo fares to Allah yfen anu betsu wanu mfi betsu wanu wefo. Tna kbe meen Allah ysan betsu ro tna k'anu.

⁴⁵ Bokom ro Allah mawe, "Allah yfen Adam yasen yamo raa ro maam tinyi wia." Menohe 'Adam ro Ttis' tait hayah. Ait fi *Kristus*. Tna Ait yno re anu bfos ranu maam.

⁴⁶ Raa betsu wanu ro tinyi fo matak mhau mam tabam refo sai. Tna fo meen bi Ait ysan betsu ro meen mhau mroon to k'anu.

⁴⁷ Raa ro tinyi tait, Allah yoo koh yfen. Tna Raa ro Ttis tait yfen mkah koh sai fee. Ait ybam sawro ro Allah yama.

⁴⁸ Raa ro tabam refo to mnan hohos ranu, Adam. Tna raa ro meen mhau mam sawro ro Allah to, kbe ana mnan fi *Kristus*.

⁴⁹ Anu ro bhau mam tabam refo fo betsu wanu to bnan Adam. Tna meen anu fri betsu ro mnan Ait ro yama ybam sawro ro Allah.

⁵⁰ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō tawe k'anu tawe, raa betsu wanu wefo to, Allah yfen yno kwiyan msya mees sai. Tna betsu wanu wefo ro kbe mhai tna sari to, meen mhau mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee. Sawro rAit reto to, bombra beta mam mhau tno fee: Bo ro mhai tna bo ro sari to, meen mhau tno fee.

⁵¹ Nri a? Bo ro tkyas k'anu refo ja raa mhar kaket fefares. Anu beta meen bhai fee. Menohe anu beta kbe haberek.

⁵² Meen, ati ro raa mfi saa buk ro ttis mawia to, bo reto kbe frok tubor. Tna raa ro mhai to, ana mse metsu wana ro mroon. Tna mrok masen. Tna anu betsu wanu beta to, kbe haberek ye.

⁵³ Betsu wanu mam tabam refo to, sne tna kbe mhai. Menohe meen anu bse betsu wanu ro tna. Betsu wanu weto to matak. Tna kbe mhau mroon, mhai fee.

⁵⁴ Meen anu brus betsu wanu ro bose wefo tna haberek bse betsu wanu ro matak weto. Tna mam wore weto to raa mhai u fee. Kbe anu bros btak. Tna ati reto to, kbe bokom ro Allah refo mabo:

"Oon ro raa mhai to maum oh. Mamo snok mam mfo refo fo, Ait ro yase tait yros abyō mam bombra beta!"

Yesaya 25:8

⁵⁵ "Ait sait yhau abyō bombra beta mefi! Kbe raa mhai u fee. Ait fi yhau abyō tibyo raa sraujin bo kbe ana mhai to u fee!"

Hosea 13:14

⁵⁶ Raa ro mno iro kbe mhai. Tna Watum ro Musa yoo mbam Allah oh mi mno re raa mhar mawe ana mno iro to. Tibyo anu raa to ja waa bo anu bhai.

57 Menohe Allah ybis *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* yama yoo riof yee k'anu. Ait yno fetu tibyo anu waa bo meen bhai to aro u fee. Kbe anu bros btak. Tibyo byoh asik mase k'Ait.

58 Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; Allah ysan riof k'anu oh. Fetu tibyo jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Bitu nros tu. Tna smot bi Ait kaketi renti mamō snok tis rau. Susu ma. Nno bo ro *Tuhan* ysi k'anu to, nno kaketi. Anu nhar nwe bombra ro anu nno wetu to, kbe meen saef fee."

16

Pitis ro anu noo tiim mamō't Jemaat ro Yerusalem

1-2 Tna ro mtan to, tkyas pitis ro anu noo nsan k'raa kinyah ro Allah wAit. Tiwya jō tawe k'*jemaat* mam *provinsi* ro Galatia wetu tawe, "Ayō ro *minggu* yoyo to, anu aro sait-sait yoo pitis wait baro yse hayah wia." Tna jō tawe anu beta nno bo mnan raa ro *jemaat* mam Galatia wetu tii mno ye: Anu sait-sait kbe tufrok pitis wanu mamyo to bo ro ja anu nkai to, noo baro nsan. Siwyan pitis wanu to wia re ati ro jō tama to, kbe anu nhoh-hoh saso to ma.

3 Nsok raa ro ja mno bo moof baro re ana moo pitis ranu reto to, makah mamō mee k'raa ro Yerusalem. Jō tama tna kbe tkom aam sau tee k'ana wetu makah mamō ye. Tkom aam reto tkyas pitis ro anu nee reto afo re *jemaat* ro Yerusalem mhar ana wetu ro mbam *jemaat* ro Korintus mama to awya sya.

4 Soh anu ksoh to, kbe jō tsya ana nmo su *kota* ro Yerusalem ye.

5 Meen jō tbam Yerusalem tama frit Makedonia, tna tama to k'anu mam Korintus.

6 Tna thau *hari minggu* baro soh mfe snyi baro tsya anu mam beto. Twase fares. Karik jō thau snyi ro foos mfi to ska wia. Tna kbe anu noo bo ro jō tnaut to baro nee tna re tasen tamo iso renti.

7 Jō hawe bo tama thau ti mabuf sai. Soh *Tuhan* ybis to, jō ksoh thau kait baro tsya anu.

8 Jō tawe thau mam Efesus fo baro rere mamō snok mam korat ro Pentakosta wia.

9 Raa mawat mam befo beswan bokyas ajō. Menohe *Tuhan* yerif iso afo re jō tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'raa tna mafer rau to moof.

10 Tna soh Timotius yama yo k'anu to, nmat ait kaketi. Tna nmen ait nse yham ysya anu mam amah wanu re ait waa ma. Ja ait ykah bo ro *Tuhan* ybis to, ynan jō ye.

11 Nitrah nhaf wanu k'ait. Niwana ait to ma. Tna ati ro ait snok ybam *kota* ranu yamo to, noo bo nee k'ait afo re ait yamo kaketi. Jō tsya raa ro kro *Kristus* taro to, ste ait kbe hah ye yama't Efesus.

12 Tna ro mtan to, jō tkyas bfoh ranu, Apolos k'anu. Riwai jō tbiis ait kro raa ro smot *Kristus* taro to mama mmat anu. Jō soh-soh ait ysya ana mamō. Menohe ait yako. Yawe ait sui. Yawe meen ti aro to tna ait yama.

13 Jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Nhau kaketi anu. Bitu nros ntak tu. Tna smot *Kristus* matak snok mam tis rau. Waa ma.

14 Bombra beta ro anu nno to, nno mkah nhaf ro natmof raa anya."

15 Anu nhar nwe Stefanus ysya raa wait wetu to, ana raa ro tinyi smot *Kristus* mam *provinsi* ro Akhaya. Ana moo mhaf wana mee k'*Tuhan* tna mfo refo ja ana mhau mbet raa anya ro Allah wAit. Ana wetu to mamō sryan k'anu beta.

¹⁶ Tna tawe k'anu tawe, "Niwana ana ma. Nmat ana to, tna nri bo ro ana mawe k'anu to kaket." Ana weto mur-mur mkah bo ro *Tuhan* kaket. Jõ tawe k'anu tawe, "Nri bo k'awya sai ro ja mboti iso ro Stefanus ysyaa raa wait mno to."

¹⁷ Stefanus, Fortunatus ysyaa Akhaikus mama mo k'jõ oh. Tibyo jõ simaut toni. Anu *jemaat* ro Korintus to nhau mam tabam ro fari tna anu ntai nma no k'jõ fee. Feto to ana mabo tuuf weto mama mkah bo msyaa jõ su.

¹⁸ Ana mno re jõ simaut. Mnan fi tiwya ana mno anu simaut ye. Jõ tawe k'anu tawe, "Nyoh asik mase k'raa ro mnan feto."

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro Korintus

¹⁹ *Jemaat* ro Asia weto mmah meen k'anu. Akwila ysyaa Priskila msyaa *jemaat* ro sired skabuk su mam amah rana to mmah meen k'anu beta ye.

²⁰ Raa ro kro *Kristus* to ro mhau mam befo beta to mmah meen k'anu ye. Jõ tawe k'anu tawe, "Hana anya tna mmah meen k'anya."

²¹ Tna jõ tmah meen k'anu beta ye. Jõ tesait tkom aam refo tiim k'anu.

²² Awya ro hawe bo yhafri *Tuhan* to, kbe ayoh mroh mai k'ait. *Maranata; Tuhan*, nama fooh sai!

²³ Jõ skabuk afo re *Tuhan* Yesus yatmof anu beta.

²⁴ Tna *Kristus* Yesus yno re jõ thafri anu beta ye.

Aam ro Ewok Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo't Jemaat ro Korintus 2 Korintus

Paulus ymah meen

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Allah ksoh tibyo jō tamo raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Jō tsya Timotius nmah meen k'anu. Timotius fi raa ranu ro ja kro *Kristus* ye. Amu mbewok nkom aam refo nee k'anu *jemaat* ro Allah, mam *kota* ro Korintus. Amu nkom aam nee k'anu nmat wia tna nwe anu nee k'raa ro mhau mam remo makin sor mam *provinsi* ro Akhaya.* Nee k'ana ro Allah wAit re ana beta mmat aam refo ye.

² Amu mbewok skabuk Bja Allah nyoh re kbe Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* matmof anu beta tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Paulus ysya Timotius mayoh asik mase

³ Nma anu bibi Allah! Ait tait Yesus *Kristus* Yaja. Yesus *Kristus* tait *Tuhan* ranu. Tna Allah tait anu Bja ranu beta ro smot Yesus to ye. Boatmof beta to mbam bi Ait yesait aran yum. Tna ati ro anu sraujin to, Ait ykyas bo k'anu, yno re anu sorni sraujin wanu weto.

⁴ Ti aro-aro bo knik-knak ro mkair-kar mama mai k'anu. Tna raa mno bo ro mkair-kar mai k'anu ye. Tibyo anu sraujin. Menohe Allah yno re anu sorni sraujin wanu weto. Yno re anu bhaf wanu me simaut u. Yno bo reto afo re anu bhar bno bo reto k'raa roto ye. Bo knik-knak ro mkair ja mama mai k'raa. Tna mfo refo soh anu bmat he raa sraujin to, anu bmo bkyas bo moof k'ana bno re ana sraujin u fee. Bno ana me simaut u. Anu be bno bo ro tii Allah yno k'anu fetu.

⁵ *Kristus* tii ykai bo ro mkair-kar mawat. Tna Allah yno re Ait sorni sraujin rAit reto. Anu kro *Kristus*, tibyo anu fri bo ro mkair-kar mawat mnan fi Ait ye. Reto mnan fi kair ro mama mai k'Yesus msis-sas hofyat tibyo mama mai k'anu ye. Menohe Allah ja yno re anu be bnaut sraujin wanu u fee. Yno fetu k'anu mnan fi tii yno *Kristus* ye.

⁶ □ Amu mbewok nkyas riof ro mase k'raa. □ Tibyo ti aro aro kair mama mai k'amu. Tna ti aro rau-rau Allah ykyas bo moof k'amu nhaf wamu ye. Ait yawe, "Waa ma. Sraujin ma. Nnaut yyi ma. Bitu ntak oh!" Ait yno amu nhaf mnem fetu. Yno amu sraujin toni fee. Amu fri kair ye, tna Allah yno amu nhaf wamu me mnem u. Bo ewok weto Allah ybis afo re anu nros ntak smot Yesus. Anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to, ja fri bo ro mkair, mnan fi bo mkair ro mbtek mai k'amu mbewok fetu ye. Tna Allah ykyas bo moof k'anu nhaf wanu ye. Yno anu sraujin u fee fetu. Ait yno anu nhaf mnem fetu. Tis rau to, ati ro anu nkai bo ro samyoh to, anu ntai ntak beroh nsom kair reto.

⁷ Ja bo ro mkair-kar mbtek mai k'anu ye, mnan fi bo mkair ro ja mbtek mai k'amu mbewok fetu ye. Menohe amu nhar nwe kbe Allah yno anu sraujin u fee. Yno fetu mnan ja Ait yno k'amu mbewok ye.

⁸ Raa wamu sor: Amu mbewok nkyas bo baro k'anu, afo re anu nhar arin ro mkair tii amu nkai mam rabin ro Asia Kecil. Ati reto to, raa mno

* **1:1** Korintus to *kota* mam *provinsi* ro Akhaya. Remo mawat taro sor mhau mam *provinsi* ro Akhaya reto ye.

bo ro mkair toni mai k'amu. Tibyo amu ntak nsom bo ro fanes reto to fee. Amu ntai fee. Tibyo amu nnaut nwe kbe amu nhai.

⁹ Ti reto to, amu nnaut nwe ayō ro amu nhai to kene oh. Menohe amu nhai fee; amu nhau sai. Allah ybis arin ro mkair reto mama afo re amu nhar nwe amu nesait ntak nno riof k'amu ai fee. Allah yno amu nfos wanu miyō fares afo re amu nhar nwe Ait oh mi Raa ro yatak yno riof k'raa tna yatak yno raa ro mhai to, mrok masen.

¹⁰ Wore weto to bo ro msai toni mama mai k'amu. Tibyo amu kene wo nhai. Menohe ati reto to, Allah yno riof k'amu. Tna mam wore wo bo ro mkair-kar meen mama to, amu nhar nwe kbe Ait yno riof k'amu sai ye.

¹¹ Sik ma nros tis amu mbewok mkah bo skabuk amu. Kbe Allah yari boyoh wanu tibyo yno amu nhau fares. Feto tibyo raa mawat mmat bo ro moof Allah yno k'amu mbewok. Soh Ait yno re amu nhai fee, kbe ana mayoh asik mase k'Ait sai.

Paulus yawe yama yo k'ana. Menohe yama fefares

¹² Amu mbewok simaut toni nwe amu ja nno bo beta mkah nhaf ro moof sai. Wore amu nhau mam tabam refo to, amu nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Bo ro ati reto. Tna amu nno bo ro moof k'anu ro nhau mam kota ro Korintus to, amu sioh anu aro fee ye. Raa ro tabam refo mnaut mawe, "Amu nno bo feto fee; Paulus ysya Timotius wase bo." He mfe, Allah yatmof amu oh mi amu ntak nno bo ro moof sai.

¹³ Amu mbewok nkom aam k'anu to, amu nkyas bo abyō sai, re kbe anu srau nhar kaket. Amu nmyōt bo aro fee. Tna jō tawe ksoh re kbe anu nhar nwe

¹⁴ amu mbewok to raa ro nhaf moof. Anu nhar amu kaket fefares. Menohe kbe anu nhar amu kaket. Tna meen ati ro *Tuhan* Yesus yhah yama u to, kbe anu bibi amu, nwe amu nno bo ro moof syok. Ati reto to, kbe amu mbewok bibi anu beta feto ye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tii jō tnat tawe, "*Jemaat* ro mhau mam kota ro Korintus to, ana ksoh jō. Feto to, ana ksoh mawe jō tamo tnat ana." Tibyo tawe tamo't *provinsi* ro Makedonia to, tna tawe tama tnat anu wia. Tii tawe tamo iti tnat anu ro nhau mam Korintus. Tna thah tama to, tawe tnat anu iti u. Tna mun ro ewok reto to, tawe kbe anu noo boit aro, noo bo ro jō tawe bo to baro nee k'jō, re kbe tbo tamo renti mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. □Tawe tamo, tama tna tkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'anu u. □Tawe kbe tno bo moof reto k'anu muhrin ewok. He mfe. Tii tama mun ro ewok reto fee. □Ati reto to, jō ksoh tawe tama. Menohe tnat myum-yam mam thaf mato tawe anu taro hawe jō. Anu nhar jō kaket fefares. Anu wase jō thaf moof sai. Mno tibyo tawe rau ro moof to, tyum ati ro tama u. □Feto to tii tama tnat anu muhrin ro ewok reto fee.

¹⁷ Tii tnat tawe tama to k'anu. Menohe tama fee; tyum ati ro tama u. Tibyo anu hre nnaut ntu banu nwe fyi? Nno be anu nnaut nwe ja tno tfi raa ro tabam refo sai. Ana weto ja srau ewok. Ana weto ja mawe, "Ae, kbe tno bo reto." Menohe ana ja mno bo ro ana mawe reto fee.

¹⁸ Bo ro Allah yawe yno to, Ait kbe yno tu oh. Tna Watum rAit ro amu nkyas k'anu to, ja sioh fee ye.

¹⁹ Tii jō tsya Silwanus, ysya Timotius nma nkyas Yesus *Kristus* yasom k'anu. Ait fi Ku ro Allah yare. Yesus tait Raa ro srau makin-akan fee. Ait ja ykyas bo mabo rau sai aran. Tna bo ro yawe yno to, Ait yno yum.

²⁰ Allah ysi bosì mawat. Tna *Kristus* tait Raa ro yno bo weto beta. Au oh mi raa ro kro Yesus ja bibi bo yase ro Allah rAit. Tna anu bwe, “*Amin: Mabo oh!*”

²¹ Nnaut nwe Allah oh mi Raa ro ysok anu tna yawe anu bmo raa wAit. Tna Ait oh mi Raa ro yno amu nsya anu bros btak smot *Kristus*.

²² Ait yoo Har rAit yse k’anu afo re raa mmata tna mhar mawe anu fo raa wAit yum oh. Tna yoo Har rAit yse mjin mam anu bhaf mato wanu ye. Allah yoo Har rAit reto yse matim wia. Yno afo re kbe anu bhar bwe Ait kbe yno bombra sor ro yawe meen mama mróf. Meen yno yum fetó oh.

²³ Jô hawe bo tama bhah anu. Tto bo mkah Allah yasom tawe reto oh mi jô thah te tama’t *kota* ro Korintus fefares to.

²⁴ Amu ro nmo raabis ro Allah rAit to, amu hawe bo nbis-baas anu, tkotka anu nwe, “Smot fefo!” Amu nno fetó fee! Nnaut bo reto ma! Amu nhar nwe anu ja nros ntak smot *Kristus* matak oh. Tna amu ksóh nros tis tna nban anu afo re anu simaut mase.

2

¹ Tiwya tama to k’anu to, tna bhah anu. Bokyas ajô mno anu sraujin. Tna mno jô sraujin ye. Jô hawe bo tno fetó u. Fetó to ati reto te tama tmat anu mun ro ewok reto fee. Tyum ti aro.

² Mfi bo jô tama tno anu sraujin to, kbe awya oh mi ye yno jô simaut u to? Kbe raa aro fee. Kbe anu beta sraujin sai.

³ Jô hawe tama bhah anu. Tibyo tiwya tkom aam sai ro bhah anu.* Tesait tama fee. Tkom aam reto to, □re kbe raa ro tii mno bo ro mkair weto to, kbe mari tna manwaruk. Manwaruk tna me mno bo ro moof.□ Jô hawe bo tama tkyas bo ro nno anu sraujin. Fetó to tama fefares, tyum ti aro. Soh anu ne nno bo ro moof to, tna re ne simaut u to, reto mno jô simaut mase ye. Anu nhar nwe ati ro jô simaut mase to, anu ja simaut mase ye.

⁴ Tako hawe sai tkom aam reto bhah anu. Jô ksóh anu toni sai tibyo tkom. □Tkom afo re anu nanwaruk, tna ne saso *Tuhan*.□ Tii tkom aam reto to, jô srau mham tna yukan mbtek ye, menóhe jô beroh tkom. Jô hawe bo bokom ajô mno anu sraujin. Menóhe tkom re kbe anu nhar nwe jô thafri anu.

Ait ro ye yashana u tait, ne niranya nsya ait u.

⁵ Raa ro *jemaat* ranu sait tii yno bo ro mkair. Bo ro yno reto mno jô sraujin. Tna mno anu ro *jemaat* Korintus reto beta sraujin toni. Bo ro tawe reto to, jô tkyas tiryô ye fee.

⁶ Anu nwat nifah ait. Reto mas mafer ro ati k’ait: Tibyo ait yashana oh. Mnán oh. Bhah ait renti u ma.

⁷ Mfo refó ntu ait yama tna nbo yatem tna ne niranya nsya ait u. Nkyas bo rere k’ait afo re ait sraujin toni fee. Nno be ait sraujin toni, □tibyo yitsre bosmot rait.□

⁸ Tawe nkyas bo k’ait nwe anu natmof ait fares, afo re kbe ait sraujin toni fee.

⁹ Aam ro tii tkom tee k’anu reto to, sanet anu. Tkom afo re kbe thar tawe soh anu nri bo ro tawe beta to, fe mfe a?

* **2:3** Paulus ykom aam ro tinyi (1 Korintus). Raa ro mkom *tafsiran* aro mkyas mawe Paulus ykom aam roto taro ye. Menóhe aam reto mfo refó marak; tibyo raa mse mam *Alkitab* ranu fee. Mam aam reto ait yafri raa ro mno bo mkair.

¹⁰ Soh anu sorni bo ro ait yno tna ne nbo ntem nsya ait to, kbe jō sorni bo ro ait retait yno to ye. (Ebokmi jō kmo ait u fee: Safo ro yno reto to mai k'jō fee.) *Kristus* ymat tna yhar yawe jō tnaut anu tibyo kmo raa retait u fee.

¹¹ Anu bhar bwe ja kabes yabi (Iblis) hawe bo anu biranya bsya raa anya. Ait saim bo yawe anu bhaf kair. Feto to, ne nbo raa retait yatem afo re kbe kabes yabi retait besruf anu fee.

Paulus yamo't remo ro Troas tna fo yamo't provinsi ro Makedonia

¹² Tiwya tamo't remo ro Troas. Tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus*. Tamo tna *Tuhan* yno re raa ro mhau mam remo reto ksoh mari bo ro jō tawe.

¹³ Titus tait anu bfoh ranu mam *Kristus*. Tnaut tawe Titus yatim wia oh, tna ste jō mam tno. He mfe; ait yarak fares. Tibyo jō tnaut yyi ait. Yarak fares fetu, tibyo thau kait mam remo ro Troas fee. Tmah meen k'raa wetu, tna tasen tamo bojō mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia.

Paulus yayoh asik mase

¹⁴ Amu mbewok kro *Kristus*. Ait yamo aban mana ramu. Tna amu noo nhaf wamu nee k'Ait oh. Reto mfi bo Ait yatim wia yamo. Tna amu simaut mase kro Ait mam tis. Allah yno *Kristus* yase yros yatak abyō. Tna amu nros ntak su nsya Ait ye. Tna raa ro byoh mhau mte. Tayoh asik mase k'Allah. Mam woyō-woya amu mbewok nmo to, amu nkyas Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* k'raa. Amu nkyas Ait yasom afo re ana mhar Ait ye. Bokyas Moof reto to, mfi bo ro sawer moof.

¹⁵ Amu mbewok nkyas Bokyas ro Moof reto. Amu nkyas bo reto tna Allah ksoh. Soh *Kristus* yesait ysan bo k'Allah to, Ait ksoh bo reto toni. Amu mno bo ro *Kristus* ybis yawe. Feto to ati ro amu nno bo wetu to, reto mnai fi *Kristus* yesait ysan bo ro sawer k'Allah ye. Tna ntwe rau to, raa ro mkai riof ro mase to, ana masan ye. Tna raa ro mam iso ro mkair to, ana masan ntwe rau to ye. Menohe ana hawe. Tibyo kbe ana safe mkak to.

¹⁶ Raa ro mkai riof to, ana masan ntwe reto mnaut mawe, "Bo ro sawer reto to! Bo moof ro mno riof k'amu." Menohe raa ro kbe safe mkak to, ana masan ntwe rau to, mnaut mawe, "Bo mnis! Bo ro meen mno amu safe mkak!" Amu raabis ro Allah fo, nesait ntak nno bo ro msai refo to fee. Anu beta fo raa tu sai. Anu aro besait btak bkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus fee.†

¹⁷ *Guru* taro mno bo ro mkair. Ana mawat saso pitis sai tna reto oh mi ana mkyas bokyas ro Allah. Menohe amu fo raa ro srau ewok fee. Allah oh mi ybis amu nkyas bokyas rAit to. Tibyo amu nfi sryan ro *Kristus* wAit nmo nkyas bokyas refo. Amu nhar nwe Allah yros ymat sas amu.

3

Bosi ro Tna msya Bosi ro Tinyi

¹ Ti aro-aro to, *guru* ro srim mama □mawe mkyas watum ro Allah mam *jemaat* ranu. □ Ana ja bibi ana ai afo re anu nnaut nwe ana to raa ro mhar bo. Tna *guru* ro srim wetu to, baro mama moo aam (*surat perkenalan*) mee k'anunmat. □Aam wana wetu to mbam *jemaat* wana ro mhau fari.

† **2:16** 2 Korintus 3:4-6 mbetoo mawe Allah yesait oh mi yoo tak yee afo re raa mtai mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus.

Raa manes mam *jemaat* wana mam wono tii mkom aam weto. Mkom aam bibi *guru* weto. Bibi ana afo re kbe anu nhar nwe ana weto to raa ro moof. □ Menohe anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus nhar amu mbewok oh. Feto to amu nma bibi amu nesait ai fee. Tna amu nma nerif aam (*surat perkenalan*) k'anu feto fee ye.

² □ Tiwya anu wase *Kristus*. Tna amu nma nkyas Ait yasom k'anu. Tibyo anu nashana. Au oh mi anu nhar nwe amu fo raabis ro Allah tu oh. □ Tna raa beta soh ana mmat anu to, mmat he mfo refo anu nhaf, srau wanu to moof. Mmat feto tibyo ana weto mhar mawe bo reto mbam bokyas ramu ro anu beta nri. Feto mi ana mhar mawe amu fo raabis ro Allah to ye. Mhar mawe tii amu nkyas watum rAit k'anu kaket. Anu beta nhar bo ro amu ja nno oh. Feto to, amu nbo aam (*surat perkenalan*) aro noo nee k'*jemaat* ranu nmat to fee. Amu nno mkah bawya? Tna amu nyoh nwe anu nkom aam ro bibi amu fee ye. Amu nwe nbo aam re kbe *jemaat* roto mmat to mkah bawya? □ Amu nno bo nfi *guru* ro anu wase fares weto fee. □ Amu nhar mam amu nhaf mato wamu to, nwe mfo refo anu kro *Kristus*.

³ Anu nrok smot *Kristus*. Tna raa mmat he anu nhaf, srau wanu to mrok moof. Reto mnan fi *Kristus* yesait ykom aam sau. Amu mbewok oh mi ro tiwya nma nkyas Ait yasom k'anu. Reto mnan fi anu nesait oh mi 'aam' ro Ait ykom reto. Aam reto mkyas amu ye mawe amu oh mi raabis wAit. Allah tait Allah ro yaam. Tna Har rAit oh mi *Kristus* yoo yama ykom aam reto. Yoo bokom msya *tinta* ykom abyō mam aam fee. Ykom abyō mam fraa fee ye.* Ait yse watum rAit mam anu nhaf mato. (Reto mnan fi Ait ykom yno mayir abyō mam raa mhaf mato.)

⁴ □ Amu mbewok nhar nwe anu nrok smot *Kristus* tu oh. Tna Har ro Allah mama mhau mam anu nhaf mato ye. □ *Kristus* oh mi yno re amu nhar bo weto. □ Feto to amu nhar nwe Allah oh mi ybis amu nmo nkyas Bokyas ro Moof reto k'anu. □

⁵ Amu nkah armato ro *Tuhan* mkah tak ramu ai fee. Allah oh mi yno bo aro sor ro amu nkah to, tufrok mafer ro moof.

⁶ Allah yno amu srau tna ntai re kbe mbetoo Bosi ro Tna k'anu. Bosi ro Tinyi reto tii Allah ykom mam fraa. □ Au oh mi Watum ro Musa. □ Tna soh raa miwer bobis aro ro ybis tinyi weto to, misti re raa weto mhai. Menohe Bosi ro Tna reto to, Allah ykom mam fraa fee. Har rAit yesait mno re raa srau watum rAit. Har rAit matak mno afo re meen raa mhau hame wajin. Feto oh mi Allah yawe amu mbetoo Bosi ro Tna reto k'anu. □ Au oh mi Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro Yesus. □

⁷ Tiwya Allah ykyas Watum ro Tinyi k'Musa. Tna ykom yiir abyō mam fraa. Tna Musa ymat bo yase ro Allah rAit, tibyo Musa yesait yasu ynaif mrok mawyah. Bosi ro Tinyi reto misti re raa mhai. Menohe Bosi reto to, matak tna mbetoo Allah yase rAit ye. Ti baro firwas tna Musa yasu ynaif ro mawyah reto to, kren rau mroh maku baro. Maku baro menohe raa ro Israel mtai mros sayō ait yasu rait kaket fefares. Yasu rait kren toni fares.

⁸ Bosi ro Tinyi reto mbetoo Allah yatak rAit. □ Menohe Bosi reto to, matak misoh raa mhaf, srau wana to fee. □ Tna misti re raa mhai. Menohe mfo refo Allah yno bo wAit mkah Har rAit. Reto mbetoo bo yase ro Allah rAit to moof miwer.

⁹ Bosi ro Tinyi reto to, moo safo mana mmit k'raa. Menohe Bosi reto mbetoo bo yase ro Allah rAit ye. Mfo refo Har rAit mbetoo Iso ro Tna. Iso

* 3:3 Mnan si tiwya tinyi Allah ykom watum ntraa mam fraa trion ewok. 3:7 Keluaran 34:34-35.

ro Tna reto to, Allah yimat mees ro Yesus tibyo yawe raa mhaf moof ati oh. Tibyo Allah ymit safo k'raa ro mhaf moof weto fee. Iso ro tna refo fo, mbetoo bo yase ro Allah rAit reto moof miwer Bosi ro Tinyi reto.

¹⁰ Jō tmat Bosi ro Tinyi reto tna Iso ro Tna refo to, tnaut tawe ro Tinyi to, merif bo yase ro Allah rAit to, kaket fee. Tna Iso ro Tna refo merif bo yase ro Allah rAit reto kaket.

¹¹ Tii Musa yasu ynaif mrok kren toni. Ti baro firwas tna kek reto mawyah maku sai baro. Au oh mi anu bhar bwe Watum ro Tinyi matak rau to mroh kebet-kebet. Menohe Iso ro Tna reto merif bo yase ro Allah rAit mammo snok mam hame wajin. Tibyo mase rau to moof tna matak toni.

¹² Amu mbewok ninaut nwe Iso ro Tna refo meen mhau mammo snok mam hame wajin. Amu nhar bo reto, tibyo amu nkyas Iso refo yoyo. Amu shait fee. Amu waa fee.

¹³ Tii Musa yoo hawee mabuf tna burut wa yasu ynaif. Ait yhar yawe kek reto mroh mroh tibyo burut wa yasu ynaif. Ait ksoh raa ro Israel mnaut mawe kek reto mhau fares. Ait hawe ana mmat bo kek reto mroh mammo marak. Menohe amu nno feto fee.

¹⁴ Amu nhar nwe Bosi ro Tna, matak rau reto meen mhau tibyo hame wajin. Kbe mroh marak fee. Menohe tiwya raa ro Israel weto to srau bokyas ro Allah fee. Ana makit mbin. Tna mammo snok mam mfo refo ye, raa ro Israel mmat Bokom ro Musa fares ye menohe srau Bosi ro Tinyi reto fefares. Bo sau burut wa ana makit wana. Tibyo ana wase Allah. Bo reto mnan fi hawee ro mno wa. Tibyo raa mahni bo yase ro Allah rAit. *Kristus* yesait aran oh mi Raa ro ytai matak yrus hawee reto afo re raa srau Bokyas ro Allah.

¹⁵ Mamo snok mfo refo, ati ro raa ro *agama* Yahudi mmat Bokom ro Musa reto, bo burut wa ana makit wana, afo re ana srau bokom reto fee.

¹⁶ Menohe soh raa haberek tna mammo mo *k'Tuhan* to, kbe Ait yrus hawee reto.

¹⁷ *Tuhan* tait Har. Soh Har rAit reto mjnin mam raa mhaf wana to, kbe ana mammo mo k'Allah to, bo aro burut iso reto wa u fee.

¹⁸ Amu nfi Musa fee. Tii Musa yoo hawee mabuf tna burut wa yasu rait. Menohe anu bmat bo yase ro *Tuhan* rAit. Anu bmat Iso ro Tna mase rAu. Tna Har rAit moo bo yase rAit baro mse k'anu ye. Tibyo ati ro raa mmat anu to, ana mmat bo yase ro *Tuhan* rAit oh meto. Anu bfi bowane oh meto. *Tuhan* tait Har. Har rAit ja mhau misoh anu. Misoh, misoh anu fo, mno anu haberek bmo bfi Yesus. Reto oh mi Har rAit reto mno bo yase ro *Tuhan* rAit ro mse k'anu oh to, mawyah rau maut, maut mase renti.

4

Paulus ysya Timotius mammo mkyas bo ro Har mno

¹ Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'raa mhaf wana. Yno feto tibyo amu mbewok nmo tna nkah bo wAit, nmo nkyas Bosi rAit ro Tna reto. Amu hrowyō saah, menohe amu beroh nkah bo wAit. Bitsre fee. Ait yatmof amu. Tibyo amu ntai matak nmo nkyas Bosi rAit ro Tna renti.

² Raa taro mawe amu mbewok ja besruf raa. He mfe. Amu hawe bo nno bo ro mkair, hawe bo besruf raa. Amu nkyas bokyas ro Allah to, amu sioh niryō maja aro fee ye. Amu nkyas watum rAit to, nkyas abyō sai. Allah ja yros ymat sas bo ro amu nno. Feto kbe raa mhar mawe amu nkyas bo refo mabo.

³ Raa taro to, bo sau ja burut wa ana masu wana afo re ana wase Allah. Bo reto mnan fi hawee ro mno wa. Tibyo masu mti. Ana weto mhar Allah kaket fee. Tibyo ana kbe mari bo ro amu mbewok ja nkyas to fee. Ana weto srau Bokyas Moof refo fee. Tna meen ana mkai riof fee ye.

⁴ Kabes yabi (Iblis) tait yfi *allah* ro ybo tabam refo. Tna ait besruf ana weto beta. Ait burut wa masu wana afo re mmat bo yase ro *Kristus* rAit fee. Au oh mi yno re ana mari tna srau Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* reto (*Injil*) fee. Kbe ana srau wase bo *Kristus* tait ynan fi Allah. Masu maah fee.

⁵ Amu mbewok nmo, nmo to, ja nkyas amu nsom wamu fee. Amu nmo to, nkyas nwe Yesus *Kristus* tait *Tuhan** ro yase ybo raa. Yesus ybis yawe amu nma nkah armato rAit mam *kota* ro Korintus. Ybis yawe amu nma nros tis sai tna nban anu.

⁶ Ati ro Allah yfen tabam refo fo, Ait yawe sai yawe, "Maah!" Tna mabo: Maah mbrah nenat mama. Ait oh mi Raa ro yno kek mawyah mram anu bhaf mato wanu ye. Yno bsu maah re bhar bo yase ro Allah rAit. □Anu bmat kek reto mam Musa yasu rait fee;□ bo yase ro Allah rAit reto anu bmat mam *Kristus* yasu rAit.

Bo satoh ro mabyoh maut to, Allah yse k'anu bbo

⁷ □Amu nhar Bokyas ro Moof reto (*Injil*).□ Nhar nwe bo reto to, bo ro mabyoh maut toni, mfi bo satoh. Menohe amu mbewok fo raa sei sai. Amu nse nfi Allah fee. Allah yerif yase rAit k'amu raa sei sai, ro ja ntak fee. Tak rAit reto yse k'amu. Reto mnan fi raa moo bosatoh ro mabyoh maut to, mse mam kusia mato. Ja kusia to matak fee, mhau kait fee. Allah yno bo refo afo re raa mhar mawe tak rAit ro msai toni reto to, mbam k'amu fee, mbam k'Allah yesait.

⁸ Amu fo raa sai. Amu ntak fee. Tna kbe meen amu netsu wamu nhai ye. Tna bo ro mkair ja mai k'amu mbewok. Bo aro rau-rau mama mai. Menohe amu btek nwe fee. Ti aro bo mno amu namboi, tibyo amu wase bo bawya ro kbe amu nno. Menohe amu beroh nno bo ro moof sai.

⁹ Raa mawat knait amu. Menohe Raa sait yhau yatam amu fares. Raa ro byoh mai amu tibyo amu btek nwe. Menohe amu njat fee, amu nhau naam fares.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ □Amu mbewok smot Yesus tibyo ja nmo, nmo nkyas yasom rAit. Nkyas yasom rAit yoyo tna raa taro hawe bo mari.□ Ana weto mno bo mkair-kar mai k'amu mbewok. Amu nhau mam tabam refo to, ja bo ro mkair-kar mai k'amu, mnan fi tii bo ro mkair-kar sor mai k'Yesus ye. Ait raa mame yajat ye oh. Menohe yrok yasen. Amu raa sai. Tna kbe meen amu netsu wamu nhai ye. Menohe amu nhar nwe tak ro mno Yesus yrok yasen reto to, ja mros tis mban amu fo ye. Mban amu afo re amu beroh □smot Ait tna nkyas yasom rAit renti.□ Amu nno fetu afo re kbe raa mmat yatak rAit ro yse k'amu. Soh raa mmat yatak rAit ro yse k'amu to, kbe ana mhar mawe Ait yesait yhau yaam fares □tibyo smot Ait ye. Raa taro hawe bo mari amu nkyas Yesus yasom.□ Tibyo ana ja mayō hre saim-sam bo mawe mame amu njat. □Menohe amu nhau naam fares tna beroh nkyas yasom rAit renti.□

* **4:5** *Tuhan'* to mai ro Indonesia; raa masom fee. *'Tuhan'* to gelar ro raa mkyas k'raa ro mase tna mbo ana. Mnan anya msya *'tuan'* mam mai ro Melayu. Tiwya tinyi fnya sor mkyas bo k'maa na, mtu ana mawe *'tuhan'*. Tna sryan ykyas k'bobot ro ybo ait to, ytu yawe *'tuhan'* ye. Nmat Lukas 6:46; 1 Petrus 3:6. **4:6** Kejadian 1:3.

¹² Feto tibyo amu wase nwe tija kbe amu njat. Menohe amu nsom bo ro fanes reto afo re anu kbe meen nkai riof ro mase reto.

¹³ Mam Bokom ro Allah raa sait ykyas yawe, "Jō smot Allah. Tibyo tkyas k'raa tawe, 'Jō fi raa ro smot Allah.'" Amu mbewok smot Allah ye. Tna nhar nwe meen Ait yno amu nrok nsen. Tibyo amu nkyas bokyas rAit reto ye.

¹⁴ Amu mbewok nhar nwe tii Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen. Tna nhar nwe meen Allah yno amu nrok nsen mfi fetu ye. Anu to raa mana ro *Kristus* ye. Feto kbe meen Allah yno anu beta nrok nsen ye. Meen yakah anu beta yamo yo k'Ait. Yse anu bros su mam wore wo Ait yahau.

¹⁵ Amu nsom bo mkair ro mama mai k'amu. Nsom sai afo re anu nsya raa taro nri Bokyas Moof ro Yesus. Tna re kbe raa mawat mkai boatmof ro Allah rAit ye. Raa mkai boatmof rAit reto to, tna ana mkyas yasom rAit, mbo faram renti. Tna fo raa roto fri boatmof rAit ye. Tis rau to, raa msis-sas mayoh asik mase k'Allah tna mkyas yase rAit ye.

¹⁶ Feto to, amu mbewok nkyas *Tuhan* yasom rAit renti fetu. Amu nkah bo wAit fo, bo mkair-kar aro sor mbtek mai k'amu. Tna amu nrok hrowyō ye. Menohe amu nhau nkah bo mam armato rAit renti fares. Bitsre fee. Amu netsu wamu hrowyō-rawa. Netsu wamu wefo kbe meen mkair tna fo amu nhai. Ti aro rau-rau amu sraujin ye. Menohe ti firwas ti *Tuhan* yisoh amu nmos wamu fo, yno re me matak.

¹⁷ Mfo wefo bo ro mkair-kar sor mai k'amu. Menohe amu nnaut nwe, "Mbau a; bo ro mkair wetu mai k'amu rof, kbe meen mhau kait fee. Kbe meen amu nhaf nse bo ro moof miwer mamam snok mam hame wajin." Soh amu nnaut tna nnit bo ewok reto to, amu nnaut nwe, "Bo mkair-kar ro mai k'amu mam tabam refo fo, bo ro samyoh k'amu fee. Bo wetu to mfi bo ro mnan-nan sai; bo ro ati fee. Kbe marak fooh. Tna bo samyoh ro amu mfo refo beroh nsom wetu to, kbe mno mafer ro moof. Meen amu nhaf nse bo yase ro Allah wAit mase miwer."

¹⁸ Amu nmat sas bo ro ja raa mahni, bo ro amu nsu nmat fefares. Au oh mi amu beroh nnaut bo moof ro meen mama. Amu nnaut bo wetu yoyo. Bo wetu to meen mhau mamam snok mam hame wajin. Bo ro ja amu nmat mam tabam refo fo kbe mhau waor sai.

5

Meen anu bhai tna kbe Tuhan yoo betsu ro tna yee k'anu

¹ Anu betsu wanu mfi amah ro manyah tibyo mantrat. Amu mbewok nhar nwe, kbe meen amu nhai tna amu netsu wanu wefo mnis makus. Reto bo ro ati fee. Meen anu beta sikba tabam refo. Menohe Allah siwyan wore wo meen anu bhau mam sawro rAit oh. Reto mnan fi amah ro matak. Mnan fi amah ja raa mfen fee. Tna 'amah' wanu wetu meen mhau mroon mamam snok mam hame wajin.

² Anu bnaut bwe bhau mam tabam refo fares to, bo ro samyoh toni. Anu bwia tna srau kero bwe bse betsu wanu ro tfa. Anu bnaut bwe, "Fooh re *Tuhan* yoo anu bestu wanu ro moof, yee k'anu."

³ Meen anu bhai tna bmo bhau mam sawro ro Allah to, kbe anu bmos wanu mesait aran mhau fee. Meen Allah yoo betsu ro tna yee k'anu.

⁴ Mam tabam refo fo, anu betsu wanu wefo matak fee. Kbe bhai. Menohe anu hawe bo bhau betsu marak sai. Feto to anu bwia tna srau kro bwe bse betsu wanu ro tna. Reto mfi 'amah' ro matak. Anu betsu wanu ro tna

to, meen mhai fee. Betsu wanu ro tna weto kbe mhau mammo snok mam hame wajin.

⁵ Allah yesait oh mi yawe ksoh kbe meen yoo betsu wanu ro tna weto yee k'anu byum. Tna mfo wefo Ait yoo Har rAit yse k'anu. Yse wia matim afo re anu bhar bwe bo ro yawe meen yno reto to, kbe yno tu oh!

⁶ Amu mbewok nhar nwe bo refo meen mabo. Tibyo amu waa fee. Tna amu nhar nwe wore wo amu nhau mam netsu wamu wefo fo, amu nhau mam tabam refo fares. Amu nmo nhau su nsya *Tuhan* mam sawro rAit fefares.

⁷ Amu nhau mam tabam refo to, amu nahni tna nwe bo reto mabo fefares. Menohe amu nhar nwe bo reto meen mabo tu oh.

⁸ Nhar bo reto tibyo amu waa fee. Amu nnaut nwe soh amu nhai to moof. Feto kbe amu nmo nhau su nsya *Tuhan* mam sawro rAit. Nhau mam wore weto to moof miwer amu nhau mam tabam refo.

⁹ Rau ro ati to, amu beroh nno bo ro moof yoyo; mam tabam refo ye tna meen mam sawro rAit ye.

¹⁰ Bko hawe sai meen anu beta bmo bo *Kristus*. Tna Ait ytu srah wanu. Tna ymit safo k'raa ro mno bo ro mkair mam tabam refo. Tna ysan bo moof k'raa ro mno bo ro Ait ksoh, bo ro Ait yhaf mnan.

¹¹ Amu mbewok nhar bo reto. Feto to amu waa *Tuhan*, tna nkyas Ait yasom. Amu nwe k'raa nwe, "Nashana oh!" Allah yhar amu nhaf mato. Tna jō ksoh tawe anu nhar amu nhaf mato ye: Nhar nwe amu nma no k'anu to, mkah nhaf wamu ro moof. Amu raa ro srau ewok fee.

¹² □*Guru* taro miwana amu, mawe amu mbewok nwe besruf anu. Menohe mfe. Ana wase amu nhaf wamu.□ Ati ro *Guru* weto mnit raa to, ana ja mmat raa metsu mne sai. Ana mmat raa yasom rait, msya bobot rait bo to. Mmat bo weto sai, tna mawe ana mesait raa ro moof. Tibyo ana miwana amu mbewok. Amu nkom aam refo nkyas amu fefo afo re anu nhar amu kaket. Tna re anu nhar nwe kbe ne nkyas bawya k'raa ro miwana amu. Amu ksoh nwe anu nhar amu kaket afo re anu nhar nwe amu nhaf wamu moof. Amu ja hawe bibi amu ai fefo. Menohe sik ma nri amu bibi amu wia. Amu nnaut nwe soh anu nhar amu kaket to, kbe anu nksoh amu tna nros tis k'amu kaket ye.

¹³ Soh raa mamus amu, tna mawe amu nkit mkair to, mbau a. Bo ro ana mnaut mawe to, bo ro ati fee. Thar tawe bo ro ja amu mbewok nno weto to, bo ro Allah ybis yawe. Raa taro mawe amu nkit moof. Nnaut nwe bo ro amu ja nno to, nno afo re mafer moof k'anu.

¹⁴ Amu nhar nwe *Kristus* yatmof amu. Au oh mi amu ksoh nwe nno bo bawya ro Ait ybis. Amu nhar nwe Ait yajat tna mafer mawat k'raa beta. Raa sait aran yajat menohe reto mnan mfi raa beta mhai oh ye meto.

¹⁵ *Kristus* yajat afo re mafer moof k'raa beta. Yno afo re raa ro mhau mam tabam refo fares to, kbe mno bo ro moof k'ana mesait aran u fee. Tna kbe mno bo ro ana mesait aran ksoh mno to fee ye. Yajat afo re ana mhau mno bo ro *Kristus* yhaf mnan. Tii Ait yajat tna yrok yasen. Reto oh mi mno re kbe mafer msis k'ana weto.

¹⁶ Tiwya amu mbewok nwase *Kristus* fares to, amu bonaut wamu mfi raa ro tabam sai. Tna ati reto, soh amu mbewok nnit raa to, amu nnit kaket fee: □Ati reto amu nmat raa yasom rait tna msya bobot rait bo feto sai.□ Menohe mfo refo amu nhar nwe, □rau ro ati to: Anu raa kbe bhau

bno bo ro *Kristus* ksoh. □ Feto to, mfo refo ati ro amu nnit raa to, □amu nmat sas raa mhaf mato wana. □ Tiwya soh amu mbewok nnit raa to, ja nmat ait mkah amu nsu wanu sai. Tibyo amu nnit bo ro yetsu mne sai. Tii amu nnit *Kristus* feto ye. □Ati reto to, amu nnaut nwe Ait tait raa sei sai. □Menohe mfo refo amu nnit Ait feto u fee. □Mfo refo amu nhar nwe Ait tait *Tuhan* ro ybam Allah yama. □ Tna mfo refo soh amu nwe nnit raa to, □amu nwe nhar ait yhaf mato rait. □

¹⁷ Raa ro tabam refo to, ja mhaf wana to mkair. Menohe awya ro kro *Kristus* to, kbe yamo srau sau, yhaf sau su ysya Ait. Allah yno ait yhaf rait to, haberek. Raa retait yhaf ro tii tinyi mkair reto to, haberek mamoo moof kaket. Feto to, awya ro kro *Kristus* to, yfi bo Allah ye yfen yhaf, srau rait u. Ro tinyi to mamoo firwas. Raa retait yhaf, srau rait masen mfi *Kristus* yhaf, srau rait ye. Bombra ro tii ro wia smut marak beta. Allah yno yhaf rait mrok tna sai.

¹⁸ Allah oh mi yno bo ro moof weto beta to. Yno anu be biranya bsya Ait. Ait ysan *Kristus*. Tna yitsre raa mame yajat afo re anu be biranya bsya Ait. Tna Ait ybis amu mbewok yawe amu nmo nkyas bo weto k'raa.

¹⁹ Amu nkyas nwe, "*Kristus* yno iso ro tna. Tna Allah ytu raa beta yawe ana mamoo mamoo iso reto re kbe me miranya msya Allah. Ait ysan Yesus tna raa mame Ait yajat. Yno feto tna safo ro raa mmo to, meen ait ymit k'ana fee." Ait ybis amu nmo nkyas bokyas reto k'raa.

²⁰ Tna re amu nmo raabis ro ja mkyas *Kristus* yasom k'raa. Reto mnan fi amu nsoh wamu nkyas bo ro Allah yawe k'anuu. Amu soh-soh anu nwe nnaut bo ro *Kristus* yno reto to, tna nse mamoo nhaf mato wanu oh! Allah yawe anu ne niranya nsya bi Ait.

²¹ Nnaut nwe *Kristus* tait Raa ro yno iro aro fee. Menohe Allah yatmof anu tibyo ybis *Kristus* yama. Yama tna Allah yno *Kristus* yasom iro wanu ro bno. Tii yama yno bo reto re kbe meen Allah ymit safo aro k'anuu fee. Allah ymat mees ro *Kristus* tibyo yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

6

Paulus ysya Timotius mkah armato ro Tuhan

¹ Amu mbewok nkah armato ro Allah su nsya anu. Amu nkyas watum refo k'anuu nwe, "Anu fri boatmof rait oh to. Tna boatmof reto to, nbo sibosom-bosam sai to ma!"

² Tii mamoo aam ro *nabi* Yesaya to, Allah ykyas wore wo Ait ysan riof k'raa. Yawe:

"Mamoo wore wo Jō ksoh tawe tatmof anu to, Jō tari bo ro anu skabuk. Mamoo ati ro Jō ksoh tawe tno riof k'anuu to, Jō tama tban anu."

Yesaya 49:8

Tna amu mbewok nwe k'anuu nwe, "Nri oh: Allah siwyan oh yawe yatmof raa. Masno ro tii yawe ysan riof k'raa to, mfo refo mama oh. □Ait yno iso reto oh." □

³ Amu mbewok nkah armato ro Allah rait to, ja amu nno kaket. Amu nno bo ro moof sai, afo re raa mmat tna ksoh mawe smot Yesus ye. Mfi bo amu nno bo ro mkair to, kbe raa mkyas-kas amu. Tna ati ro amu nkyas Yesus yasom to, kbe raa hawe bo mari.

⁴ Amu mbewok fo raabis ro Allah. Nmat bo ro amu nno, afo re anu beta nhar nwe amu ksoh nno bo wait sai. Bo bawya ro Ait yawe to, amu nri tna nno: Ti aro amu mbewok nsom bo ro samyoh. Ti aro bo ro mkair-kar

mbtek mai k'amu. Bo ro msai mama mai k'amu, tna amu beroh nno bo ro Ait yawe.

⁵ Tii raa moo too mmok amu ye. Tna ti aro-aro to, raa mfot amu, mbu mam *bui* mato. Raa hafrah bo ro amu nwe ye tna mno raa mafa. Amu ja nkah bo mawat, tna njin kaket fee. Tna boit ro niit mnan fee ye.

⁶ Bo weto mai k'amu menohe amu ja nhau nhaf moof sai: Amu nhau nto mboh sai ye, tna amu mur-mur nri tna nhar bo ro Allah yawe. Tna amu nhau nno bo ro moof sai k'raa. Tna mam wore kair mama mai k'amu to, amu kanyin sai. Har ro *Tuhan* mjin mam amu nhaf wamu ye. Tna amu ja natmof raa ye, mkah srau ewok fee; mkah srau sau sai.

⁷ Amu mbewok ja nkyas watum ro Allah: Amu nkyas bo mabo yum oh. Tna Allah yatak rAit mhau k'anuu. □Raa ro byoh mamus amu.□ Menohe amu fo nhau nhaf moof sai bamu. Amu nhau nno bo ro Allah yawe sai. Amu mbewok nhau nhaf moof sai bamu. Reto mnan fi 'sbe' ro Allah yse kmot wa amu. Tna reto mfi bo sbe ro bewas wa bokyas ro mkair-kar ja raa mkyas mai k'amu. Amu nhau nhaf wamu moof to, reto mban wa raa ro mhoh byoh mama.

⁸ Ti aro to, raa miwana bo ro amu nwe. Ti aro raa maun amu mawe amu fo besruf raa sai. He mfe; amu ja nkyas bo abyō sai, nkyas bo mabo yum oh. Fyi-fya sai raa mamus amu to, □amu mbewok ja nri bo ro Allah yawe tna nno sosor.□ Raa taro mawe amu fo noof. Raa taro bibi amu.

⁹ Amu raa ro nsom marak. Raa taro wase amu. Menohe raa taro mnaut mawe amu raa ro nse. Rabu wawa raa kmo amu. Ana saim mawe kbe mame amu njat. Menohe mamu snok mfo refo amu mbewok nhai fefares. Bo ro samyoh weto sor mai k'amu. Menohe amu nhau naam sai bamu fares mefo.

¹⁰ Bo mno amu srau jin ye, menohe ja amu simaut fares ye. Amu fo raa kinyah sai, ro nse bo kebet sai. Menohe *Tuhan* yoo bohar rAit ysan k'amu mbewok. Bohar reto mnan fi bo satoh ro mabyoh maut. Amu ja nkyas watum ro Allah reto k'raa mawat. Amu nsan bo satoh refo saim k'raa mawat oh meto. Tibyo ana beta masen bobot. Amu nse bombra aro fee. Menohe amu fri bo ro moof mbam *Tuhan*. Reto moof miwer toni sai.

Nrat su nsya raa ro wase Allah to ma

¹¹ Raa wamu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus; riwai amu mbewok nkyas bo abyō sai. Amu nkyas fetu afo re anu nhar amu nhaf srau wamu.

¹² Amu noo nhaf wamu mbewok nee k'anuu oh. Menohe anu to noo nhaf wanu nee k'amu fee.

¹³ Jō tkyas bo refo k'anuu mfi fo anu beta ku wojō ro jō tatmof. Jō ksoh tawe anu noo nhaf wanu nee k'amu si ye.

¹⁴ Raa ro smot Yesus fee to, nno irat ranu nsya ana to matak ma. Raa ro ja mari bo ro *Tuhan* yawe, tna msya raa ro ja mno bo ro mkair-kar to, ewok weto to mnan anya fee. Raa ro mhau mam kek ro *Tuhan* to, mhaf wana sau su msya raa ro mhau mam wore wo mamur to fee.

¹⁵ *Kristus* yhaf rAit mnan anya msya Belial fee.* Yhaf rAit hayah sai. Fetu ye raa ro smot *Kristus* ja mhaf wana to mhau hayah msya raa ro smot Ait fee.

* **6:15** Belial to mai ro Ibrani, mawe 'ro mkair'. Mam bokom ro bese roto taro, soh raa mkyas Iblis to, ana mtu yasom rait Belial.

¹⁶ *Berhala* msya bo ro tabam ja raa skabuk to hayah. Tna Samu ro Allah reto hayah. Mfo refo anu beta fo haberek bmo samu ro Allah yhau oh meto. Allah tait Allah ro yaam.

Tiwywa *Tuhan* Allah yawe,

“Meen Jō thau su tsya raa woJō. Jō oh mi tesait thau tatam ana. Ana weto meen smot Jō. Tna kbe ana mammo raa mana woJō.”

Yehezkiel 37:27

¹⁷ Feto to Allah yawe,

“Tufrok mbam raa ro wase Jō. Nhau su nsya ana weto ma. Nbo bo wana ro mkair aro ye to ma. Nno fetu tna Jō thaf reo to, titrah thaf tawe Jō ksoh anu nma no k’Jō.”

Yesaya 52:11

¹⁸ *Tuhan* Allah tait Raa ro yase ybo bombra beta. Tna Ait yesait ykyas yawe,

“Nno fetu tna kbe Jō tfi anu Nja ranu ye. Tna kbe anu nfi ku sme woJō msya ku ro ano woJō ye oh meto.”

2 Samuel 7:14

7

¹ Raa wamu, ro amu mbewok ksoh; tii Allah ysi bo weto k’anu oh. Yawe Ait yfi anu Bja ranu. Feto to nisoh nhaf, srau wanu kaket. Bo knik-knak ro mno anu netsu wanu mkair to, beak fari. Bo ro mkair sor ro anu nno to, nitsre makus oh! Nisoh netsu wanu ye, nhaf wanu ye. Anu beta waa Allah. Feto to, nisoh nisoh anu re nhau nno bo wAit yoyo sai.

Allah yisoh yno re raa sraujin u fee

² Nno nhaf wanu nee k’amu mbewok. □Raa taro mawe amu fo raabis ro *Tuhan* fee. Nri ana ma.□ Ana mamus amu, mawe amu nno bo ro mkair. Mawe amu saso pitis sai tibyo besruf raa sai mefo. Menohe mfe. Amu nhaf mato wamu moof toni sai, amu sikowah tna besruf raa fee. Amu ja sioh raa aro fee.

³ Tkyas bo refo besus k’anu fee. Amu mbewok ksoh anu toni. Mam wore wo amu nhau mam tabam refo fares to, amu nnaut anu yoyo. Soh fyi-fya sai to, kbe amu njat su nsya anu ye tu oh.

⁴ Thar tawe anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus to, kbe nhau nno bo ro moof sai. Tna jō bibi anu. Tkyas bo reto k’raa roto ye. Bo mkair mawat mama mai k’amu mbewok mam befo fares. Menohe tari he anu ne nno bo ro moof tna jō trok simaut mase toni.

⁵ Woyō-woya sai amu mbewok nmo to, amu fri bo ro mkair. Ati ro amu twok mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia to, kair mai k’amu mbewok ye: Raa hafrah bo ro amu nkyas. Tna amu nnaut yyi tna waa ye.

⁶ Allah tait Raa ja yisoh raa ro mnaut yyi tna sraujin. Yno re ana mnaut yyi u fee, tna sraujin u fee. Ait yno fetu k’amu mbewok ye: Yno re Titus frok mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia refo. Allah yno re amu nhaf wamu tnok oh meto.

⁷ Amu ne sraujin u fee. Amu simaut mase nmat Titus u. Ait ybam *kota* ranu ro Korintus yama. Tna bo ro ait yama ykyas to, mno amu simaut mase toni: Yawe anu ksoh jō tama to k’anu u. Yawe anu sraujin. Yawe □anu nri bo ro tii jō tkyas k’anu. Nri tna nashana. Tna mfo refo anu nhar nwe bo ro tii anu nno reto to, mkair toni.□ Jō simaut mase toni tari he anu nfot bo ro tii tawe reto tna nno. Titus yawe anu ne nros tis k’jō. Bo reto mno Titus ye simaut u tna mno re jō sraujin u fee ye.

⁸ Tii tkom aam tna bhah anu.* Tna anu nmat aam reto nrok sraujin. Reto mno re jō sraujin ye. Menohe anu sraujin tibyo fee. Bo ro tawe k'anu to, mafer rau to moof sai. Mfo refo anu sraujin u fee ye. Tna jō aro bo sraujin anu u fee ye.

⁹ Jō hawe bo tno re anu sraujin. Menohe bo mafer rau to, anu nwe nashana to. Bo ro tkom to, mno anu sraujin wia. Tna Allah yno re tis rau to, anu sraujin ranu reto misti bo ro mkair aro fee.

¹⁰ Ti aro raa sraujin bo ro mkair ana mno. Sraujin tibyo masahana tna mkai riof. Raa mrok takoh srau feto to moof. Allah yno tis rau to mafer moof: Raa mkai riof. Raa ro Allah wAit soh sraujin to, ja me mari bo ro Allah yawe. Tibyo mafer rau to, Allah yno ana mhaf, srau to me moof u. Menohe raa taro mrok takoh srau fee. Mamo mo k'Allah ye fee. Tibyo ana sraujin kait mamo snok mhai si. Raa sraujin kait mfi feto to mkair. Raa ro tabam refo fo, ja ana sraujin feto.

¹¹ □Tiwya raa wanu sait yno safo.† Tna anu nastako ait fee. Menohe anu sayō rof safo reto. Anu noo safo mana nmit k'ait fee ye. Anu nesait nno bo mkair oh meto. Menohe tiwya jō bhah anu tna anu nri bo ro tawe.□ Sraujin mfi feto to moof. Allah yno re mafer ro moof frok: Anu nashana bo ro mkair tii anu nno. Au oh mi anu nsen noo safo mana nmit k'ait oh. Reto moof. Mfo refo anu ksoh toni nno bo moof. Tna re raa mhar mawe *jemaat* ranu reto me mno bo ro moof sai. Jō tari bo beta ro anu nno weto to, tna thar tawe anu nri bo ro jō tkom mam aam ro tii tkom tee k'anu reto.

¹² Tii tkom aam reto fyi? Tkom tawe bhah ait ro yisti safo reto fee. Tna tkom tkyas raa ro ait yno reto sai ye fee. Tii tkom aam reto afo re anu nesait nrok nhar nhaf wanu. Nhar nwe anu noo nhaf wanu nee k'amu. Allah ksoh yawe anu nhaf sau su nsya amu mbewok.

¹³ Mfo refo amu nhar bo anu ne ksoh amu mbewok tna ne nri bo ro amu nwe. Tibyo amu mbewok ne sraujin u fee. Titus ymat anu mam *kota* ro Korintus tna hah yama. Tna ait simaut ye. Tna amu ksoh toni nmat he ait simaut toni. Anu nno ait yhaf rait me simaut u.

¹⁴ Tii Titus yama yo k'anu mam Korintus fefares to, Jō tkyas anu k'ait. Tkyas bo ro moof. Tna ait yama yo k'anu to, ymat yawe bo ro jō tawe reto mabo oh meto. (Mnan anya msya bombra beta ro ja jō tkyas k'anu oh. Ja jō tkyas bo ro mabo sai.) Tis rau bo ro tii tkyas k'ait to, yesait ymat yawe mabo. Tibyo jō hrenaut fee.

¹⁵ Mam ati ro Titus yama yo k'anu reto to, anu nitrah nhaf wanu tna nri bo ro ait ykyas. Ait ynaut yawe anu waa tna hartu ait. Tibyo ait ksoh anu toni ye.

¹⁶ Mfo refo thar tawe anu ksoh nno bo ro moof. Tibyo jō simaut mase.

8

Raa moo pitis mee k'raa kinyah ro smot Kristus

¹ Raa wamu sor; amu mbewok nwe nkyas *jemaat* sor ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia k'anu. Allah yatmof ana. Yoo tak yee k'ana.

* **7:8** Paulus ykom aam ro tinyi (1 Korintus). Raa ro mkom *tafsiran* aro mkyas mawe Paulus ykom aam roto taro ye. Menohe aam reto mfo refo marak; tibyo raa mse mam *Alkitab* ranu fee. Mam aam reto ait yafriiri raa ro mno bo mkair. † **7:11** 1 Korintus 5:1,2 mkyas mawe raa wana sait ywyah: Yoo yaja yfain.

² Tibyo ana me matmf raa anya. Mam wore wefo fo kair toni mai k'ana weto. Tna ana mse bo kebet sai. Menohe ana simaut mase fares. Tna ana matmf raa ro smot Yesus, ro mhau mam *kota* ro Yerusalem mkah mhaf ase toni. Tibyo ana msan bo ro msai k'raa weto.

³ Thar tawe raa ro Allah wAit mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia weto to, mse pitis kebet sai. Menohe ana ksoh moo pitis kebet ro ana mse weto to, msan k'raa kinyah ro Allah wAit mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. Ana ro mhau mam Makedonia weto mnaut ana mesait ai sai fee.

⁴ Ana mhar mawe *jemaat* roto taro ye mawe kbe moo pitis mee k'raa kinyah weto. Tna ana mawe k'amu mbewok mawe, "Amu ro nhau mam Makedonia fo, nesait ksoh toni nno bo reto ye." Raa aro bo mbis ana mawe msan pitis wana ye fee. Ana mhaf mbyō sai.

⁵ Raa ro mhau mam Makedonia weto to, moo mhaf wana mee k'Allah wia matim. Tna mari bo ro Allah yawe. Tibyo ana moo mhaf wana mee k'amu ye. Ana mno bo moof reto miwer bo ro tii jō tnaut tawe ana mno.

⁶ *Tahun* ro wia raa ro mhau mam Makedonia weto mno bo reto. Tna tii Titus yama ykyas raa ro Yerusalem weto k'anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus ye. Yawe ana mhau bo marak sai. Ati reto to, anu nwe natmf ana. Ati reto to, anu nwe nsan pitis k'ana. He mfe. Anu bitsre bo ro anu nwe nno reto. Anu nno fefares! Feto to, mfo refo amu nbis Titus nwe ait hah yama yo k'anu mam *kota* ro Korintus u. Amu nbis ait yama yawe k'anu ye yisobu anu yawe, "Pitis ro anu tii nwe nsan k'raa ro kinyah to, anu nsan fefares! Anu natmf raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem fe mfe a! Nsan pitis wanu mnan si tiwya anu nwe fetu oh!"

⁷ Anu raa *jemaat* ro Korintus to, ja nno bombra sor kakat: Bosmot ranu ja matak. Anu nkyas maja ro *Tuhan* k'raa moof toni ye. Anu nkit maan tna nhar bo ye. Anu ja ksoh nno bo ro moof. Tna anu nhafri amu ye. Bombra wanu beta weto to mninon oh. Feto to, jō tisobu anu tawe, "Natmf raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem oh! Nno mkah nhaf ase ranu ye."

⁸ *Jemaat* taro msan pitis k'raa ro kinyah. □Tii Titus yama yo k'anu mam Korintus. Tna anu nwe anu natmf raa ro kinyah ye. Nwe anu ksoh nsan bo k'raa kinyah ro mhau mam Yerusalem. □Tna jō tkom aam k'anu tawe sanet boatmf wanu. Tawe tbiis bo k'anu fee. Tkyas afo re raa mhar boatmf ranu reto ye. Anu ja natmf raa anya kakat ye fe mfe a?

⁹ Nnaut nwe *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* yatmf anu beta toni ye. Tiwya bo wAit ro yse to mninon oh. Menohe Ait yatmf anu. Tibyo Ait yitsre bo yase rAit msya bosatoh wAit beta tna yroh yama tabam refo. Yama yhau mam tabam refo ynan raa ro suawe sai. Yno bo reto afo re anu nsen bobot sor ye meto. Feto tibyo tawe ne natmf raa kinyah makin sor to, mkah nhaf ase nfi Ait fetu ye oh!

¹⁰ *Tahun* ro wia anu nwe anu ksoh nsan pitis k'raa kinyah wanu ro mhau mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. Anu fo *jemaat* masmair ro nwe nno bo reto. Ati weto to, *jemaat* roto aro moo pitis mee k'raa ro Yerusalem weto fefares. *Tahun* ro wia, anu aro noo pitis wanu baro berur su oh. Tna fo anu bitsre bo moof ro tii anu nwe nno reto. Anu nno mkak fefares. Jō tnaut tawe ro moof to, ne makrau pitis wanu u.

¹¹ Mfo refo noo pitis wanu berur su to, nno mkak oh! Tii anu hre nkyas su oh, nwe anu ksoh natmf raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. Bo ro tii ksoh nno to, nno mammo snok mkak oh! Nno mkah simaut ranu tii ro

wia reto yum oh. Awya ro yatem miyō, kbe ysan pitis mawat. Tna awya ro yatem mabuf, kbe ysan kebet sai.

¹² Soh raa ksoh moo bo wana msan k'raa mamytot si bo ro ana mse to, kbe Allah yhaf mnan. Mfi bo ana mse pitis kebet sai, tibyo msan pitis kebet sai to; kbe Allah yhaf mnan raa weto ye.

¹³ Tkyas bo refo k'anu to, tawe tse bo samyoh k'anu nsom to fee. Jō hawe bo anu nfi raa ro kinyah afo re ana weto mse pitis mawat. Tawe fetofee! Jō ksoh anu mkbair ewok nse bo mnan anya sai.

¹⁴ Mfo refo anu fo nhau to bo mninon. Tna ana mhau bo marak. Meen soh anu nhau bo marak to, kbe ana me matmof anu fetofee. Ro moof to anu nsya ana nhau to nse bo mnan anya sai.

¹⁵ Bokom ro Allah mkyas bo reto. □Mkyas ati ro raa wAit tufrok tabam ro Mesir. Tna boit ro ana mait to marak. □ Mawe:

“Raa sait yanyah boit □*manna*□ mawat. Tna bo ro kbe yait to mnan si.

Yait mkak tna aro mhau fee. Tna raa sait roto yanyah bo kebet sai.

Menohe kbe bo ro ait retait yait to mnan si ye fetofee.”*

Keluaran 16:18

Kbe Titus yamo yo k'anu

¹⁶ Amu mbewok nyoh asik mase k'Allah. Ait yno re Titus yhaf rait mnan anya msya jō thaf ajō: Ait ksoh yawe yros tis yban anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus ye.

¹⁷ Amu nkyas k'ait nwe amu ksoh ait hah yama yo k'anu u. Tna ait yawe ait yesait ksoh toni yawe yno bo reto.

¹⁸ Kbe Titus yesait yama fee. *Penginjil* sait kbe kro Titus yama. *Penginjil* retait, raa ro *jemaat* magin mhar ait oh, tna mawe ait fi raa ro yoof. Ja ykyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus k'raa kakat.

¹⁹ (Tii *jemaat* sor msok *penginjil* retait tna mbis ait mawe meen yamo su ysya amu mbewok nmo't Yerusalem ye. Mfo refo ait kro Titus yama. Meen ait kro jō tsya Timotius ye, nmo't Yerusalem. Ati reto to, amu nbo tuuf kbe nmo su noo pitis ro anu siwyan reto, nkah nmo nee k'raa *jemaat* mam Yerusalem reto. Kbe raa mmat bo ro amu nno refo tna bibi *Tuhan*. Tna kbe raa mhar mawe amu nesait ksoh natmof ana mam Yerusalem ye.

²⁰ Amu hawe bo raa mkyas mawe amu noo pitis reto tna nmo nno-na bo. Fetofee to, amu nwe amu nbo tuuf kbe nmo su nsan pitis mase reto.

²¹ Bo ro amu nno to, amu nno abyō sai. Bosan reto amu nisoh nbo kakat. Amu ksoh *Tuhan* ymat sas bo ro amu nno refo, tna yawe amu nno bo refo kakat. Tna kbe raa mmat bo ro amu nno refo ye, tna mawe amu nbo bo refo kakat ye.)

²² Tna amu mbewok nbis nfoh ramu sait naut kbe yama ysya ana mbewok mo k'anu mam *kota* ro Korintus ye. Ait retait tait amu sanet oh: Ti ro wia sor to, ait yno bo ro amu nwe to, ja ksoh yno beta kakat sai. Tna mfo refo ait ksoh toni yawe yama yo k'anu. Ait yhar yawe anu ksoh nno bo ro moof.

²³ Nnaut nwe Titus tait ja ykah bo su ysya jō. Tna amu nfoh mabo ewok reto, raa ro *jemaat* sor taro msok ana mbewok. Msok ana mbewok tna

* **8:15** Tiwya tinyi raa ro Allah wAit tufrok tabam ro Mesir. Tna boit ro ana mait to marak. Tna Ait yoo boit sau ro masom '*manna*' yse k'ana mait. Tna Ait ybis raa moo *manna* ro ana manyah reto to, tna saim k'raa anya. Saim afo re *manna* mkah raa sait-sait mait to, mnan.

mbis ana mama su kro Titus ye. Raa mmat bo moof ro ja ana mbewok mno tna bibi *Kristus*.

²⁴ Natmof raa weto. Tna *jemaat* taro sor kbe mmat bo moof ro anu nno reto. Mmat tna mhar mawe bo tii tkyas k'ana to, bo mabo. Mhar mawe anu ja nno bo ro moof.

9

Nsiwyan pitis wea

¹ Jō tkyas pitis ro anu nwe nsan k'raa ro Allah wAit mam Yerusalem. Menohe tkyas u fyi?

² Thar tawe anu ksoh toni noo pitis reto nee k'ana. Tna tkyas anu k'raa ro Allah wAit mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia oh. Tawe k'ana tawe, "Raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro Korintus msya raa taro ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Akhaya weto to, ana ksoh moo pitis mee k'raa ro pitis marak. *Tahun* ro wia ana ksoh berur pitis wana oh." Ana mari bo reto tna mawat mawe ana ksoh berur pitis wana msan k'raa ro Yerusalem weto ye.

³ Jō tbis Titus ysya amu nfoh mabo ewok weto mama mo k'anu. Ana mama re kbe mmat soh raa *jemaat* ranu siwyan pitis reto wea oh fe mfe fares a. Ja amu bibi anu; nwe k'raa ro Makedonia nwe anu ksoh nno bo ro moof refo. Meen soh ana baro msya jō nma no k'anu to, kbe ana mmat mawe bosan reto anu siwyan oh. Mnan fi bo jō tawe k'ana wia oh.

⁴ Pitis tii anu nwe ksoh nsan reto to, soh amu nma tna ana mmat he anu siwyan pitis reto fefares to, kbe amu hrenaut ye tna anu hrenaut ye.

⁵ Reto oh mi jō tbis ana mabo tuuf weto matim wia mama mo k'anu. Kbe ana mama mros tis mban *jemaat* ranu. Mban anu siwyan bo ro nsan reto wea. (Jō bibi anu, anu nwe noo pitis mawat nee k'raa ro Yerusalem weto to, tawe anu raa ro nhaf moof toni.) Pitis ro anu nwe ksoh nsan to, soh anu siwyan pitis reto wea oh to, reto moof. Tna fo jō tama mam tis. Soh fetu to, kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe anu nesait ksoh nno bo ro moof reto. Tna mhar mawe raa tko anu re nsan bo reto fee.

Noo bo nsan mkah nhaf ase

⁶ Nnaut oh; raa mawe,
"Awya ro furere □sfo□ makan kebet sai to, meen yatu kebet sai. Tna awya ro yoo furere mase to, meen yatu mase ye."

⁷ Ro moof to, anu beta nnaut pitis mabyoh jya ro kbe nsan. Nnaut mnan mam nhaf mato wanu aro sait-sait wia matim. Tna nesait nhar nwe kbe noo pitis mabyoh jya nee. Tna fo noo nee. Nno be raa tko anu nsan bo wanu. Tna anu ro hawe bo nsan pitis k'raa to, kbe nsan ma. Nno be anu nsan pitis mkah nhaf ro mkair meto. Allah ksoh yawe raa msan bo mkah nhaf ro simaut mase.

⁸ Tna Ait yatak re kbe yoo bouum mninon yee k'anu. Ait yatak yno re anu nse bombra beta mnan, aro mabut fee. Ja yoo bo mninon yee k'anu yoyo afo re anu natmof raa anya ye. Afo re anu nno bo moof aro rau-rau k'raa ye.

⁹ Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe,
"Ait ja yoo bombra saim k'raa. Ait yoo bo yee k'raa ro mse bo aro fee. Yhaf rAit moof yum mammo snok mam hame wajin."

Mazmur 112:9

¹⁰ Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo □sfo□ manaf yee k'raa furere to. Yno □sfo□ manaf reto mo miyō tna manes. Tna Allah yoo boit yee afo re raa mait ye.

Ait yno re anu nse bo mnan. Yno bo wanu ro nkah to, mafer mninon ye. Tna yno re kbe anu nmo raa ro mhaf moof ati miwer bo ro ti ro wia ye.

¹¹ Ait kbe yoo bobot aro rau-rau yee k'anu. Yno bo reto afo kbe anu noo bo nee k'raa mkah nhaf wanu ro mbyō soso. Amu nbo tuuf kbe nkah bosan ro anu nsan reto nmo nee k'ana mam tno. Tna tis rau to, ana weto kbe me mayoh asik mase k'Allah.

¹² Anu nsan pitis k'raa ro mse bo aro fee weto. Reto kbe mno bo ro moof trion ewok: Kbe raa ro Allah wAit weto mse bo mnan ye. Tna mno re kbe raa simaut mase mayoh asik mase k'Allah ye.

¹³ Anu nsan pitis mawat k'ana ro mhau mam Yerusalem. Bosan sor ro anu nsan weto mno raa bibi bo yase ro Allah rAit. Tna kbe raa mhar mawe ja anu nri Bokyas Moof ro Yesus tna nbo nno ye.

¹⁴ Raa ro smot Yesus mam Yerusalem weto to, mhar mawe Allah yatmof anu toni. Tna boatmof rAit oh mi mno re anu nno bo moof k'ana si. Feto to, ana mhafri anu tna skabuk anu k'Allah ye.

¹⁵ Allah ysan bo ro moof miwer toni k'anu ye.* Nma, anu byoh asik mase k'Ait.

10

Paulus hafrah guru baro ro miwana yasom

¹ Jō fi Paulus, □raabis ro Tuhan.□ Anu nhar nwe Kristus tait Raa ro ja yhaf sneh. Tna jō soh-soh anu mam Kristus yasom rAit, tawe □nri bo ro jō tawe k'anu.□ Tiwya, ati ro jō tama to k'anu to, ja tkyas bo mkah thaf sneh ye. Menohe ati ro jō thau fari tna tkom aam ro tee k'anu to, jō tkyas bo ro matak toni.

² Raa ro jemaat ranu mam kota ro Korintus to, taro mamus jō. Tawe soh ana mari bo ro jō tawe fee, kbe jō bhah ana tu oh! Jō hawe bo tkyas bo tbait ktan-ktan. Menohe ana weto maun amu mbewok mawe amu nhaf ranu mkair, mnan fi raa ro wase Allah. Ana maun mawe amu raa ro saso bo ro tabam refo sai. Meen jō tama to k'anu to, tna soh jō tari bo ana mkyas bo reto fares to, kbe jō bhah ana tu oh!

³ Ae; amu mbewok nhau mam tabam refo fares. Menohe amu □nmak, soh mfe□ nme anya nsya raa mfi raa ro tabam refo ja mno to fee.

⁴ Amu ja safo nsom sbe mfi raa ro tabam refo ja mno to fee. Mkah Allah yatak rAit oh mi amu ntai beswan bo ro mbam kabes. Mkah Allah yatak rAit amu nmo simoyot snek ro kabes sor to brir-brar marak.

⁵ Raa taro miwana Allah tna safuk mawe ana u kar. Tna raa taro mkyas Allah to, menohe mkyas maja ro sre. Bo ro ana mkyas reto to, bo mabo fee. Bokyas rana ro sre reto oh mi mno wa re kbe raa mhar Allah kaket fee. Raa ro beswan Allah weto to, Ait yoo tak yee k'amu afo re amu ntak nikyak bonaut wana ro sre weto makus sai. □Amu nno mkah tak ro Allah,□ tibyo kbe ana ksoh mari bo ro Kristus yawe. Kbe ana ksoh mhar Allah kaket tna msya mhar maja rAit ro ati reto.

⁶ Tawe beroh nri bo ro Kristus yawe kaket! Nri tna nbo nno oh! Tna meen kbe amu mbewok nhar awya ro ja yari bo ro Kristus yawe, tna nhar awya ro yari Ait fee. Meen amu nma to, kbe amu nsen bhah awya ro hawe yari bo ro Kristus yawe. Tna kbe amu nmit safo mana k'ait retait.

* **9:15 Tafsiran** aro rau-rau mkyas mawe bosan ro Paulus ykyas refo fo Yesus yesait (nmat Yohanes 3:16; 1 Yohanes 4:9-11) soh mfe 'boatmof ro Allah' (nmat 2 Korintus 8:9).

⁷ Awya raa ro *Kristus* rAit? Soh anu nmat sas raa to, nmat bo ro mne sai ma! Soh anu nnaut nwe anu fo raa wAit to, nnaut nwe jō fi raa rAit sait feto ye. □Raa taro santri mawe, “Paulus tait raabis ro *Kristus* fee.” Ana mawe ana mesait oh mi raabis ro *Kristus*. Menohe ana weto mmat sas raa tna mnit ana kaket fee. Ana ja mmat bo ro raa mno tna mmat ratan ro myum msya raa masom wana, tna msya bombra ro raa mse bo to sai. Ana mmat raa mhaf mato wana fee.□

⁸ Riwai jō tesait tkyas tak ro *Tuhan* yoo yee k’amu mbewok. Tkyas amu feto jō bibi amu ai. Menohe jō hrenaut fee. *Tuhan* ybis amu nma afo re nti bonaut k’anu. Ybis amu nma nros tis anu. Amu hawe nma nmit safo mana mai k’anu.

⁹ Jō tkom bo tna bhah anu mkah aam to fyi? Aam ro tii tkom tee k’anu to, msya aam ro tkom refo ye to, tkom tee afo re anu waa jō to fee.

¹⁰ Raa taro mamus jō mawe, “Ati ro Paulus ykom aam yee k’amu to, ait ykyas bo ro ktan-ktan toni k’amu. Ait bhah amu toni afo re amu waa ait. Menohe ati ro yama yo k’amu, tna yros ykyas su ysya amu to, reto hayah: Yama ykyas bo ysya amu to, aro mfi feto fee ye! Amu nmat he ait raa ro yatak fee. Raa ro mase ja mhar mkyas bo mmai moof kaket, menohe Paulus yhar feto fee! □Tibyō ja amu nri bo ro ait yawe fee ye.□”

¹¹ Meen ati ro jō thah tama to k’anu u to, tama hafrah raa ro mamus jō. Kbe tkyas bo rere k’ana weto u fee. Kbe tama thaf sneh to fee. Tama hafrah ana weto mkah tak ro *Tuhan*. Bo ro ja jō tkom tee k’anu mam aam sai, kbe tkyas abyō. Tna kbe ana weto mhar mawe jō fi raa ro sne-sna sai fee.

¹² *Guru* ro mhau msya anu baro safuk mawe, □“Amu oh mi raa ro nse, raa ro Allah ybis.”□ Ana mawe ana mase abyō miwer awya? Ana mnit ana mase rana reto, mmit msya ana mesait aran sai. Mno feto to ana wase bo sai. □Ana weto safuk tna mkyas bo miwer bo ro ana mesait mno. Ana mkyas bo miwer.□ Amu aro ja nno mfi feto fee.

¹³ Amu mbewok nkah bo mam wore wo Allah ybis k’amu sai aran. Amu maum mamō snok mam wore weto sai. Amu nmo fari nmo niwer to fee. Ait ybis amu nma no k’anu tna nkyas bokyas rAit. Amu safuk □nwe amu nisoh bosmot wanu kaket. Bosmot wanu taro mo matak oh.□ Raa ro mhau mam remo roto taro to, Allah ybis re *penginjil* roto taro mkyas bokyas rAit k’ana. Allah ybis amu mbewok nmo no k’ana weto fee. Tibyō amu oh mi safuk nwe amu nse nbo *jemaat* weto to fee.

¹⁴ Tiwya amu mbewok nma no k’anu mam *kota* ro Korintus, tna nkyas Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* reto. Amu raa ro tinyi ntim wia nma fari snok mam *kota* ranu. Feto to amu safuk anu to, saah. Reto miwer bo ro Allah ybis k’amu mbewok nmo nno to fee. Tna ati reto to, amu nmo nkyas watum ro *Tuhan* mam remo ro miwrek *kota* ro Korintus majoh ro tino fefares.

¹⁵ Allah ybis raa roto taro mamō mkyas □Yesus yasom□ k’ara ro mhau mam remo roto taro. *Jemaat* mam remo weto to, mnān fi armato ro *penginjil* roto mkah. Allah ybis amu mbewok nmo nkah bo mam remo weto fee. Tna amu safuk nwe amu nisoh bosmot raa weto fee ye. *Jemaat* ranu mam *kota* ro Korintus reto oh mi mnān mfi armato ro *Tuhan* ybis yawe amu nkah. Feto to amu safuk nwe, “Raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro Korintus to, mfo refo ana smot *Kristus* ye.” Amu safuk nkyas feto to, bo ro mkair meto fee. Amu ksoh □anu nri bo ro amu nwe. Soh anu nri bo

k'amu to, amu ninaut nwe kbe□ bosmot ranu mo matak. Tna kbe amu ne nti bonaut ro mase naut u k'anu ye. Tibyo bosmot wanu mo matak.

¹⁶ Tna fo meen amu mbewok nmo nkyas Bokyas ro Moof mam rabin roto taro. Mam rabin weto to raa aro mkyas Bokyas Moof reto fefares. Amu hawe bo nmo nkah bo mam yuk ro raa mkyas Yesus yasom oh. Allah ybis *penginjil* roto taro mamot wore weto oh. Tna kbe ana safuk armato ro ana mesait mkah weto saah. Amu safuk nkyas armato ro amu nesait nkah sai.

¹⁷ Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe,
 "Soh raa safuk to, rau ro moof to, kbe ana mawe, 'Nmat bo moof ro *Tuhan* yno refo! "

Yeremia 9:24

¹⁸ Ati ro raa mesait bibi ana ai to, bo ro ana mawe weto to bo ati fee. Bo ro ana mkyas mawe reto to, kbe mno *Tuhan* bibi ana fee. Rau ro ati to, *Tuhan* oh mi ynaut yawe anu aro bno bo ro moof to! *Tuhan* yhaf mnan raa weto.

11

Guru sor ro mama mo k'anu to, ana weto taro Allah ybis fee

¹ Taja, tme, tao tano na; sik nri bo ro jō tawe refo: Kbe tkyas bo tfi raa ro wase bo hrenaut wia. □Kbe jō bibi jō tesait ai.□ Thar tawe ja anu nri bo ro tawe.

² Jō thafri anu, mnan fi Allah yesait yhafri anu. □Jō takah tayun anu rere tibyo anu nmo kro *Kristus*. Tna jō tros wa kmot anu afo re anu smot Ait kakat.□ Nmo su nsya Ait kakat. Re kbe raa aro mno anu fee. Jō tnan fi raa sait ro ytos ku rait ro ano. Tna tthis raa sait, tawe yoo ku au. Tna jō kmot ku au kakat re kbe meen ati ro ait yama ymen au to, au mhau mato mboh fares.

³ Menohe raa taro mama besruf anu. Jō waa be kbe anu nri bo ro ana mawe tna anu nmo kro ana. (Mno mfi tiwya tinyi aban ro srau wer reto besruf Hawa mam armato ro Eden.) Nri ana ma. Anu nmo su nsya *Kristus* oh. Nros ntrot nsya Ait. Smot Ait yesait aran. Srau ewok ma.

⁴ Tii amu mbewok nma nkyas Yesus yasom k'anu to, amu nkyas kakat. Tna fo raa taro mama mawe ana raabis ro Allah. He mfe. Bo ro ana mkyas to, mnan anya msya bo ro amu nkyas to fee. Hre nifra sneh nri bo ro ana mkyas reto to ma! Ana mkyas Yesus ye, menohe ana mkyas bo miwer. Bo ro ana mkyas aro mnan si msya bo ro Yesus tii ykyas fee. Har ro tii mama mjnin mam anu nhaf mato wanu to Har ro ati. Menohe ana weto mkyas har roto aro. Tii anu nri Bokyas Moof ro amu nkyas k'anu. Iso reto to, iso sau mesait aran ro raa mamot tna kbe mkai riof. Menohe *guru* weto merif iso roto, iso ro sre. Ana sioh mawe raa kbe mkai riof mam iso ro ana merif reto.

⁵ □Raa weto sioh mawe ana to raabis (*rasul*) ro mbam Allah mama. He mfe. Ait ro ybis ana mama fee. Tna ana mawe□ ana raa ro mase toni. Menohe ana mase miwer jō fee. Jō fi raa ro Allah ybis yawe tkyas Bokyas ro Moof reto k'anu.

⁶ Jō tkyas bo to, ja tasoh mnan-nan fee sai. Menohe takit maan tna thar bo ro Allah miwer ana. Nnaut wore wo tii jō betoo maja ro Allah k'anu: Anu nhar nwe bo ro tii tawe to, bo weto beta to, bo mabo. *Guru* weto to mhar bo mkyas mayoh mno raa mhaf. Menohe ana mhar maja ro Allah kakat fee.

Paulus ja yayoh bo aro k'ana fee

⁷ Ati ro jō tama tkyas Bokyas Moof k'anu to, tawe kbe anu noo boren nren jō fee. □*Jemaat* sor ja maren boren k'raabis ro mama mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'ana. □Menohe jō tawe anu kbe noo pitis aro nren jō fee. Anu nnaut nwe jō tno bo ro mkair meto? Tawe tno feto afo re anu nhar nwe jō ja hartu anu. □Watum ro *Tuhan* jō tkyas k'anu mno anu nsen bobot tna□ jō tfi sryan ranu sai. □Nno be anu aro nnaut nwe bokyas ajō ja mafer marak, tna reto oh mi tawe k'anu tawe anu nren boren k'jō fee: Nnaut bo reto ma!□

⁸ Tii jō tama thau tsya anu to, tna *jemaat* roto oh mi maren boren k'jō. Anu raa ro Korintus to noo boren nren jō fee. Reto mfi bo jō ttak bo wana weto, afo re tama tno bo moof k'anu.

⁹ Tii thau tsya anu to, boit msya bo ro tse aro mabut. Tna raa ro smot *Kristus* mbam *provinsi* ro Makedonia mama. Ana oh mi moo pitis, bo to mee k'jō. Tibyo bo ro tse to mnan. Jō hawe bo tno anu aro nsui. Tibyo tii tayoh pitis k'anu ro Korintus fee. Tna meen tayoh bo aro k'anu fee ye.

¹⁰ Jō safuk tawe jō tkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'anu menohe ja tayoh pitis k'anu fee. Wore wo jō tamo mam *provinsi* ranu ro Akhaya to, kbe tno feto ye: Kbe tawe k'raa tawe, "Noo boren nren jō ma." Jō smot *Kristus* tibyo anu nhar nwe bo ro jō tawe refo to bo mabo tu oh.

¹¹ Jō tatmof anu. Menohe jō hawe bo too pitis ro anu nwe nee k'jō. Allah yhar yawe jō tatmof anu.

¹² *Guru* ro mkair taro weto bibi ana mesait ai mawe ana weto ja mno bo mnan anya mfi bo ro amu mbewok ja nno. He mfe. Jō tkah bo ro *Tuhan* to, ja jō tayoh pitis k'anu fee. Tna meen tama tkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'anu to, kbe tayoh bo aro k'anu fee ye. Tno feto to tno wa *guru* weto. Tno afo re anu nhar nwe *guru* weto to hayah. Ana mnan anya mfi amu fo fee.

¹³ *Guru* ro bibi ana mesait ai weto to, mawe ana raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* ye. Menohe mfe: Ana weto to raa ro mamo wan-wan sai. Ana mawe ana mkah bo mam armato ro *Tuhan*, he mfe. Ana besruf anu.

¹⁴ Nrok tna ktak ma! Kabes yabi (Iblis) tait ja yamo wan-wan ye. Ait besruf raa tibyo raa taro mnaut mawe ait ynan fi *malaikat* ro moof sau. Yamo wan-wan haberek yfi *malaikat* ro moof.

¹⁵ Feto to nrok tna ktak ma! Nnaut nwe soh kabes yabi ja besruf raa to, kbe raa ro mari ait ja mno feto ye fea! Ana mamo wan-wan ye. Kakat anu! Bokyas rana siroyō-raya. Tis rau to, kbe Allah ymit bo k'raa ro ja mno bo feto fea!

Paulus ykyas bombra ro mkair tii mai k'ait

¹⁶ Riwai jō tawe, "Nnaut nwe jō fi raa ro wase bo hrenaut to ma!" Nnaut nwe jō hawe bo bibi jō ai. Tako hawe sai mfo refo tkyas bo baro ro tiwya jō tno. Sik hre sai nifra sneh nri bo ro tawe refo. □Tkyas bo wefo afo re anu nhar nwe jō fi raabis ro *Kristus* tu oh.□

¹⁷ Ja *Tuhan* hawe bo raa mesait bibi ana ai. Menohe mfo refo tkyas bo feto tfi raa ro wase bo sai.

¹⁸ Raa mawat bibi ana mesait ai. Ana safuk mawe ana raa ro mase mam tabam refo. Feto kbe jō tfi ana weto tna tkyas bo baro mfi ana weto wia ye. □Menohe jō tnaut tawe bo ro ana safuk mawe mkyas reto to, bo ro ati fee.□

¹⁹ Anu nnaut nwe anu raa ro nhar bo. Tna re anu ja sayō rof raa ro wase bo mkyas bo.

²⁰ Tmat bo anu sayō rof raa awya sai ro yhau ysya anu. Anu hre nri bo ro *guru* aro sor beta mawe. Anu ja nri bo k'ana ro moof tna nri bo k'ana ro mno bo mkair ye. Kaket anu! Ana taro mbis-bas anu weto nfi sryan boh wana sai. Tna ana mayoh bo mawat k'anu. Ana besruf anu. Ana mawe ana raa ro mase miwer anu. Ana mamus anu ye. Reto mnan fi ana mai-a anu mkah bokyas rana.

²¹ Menohe amu mbewok ja nno bo feto k'anu fee. □Amu ja nhaf sneh. Feto to raa taro mkyas mawe amu fo raabis ro Allah fee.□

Guru weto ja mesait mkyas mase rana. Feto to, tako hawe sai, mfo refo jō tesait tkyas bo wojō baro feto ye. Tkyas re kbe anu nri bo k'jō ye. (Ja raa ro wase bo hrenaut mesait aran bibi ana mesait sai.)

²² Ana weto tawjō mawe ana raa ro Ibrani. (Au oh mi raa mana ro tiwya Allah ysok.): Jō fi raa ro Ibrani ye. Ana weto mawe ana ku renti ro bi Abraham. (Ait oh mi raa ro tii Allah ysok.): Tna jō fi ku renti ro bi Abraham ye. Ana weto mawe ana raa ro Israel: Feto tna jō fi raa ro Israel ye.*

²³ Ana mawe ana mamō sryan ro *Kristus*. Tna jō tamo sryan rAit ye. Menohe jō tno bo ro bi Ait ybis yawe to, tno moof miwer. (Tako hawe sai, jō bibi jō ai fefo, tfi raa ro mamboi!) Jō tno bo ro *Kristus* ybis to, au oh mi bo mkair mawat mai k'jō: Jō tkah bo rAit to, samyoh toni. Ana weto to mno bo rAit kaket fee. Tkyas *Kristus* yasom oh mi tii raa mfot jō tna mbu mam *bui* mato mun aro firwas-firwas to. Ana weto to, raa mfot mbu mam *bui* mato fee. Ti aro to, raa hawe bo jō tkyas *Kristus* yasom. Tibyo ana mfot jō tna mmok-mak jō. Menohe *guru* weto to, raa mfot tna mmok-mak to fee. Tna ti aro firwas-firwas to, raa sikowah jō ye maami jō thai. Menohe thau fares. Ana weto to, aro mnan jō feto fee.

²⁴ Tna muhrin maat raa ro Yahudi mfot jō tna moo too mmok-mak jō. Ti wore weto to, ana mok-mak jō muhrin mawat (39).

²⁵ Tna raa mfot jō muhrin tuuf to, mfot jō tna mai-a jō mkah armuk wana. Mai-a jō mfi ja ana mai raa ro yber safo sait. Tna ti sau to, raa moo fraa mai jō ye. Tna jō taut mam *kapal* thoh mam sawan to, tna muhrin tuuf *kapal* ro masyō jō weto fri bo ro mkair. Tna *kapal* sau reto hoh. Tibyo ti sau, ayō sau jō soso sai abyō mam aya mata. Menohe tkai riof sai.

²⁶ Ja jō tamo't rabin ro fari so oh. Tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Inji*). Wore weto to, jō tkai bo msai roto aro ye: Jō tamo mam iso tna frit aya tamo't ati jaro tna kene wo tsu. Ti aro raa ro msyōf bo mfot jō mtak bo wojō. Ti aro to, raa wojō mbam raa mana ro Yahudi to, kmo jō. Tna ti aro raa ro mbam raa mana roto to, kmo jō ye. Bo ro msai mai k'jō mam wore jō thau mam *kota* ye. Tna bo ro msai mai k'jō mam wore wo tamo mam yuk ro riamo ye. Bo msai mai k'jō mam wore wo jō taut wiak thoh mam aya sawan ye. Tna ti aro raa mamō wan-wan tna mawe ana raa ro kro Yesus ye. Tna mawe ana mafoh wojō. He mfe. Tis rau to ana besruf jō, mno bo ro mkair mai k'jō.

²⁷ Jō tkah bo wojō ye tna timyoh mbtek. Jō hrowyō thai ye. Ti aro tkah bo wojō ti ro miyō mamō snok mam reen, tna tjin fee ye. Ti aro jō thai awyah ye, thai sbit ye. Ti aro amah ro tjin to marak. Tna ratan ro tyum to mabut-abat ye, tibyo tfof toni.

* **11:22** Som trion tuuf wefo fo (raa ro Ibrani, ku renti ro bi Abraham, msya Israel) beta mkyas raa mana sau.

²⁸ Bo ro msai weto beta mai k'jō oh. Tna jō thafri anu mam *jemaat* beta ye. Tibyo jō tnaut yyi tawe skabuk anu beta yoyo. Reto mnan fi jō tasom bo ro samyoh toni yoyo.

²⁹ Soh anu aro kiyam, netsu ssafo fee to, reto mno jō tfi bo tesait kiyam ye tsya anu. Tna soh raa mno re anu aro mbtek mam iro to, reto mno jō sraujin su tsya anu ye.

³⁰ Jō tkyas bo weto beta afo re anu nri bo k'jō kaket ye. Tna nri bo ro *guru* weto mkyas ma. Jō hawe bo tesait bibi jō ai. Feto to, jō safuk tkyas bo roto taro k'raa. Tkyas bo ro ja mai jō sai. Kbe anu nri bo wefo tna nhar nwe jō tesait tatak fee.

³¹ Allah yhar yawe bo ro jō tkyas refo to, bo mabo. Jō sioh fee. (Allah tait *Tuhan* Yesus Yaja. Rau ro moof to, kbe raa bibi Ait mammo snok mam hame wajin.)

³² Tna tkyas k'anu tii wore wo tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof reto (*Injil*) mam *kota* ro Damsyik: Ati reto *raja* Aretas ybo tabam reto. Tkyas Bokyas Moof reto mno raa kmo jō. Tibyo tsam snok tamo tnam *kota* reto wai. Tawe tsam tamo wai menoh aban mana ro ybo *kota* reto ybis raa wait kmot iso wa. Ana hre mwan *kota* reto makit rau. □Remo reto raa mtan mur mkah *tembok* ro matak toni.□ Tna raa kmot iso beta wa. Raa ste wa mam *kota* kitana re huwya mfot jō. Tibyo jō frok tamo fyi?

³³ □Tamo't samu sau ro mhau mam *kota* makit rau. Tna mti to, tafoh wojō moo *keranjang* maboh sau. Moo tna mbis jō hre mam *keranjang* reto mato rau.□ Tna moo *keranjang* reto, mruk jō wai mam hroh ro *tembok* reto sau. Feto tibyo jō frok mbam *kota* reto tna aban mana ro *kota* reto to, yfot jō fee.

12

Allah yerif bo ro msai k'Paulus

¹ Soh raa mesait bibi ana ai to, mafer aro fee. Ja tno fetto fee; menoh tako hawe sai, tkyas bo wefo k'anu renti □afo re anu nhar nwe jō fi raabis ro Allah tu oh.□ Mfo refo jō tkyas ati ro *Tuhan* ybo jō. Ybo tna yno re tari bo ro msai, tna yerif bo k'jō ye. Yerif bo ro Ait ja myyōt.

² Jō thar raa ro kro *Kristus* sait.**Tahun* 14 ro wia to, ait yaut yamo't sawro ro Allah. Allah yakah ait yamo't sawro rAit ro mhau abyō mam u reto. (Sawro rAit ro tuuf reto. Allah ybo yetsu rait yaut yamo, soh mfe yakah yamos rait sai yaut to, jō wase ye. Reto to Allah yesait aran yhar bait.)

³ Thar tawe raa retait Allah yakah yaut yamo't sawro ro moof reto. (Allah yakah ait yetsu rait yaut yamo, soh mfe yakah yamos rait sai yamo to, jō wase ye. Allah yesait aran yhar sai bait.)

⁴ Yaut yamo't sawro tna yari bo ro msai. Yari bo ro ja raa mhar fee. Bo weto to msai toni. Allah ja myyōt bo reto. Tna Ait yawe wa yawe raa aro me mkyas bo weto ma.

⁵ Jō safuk raa retait, bo ro ymat saah. Menoh soh tkyas jō tesait to, tkyas bo weto fee. Tkyas bo roto taro sai. Tkyas tawe jō ja ssafo fee sai. Jō ksoh raa mhar mawe jō tesait tatak fee.

⁶ Menoh soh jō ksoh raa bibi jō to, kbe tkyas bo naut u. Tna soh jō ksoh tawe tkyas bo weto renti to, bo weto beta to bo mabo ye. (Raa ro mkyas

* **12:2** Anu bmat far-far ro 7 to, bhar bwe Paulus ykyas ait yesait. Menoh ait hawe bo teta ait yesait. Tibyo ykyas yfi raa roto ymat bo refo.

bo miwer maja rau to, raa ro wase bo oh meto.) Menohe jō hawe tkyas bo moof ro jō tno. Ro moof to, raa mesait mmat bo ro ja tno, tna mesait mari bo ro ja tawe. Feto tna soh ana mesait mawe bibi jō to, saah.

⁷ Allah ybis re bo sau mama sikowah jō. Yno afo re jō tnaut tawe jō fi raa ro taku sai. Tii Allah yerif bo ro msai k'jō, menohe Ait hawe bo reto mno jō bibi jō. Ait hawe jō tnaut tawe jō fi raa ro tase tiwer raa taro. Feto to Ait yitsre kabes yabi (Iblis) ybis kabes roto sau mno jō, sanet jō. Bo yno reto sanet jō yoyo mnan fi bo abumun mami jō.

⁸ Tna jō skabuk Allah muhrin tuuf oh. Jō soh-soh Ait tawe, "Mnan oh! Natmof jō. Nno re bo reto sikowah jō u fee."

⁹ Menohe Ait yawe si k'jō yawe, "Mfe, bo reto kbe mno nyō renti. Menohe nnaut nawe Jō tatmof nyō yoyo. Boatmof ajō reto to, aro mabut fee. Ati ro nyō natak fee, ati ro nyō ntai marak to, kbe nyō nnaut nawe tak ajō mnan si oh." Yawe feto tna thar tawe soh jō safuk bo samyoh sor ro mno re jō sne-sna to, kbe raa mhar mawe *Kristus* yatak rAit ja matam jō yoyo oh meto. Feto oh mi jō simaut fo. Feto oh mi jō safuk tkyas wore wo jō tatak ajō to mabut.

¹⁰ Ae; ebokmi bo ro mkair mama mai k'jō to, tna jō tatak fee, tna raa mamus jō, tna jō tasom bo ro fanes to, tna raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'jō, tna bo ro msai mama mai bo to, menohe ja jō tnaut yyi fee. Jō waa fee. Jō thaf mnem fares. Thar tawe ati ro jō tatak fee, kbe *Kristus* ysan tak rAit k'jō. Yno afo re kbe raa mmat tna smot *Kristus*.

Paulus ynaut yyi jemaat ro Korintus

¹¹ *Guru* ro riwai tkyas weto to, ana taro mnaut mawe ana raabis (*rasul*) ro Allah. Tna ana miwana jō, mawe, "Paulus tait raa ro yase fee." Ana weto to matak miwer jō fee. Menohe anu taro nri ana. Au oh mi, tako hawe sai, jō tesait tkyas jō ai tfi raa ro wase bo. Ro moof to, anu oh mi bibi jō; jō tesait ai fee. Ro moof to, anu teta jō, tna nros tis nban jō; jō tesait ai fee.

¹² Nnaut nwe tii ati ro thau tsya anu to, tno bo ro msai, tna jō sair bo ro hnah.[†] Ati reto to, jō beroh tno bo weto sor afo re anu nhar nwe, "Bo mabo. Paulus tait raabis ro Allah tu oh."

¹³ Anu taro nnaut nwe Jō tno bo moof *k'jemaat* roto taro, tna bo ro mkair k'anu sai. Anu nkyas bo reto, nno mkah fyi? Tii thau tsya anu to, tno bo mnan anya msya bo ja jō tno wore wo thau tsya *jemaat* roto ye. Menohe jō tayoh pitis k'anu weto aro fee.

¹⁴ Tna jō siwyan tawe tama to k'anu u. Tama muhrin ro tuuf refo fo, tna kbe tayoh pitis k'anu fee. Menohe jō tayoh tawe anu noo nhaf wanu sai nee k'jō. Tawe noo pitis nee k'jō ma. Anu to nfi ku wojō. Tna kukek ja moo pitis mee k'maja, mme na wana fee. Raa mabi oh mi ja moo pitis mee ku wana to.

¹⁵ Jō ksoh too bo tee k'anu. Jō tawyan marak anu. Tibyo too thaf ajō tee k'anu tna tawe too bo wojō ro tse beta tiryō k'anu ye. Anu nhar nwe Jō tatmof anu. Reto mno re anu taro hawe bo noo nhaf wanu nee k'jō fe mfe a?

[†] **12:12** Raabis ro Yesus ja mno bo ro hnah mkah Allah yatak rAit (Yohanes 14:12; Ibrani 2:3-4). Kisah Para Rasul mkyas bo ro hnah baro ro Paulus yno: Ait yisoh raa ro yaa maka (Kisah 14:18), tna yisoh raa ro yhai tna yti yrok (Kisah 20:9-10), bo to (Kisah 19:10-12).

¹⁶ Anu nhar nwe ja tayoh pitis aro k'anu fee. Menohe jō ksoh tatmof anu. Fyi, anu taro nwe jō besruf anu oh meto a? Pitis ro jō tawe anu nsan k'raa kinyah weto to, jō too aro k'jō feto fee.

¹⁷ Raa ro jō t'bis mama mo k'anu to, ana aro besruf anu fe mfe a?

¹⁸ Tii t'bis Titus ysya nfoh ramu sait mammo mo k'anu. Ait besruf anu fe mfe a? Mfe, ait yhaf rait moof mnan anya mfi amu mbewok nhaf wamu. Tna bo ro amu mbewok ja nno to, mnan anya ye.

¹⁹ □Amu aro ja nno bo ro mkair mai k'anu fee.□ Feto tna amu nkom aam refo nwe saak-saak amu fee. Feto fee. Amu nkom aam refo mkah bo betoo amu ai k'anu to fee. Amu nkom aam refo mkah mti bonaut wanu. Amu nkom aam refo afo re nno bosmot ranu kbe matak. Allah yhar yawe amu nhaf wamu sau su nsya *Kristus*. Tna amu ksoh anu toni. Bo bawya ro amu nno to, amu nno afo re bo reto nban anu tis oh meto.

²⁰ Meen ati ro jō tama't *kota* ro Korintus to, anu nnaut nwe kbe jō bibi anu. Menohe jō waa be kbe tama tna tmat he anu nhau nno bo ro mkair fares. Nno be anu ngo-ngat anya, tna naam bo raa, kmo anya, nnaut bo ro netsu wanu ai, nyi-ntoo raa, nkyas-kas raa, bibi anu ai, tna nno-na bo kbik-kbak sai. Soh jō tama tna tmat he anu nno bo ro mkair weto to, kbe tkyas tna tno bo bawya u k'anu? Jō tako tama te bhah anu.

²¹ Tiwya jō bibi anu. Menohe jō waa be kbe te tama u to, tmat he anu taro nno bo ro mkair-kar fares: Tiwya anu taro nasmamo, taro nus-as bo tna taro ntak fnya mabi raa bo ye. Soh jō tama tna tmat he anu nwat ne nashana fe fares to, kbe jō sraujin tna hrenaut. Allah ymat bo ro anu nno to, yawe, "Ja Paulus bibi raa ro Korintus fyi?"

13

Watum ro ttis

¹ Nnaut nwe Bokom ro Allah mawe:

□Soh raa sait yaun baun yawe raa roto sait yber safo to, nmit safo k'raa retait wia ma:□ Nko hawe sai raa mabo ewok, soh mfe tuuf mama tna hre su: Raa mabo ewok, soh mfe tuuf ro mesait mmat bo reto to, ntu ana mama. Tna ana weto kbe hre mkyas bo ro ana mmāt. Soh ana beta mmāt bo mnan anya, mawe raa retait yno bo ro mkair reto, feto tna fo raa moo srah mmit k'raa retait."

Ulangan 19:15

□Nko hawe sai hre su tna nkyas safo reto, tna nke oh!□ Kbe tama to k'anu mun ro tuuf.

² Tii wore tamo't *kota* ro Korintus mun ro ewok to, tawe wa k'anu tawe, "Ati ro jō hah tama to k'anu u to, kbe tmit safo k'anu." Mfo refo thau fari tna tkom bo reto u k'anu beta: Tkyas k'anu ro tii nno iro ye, tna k'anu taro sor ye.

³ Menohe anu nnaut maut-mroh nwe, "Paulus tait raabis ro Allah fee. Ait ykyas bo ro *Kristus* yawe to fee. *Kristus* tait Raa ro yatak. Bi Ait yatak re ymit safo k'raa. Menohe Paulus tait raa ro yatak fee sai."

⁴ Nnaut nwe tiwya *Kristus* yroh yama tabam refo to, Ait haberek yamo raa sai ro yatak fee. Ait yama yfi raa ro yhaf sneh sai. Yitsre yatak rAit tna yajat mam ara warok. Menohe Allah yatak rAit mno Ait yaten yaam u. Jō thaf sau su tsya *Kristus*. Tibyo titsre tatak ajō reto ye: Tii tama to k'anu tfi raa ro thaf sneh sai, tfi raa ro tatak fee. □Wore weto jō bhah anu fee.□ Menohe Allah yno re jō tatak re kbe tama tiso h bosmot wanu.

⁵ Tawe k'anu aro sait-sait tawe, "Nmat sas nhaf mato wanu. Anu ja smot Yesus *Kristus* kaket fe mfe a? Bo ro yawe to, anu nnaut maut-mroh fe mfe a? Anu nnaut nwe bo ro ysi to, ja Ait ybo ye fe mfe a? Ati ro nmat sas anu nhaf mato wanu to, soh anu nkai bosmot ro matak to, anu nhar nwe Ait yhau ysya anu tu oh."

⁶ Ati ro nmat sas anu nhaf mato wanu to, jō ksoh tawe anu nkai bosmot ro matak. Tii jō tama tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus k'anu. Tna mfo refo bosmot wanu mo matak oh. Soh bosmot wanu matak feto to, anu nhar nwe amu mbewok oh mi tii nti bonaut k'anu to. Tibyo nhar nwe amu mbewok fo raabis ro *Tuhan* tu oh.

⁷ Amu mbewok skabuk anu k'Allah. Amu nyoh re kbe anu nno bo ro mkair aro u fee. Soh anu nno bo ro mkair to, kbe raa taro mmat tna mnaut mawe amu raabis ro *Tuhan* fee. Menohe bo ro ana mnaut mawe reto to, bo ro ati fee. Fyi-fya sai raa mnaut mawe amu mbewok fo raa ro nkair to, rau ro ati to, anu nhau nno bo ro moof yoyo.

⁸ Kbe amu mbewok nma no k'anu u. Tna soh amu nmat he anu niwana watum ro Allah to, kbe amu bhah anu wa. Menohe soh amu nmat he anu nri bo ro ati mbam k'Allah reto, tna nbo nno kaket fares to, amu nban tis anu fea! (Amu fo raa ro ja nno wa bo ro moof to fee.)

⁹ Soh amu bhah raa fee, kbe raa taro mnaut mawe amu ntak fee. Feto to raa taro mnaut mawe amu fo raabis ro Allah fee. Bo ro ana mnaut mawe reto to, bo ro ati fee sai. Soh amu nma tna nmat he anu nros ntak fares to, kbe amu simaut mase sai. Tii anu taro nno bo ro mkair. Tna re amu skabuk Allah nyoh re kbe Ait yisoh anu nhaf wanu me mrok moof.

¹⁰ Jō tarak fares tna tkom aam refo tiim k'anu. Tkom aam refo afo re meen, ati ro tama to, kbe jō thafrah bo ro anu nno fee. Jō hawe bo bhah anu mkah tak ro *Tuhan* yoo yee k'jō. *Tuhan* ybis jō tama tno re bosmot wanu mo matak. Ait yoo tak yee k'jō afo re kbe tisoh bosmot wanu. Yoo yee afo re tno bosmot ranu kbe mbraun to fee.

Paulus ymah meen

¹¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; meen oh k'anu! Simaut mase oh! Nisoh anu nhaf wanu moof. Nri bo ro jō tawe wefo beta. Nhau nsya anya to, nhaf msya nkit sau su. Niranya nsya raa anya kaket. Allah tait Raa ro yatmof raa tna yno anu nhau nhaf tnok ye. Jō skabuk re Ait yatam anu yoyo.

¹² Nmah meen k'anya ye tna hana anya. Raa ro Allah wAit mam befo to, beta mmah meen k'anu ye.

¹³ Jō skabuk re kbe *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* ysya Allah matmof anu beta. Tna re kbe Har rAit mno anu beta niranya kaket tna nhau nhaf sau su ye.

Aam ro Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo't Jemaat ro Galatia

Paulus ymah meen k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam provinsi ro Galatia

¹ Aam refo fo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Jō fi raabis ro Yesus Kristus ysyā Allah. Yesus Kristus tiwya yajat menohe Yaja Allah yno re Ait yrok yasen. Ana mbewok oh mi mbis jō tamo tkyas watum refo. Raa ro tabam refo aro mbis jō fee.

² Jō tsya raa makin ro kro Kristus nmah meen tna tiim aam refo k'anū, jemaat makin ro nhau mam provinsi ro Galatia.

³ Amu skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysyā Tuhan Yesus Kristus matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye.

⁴ Tiwya Kristus ymat iro wanu tibyo yoo yetsu rAit ysan yawe raa mame Ait yajat. Reto oh mi Ait yake safo wanu. Mfo wefo fo arin mkair toni: Raa ro wase Ait to ja mno-na bo sai. Arin mkair tibyo Bja Allah yawe Kristus yama yoo riof yee k'anū.

⁵ Nma, anu bbaut Bja Allah mamō snok mam hame wajin. Amin: Mabo oh!

Bokyas Moof ro Kristus to sau aran sai. Iso roto aro fee

⁶ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu fo tna sai kro Kristus. Allah ytu anu mkah boatmof ro Kristus yawe anu nmo raa wAit. Menohe mfo refo jō tari he anu nri bokyas roto sau. Ayoh ee! Anu haberek kbor k'Allah! Tna jō waa: Anu nri bokyas reto mfi Bokyas ro Moof (Injil) meto. Ebokfi bokyas reto bokyas ro sre meto.

⁷ Bokyas ro anu nri reto to, mnan si Bokyas Moof ro Kristus meto fee! Raa mkbair sau mama mkyas bokyas roto reto k'anū. Ana mama ksoh mno re anu nantutu. Tibyo anu nnaut mamō-me tna wase bokyas ro ati to miyo! Bo ro ana mkyas reto to, miwer Bokyas Moof ro Kristus. Ana mkyas bo ro mabo fee.

⁸ Jō tawe k'anū tawe, "Mfi raa sait yama yo k'anū tna ykyas bokyas roto k'anū yawe, 'Bokyas ajō refo to Bokyas Moof ro Yesus!' Nri ait ma!" Mfi bo meen anu nesait soh mfe, *malaikat* ro mbam sawro ro Allah mama mkyas bokyas roto, nri bo k'ana weto ma! Awya sai ro ykyas bo sre tait, kbe Allah yno ayoh mroh k'ait!

⁹ Tna bo ro riwai reto to, jō tawe te tkyas u k'anū tawe, "Mfi bo raa awya sai ykyas bokyas roto k'anū tna yawe, 'Bokyas ajō refo Bokyas Moof ro Yesus!' Nri ait ma! Mfi bokyas rait reto miwer Bokyas ro Yesus tiwya anu smot meto; meen Allah yno ayoh mroh k'ait!"

¹⁰ Jō tkyas bo mabo sai tna raa taro hawe jō. Anu nnaut fyi? Jō tno bo re kbe raa mhaf mnan jō to fe mfe a? Mfe, jō tno bo ro moof re kbe Allah yhaf mnan jō. Mfi bo jō tkyas bo tna tno bo afo re raa mhaf mnan jō to, soh tno fetō jō tnan sryan ro tno bo ro mfi raabis ro Kristus rAit to fee.

Paulus yamo raabis ro Allah to, yari bo ro Allah yesait ybis ait

¹¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nhar oh, nnaut oh: Bokyas ro Kristus tiwya tkyas k'anū to, mbam raa ro tabam refo meto fee.

¹² Bokyas reto raa ro tabam refo mkyas k'jō tinyi fee. Mama mbam *guru* aro fee ye. Menohe Yesus *Kristus* oh mi yasbrah Bokyas reto k'jō to.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tiwya weto to, tnat bokom raa ro *agama* Yahudi to kaket. Bo mafa msya bosmot weto to, amu hohos na wamu tiwya mbo mno ye. Tna jō mur-mur kro bo mafa wana miwer tafoh wojō na. Tna jō somya *agama* reto mamō renti ye.* Feto to jō safo toni saka raa ro kro *Kristus*. Anu nri bo ro jō tno oh: Tiwya jō simoyot raa ro kro *Kristus*. Tna jō siko tawe tno *jemaat* ro Allah safe mkak.

¹⁵ Menohe tiwya wore jō thau mam tme mhaf fares to, Allah ysok jō oh. Tamo snok tanes tna wase tawe Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare metait fefares. Tna mam ati ro Allah ksoh to, Ait yatmof jō, ytu jō tna yawe tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus.

¹⁶ Yatmof jō, tna yasbrah Ku rAit k'jō re kbe jō thar he Yesus yamo *Mesias* ranu. Thar tawe Ait oh mi Raa ro Allah ysok yamo raa sotak ranu. Allah yasbrah Ku rAit k'jō afo re tasen tamo tkyas Ait yasom. Raa mana ro Yahudi to, tkyas Ait yasom k'ana fee. Tkyas Ait k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin. Tamo tkyas k'ana tawe, "Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare." Ati reto to, jō tasen tamo fooh ttu bo k'raa ro tabam refo wia fee.

¹⁷ Tamo't Yerusalem to k'raabis (*rasul*) roto taro fee ye. Ana mamō raabis ro *Kristus* wia matim tna mhar bo oh, menohe jō tamo ttu bo k'ana wia fee. Jō tasen tamo to k'raa ro mhau mam oo ro Arab wia tna hah te tamo't *kota* ro Damsyik u.

¹⁸ *Tahun* trion tuuf firwas tna tasen tamo't Yerusalem. Jō tamo hre su tsya Kefas (Petrus)[†] tna tsya ait thau ti trion 15 bo feto.

¹⁹ Thau mam tno to, jō fri *Tuhan* Yesus yao Yakobus ye. Menohe jō fri raabis roto aro fee. Fri ana mbewok aran sai.

²⁰ (Bawya ro jō tkom k'anu refo to mabo tu oh. Allah yhar yawe jō sioh anu fee.)

²¹ Tna tbam Yerusalem jō tasen tamo't *provinsi* ro Siria msya *provinsi* ro Kilikia.

²² Ati weto to, raa *jemaat* ro kro *Kristus* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea to, ana mmat jō mkah masu fefares.

²³ Ana mari raa mkyas jō sai mawe, "Paulus ro tiwya simoyot raa ro kro *Kristus* to, mfo yesait smot *Kristus* tna ykyas yasom rAit k'raa."

²⁴ Ana to mari bo jō tashana smot Yesus feto tibyo mbaut Allah.

2

Paulus yamo't Yerusalem tna hre su ysya raabis sor

* **1:13-14** Raa mkyas 'Yahudi' to maja rau trion ewok: Ro sau to, mkyas raa mana sau. Ana oh mi kube ro bi Abraham, Ishak msya Yakub. Tiwya tinyi ana weto ja mkyas mai ro Ibrani. Tna raa mtu ana mawe 'raa ro Israel' ye. Ro ewok to, mkyas *agama* rana. Ana weto ja kro Watum ro Allah tiwya yoo yee k'Musa. Paulus tait tiwya kro *agama* Yahudi. Reto oh mi tiwya ait yari Watum ro Musa weto to, siko ybo yno beta. Menohe Paulus yamo raa ro kro *Kristus*. Tna yhar yawe raa mari Watum ro Musa msya bo mafa raa ro Yahudi roto taro to, bo ro ati fee. Watum reto kbe misohiranya rana msya Allah fee. Ait fi raa mana ro Yahudi fares. Menohe kro *agama* reto u fee. Mamō snok mfo refo to, raa mana ro Yahudi mawat mhau fares mam rabin ro Palestina tna mam oo roto taro mam tabam refo ye. Tna ana mawat kro Watum ro Musa fares, tna taro kro *Kristus*. † **1:18** Ati weto to, raa mawat masom Petrus. Feto to ja raa mtu bi ait refi yasom Kefas ye.

¹ *Tahun* trion 14 firwas tna jō thah te tamo't Yerusalem. Tamo tsya Barnabas tna tmen Titus ye.

² Allah yasbrah bo k'jō, ybis jō tasen tamo't Yerusalem. Jō tamo't Yerusalem tna tamo sired su tsya raa manes ro kro *Kristus*.^{*} Jō hre su tsya ana tna betoo tawe, "Bokyas ro *Kristus* refo ja jō tamo tkyas k'raa mana roto makin. Raa mana ro Yahudi to, tkyas k'ana fee." Jō tkyas bo tsya raa manes weto mesait aran wia. Jō waa be kbe ana ro mase weto hafrah tna hawe bo raa mkyas Bokyas ro *Kristus* k'raa mana roto. Tno feto be kbe raa mnaut mawe watum ro tkyas k'raa mana roto reto to mafer marak.

³ He mfe; raa manes weto mhaf mnan bo ro ja tamo tkyas k'raa mana roto makin reto. Raa manes weto to mbam raa mana ro Yahudi. Tna Titus tait ybam raa mana ro Yunani. Menohe ana mmat ait tna mbis ait raa mkom tohmi (*sunat*) to fee. Bo mafa rana raa ro Yahudi sai aran meto.

⁴ Tiwya raa mkbair roto taro mawe wa bokyas ajō. Tna ana mawe mbis Titus ykom tohmi. Raa mkbair reto sioh mawe ana kro *Kristus*, he mfe.[†] Ana weto baro ja mama wan-wan skabuk su msya amu. Ana mhar mawe ja amu kro bo mafa raa ro Yahudi fee. Tna re ana mama mmat tan amu. Ana mnaut mawe bko hawe sai, anu raa ro kro *Kristus* bbo Watum ro Musa tna bno bo mafa raa ro Yahudi beta ye. Menohe anu bhar bwe bo mafa weto to make anu u fee.

⁵ Feto to amu aro ja nri bo ro raa mkbair reto mawe kebet bo fee saut! Amu nros tu nkyas Bokyas Yesus ro ati. Amu nwe nkyas Bokyas reto k'anu raa ro kro *Kristus* mam *provinsi* ro Galatia. Amu nros ntak afo re Bokyas ro ati mhau k'anu matak yum.

⁶ Tiwya, amu nbo tuuf nsen nmo't Yerusalem. Tna ati ro amu hre su nsya raa manes ro kro *Kristus* mam tno to, ana hre mari bo ro jō tkyas. Mari tna tgyōt bokyas roto aro fee. (Raa ro tabam refo mmat ana to, mawe ana raa manes. Menohe Allah ymat raa ro mase msya raa ro kinyah to, yawe mnan anya sai. Tna jō tnaut tawe feto ye.)

⁷ Ana weto mawe tgyōt bokyas roto aro fee. Ana makit sau su mnaut mawe, "Bokyas ro Paulus refo mnan si. Amu nnaut nwe Allah ysok ait tna ybis ait yamo ykyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'raa ro wase *agama* Yahudi. Ait ysok Paulus refi mnan si tiwya ysok Petrus ye. Petrus tait, Allah ybis yamo ykyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'raa mana ro Yahudi."

⁸ Ae, Allah yoo yatak rAit yse k'Petrus yamo raabis rAit yamo yo k'raa mana ro Yahudi. Feto ye bi Ait oh mi yoo tak yse k'jō, yawe jō tamo to k'raa mana roto makin.

⁹ Tna ati reto to, Yakobus, Kefas (Petrus), msya Yohanes ana mawe, "Esre." Tna ana mfot matem msya jō tna msya Barnabas. Ana mabo tuuf reto to, mam aban mana mam *jemaat* ro Yerusalem. Ana weto mfot matem msya amu tna mawe, "Anu fo bkah bo mana sau su. Amu nhar nwe Allah yoo bouum yee k'anu mbewok, ybis anu nmo no k'raa mana roto makin, raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna ybis amu nmo no k'raa ro Yahudi."

* **2:2** Ana weto to, mbam raa mana ro Yahudi. Tiwya ana kro Watum ro Musa mbo mno. Menohe mfo refo ana kro *Kristus* oh tna mam aban mana *jemaat* ro Yerusalem. † **2:4** Raa mkbair refo to hafrah bokyas ro Paulus. Ana mnaut mawe mfi bo raa mawe mam mo k'Allah to, mako hawe sai, ana kro Watum ro Musa tna msya bo mafa raa ro Yahudi weto beta. Tibyo Watum ro Musa msya bo mafa raa ro Yahudi ja kro to, make ana matak fares.

¹⁰ Tis rau to ana msi bo k'amu mbewok mawe, "Sorni ma: Nmat tna natmof raa kinyah ye!" Tna jō ksoh tno bo reto ye. Tna amu mbewok nsen sikba Yerusalem tna nsen nmo bamu.

Paulus santri bo ysya Petrus mam Antiokhia

¹¹⁻¹³ Raa ro kro *Kristus* mbam raa mana roto to, tiwya Kefas (Petrus) ja hre yait bo su ysya ana. Tna yiranya ysya ana ye. Menohe ti baro firwas tna Yakobus yafoh wait baro mama snok mam *kota* ro Antiokhia. (Ana weto mbam raa mkbair ro ja mnaut mawe, "Raa beta ro kro *Kristus*, mako hawe sai, kbe ana kro bo mafa ranu, raa mana ro Yahudi to beta!") Tna Kefas (Petrus) tait waa ana. Tibyo yari tna kro bo ro ana mawe. Feto tna ait hawe bo yiranya ysya raa mana roto ro kro *Kristus* u. (Ait sesa ait feto to, ait yari Bokyas ro Yesus ybo yno fee.) Tna Barnabas ysya raa Yahudi ro kro *Kristus* beta to mmat bo ro Kefas (Petrus) yno. Tibyo ana mari bo mbam raa mkbair reto ye. Mari tibyo sesa ana ye tna miranya msya raa mana roto ro kro *Kristus* u fee ye. Ana beta masen sioh ana sai oh meto. Feto to ati ro jō tmat Kefas (Petrus) to, jō bhah ait tawe, "Nyō sesa nyō to, nno bo ro mkair meto!"

¹⁴ Jō tmat he ana miwer Bokyas Yesus ro ati oh meto. Feto to wore wo raa *jemaat* ro Antiokhia beta siret su to, jō tawe Kefas (Petrus) tawe, "Fyi! Nyō fi raa mana ro Yahudi fe mfe a? Menohe anu smot *Kristus* tibyo nyō bitsre bo mafa raa ro Yahudi oh, tna nasen nno bo mnan raa mana roto sai. Nyō nno feto moof. bo mafa weto to, make nyō u fee. Menohe mfo refu nyō nbis raa Yahudi ro mfo refo kro *Kristus* oh, nawe ana miranya msya raa mana roto to ma. Nbis bo reto mkah bawya!"

¹⁵ Tna tawe k'Petrus tawe, "Nyō nsya jō fo, anu mbewok bbam biin raa mana ro Yahudi. Tibyo anu raa ro bhar Watum ro Musa nteet. Menohe raa ro mbam raa mana roto to, ana wase Watum reto. Feto to raa ro Yahudi, ja mnaut mawe raa mana roto weto beta to 'raa ro mno iro'.

¹⁶ Menohe anu ro kro *Kristus* oh bhar bwe, 'Watum reto mtai mno raa mhaf mato moof ati to fee.' Allah ymat raa ro mari Watum ro Musa ja mbo mno to, tna yawe ana weto to, raa ro mhaf moof ati to fee. Awya ro smot *Kristus* Yesus oh mi Allah ymat tna yawe ana weto raa ro mhaf moof ati to. Watum ro Musa reto matak meto fee. Tiwya, ati ro anu brok bhar bwe bo reto mabo to, anu bashana tna smot *Kristus* Yesus. Tna anu bsen kro Ait oh.

¹⁷ Feto to, anu raa Yahudi bitsre Watum ro Musa. Anu ksoh bwe Allah ymat anu yawe anu bhaf moof ati mfi raa ro wase mno iro. Feto to, anu bsen smot *Kristus* oh. Menohe raa ro Yahudi mmat he anu bitsre Watum ro Musa tibyo ana mkyas kair amu. Ana mawe, 'Aha! Paulus na mno iro meto! Ana mnan anya mfi raa ro mbam raa mana roto! *Kristus* yisti re ana mno iro!' He mfe: *Kristus* yisti re raa mno iro fee saut! Raa bitsre Watum ro Musa to iro meto fee.

¹⁸ Jō fret bo tawe Watum ro Musa to mnan anya msya amah ro rabo. Tna jō titrah amah reto oh. Fyi re jō haberek tbo ara ro rabo reto tna sgi amah reto u? Mfi bo jō te tisoh jō thaf moof mkah bo haberek tna tari Watum ro Musa tbo tno u to, jō tno iro oh meto.

¹⁹ Tiwya jō thau tari Watum ro Musa to tbo tno. Menohe mfo refo jō thar tawe Watum reto misoh irat ajō tsya Allah moof to fee. Feto to jō bitsre Watum reto afo re tno bo ro Allah yawe. Allah yawe jō smot bo ro *Kristus* yno. Jō smot tawe raa mame Ait yajat mam ara warok. Tibyo yisohiranya ajō tsya Allah.

²⁰ Thau mam tabam refo tesait thau kar fee. *Kristus* yamos rAit ysan k'jō. Feto to thau tno bo kar u fee. *Kristus* yamos rAit mjin mam jō thaf ajō. Thau mam tabam refo fo, thau smot Ku ro Allah yare. Safo ajō to Allah ymit Ku rAit *Kristus*. Feto oh mi *Kristus* yajat raa mame mam ara warok. Reto mnan bo jō tesait tajat raa mame su tsya Ait ye. Au oh meto Allah ymat jō to, yawe yoo riof yee k'jō. Ku ro Allah yare tait yatmof jō tna ysan yetsu rAit shauk jō.

²¹ Jō hawe bo haberek kro Watum ro Musa u. Maami jō tiwana Allah boatmof rAit oh meto. Bo ro Yesus yno oh mi Allah ymat jō tna yawe jō tfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Watum ro Musa to matak re misoh jō thaf moof ati to fee. Mfi bo Watum reto matak mnan si maami tiwya *Kristus* ysan yetsu rAit fee!"

3

Allah yoo riof yee k'awya?

¹ Ayoh ee! Anu raa *jemaat* ro nhau mam Galatia fo, tnaut tawe raa sioh mno anu. Tibyo anu namboi tna nwe kro Watum ro Musa! Anu nno fyi sai meto ee? Tiwya tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'anu to. Tawe Yesus tait raa mame yajat oh. Tna jō betoo maja rau to kaket.

² Jō ttu bo sau k'anu tawe, "Tiwya anu nkai Har ro *Tuhan* to fyi? Anu kro Watum ro Musa tibyo nkai fe mfe a? Mfe, anu nri Bokyas ro Yesus tna smot (*percaya*) Bokyas reto nwe bo mabo. Tibyo nkai Har ro *Tuhan* fea!

³ Tinyi rau to, Har rAit misohiranya ranu nsya Allah. Mkah bawya anu ne nwe anu nesait ntai ntak nisohiranya ranu nsya Allah feto! Mfo refo anu tomer nisohiranya reto renti mamo snok tis rau to, mkah tak ranu nesait ai a? Anu wase bo toni sai meto a?

⁴ Tiwya anu smot Bokyas ro Yesus. Tna bosmot ranu reto mno re raa sikowah anu. Tna mfo refo anu ksoh nwe bitsre bosmot ranu tna mbeak makus fe mfe a?" Jō tinaut tawe anu nno feto ma.

⁵ Tna te ttu bo k'anu u tawe, "Fyi re Allah ysan Har rAit k'anu to? Fyi re Allah yno bo ro hnah mam *jemaat* ranu to? Anu kro Watum ro Musa mi Ait yno meto, fe mfe a?" Mfe! Anu nri Bokyas ro Yesus tna smot (*percaya*) nwe Bokyas reto mabo.

⁶ Nnaut Abraham: Tiwya tinyi ait yari bo ro Allah yawe tna smot (*percaya*). Smot yawe bo ro Allah yawe reto to meen mabo. Tna Bokom ro Allah mawe,

"Bo ro Allah ykyas k'Abraham reto to, ait yari tna smot (*percaya*). Smot yawe bo ro Allah yawe reto to meen mabo. Au oh mi Allah yawe Abraham tait raa ro yhaf moof ati."

Kejadian 15:6

⁷ Feto to, nri oh, nhar oh: Raa ro smot Allah feto, ana mnan fi ku ro Abraham yabe.

⁸ Bokom ro Allah tiwya mkyas raa ro mbam raa mana roto ye. Mawe ana ro smot Ait kbe Ait ymat ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tna Allah ykyas Bokyas Moof reto matim wia tinyi wore bo weto mabo fefares. Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) reto to, Allah ykyas k'Abraham matim wia. Yawe, "Mkah nyō to, meen jō tno bo ro moof k'raa mana roto makin."

Kejadian 12:3

⁹ Feto to, anu bhar bwe raa ro mari tna smot Allah to, kbe Allah yno bo moof k'ana weto. Yno bo moof k'ana mfi tiwya Ait yno bo moof k'Abraham

wia.* Abraham tait, raa ro smot Allah. Bo ro Allah yawe to, ait ynaut mamome fee. Ja yari tna yawe bo mabo.

Watum ro Musa moo riof mee k'raa fee

¹⁰ Raa taro mnaut sre mawe, "Amu ja nri Watum ro Musa, fetoto kbe meen amu nkai roon ro hame." Menohe Bokom ro Allah mawe, "Raa ro beroh mari Watum ro Musa tna mbo mno bo weto beta to fee, meen ayoh mroh k'ana weto. Hawe sai kbe ana mbo mno maja beta renti."

Ulangan 27:26

Awya ro mtai mno bo weto beta? Raa aro mtai mno fetoto fee. Raa matak mari tna mbo mno bo weto beta mnan si to fee. Fetoto kbe ayoh meen mroh k'ana weto beta.

¹¹ Bokom ro Allah mawe,

"Raa ro smot Jō oh mi raa ro mhaf moof ati to. Tibyo meen Allah yoo roon yee k'raa weto."

Habakuk 2:4

Au oh mi Allah yawe Ait yoo roon yee k'raa ro smot Ait. Fetoto anu bhar bwe, "Awya ro kro Watum ro Musa tibyo yawe Watum ro ait kro reto mno re yhaf rait moof ati to, ait yawe bo ro sre meto. Awya ro kro Watum reto menohe smot Allah to fee; sait bo yhaf moof ati to fee."

¹² Ati ro Allah yoo Watum reto yee k'Musa to, Ait ykyas bo yawe bawya? Ykyas bosmot (*iman*) aro fee. Bokom ro Allah mawe,

"Kbe ayoh mroh k'awya sai ro ybo yno bo weto beta mnan si to fee."

Imamat 18:5

Soh raa mawe mamoo raa ro mhaf moof mamyo Watum ro Musa to, mako hawe sai kbe mari bo beta ro Watum reto msi k'ana mbo mno sau-sau mnan si.

¹³ Fetoto kbe meen ayoh mroh k'anu, raa beta, fe mfe a? Anu beta biwer Watum ro Musa oh. Rau ro moof to, Allah kmo anu yno ayoh mroh k'anu beta. Oos maami *Kristus* yfes anu. Watum ro Musa mawe,

"Allah kmo yno ayoh mroh k'awya sai ro raa mame yajat mam ara warok."

Ulangan 21:13

Kristus raa mame mam ara warok tibyo ayoh mroh k'Ait oh. Yno fetoto mkah anu riryōn, afo re kbe ayoh mroh k'anu to fee. Ait yfes anu oh meto.

¹⁴ Tiwya Allah ysi bosu akus k'Abraham yawe yno bo ro moof k'ait ysyas kube wait. Ti baro firwas tna Ait bitsre bosu reto k'anu, raa ro nbam raa mana roto ye. Au oh mi Allah yno re *Kristus* yfes anu. Anu smot *Kristus* Yesus tibyo Ait yno bo ro moof k'anu ye:† Ait yoo Har ro Allah to mhau matam anu ye. Ysan Har ro Allah k'anu mnan fi bo tiwya Ait yawe to ye.

¹⁵ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; mam tabam refo to, ati ro bi yabi sait yuumto bombra wait ku rait sait to, ja raa roto taro mari tna kro bo ro bi retait yawe. Bo ro ait yawe to, kbe mabo tu. Raa roto mno wa ku retait fee. Ait yesait oh mi kreka waan ro yaja yuumto reto. Raa aro yirenti fee. Tna bo ro Allah yawe yuumto k'Abraham to mnan fetoto ye. Ait yawe yum, kbe yno tu oh.

¹⁶ Allah yawe,

"Meen Jō tuumto bo k'Abraham kube wait sait."

* **3:9** Reto oh mi Allah ymat raa ro smot Ait to mawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. † **3:14** Bo moof ro Ait yno k'Abraham ysyas anu to oh mefo: Yno re anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Ymat bosmot ranu tibyo yawe anu fo raa ro bhaf moof mnan si.

Kejadian 17:19

Bokom ro Allah far-far reto mkyas mawe yuumto bo kube ro Abraham 'magin' to fee. Menohe Bokom refo mkyas kube rait sait aran sai. Tna Ait retait oh mi *Kristus* to.

¹⁷ Nhar oh! Nnaut oh: Allah ykyas bo k'Abraham wia matim yawe kbe yuumto bo k'ait. Tna *tahun* trion 430 firwas tna Allah yoo Watum yee k'Musa. Tna bo ro tiwya Allah yawe yuumto k'Abraham to, yawe yum oh. Allah ynaut tna ybo fares. Watum ro Musa reto mno wa bo ro Allah yuumto k'Abraham to fee.

¹⁸ Allah yawe yuumto bo reto k'raa ro kro Watum ro Musa fe mfe a? Mfe. Tiwya yawe kbe yuumto bo reto k'Abraham ysa kube wait. Allah ysi bosu akus tna bo ro Ait yawe yno to, kbe ybo yno tu oh. Tna bosu reto oh mi Ait yatmof Abraham.[‡]

Allah yoo Watum yee k'Musa mkah bawya?

¹⁹ Soh Allah ksuh rAit sai mi Ait yuumto bo k'raa to, Ait yoo Watum yee k'Musa mkah bawya? Yoo afo re mbam Watum reto raa mrok mhar bo ro moof to miyo tna ro iro to miyo. Allah ksuh yawe raa kro Watum reto tibyo fee. Yawe raa kro Watum reto mamu snok ati ro Raa sait yama sai. Tiwya ati ro Allah ysi bo k'Abraham to, Ait ykyas kube ro Abraham sait. Ait retait oh mi *Kristus*.[§] Tiwya Allah ybis *malaikat* wait moo Watum reto mamu mee k'Musa. Tna Musa yros susai yoo Watum reto yamo yee k'raa ro Yahudi.

²⁰ Mfi bo raa mabo ewok santri bo to, ja raa sait yros susai ana mbewok weto. Raa retait yno re kbe ana mbewok mrok makit sau su to. Tiwya, ati ro Allah yoo Watum reto yee k'raa to, yno mnan fetu ye: Musa yros susai ykyas bo ysa Allah tna ysa raa. Menohe tiwya Allah yesait aran ysi bosu reto k'Abraham. Ait yno bo reto ai. Ybis Abraham yno bo aro fee. Rau ro ati to, Abraham smot bo ro Allah yawe meen mabo. Ait ynaut bo reto maut-mroh to fee.

²¹ Tiwya Allah ysi bosu yawe yuumto riof k'anu raa. Fetu to fyi? Watum reto santri bo ysa bosu reto fe mfe a? * Mfe: Watum ro Musa matak re kbe mno anu bhaf moof to fee. Watum reto Allah yoo mkah yoo riof yee k'raa to fee. Mfi bo Watum reto matak re mno anu bhaf moof to, maami Allah yno sai ye mfi fetu.

²² Bokom ro Allah mawe raa beta mno iro. Menohe Allah ysi bosu k'anu, raa ro mno iro to, re kbe yyon iro wanu: Yawe raa beta ro smot Yesus *Kristus* tna msam wai k'Ait to, kbe Ait yyon iro wana tna ysan riof k'ana.

²³ Tiwya wore anu wase bo smot Yesus to, Watum ro Musa kmot anu. Kmot anu wa re kbe anu bno iro kbik-kbak to fee. Watum reto kmot anu wa mamu snok Allah yerif iso ro bosmot (*iman*) reto.

[‡] **3:18** Anu ro smot *Kristus* tna bsam wai k'Ait to, bfi kube ro Abraham ye. Tibyo Allah ymat mees ro Yesus tna yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati ye. **§ 3:19** Mbam far-far refo anu bhar bwe

Allah ksuh yawe raa kro Watum ro Musa mamu snok *Kristus* yama yfes raa sai. * **3:21** Tis rau to, Allah ksuh yawe raa mamu mhaf moof ati re kbe miranya msya Ait. Ait yoo Watum reto tna raa mrok mhar mawe ana mesait to raa ro mhaf mkair; mesait ai mamu raa ro mhaf moof ati to fee. Fetu to far-far refo mawe, "Watum reto santri bo msya bosu reto fee." Watum reto to bo ati re kbe raa mhar mawe ana raa ro ja mno iro, raa ro mhaf moof ati fee. Menohe Watum reto to iso ro raa mamu mhaf moof to fee. Anu smot bo ro *Kristus* yno bwe mabo oh. Bosmot (*iman*) fetu oh mi Allah ymat anu yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. **3:23** Galatia 3:19.

²⁴ Tiwya Watum ro Musa reto mnan mfi 'guru' ro mber anu re bma bo *Kristus*. Afo re anu bsam wai k'Ait. Anu smot Yesus feto tna Allah ymat bosmot ranu reto tibyo yawe anu to bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

²⁵ Mfo wefo anu smot *Kristus*. Tna Watum ro Musa mammo *guru* ranu u fee.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Mfo refo fo anu smot *Kristus* Yesus tna nsam wai k'Ait. Tibyo anu nmo ku ro Allah wAit oh meto. Anu to, Allah *baptis* oh. Au oh mi Ait yawe anu nhaf sau su nsya *Kristus* to.

²⁸ Feto to raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi msya anu raa ro nbam raa mana roto makin ye, anu beta bmo bhaf sau, srau sau, bkit sau su bsya *Kristus* Yesus oh. Anu ro mammo sryan boh ye, raa ro ja mros kar tna mammo sryan fee ye, raa sme ye, msya fnya ye to: Anu beta bmo bhaf sau, srau sau, bkit sau su bsya *Kristus* Yesus oh. Tibyo Allah ymat anu yawe anu nnan anya sai.

²⁹ Tna soh anu beta smot *Kristus* oh to, anu fo nmo raa wAit. Anu beta to kube ro Abraham ye. Tibyo Allah ysi bosu yawe yuumto bouum k'anu weto ye.

4

Watum ro Musa mbo anu u fee

¹ Bi ro krek waan sait yhai. Mfi bo yhai tna ku rait ro yabe sait to ykek fares to, bi roto sait kbe yayō ku retait ytos. Tna bi refi yoo waan ro yaja tii yhai to, yoo yse wia. Kbe ku retait yabi tna ye yrof yoo waan rait bi ait ro yse. Tii ykek fares ait nyan fi sryan boh: Bi retait ybis-baas ku retait, tna ait yse bo aro fee ye. Ebokmi bo wait to bo beta ro yaja tiwya krek ye. Ku retait yabi tna bi ait yoo waan rait yee. Tna yhar yawe bo wait.

² Wore ait ykek fares to, raa roto ytos ait. Tna bi retait ybo waan rait mammo snok mam ayō ro ku retait yanes oh, mnan tiwya yaja ysi oh.

³ Feto ye mnan amu raa ro *agama* Yahudi: Ati ro amu nkek fares mammo snok mam ayō ro tiwya Allah Bja ranu ysi oh to, amu nri Watum ro Musa tna nno bo mafa raa ro *agama* Yahudi fares. Bo ro tabam weto mbo anu matak fares. Bo ro tabam weto mbo amu mnan fi raa bobot sait ybo sryan boh wait.

⁴ Menehe oon sboh, tna Allah ybis Ku rAit yama. Fnaya ro sai mabe Ait. Fnaya ro mabe Ait ysya raa ro ytos Ait to, ana mbewok raa ro *agama* Yahudi. Tibyo Allah yno re Yesus tait raa ro yari Watum ro Musa ye.

⁵ Allah ybis Ku rAit yama re kbe yfes amu. Yama yfes amu, raa ro tiwya nri Watum ro Musa. Yfes amu raa re Allah yayō amu tibyo nmo ku wAit, tna kbe noo bo beta ro Ait ysan k'amu.

⁶ Tna anu nmo ku wAit ye. Tibyo Allah ybis Har ro Yesus mama mabum mam anu nhaf wanu ye. Har rAit mno re anu bkyas bo k'Allah mam bhaf mato wanu bwe, "Abba, Taja!" Tna anu bhafri bi Ait bnan fi Ku rAit Yesus yhafri Yaja ye.

⁷ Feto to, anu sait-sait nnan fi sryan boh to u fee. Allah yno re anu nmo ku wAit oh. Tibyo anu krek waan ranu ro Allah yuumto k'anu oh.

Anu ne nno bo ro tiwya anu nno to mkah bawya?

⁸ Tiwya anu nhar Allah fefares to, anu nri tna kro bo ro tabam sor. Bo weto to mnan Allah fee. Bo weto matak fee ye.

⁹ Menohe mfo refo to anu nhar Allah to, Ait ro ati oh. (Rau ro ati to, Ait yhar anu ye!) Anu ne nri bo ro tabam refo to, nno fyi meto! bo mafa raa ro *agama* Yahudi msya Watum rana to mfi bo ro tabam sai. Bo weto to matak fee. Anu nri bo weto to mafer marak. Anu ksoh nwe bo weto mbo anu u to, nnaut nwe fyi meto!

¹⁰ Tna fo jō tari he anu nkyō bokyō ro *agama* Yahudi ye. Watum rana mkyas ayō aro rau-rau msya snyi msya *tahun* wore ana makyō korat wana. Tna mfo refo anu kro nkyō bokyō weto mnan ana ye. Anu nnaut nwe nno feto tibyo nisohiranya wanu nsya Allah oh meto. He mfe.

¹¹ Tiwya jō thau tsya anu to, jō hrowyō thau tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus k'anu. Tna mfo refo to, jō tnaut yyi tawe hrowyō ajō reto mafer aro fe mfe a?

Tiwya anu biranya kaket

¹² Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya jō bitsre Watum ro Musa tna jō tnan fi anu. Feto to jō soh-soh anu tawe, "Nitsre Watum reto tna nhau nnan fi jō ye." Tiwya jō thau tsya anu to, anu nno bo ro mkair mai k'jō fee.

¹³ Anu nhar nwe bo ro mno re jō tamo to k'anu to, jō kiyam. Ti reto to, jō kiyam tibyo jō tamo thau mam beto. Thau tsya anu tna tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) k'anu ye.

¹⁴ Tna kiyam ajō reto mno anu nsui. Menohe anu natmof jō, tna anu nashoho fee, anu nikyak jō fee ye. Menohe anu nisoh jō moof. Anu nitrah nhaf wanu k'jō mnan fi anu nmat *malaikat* ro mbam k'Allah. Anu nno bo moof k'jō mfi bo anu nmat *Kristus* Yesus yesait bo ye.

¹⁵ Mam ati reto anu nhaf mnan k'jō. Anu nmat jō to nhaf mbyō. Tna anu ksoh ntufrok nsu mauf wanu nhaut mam jō tasu ajō ro mkair. Menohe mfo refo simaut ranu reto miyo?

¹⁶ Mfo refo tkyas bo he anu nri fee sai. Bo ro tkyas abyō reto to mabo ye.* Bo ro tkyas refo sioh fee. Tna mfo refo bokyas ajō reto mno anu nrok nwe jō tamo byoh k'anu a?

¹⁷ Raa mkbair reto masen mammo mo k'anu tna mkyas bo matak.† Ana weto mkyas bo re kbe anu kro ana. Menohe ana mkyas bo mkah bonaut rana ro mkair. Ana mawe mno re kbe anu twat nsya jō, re kbe anu nsen nmo nkro ati rana. Nri bokyas rana ma.

¹⁸ Mfi bo raa matak mkyas bo ro moof, tna anu nri bokyas rana to, jō ksoh. Wore thau tsya anu ye tna wore jō tarak ye to, jō ksoh tawe anu nmur-mur nri tna nno bo ro moof yoyo.

¹⁹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu to nfi ku wojō ro jō ksoh. Tiwya tama tkyas Yesus yasom k'anu to, tetsu mham-ham mfi fnya ro kborham tna mabe. Anu smot Yesus tna nsam wai k'Ait oh, menohe bosmot ranu matak fefares. Feto to jō tnaut yyi tna tari kborham u. Tawe fooh re bosmot ranu matak. Fooh re anu nrok nhaf sau su nsya *Kristus* yhaf rAit.

²⁰ Tna ksoh tawe tama thau tsya anu u, tna re tkyas bo kait tsya anu. Jō hawe bo bhah anu. Jō ksoh tawe tkyas bo rere tsya anu tna tishoh betrot bo wanu ro nno. Menohe thau fari ntefo tna kbe tno bawya u k'anu?

* **4:16** Raa ro Galatia mari Watum ro Musa sai ruman. Mnaut mawe mno bo weto to, kbe misohiranya rana msya Allah. Paulus hafrah bo ro ana mno reto. † **4:17** Nmat Galatia 2:4. Raa mkbair reto mbis raa ro Galatia mawe, "Raa ro kro *Kristus* to, hawe sai ana kbe mari Watum ro Musa msya bo mafa raa ro Yahudi to ye. Feto to soh anu nwe nisohiranya ranu nsya Allah to, hawe sai nbo nno bo weto beta!" Menohe bo ro *guru* weto mkyas to bokyas ro sre meto.

Anu nnan ku ro tiwya Sara mabe

²¹ Ayoh ee! Watum ro Musa anu nhar oh. Menohe maja rau to, anu nhar kaket fefares. Anu kro Watum ro Musa reto re kbe meen anu nkai riof a? Ebokfi mabo fee!

²² Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Tiwya Abraham yabe ku sme wait mabo trion ewok: Sait ybam Hagar ro mammo sryan boh, tna sait ybam yfain fai Sara ro mammo sryan ye fee.”

²³ Ku ro Abraham wait mabo ewok to: Ait ro mbam Hagar to bo ro msai fee. Hagar mhaf reto mfi bo ja raa mno sai feto. Menohe ati ro Sara mhaf ku Ishak to, fai au mabi oh. Tiwya Allah ysi bosu k’Abraham to oh mi ait ysya Sara mtai matak mabe ku rau. Fai au mabe ku mam wore au mabi oh to, bo ro msai meto.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Fnya mabo ewok reto fret bo mawe bosu trion ewok. Hagar fret bo mawe Watum ro Musa. Allah yoo Watum reto yee k’Musa mam atu ro Sinai, ro mhau mam oo ro Arab. Tna Watum reto make raa taro fares. Ana weto to mammo sryan mfi Hagar. Tna mfo refo raa ro mhau mam kota ro Yerusalem to, ja Watum ro Musa mbo ana to, make ana matak fares ye.

²⁶ Tna bofret ro ewok to: Raa mkyas mawe Sara nnan anya ‘kota Yerusalem ro mhau mam uu’. Au oh mi wore Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit to. Anu fo bnan ku ro Sara mabe. Sara mammo sryan fee tna anu broskar ye: Watum ro Musa make anu u fee.

²⁷ Bokom ro Allah mawe,
“Fnya ro sfo to[‡] kbe ana mabe ku mawat. Tna fnya ro msya raa wana mhau su to[§] kbe mabe ku kebet sai. Tibyo: Fnya ro raa wana sikba ana makus tna ja mabe ku aro fee: Simaut oh! Fnya ro wase bo kborham to: Yok-yok tna sikoyō oh!”

Yesaya 54:1

²⁸ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya Allah ysi bosu yawe kbe Abraham yabe ku. Tna yabe Ishak. Tna anu fo bnan Ishak: Bosu reto mno re anu bmo ku ro Allah wAit.

²⁹ Tiwya Hagar msya Abraham mabe ku Ismael mbam ksoh rana sai. Tna fo Har ro *Tuhan* mno re Abraham yabe ku Ishak. Ku Ismael yabi tna yno bo samyoh mai k’Ishak. Tna mfo refo to, nnan anya ye: Anu to bfi Ishak. Anu bmo ku ro Allah wAit mkah Har rAit ye. Tna raa ro kro Watum ro Musa fares to ja mno bo samyoh mai k’anu.

³⁰ Menohe □tii Allah ybis Abraham yawe yikyak Hagar: □ Bokom ro Allah mawe,

“Nikyak sryan boh reto masen msya ku rau to mammo. Meen ku rau retait yasen yoo bouum anyō aro fee. Ku ro yros kar, ybam fai au ro mros kar, meen yesait aran fri bouum reto.”

Kejadian 21:9-10

³¹ Au oh meto: Anu fo ku ro sryan boh reto wau fee. Reto oh mi anu kro Watum ro Musa fee. Anu fo ku ro fai Sara. Anu bri tna smot Allah reto oh mi Ait meen yoo riof yee k’anu to.

5

Raa ro kro Kristus to rero tna mammo mo k’Allah

¹ *Kristus* skur anu re bo aro matak make anu u fee. *Kristus* yno afo re anu nros kar oh! Feto to nros ntak oh! Nno be raa make anu mkah Watum ro Musa soh mfe bo roto to ma! Raa ro mari Watum ro Musa to masom bo fanes mnan fi sryan boh.

² Raa mkbair reto mbis anu mawe, “Nko hawe sai raa mkom (*sunat*) anu afo re nisohiranya wanu nsya Allah.” He mfe. Jō fi Paulus, raabis ro Allah. Tna jō tawe k’anu tawe, “Nri ana to ma! Mfi bo anu nno bo reto to, mafer bo ro *Kristus* mno to, aro fee k’anu! Mfi bo anu nno bo reto to, anu fo nfi raa ro smot *Kristus* fee.”

³ Nri a? Awya ro ynaut yawe, “Ro moof to, jō raa mkom (*sunat*) afo re misohiranya ajō tsya Allah.” Ynaut sre meto. Awya ro yawe feto to, yako hawe sai, kbe yari tna kro Watum ro Musa weto sau-sau mnan si!

⁴ Anu taro tomer kro Watum ro Musa afo re Allah yawe anu raa ro mhaf moof ati: Bonaut ranu reto to sre. Anu weto ja niranya nsya *Kristus* u fee. Anu nitsre boatmof ro Allah oh meto!

⁵ Menohe Har ro rAit mhau mban anu. Anu smot *Kristus* tibyo nwof tna binaut oon wore meen anu bhau bhaf moof ati. Tibyo Allah yhaf mnan k’anu.

⁶ Anu bhaf msya bkit, srau sau su bsya *Kristus* Yesus. Anu bhar bwe anu raa mkom oo mkom fee bo to, bo ro ati meto fee. Ro ati to anu smot *Kristus* tibyo batmof raa anya kaket.

⁷ Tiwya tinyi anu nno bo ro moof: Anu nri tna smot bokyas ro ati reto nwe bo reto mabo oh. Menohe raa roto taro mama sioh wa anu. Feto tibyo anu beroh smot bokyas ro ati reto fee.

⁸ Awya ykyas bo k’anu tna yoo anu nhaf wanu re anu nri bokyas ro sre reto? Allah ro ytu anu to yno meto fee.

⁹ Bokyas ro raa mkbair reto to besruf anu beta a? “Ati ro raa maim *roti* to, kbe raa moo *ragi* kbet mno *tepung* mo mrok mtar mase.”*

¹⁰ Menohe *Tuhan* yno re bokyas reto kbe beswan anu fee. Awya ro yno anu nrok nantutu to, kbe Allah yoo safo reto kbe ymit k’ait.

¹¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; raa taro mawe, “Paulus ybis yawe raa mkom (*sunat*) raa re kbe misohiranya rana msya Allah meto.” He jō tkyas bo reto fee. Mfi bo jō tkyas bo reto fares to, maami raa ro Yahudi sikowah jō u fee. Jō tkyas tawe, “Ro ati to, raa smot bo ro Yesus tiwya yno mam ara warok. Iso reto aran oh mi misohiranya raa msya Allah.” Tna raa ro Yahudi to hawe mari bo ro jō tkyas reto. Tibyo ana sikowah jō.

¹² Ana mkbair reto mkyas bo sobu anu. Tna mbis mawe anu raa mkom (*sunat*). Ana mno re anu nantutu. Rau ro moof to, ana mammo msot bo wana rof!

¹³ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; Allah ytu anu nmo no k’ait. Tibyo bo aro make anu u fee. Menohe kaket anu re kbe nno iro to ma! Rau ro moof to, natmof raa anya. Tna nno bo moof k’raa anya kaket.

¹⁴ Au oh meto, bo ro Allah ysi beta, yawe anu bno to, maja weto beta to sau aran. Au oh mi:
“Natmof raa anya kaket mfi bo ja anu natmof netsu wanu nesait ai.”

¹⁵ Ntoh anya to ma! Santri anya to ma! Kaket anu, be kbe tis rau mti kair k’anu anya ai.

Kbe anu bhau fyi mefo?

Imamat 19:18

* 5:9 1 Korintus 5:6. Bofret refo mkyas mawe bokyas ro sre kbet sai kbe besruf raa makin saah.

¹⁶ Tawe k'anu tawe, "Soh anu nri Har ro *Tuhan* reto to, mno re kbe anu hawe bo nno bo ro asmamo to u."

¹⁷ Bo ro anu raa nksoh bno to hayah. Tna bo ro Har ro *Tuhan* nksoh mawe anu bno to hayah ye. Mbewok santri anya. Menohe Har ro *Tuhan* matak re ja anu bno bo mkair ro anu bhaf mbis anu bno to fee.

¹⁸ Soh anu nri Har ro *Tuhan* kaket to, kbe Watum ro Musa matak aro ye mbis anu to fee.

¹⁹ Anu bhar bwe raa taro to mhaf wana mkair. Tna ana mari bo ro mhaf wana ro mkair weto to mbis ana. Tibyo ana mno iro mfi fefo: Ana taro maus-as bo. Taro srau oot-oot tibyo mno boasmamo, bo ro mti hrenaut.

²⁰ Taro smot bo ro tabam, tna taro mari mafot ro kabes re saso matak rana. Taro knait anya, taro mbait mamus anya, ana taro waa kbe raa safto bo ro ana mse, taro mbo kmo mam matem, taro ja saso masom rana, taro mno bo re raa mbrir-brar mam *jemaat* tna safto-safto ana.

²¹ Tna taro maam bo raa, ana taro bisir-basar, tna makyō bokyō mnin-nin yoyo bo. Tawe k'anu u tawe, "Raa ro ja mno bo mfi fefo to meen Allah yuumto bo k'ana fee. Ana meen mamohau mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee ye."

²² Menohe raa ro mari bo k'Har ro *Tuhan* to, kbe ana weto mno bo moof mnan ara ro tufrok make moof. Make ro moof weto oh mefo: Ana matmof raa anya kaket, ana simaut mase yoyo mam mhaf, srau wana, mhaf mato wana to tnok, ana kanyin sai masom bo ro mai k'ana, mhaf ase, ja ana mno bo moof k'raa roto, tna bo ro ana mawe mno ja krim-krim mno tu oh.

²³ Ana mhaf sneh, tna ja mbo metsu wana kaket tibyo mno bo nyi-nan fee. Raa ro ja mno bo ro moof weto to watum aro mno wa ana fee.

²⁴ Raa ro *Kristus* Yesus ybo weto to, ana masmamo u fee. Boasmamo ro tiwya ana mno weto to, ana moo mbeak mam ara warok makus oh.

²⁵ Har ro *Tuhan* mno re anu brok baam. Feto to nma, anu bri bo ro Har mawe.

²⁶ Feto to saso nsom re kbe raa bibi anu to ma. Ntoh anya to ma. Tna kmo anya to ma.

6

Anu nbet anya

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; soh anu sait yno iro to, kbe anu baro nmo nmat ait. Anu baro ro ja nri bo k'Har ro *Tuhan* to nmo tna watum bo k'ait nno mkah nhaf ro sneh. Nwe, "Nhah ne nno bo ro moof." Tna kaket anu be kbe ana mno tibyo anu ntek ye.

² Tna nmat raa anya ro mkai bo ro samyoh to, nsen nmo nbet ana. Nsya ana tubat bo ro samyoh reto su. Nisoh ana mhaf wana re ana sraujin u fee. Anu nno feto to anu kro watum ro *Kristus* oh meto.

³ Soh raa sait ro ati fee ynaut yawe, "Jō fi raa ro ati!" Ait tait sioh-sah ait oh meto.

⁴ Menohe ait ro yawe bibi ait yesait ai to, rau ro moof to, ait ymat sas bo ro ja ait yno kaket to wia. Tna soh ykai mafer ro moof to, kbe ait simaut mam yhaf mato. Nmat sas bo ro raa roto mno to ma.

⁵ Rau ro moof to, raa sait yesait kaket ait ai sai. Tna siko yno bo moof mnan si bo ro Allah yerif k'ait.

⁶ Tna raa ro ja mkyas watum ro Allah k'anu to, kbe anu sait-sait noo bo nee k'ana riryōn.

⁷ Sioh anu nesait to ma: Allah ymat tna yhar bo ro anu sait yno-yno. Awya ro ynaut mam yhaf mato yawe, "Allah wase bo ro mkair ja jō tno to." Raa retait sioh ait yesait ai oh meto! Feto niwana Allah to ma! Jō fret bo tawe, "Mfi bo raa sait furere bobat makan rau mam armato rait to, kbe meen bobat weto to make. Tna tis rau to ait yaret bobat mnan anya mamyt makan tiwya ait furere to."

⁸ Reto oh mi: Anu bhaf to mkair. Tna awya ro yari bo ro yhaf rait mbis, tibyo yno bo ro asmamo to, kbe ait safe mkak. Tna awya ro yari bo k'Har ro *Tuhan* ybo yno to, kbe meen ykai roon ro hame mbam Har reto ye.

⁹ Nma, anu beroh bno bo ro moof. Wore anu hrowyō to, bitsre ma. Tna meen tis rau to, anu bkai bo ro moof.

¹⁰ Wore wo moof refo. Feto to nma, anu bno bo moof k'raa beta: Tinyi rau to, kbe anu bno bo moof k'raa anya ro smot *Kristus*. Tna fo bno bo ro moof k'raa roto beta ye.

Paulus ykyas watum ro tis beta tna ymah meen

¹¹ Bokom ro tis refo fo, jō tkom mkah tatem ajō ai. Tkom mayir mase.

¹² Raa mkbair reto tomer mkuk anu re kro Watum ro Musa. Mno feto afo re kbe raa wana ro *agama* Yahudi nksoh. Au oh mi ana mbis anu mawe raa mkom (*sunat*). Ana mhar he bo reto bo ro ati fee. Rau ro ati to, raa smot (*percaya*) bo ro Yesus tiwya yno mam ara warok. Bo ro yno reto misoh iranya raa msya Allah. Raa mkbair reto mhar bo reto menohe beroh mbis raa mawe ana raa mkom (*sunat*). Raa mkbair reto waa kbe raa ro Yahudi to kmo tna sikowah ana.

¹³ Ana ksoh mawe raa mari he anu raa mkom tna kro Watum ro Musa ye mnan si mkah bo ro ana mbis. Re kbe ana safuk mawe, "Raa ro mhau mam Galatia to mari tna kro amu oh." Raa mkbair reto to, tiwya raa mkom (*sunat*) oh. Menohe ana mesait, kro Watum ro Musa mnan si fee.

¹⁴ Jō hawe bo safuk. Jō hawe bo raa mmat jō. Jō ksoh re raa mmat bo ro *Tuhan* ajō Yesus *Kristus* yno sai. Au oh mi ysan yetsu rAit mam ara warok. Watum aro msya bo ro tabam refo fo taro to, ja raa mnaut mawe bo ro ati. Menohe mfo refo jō tnaut tawe bo weto to bo ro ati fee. Tna bo ro jō tnaut tawe bo ro ati to, raa ro tabam refo to hawe bo weto ye.

¹⁵ Mfi bo anu raa mkom oo mkom fee bo to, bo ati fee. Rau ro ati to anu smot *Kristus* tibyo nmos wanu to mrok maam.

¹⁶ Jō skabuk Allah re Ait yatmof awya-awa sai ro miwer bo maja ro jō tawe refo fee. Tna jō skabuk re Ait ysan riof rAit k'ana weto tna yno re ana mhau mhaf tnok ye. Ana oh mi raa ro Israel, raa ro Allah wAit.

¹⁷ Tna jō hawe te santri bo wefo tsya anu u fee. Raa roto ro mammo byoh k'*Kristus* sikowah jō mnan oh! Jō fi raabis ro *Tuhan* rAit tibyo raa mai jō mayir-ayar mawat k'jō sai.

¹⁸ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō skabuk *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* re yatmof anu sait-sait. *Amin*: Mabo oh.

Aam ro Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo't Jemaat ro Efesus

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro smot Yesus mam kota ro Efesus

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Allah ksoh tibyo jō tamo raabis ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Jō tkom aam refo k'anū raa ro Allah wAit mam *kota* ro Efesus. Anu to, beroh smot *Kristus* tna Allah yse anu nmo raa wAit nsya *Kristus* Yesus su ye.

² Jō skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* kbe matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Allah yno bo moof k'anū tibyo anu bibi Ait

³ *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* tait, ytu Allah Yaja rAit. Tna Allah ymat anu bsya *Kristus* su tibyo Allah yno bo ro moof beta k'anū. Bo ro moof weto to, anu bkai mam tabam refo fee. Menohe Allah siwyan bo ro moof weto k'anū meen tru mam sawro rAit. Mabo oh tibyo anu bibi Allah bwe yno bo ro moof ati beta k'anū to!

⁴ Bo moof sau ro Allah yno to, tabam refo Ait ysair fefares to, Ait ysok anu oh. Feto to nma bibi Ait! Ait ysok anu afo re Allah ymat anu yawe anu bsya Yesus su oh. Anu bsya Yesus su oh mi Allah ymat anu yawe anu bfi raa ro wase mber safo ye. Tna Ait ysok anu re anu bhau bno bo wAit sai ye.

⁵ Tna bo sau naut ro Allah yno k'anū to, Ait yayō anu bmo kukek ro Ait ytos. Feto to nma bibi Ait! Tiwya tinyi, anu brak fares to, Allah yhafri anu tibyo yesait yawe kbe Ait yayō anu bmo kukek wAit fetō. Tna Yesus *Kristus* siwyan iso re Yaja yayō anu k'Ait ytos to. Allah yhaf moof tibyo yayō anu mamytō bo ro Ait ksoh sai.

⁶ Ait yayō anu fetō, afo re kbe anu bhar boatmof rAit ro msai toni tibyo bibi Ait. Tawe u tawe, Allah yhafri Ku rAit Yesus toni. Tna Yesus ysair iso re Allah yatmof anu tibyo yayō anu bmo kukek wAit to.

⁷ Iso ro Yesus ysair k'anū reto oh mi yroh yoo mees rAit yfes anu. Iro ro anu bno to, Ait yyon beta. Allah ymat anu yawe anu bsya Yesus su oh. Allah yatmof anu yoo mees ro Yesus yyon anu fetō. Tna boatmof ro Allah to, kta ro mabyoh maut toni.

⁸ Tna Allah ro yhar bombra beta tna yakit maan ati tait, yhaf reo yoo boatmof rAit reto yatmof anu sai.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tna bo sau naut ro Allah yno to, Ait yasbrah bo sau ro Ait ksoh anu nhar ye. Feto to nma bibi Ait! Tiwya Allah ymyōt bo ro Ait ksoh yno baro, raa mhar fee. Makyon ro matim wia mkak oh. Makyon ro tna fo, Allah yasbrah bo reto k'anū yawe Yesus yatak ybo bombra beta fo. Ybo bombra ro mhau mam sawro ye tna bombra ro mhau mam tabam refo ye. Allah yhaf moof tibyo yno fetō. Ait saim makyon refo matim wia tna Allah tubat Yesus yhau abyō ybo bombra weto to.

¹¹ Tna Allah ja yisti bombra beta mamō mnan si bo ro Ait ksoh. Tiwya tinyi, anu brak fares to, Ait ysok anu mnan si bo ro Ait ksoh sai. Ysok anu ymat anu yawe anu bsya *Kristus* su, tibyo yawe anu bmo raa wAit.

¹² Tiwya anu smot *Kristus* binaut bwe meen kbe yoo bo yuumto k'anu. Allah ysok anu btim wia fetu afo re kbe raa mmat bo moof ro Ait yno k'anu reto tibyo mbibi Ait.

¹³ Tna ati ro anu nri bokyas ro ati, ati ro anu nri Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) reto ro merif iso ro raa mkai riof to, anu nfof tna nse k'anu. Anu smot *Kristus* to. Anu smot Ait tibyo Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'anu re kbe anu nhar nwe anu nmo raa wAit nsya *Kristus* su. Har ro Ait yoo yee k'anu reto to, Har rAit yesait ro tiwya ysi.

¹⁴ Tiwya Allah yoo Har rAit yuumto k'anu matim wia. Ait yno bo sau ro tiwya ysi k'anu reto mabo oh. Fetu to, anu bhar bwe meen Ait yuumto bo roto ro Ait tiwya ysi k'anu to ye. Tna Allah yfes anu re anu bmo raa ro meen Ait ybo ye. Kbe raa mmat bo moof ro Ait yno wetu to tibyo mbibi Ait.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jō tnaut bo wetu beta. Tna raa mkyas anu k'jō ye. Raa mawe anu smot Yesu *Tuhan* ranu. Tna mawe anu raa ro Allah wAit beta to, ja anu natmof anya beta ye. Bokyas ro jō tari reto mno re ja jō skabuk anu tayoh asik mase k'Allah. Jō sorni anu fee.

¹⁷ Tna jō tayoh re Ait yoo Har rAit yno anu nkit maan tna yerif bonaut wAit k'anu re kbe anu nhar Ait kaket ye. Yesu *KristusTuhan* ranu ja smot Allah ye. Tna Allah tait, Bja ranu. Ait yase rAit msai toni.

¹⁸ Tna jō tayoh re Allah yoo kek rAit yram anu nhaf afo re kbe anu nhar bo baro wefo: Ro sau to, anu ro Ait ytu nmo raa wAit to, jo skabuk re kbe anu nhar ninaut sawro ro Ait siwyan k'anu. Ro nkro to, kbe anu nhar kta wAit ro meen Ait yuumto k'anu. Kta ro msai toni wetu, kbe yuumto k'anu nsya raa wAit roto beta ye.

¹⁹ Ro tis to, jo skabuk re kbe anu nhar Allah yatak rAit ro msai toni k'anu ro smot Yesu. Tak roto beta to ssafo fee. Tak rAit ro msai toni reto oh mi tiwya mno Allah ytai

²⁰ yno Yesu yrok yasen. Tna tubat Ait yamo't sawro rAit. Tna yse hre ysa Ait mam yajoh ro yatem ati; hroh ro mase reto.

²¹ Mfo refo *Kristus* hre abyō bombra beta. Tna ro masom roto beta mhau mte sai. *Pemerintah* ye, aban mana sor ye, ro mase ye, msya bobot sor ye, mhau mte beta. *Kristus* hre abyō fetu mam makyon refo sai fee. Kbe Ait hre abyō fetu mam makyon ro meen mama ye. Ait hre abyō yum.

²²⁻²³ Tna Allah yoo bombra beta yse mam Yesu yatem ybo afo re kbe Ait yase tna bombra wetu mari Ait. Tna *jemaat* rAit mfi Ait yetsu. Tna Allah yse Yesu yamo mana rau. Tna *jemaat* rAit msya Ait su to mhau muuf kaket. Tna Ait oh mi yhau mam bombra beta tna yno bombra beta wetu mhau muuf kaket ye.

Tinyi anu bhai sai menohe Allah tubat anu brok baam

2

¹ Anu tiwya tinyi to nhai sai. Tiwya anu niwer watum ro Allah. Iro wetu oh mi anu nhai to.

² Tiwya ja anu nhau nno iro wetu mamyt iso raa ro tabam refo ja nkro ye. Kabes yabi (Iblis) tait, ja ybo kabes beta. Ait tait har ro mfo refo ykah bo rait mam mahaf raa ro ja hawe mari bo ro Allah ksoh. Iso ro tiwya anu nkro reto to, mam mamyt bo ro kabes retait ksoh ye.

³ Tiwya amu nsya anu beta ye kro iso reto. Tiwya anu bhau srau oot-oot bo ro tabam sai. Tna bo ro anu srau ksoh msya bonaut ro tabam to, tiwya

anu kro bno ye. Tna ati reto bo mafa wanu to mnan anya msya bo mafa raa ro tabam refo roto beta ye. Tna Allah kmo ana weto yawe meen yno bo ro samyoh btek mai k'ana to.

⁴ He anu mfe! Allah yse boatmof wAit msis tna Ait yhafri anu toni syok.

⁵ Tiwya anu ja biwer watum rAit tibyo bhai sai nkri-kri to, Allah yoo anu yno anu brok baam bsya *Kristus* su. (Boatmof rAit oh mi Ait yoo riof yee k'anu oh to!)

⁶ Tna Allah ymat anu bsya *Kristus* su tibyo Allah tubat anu bsya *Kristus* su tna yse anu hre mam sawro rAit bsya *Kristus* su ye.

⁷ Allah ymat anu bsya *Kristus* su tibyo yatmof anu feto. Boatmof ro tiwya Allah yatmof anu weto to, mafer rau ro tis to, mfi bo kta ro mabyoh miwer kta roto beta. Ait yatmof anu feto afo re mam makyon ro meen mama to, kbe Ait yerif boatmof rAit weto k'raa. Kbe ana mhar mawe Allah yhaf moof ymat anu to.

⁸ Jō tawe u tawe, anu smot *Kristus* tibyo Allah yatmof anu yoo riof yee k'anu. Bo weto to, anu nesait nno fee. Bo weto to, tiwya Allah yuumto k'anu sai.

⁹ Anu raa besait bkah bo re bisoh biranya bsya Allah meto fee. Ait yatmof raa sai. Ait yesait yno feto re kbe raa safuk ana fee.

¹⁰ Allah oh mi ysair anu to, Ait oh mi ymat bo ro Yesus yno tibyo yno anu brok raa ro tna. Allah yno anu brok raa ro tna feto, afo re mfo refo, mam tabam refo fares to, kbe anu ja bhau bno bo moof ro tiwya Ait saim k'anu sait-sait bno.

Mfo refo raa ro Yahudi fee miranya msya raa ro Yahudi

¹¹ Feto to, sorni bo ro kbe tkyas fo ma! Anu to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna anu nma nkro *Kristus* oh. Ana ro mbam raa mana ro Yahudi to, ja santri bo msya anu. Bo mafa rana raa mana ro Yahudi to, ja ana mkom tohmi (*sunat*). *Sunat* tibyo safuk ana mawe ana to raa ro Allah wAit. (He mfe, bo reto to, ja raa mno mkah matem sai. Bo ro tabam sai meto.) Tna anu, ro ja wase *agama* rana ro Yahudi to, ja wase *sunat* feto. Tiwya fnya mabe anu to, anu nsya nme beta to raa ro Yahudi fee ye. Tibyo ana ro fnya mabe mammo raa ro Yahudi to, ja mtu ee anu mawe, "Anu raa ro wase bo *sunat* sai meto."

¹² Anu to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Ti tiwya weto to, anu beta nhau nsya *Kristus* su sefares. Tna ti weto to, Allah ymat anu yawe anu nhau nsya raa mana rAit ro Yahudi* fee ye. Mfi bo raa ro srim, anu nwase bo ro tiwya Allah ysi k'ana ro Yahudi ye. Tiwya Ait ysi yawe, Ait kbe ybis Raa ro yase sait yama yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa to. Tna ti weto ye to, anu nhau mam tabam refo to, tna nwase Allah fares tna wase bo ninaut riof ro mase ye.

¹³ Menohe mfo refo, Allah yoo anu yakah yama yse kene k'Ait. Tiwya anu nhau fari menohe Allah ymat mees ro Yesus *Kristus*, tibyo yoo anu feto.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tiwya anu ro wase *agama* Yahudi nhau hayah tna amu ro tiwya kro *agama* Yahudi nhau hayah ye. Ti reto to, Watum ro Musa mros mbetwat wa mfi bo *tembok* maboh sau mros masuf. Mbetwat wa re kbe anu biranya su fee. Tiwya anu nbo Watum reto matak. Tibyo amu kmo anu ro wase Watum reto. Menohe ati ro *Kristus* yama't tabam refo tna yajat to, Ait

* **2:12** *Alkitab* mawe, 'kewargaan Israel'. Mam far-far wefo fo, 'Israel' msya 'Yahudi' mnan anya sai.

yihabah *tembok* reto matu makus. Watum makin ro tiwya Allah yoo yee k'Musa to, mbo raa u fee. Yesus yesait oh mi yno mkbair ewok weto mrok miranya. Ait ysair mkbair ro tna sau oh meto. Mam mkbair reto to, amu raa ro Yahudi nsya anu raa ro Yahudi fee ja bhau biranya su. Raa mkbair ewok ro tiwya mhau hayah weto to, Allah yoo ytan su mam raa mkbair ro tna sau.

¹⁶ Ara warok ro Yesus oh mi misoh raa mkbair ewok weto re mam yetsu rAit sau tibyo mkbair ewok weto mhau miranya su. Mkbair ewok weto kmo anya u fee. Tna anu ro bhau mam Ait yetsu sau reto su to, ara warok reto oh mi misoh iranya ranu bsya Allah ye.

¹⁷ "Ait yama ykyas iso ro raa mrok miranya msya Allah. Anu to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna Ait ykyas iso reto k'anu ro tiwya nhau fari wase bo ro Allah ye. Tna Ait ykyas iso reto k'ana raa mana ro Yahudi ye, ana ro tiwya mhau kene mhar bo ro Allah baro to."

Yesaya 57:19

¹⁸ Yesus oh mi anu mkbair ewok mkai Har ro *Tuhan* sau reto su. Tibyo anu btai bros bkyas bo bsya Bja ranu yesait ye.

¹⁹ Feto to, anu to raa ro srim u fee. Tna anu to raa ro mne u fee ye. Menohe anu nmo raa mana sau nsya raa ro Allah wAit. Nmo kukek wAit oh meto.

²⁰ Anu weto su to, nmo amah ro bi Ait sgi. Tna raabis (*rasul*) wAit msya *nabi* ro Ait ybis mkyas bo wAit to, mamo sankaf wau. Tna *Kristus* Yesus yesait yamo sankaf ro matak toni miwer sankaf roto beta to.

²¹ Allah ymat raa ro mhau msya *Kristus* su, yoo ana weto su sgi amah rAit reto kri-kri fares. Sgi maut maut feto mam amah sau ro *Tuhan* yhau ybo ana to.

²² Tna anu ye. Anu nhau nsya *Kristus* su, tibyo Allah yoo anu sgi amah rAit reto ye. Tna Ait yhau mam amah reto mkah Har rAit.

3

Bo ro tiwya anu raa wase

¹ Tiwya raa mfof jō, Paulus, tna makah mam mso jō mam *bui* to. Anu to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Yesus *Kristus* ybo jō, tibyo tamo tkyas Ait yasom k'anu. Tibyo raa mfof jō to.

² Anu nri he Allah ysok jō re takah boatmof (*anugerah*) rAit tamo tsan k'anu.

³ Tiwya raa wase boatmof reto. Menohe Allah betoo bo reto k'jō. Riwai tkom tkyas boatmof reto kebet.

⁴ Tna anu *nbaca* bokom reto tibyo ntai nhar bo ro Allah betoo k'jō reto. *Kristus* oh mi anu tiwya wase tait.

⁵ Tiwya anu raa hohos na wanu to, Allah betoo bo reto k'ana fee. Menohe mfo refo, Ait yoo Har rAit betoo bo reto k'anu raabis wAit (*rasul*). Tna Ait betoo bo reto *k'nabi* wAit ye.

⁶ Ait betoo k'amu yawe, raa awya sai ro smot Bokyas Moof ro Yesus to, kbe bi Ait ymat anu yawe anu bhau bsya *Kristus* su to. Raa ro Yahudi ye msya raa ro Yahudi fee ye to, kbe Ait yatmof anu beta su. Tna anu bnah su mam *Kristus* yetsu ye. Tna mkbair ewok weto su to, kbe anu bkai rief mase ro tiwya Allah ysi k'raa wAit to ye.

⁷ Allah yoo boatmof (*anugerah*) rAit baro ysan k'jō re tamo raa ro ja takah Bokyas Moof reto tkyas. Tamo tkyas to, Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k'jō ye.

⁸ Anu raa ro Allah wAit to, tnaut tawe jō fi thau mte toni. He mfe, Ait yoo boatmof reto saim k'jō re tamo tkyas kta reto k'anu. Anu to raa ro Yahudi fee. Anu ro bhau bsya *Kristus* su to, kta ro anu bkai to, msis miwer. Anu raa btai ntuu mabyoh rau fee ye.

⁹ Tna Allah ro ysair bombra beta tait, ysaim re jō tasbrah maja rAit reto. Maja rAit reto to, maban tiwya tinyi Ait ymyōt re raa wase. Tna maja rAit reto oh mefo: *Kristus* yama siwyan iso re kbe mfo refo to, raa awya ro smot Ait to, kbe mkai riof ro mase. Raa mana ro Yahudi fee ye msya raa mana ro Yahudi ye.

¹⁰ Ait saim fetō afo re mfo refo kabes sor msya *malaikat* sor, aban mana wana msya raa mase wana ro mhau mam sawro to, kbe ana mmat sas raa mkbair ro kro Yesus. Ana mmat sas anu fetō, tibyo mhar mawe Allah yakit maan saim bo ro moof aro rau-rau.

¹¹ Allah saim maja reto yawe mhau yum maban tiwya tinyi mamo snok mam hame wajin. Tna Ait yoo Yesus *KristusTuhan* ranu to, yno maja rAit reto mabo.

¹² Anu smot Yesus tibyo Allah ymat anu su bsya Ait oh mi anu btai brosbkyas bo k'Allah tna waa Ait fee.

¹³ Fetō to, anu nri jō thau mam *bui* to, jō tayoh re anu nsraujin toni to ma. Tis rau to, kbe Allah yse mafer ro msai k'anu to.

¹⁴ Reto oh mi jō taka tjit timna hartu Bja ranu.

¹⁵ Raa mana ro mhau mam tabam refo msya raa mana ro mhau mam uu to ye, Ait yamo Yaja yafan ana sau-sau beta.

¹⁶ Ait yse kta wAit ro msai toni. Tibyo jō skabuk k'Ait tayoh re yoo yatak rAit baro yee k'Har rAit mbo mam k'anu nhaf mato re anu nros ntak.

¹⁷ Au oh mi anu smot *Kristus* oh tibyo jō tayoh re Allah yse *Kristus* yjin mam k'anu nhaf wanu meto. Tna jō tayoh k'Allah re kbe anu nbo boatmof matak toni ye mfi bo amah sau mros abyō mam sankaf wau ye tna ara mtis ja mno re ara matu fee ye.

¹⁸ Anu nbo boatmof matak fetō to, kbe anu nsya raa wAit beta to, ntai nhar boatmof ro *Kristus* kaket. Kbe anu nnit boatmof rAit reto, nwe miyō wer tna maboh wer ye tna mase wer ye bo.

¹⁹ Anu raa btak bhar boatmof rAit beta fefares. Menohe tayoh re Allah yno anu nhar boatmof reto kaket baro naut. Tna jō tayoh re Allah yoo yhaf rAit yfau mam k'anu nhaf mato ye snok anu nhaf mrok sau su msya Ait yhaf rAit ro matot toni.

²⁰ Tna nma anu bibi Allah! Bonaut wanu msya bo ro ja anu byoh k'Ait beta to, kbet aran. Tna Ait yatak rAit ro yse k'anu to, ytai ybo yno bo miwer bo weto toni.

²¹ Anu bmat *Kristus* Yesus ysya raa mkbair wAit to, bwe bibi Allah bwe bo yase wAit to msai toni. Bwe fetō to, maban tiwya tinyi mamo snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Nno re anu nhau nhaf sau su

4

¹ Jō kro *Tuhan* oh mi raa mfo jō mse hre mam *bui* fo. Tna tiwya Allah ytu anu re nma nkro iso ro *Tuhan* ye. Tna anu bnaut bo ro riwai tkom beta to, jō sobu anu nsen nno bo ro moof mnan fi anu nkro iso rAit meto.

² Bo bawya ro anu nno nkro iso rAit to, yok-yok anu to ma, nhau nhaf sneh sai. Tna nbi-ba to ma. Natmof raa anya tibyo kanyin anya ye.

³ Ja Har ro *Tuhan* mno anu nhau nhaf sau su. Nhau mur-mur noo iranya ranu nke anu beta su re anu nhau nhaf sau, srau sau feto. Nhau mur-mur niso anu su feto kaket!

⁴ Anu beta ro smot Yesus bmo yetsu rAit sau aran sai. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* to, sau aran ye. Tiwya Allah ytu anu nmo raa wAit tibyo sawro ro anu ninaut to sau aran ye. Feto to, nhau nhaf sau su to.

⁵ *Tuhan* ranu sait aran ye. Bosmot ranu sau aran ye. Tna anu *baptis* raa re betoo bo sau aran ye. Feto to, nhau nhaf sau su to ye.

⁶ Allah ranu tait, anu beta Bja ranu tait, sait aran ye. Ait yesait ybo anu beta. Ait yesait yoo anu beta re ybo anu yno bo wAit. Tna Ait yesait yjin mam k'anu bhaf beta ye.

⁷ Tna *Kristus* yoo yatak rAit baro saim k'anu sait-sait. Bouum (*anugerah*) weto to, *Kristus* ynit kaket.

⁸ Tiwya Allah ykyas bouum weto mam Bokom rAit yawe, "Ait yfot raa byoh msis-sas yakah yamo. Ati ro Ait yaut yamo't abyõ to, Ait yakah ana weto yamo ye. Tna Ait saim bouum k'raa." Mazmur 68:19

⁹ Bokom reto, mabuf rau mawe, "Ait yaut yamo't abyõ." Maja rau mawe, Yesus yroh yamo't tabam refo mato ti no ye.

¹⁰ Ait ro yroh yesait oh mi Ait ro yaut yamo't abyõ yiwer bo beta. Tibyo Ait hre abyõ ybo bombra beta ye.

¹¹ Ait ro ja saim bouum k'raa tait oh mi yoo raa weto baro ysan mamo raabis ro Allah (*rasul*), taro mamu *nabi* ro ja Allah ybis mamu mkyas bo wAit, taro ja masen mamu mkyas Ait yasom rAit k'raa ro wase Ait fares, taro mhau kmot *jemaat* mkyas watum ro Allah k'ana bo.

¹² Ait ybis ana mama mkyas Watum rAit k'anu raa wAit makin afo re anu siwyan bban anya bisoh anya bo. Ait ksoh anu tomer bban anya re kbe anu bfen anu su matak bmo yetsu ro *Kristus* rAit su.

¹³ Ana watum k'anu bo feto, mno yum mamu snok mam tis rau. Tis rau oh mi kbe anu beta brok bhaf sau su, bbo bosmot ranu sau aran sai to. Tna kbe anu bhar ku ro Allah yare kaket su to. Au oh mi anu beta bmo Ait yetsu tna Ait yetsu mo mamu raa meto. Anu mkbair rAit kbe mo maut renti snok mase rau, mnan fi Ait yase rAit.

¹⁴ Anu bmo yetsu rAit feto oh mi anu bfi kukek kinyah aro u fee. Wore wo raa mama mawe besruf anu to, kbe anu bbo watum ro Allah matak. Bri ana fee saut! Raa taro to, kbe mkyas watum rana ro sre to, saim miwro anu, sioh anu bo feto. He mfe, kbe anu bros btak su. Wore wo figyõm weto mai k'anu msya foos mfi mai k'anu to, kbe anu bnaut bo weto mamu-me fee ye. Kbe bros btak bhar Yesus kaket su yum.

¹⁵ Tna anu bsait to, besruf anya to ma. Menohe anu bwe bhaf moof k'anya to, bkyas bokyas ro ati k'anya. Bkyas bokyas ro ati k'anya feto oh mi kbe anu bmo *Kristus* yetsu rAit ro mo maut kaket moof to. Tna bo ro anu bno beta to, kbe anu bwe bno mnan fi Ait ksoh rAit. Nnaut nwe anu raa wAit bnan yetsu rAit to. Tna Ait tait yamo yetsu rAit mana to.

¹⁶ Ja Ait yoo anu raa wAit sait-sait yfen yetsu rAit kaket. Ait yse anu kaket, yake anu su kaket ye. Yake anu su feto afo re kbe anu bhaf moof k'anya, tibyo bisoh yetsu rAit kaket ye. Anu bisoh anya to, anu bno mkah tak ro Ait yoo saim k'anu sait-sait oh. Tibyo kbe yetsu rAit moo kaket moof to.

Iso ro tabam refs hayah tna iso ranu ro tna to hayah ye

¹⁷ Feto to, jō takah tak ro *Tuhan* sobu anu tawe, anu nkro iso ro ja ana ro wase Allah nkro to aro u ma. Ana mammo to, srau wana ja mnaut-nat bo ro mafer marak sai.

¹⁸ Mhaf srau wana weto to, mhau mam wore wo mamur sai. Ana wase bo tna mana matak mari bo fee, tibyo mhau fari mne. Allah yoo yamos rAit yee k'ana fee.

¹⁹ Bo ro mti hrenaut to, ana mberoh mno sai. Ana srau oot-oot bo, mhai bo moo bo to, tibyo mno bo ro mkair-kar makin.

²⁰ Menohe anu ro nkro *Kristus* to, ja nkro iso rAit ro hayah. Iso ro tiwya raa merif k'anuro reto to, ja anu nkro nno bo mkair-kar weto u fee.

²¹ Bo maja wAit to, bo ro ati beta. Tna anu nri bo maja wAit weto oh. Anu nmo raa wAit tna bo maja weto to, raa mbetoo k'anuro oh.

²² Ana merif k'anuro mawe, iso ro mnis, iso ro tiwya anu nkro to, ntomer re nkro iso reto u ma. Raa ja mrus ratan ro mnis tna beak makus to. Tawe sikba iso reto makus fetu ye. Nkro iso ro wia reto u ma. Iso ro tiwya anu nkro reto to, ja anu srau oot-oot bo, tna srau wanu sioh anu re srau nhaf mrok mnis riryōn.

²³ Menohe anu nsrau msya nhaf to, nhau re kbe Allah yisoh yisoh moof tna to.

²⁴ Tna Allah ysair iso ro tna sau. Iso ro tna reto to: Yawe anu nno bo moof k'anuro mkah sioh aro fee. Tna ja anu nhau nno bo wAit sai mkah sioh aro fee ye. Anu nkro iso ro tna refs, tibyo anu nsrau nsya nhaf haberek moof mamyo srau yhaf rAit. Reto mfi anu noo ratan ro moof to, nyum. Nmat iso ro tna refs tna nkro ye.

²⁵ Anu nkro iso ro tna reto to, anu nhau mam *Kristus* yetsu rAit sau aran. Fetu to, sioh anyu u ma. Nkyas bo k'anuro to, nkyas bo ro mabo sai.

²⁶ Ati ro anu nrok kmo to, kmo anyu kait ma be kbe nno iro. Nkmo anyu to, nkmo maban rabu snok mti to ma. Nisoh niranya ranu fooh sai.

²⁷ Nno fetu be kbe kabes yabi (Iblis) yno anu.

²⁸ Anu aro ro tiwya nsyōf bo to, nsyōf bo aro u ma. Menohe ro moof to, nsen nmo nkah bo hrowyō mkah ntem wanu. Tibyo mafer to, kbe nse mnan mkah noo baro saim k'raa ro yu marak ye.

²⁹ Tna anu nkyas bo k'raa awya sai to, mai ro mafer marak to, nkyas ma! Menohe nmat ana ro kbe mari bo ro anu nkyas wia to, nkyas bo ro kbe mafer moof k'ana sai.

³⁰ Nkaket nasoh fetu be kbe Har ro Allah mrok sraujin! Ait yoo Har rAit yse k'anuro re kbe anu nesait nhar nwe anu nmo raa wAit mammo snok mam makyon tis rau. Tna mam makyon tis rau reto to, kbe Ait yfes anu to.

³¹ Mhaf kek k'raa to ma! Mhaf safo k'raa to ma! Nkmo raa to ma! Nmai nsya raa to ma! Nmms raa to ma! Bo ro mkair-kar mfi fetu to, noo nbeak makus beta.

³² Menohe nhau nhaf moof k'anuro sai. Tna nhau nhaf ase k'anuro ye. Tiwya Allah ymat anu yawe anu nsya *Kristus* su, tibyo yyon iro wanu. Allah yatmof anu fetu to, ati ro raa mno bo mai k'anuro to, natmof ana mfi fetu ye.

5

¹ Mfi bo ku yaku sait ro yaja hasu tait, ja kbe ku retait ymat sas bo ro yaja yno tibyo yawe kro yno ye. Anu to, kukek ro Allah wAit to, feto to, bo bawya ro Allah ja yno to, tomer nkro nno ye.

² Nhau to, natmof raa anya. Nno nman fi *Kristus* tiwya yatmof anu to. Ait ymat anu tibyo yoo yetsu rAit ysan k'Allah. Tna Allah ksoh bo ro *Kristus* yno reto. Tiwya raa makah kak bo to, mammo ktan tna mko msan k'Allah mam wohat (*mezbah*) sau. Mko kak tna Allah yari sawer rau yawe yhaf nman to. *Kristus* ysan Ait yetsu k'Allah feto ye. Tibyo Allah yhaf nman bosan ro Yesus ysan reto ye.

³ Tna anu raa ro Allah wAit to, anu nhau nno bo ro mkair-kar u to ma. Nus-as bo to ma. Nhau nhaf mato mboh sai. Tna nhai bo raa noo to ma. Ro moof mam mkbair ranu to, kbe anu nkyas safo weto u fee. Safo weto mhau marak beta!

⁴ Tna nkyas bo k'anya to, nkyas bo ro nasoh mkair-kar to ma, sioh-sah sai to ma, nkyas bosret ma. Bo weto to, mammo mamyot bo mafa ramu fee. Ro moof to, nwe asik mawat k'Allah.

⁵ Bo sau ro anu nhar oh to: Ana ro maus-as bo, ana ro mato mboh fee, msya ana ro mhai bo raa moo to, ana weto sor to, mhaf saso bo ro tabam sai meto. Ana to, mfi raa ro ja smot fraa sai meto. Kbe ana beta mkai sawro ro Allah fee. Ati ro *Kristus* ysyas Allah mbewok mammo *Raja* mbo raa wana to, kbe ana mbewok muumto bo k'ana ro ja mno bo mkair-kar weto to aro fee.

⁶ Raa mkbair ro hawe mari bo ro Allah yawe, tibyo mno bo mkair-kar weto to, Allah kmo ana. Tna Allah kbe yoo safo mana ymit k'ana weto. Feto to, ati ro raa mama besruf anu mawe bo ro mkair weto bo moof to, nri ana to ma! Sioh sai meto!

⁷ Berur su nsya ana weto to ma!

⁸ Tiwya anu nhau mam wore wo mamur. Menohe mfo refo anu nberur su nsya *Kristus* tibyo nhau mam wore wo maah. Raa mkbair ro mhau mam wore wo maah to, ja mno bo ro moof. Feto to, ntomer re nkro iso ro moof reto ye.

⁹ (Nhau mam wore wo maah to, tis rau to, kbe anu nno bo ro moof, kbe anu ja nno bo ro Allah ksoh, tna kbe anu nhau nhaf ntrot ye.)

¹⁰ Tna ntomer saso bo ro mno *Tuhan* yhaf nman to.

¹¹ Tna ana ro mhau mam wore wo mamur fares to, ja mno bo ro mafer marak. Nsya ana nno bo mkair weto u ma! Menohe nros hayah tna nitras bo ro ana mno weto.

¹² Bo mkair ro ja ana mno wai weto to, soh anu nkyas bo mfi weto sai to, kbe mti hrenaut k'anu.

¹³ Menohe bo beta ro kek mama mram nkri-kri to, kbe raa mmat kaket.

¹⁴ Reto oh mi raa mkyas mawe, "Anu ro njin to, nrok nsen! Anu ro naam fefares to, nsen tibyo kbe *Kristus* yram anu!"

¹⁵ Feto to, iso ro anu nkro to, nmat sas wia kaket. Nhau nsrau miyō. Nsrau mabuf to ma!

¹⁶ Wore wefo fo wore wo kair mawat. Feto to, ayō ro nhau fares fo, nbo somya kaket re mafer moof toni.

¹⁷ Anu nbo anu nmo kaket feto to, namboi ma! Menohe iso ro *Tuhan* yhaf ksoh anu nkro to, ntomer re nhar kaket!

¹⁸ Nta jyō *anggur* bisir to ma! Raa ro bisir to, ja mno bo kbik-kbak sai. Menohe ro moof to, Har ro *Tuhan* mbo anu nsrau nhaf beta matak.

19 Har ro *Tuhan* mbo anu feto to, anu nhre su nkyas bo k'anya to, kbe anu bibi *Tuhan* mkah *Mazmur*; mkah howes ro mbibi Ait, mkah bobaut bo to. Tna mam k'anu nhaf mato to, nji howes k'Ait yari tna bibi Ait ye.

20 Yesus *Kristus* yamo *Tuhan* ybo anu. Tibyo bo bawya ro anu nkai to, nwe asik mase k'anu Nja Allah yoyo sai.

21 Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo anu feto to, kbe anu waa *Kristus* tibyo nhaf sneh hre mte nri bo raa anya mawe ye.

Raa sme msya mfain

22 Anu fnya ro nsya raa oh to, nri bo ro anu naa mawe. Nri nbo nno mfi bo ja raa mari bo ro *Tuhan* yawe mbo mno ye.

23 Raa sme mam aban mana mbo ana mfain wana. Mfi bo *Kristus* yamo aban mana ybo raa mkbair ro kro Ait. Tna Ait sotak iro wanu ro bhau mam Ait yetsu ye.

24 Tna mfi bo raa mkbair ro nkro *Kristus* ja mari bo ro Ait yawe to, feto ye, kbe fnya mari bo beta ro ana maa mawe k'ana mbo mno feto ye.

25 Tna anu raa sme ro noo fnya oh to, natmof anu nfain wanu. Natmof anu mnan si tiwya *Kristus* yatmof anu raa mkbair ro nkro Ait. Ait yoo Ait yasan mkah anu.

26 Ait ysan Ait feto re kbe yoo raa mkbair rAit ysan k'Allah ybo. Ait yyon anu wia, raa *baptis* anu tna watum ro *Tuhan* misoh anu ye. Au oh mi Ait yoo anu bmo raa ro Allah wAit feto.

27 Ait yisoh anu feto afo re meen ati ro Ait yroh yama u to, kbe raa mkbair rAit siwyan mkah Ait yoo k'Ait. Mfi bo fnya ro ait sait siwyan yoo kbe mfayir au moof syok mfi bo fnya-fain fares tna metsu rau to bo ro mkair aro mhau fee ye. Mfi feto kbe *Kristus* fayir anu ye. Kbe Ait yno anu bhau bno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Tna kbe anu bmo raa ro ja wase bber safo fee ye.

28 Anu raa sme nno mfi feto ye. Tawe k'anu tawe, anu sait-sait tomer natmof anu nfain ranu mnan si ja anu natmof anu netsu ye. Ait ro yatmof yfain to, yatmof ait yesait oh meto.

29 Raa sait bo ja knait ait yetsu rait ai fee saut. Raa to, ja kaket metsu rana, saso boit kaket, moo ratan ro moof miyum bo to. Raa ja kaket metsu rana mfi bo *Kristus* ja kaket raa mkbair rAit.

30 Anu to, Ait yetsu haber na. Tibyo Ait ja kaket anu.

31 Watum ro Allah mawe,

"Feto to, kbe ku ro sme sikba yaja ysya yme na tna yamo ysya yfain rait mhau su. Tibyo ana mbewok to makit sau su, srau sau su tna bonaut wana mbewok to mnan anya ye."

Kejadian 2:24

32 Watum reto to, maja rau ro ati sau to, tiwya raa wase. Jō tkyas *Kristus* ysya raa mkbair rAit oh meto.

33 Menohe anu raa sme sait-sait to, ntomer re natmof nfain ranu mnan si anu ja natmof anu netsu ai. Tna anu fnya sau-sau to, ntomer re waa naa to ye.

Kukek msya maja mme na

6

1 Tna anu ro nkek fares to, ro *Tuhan* ybo to; nri bo ro nja nme na mawe tna nbo nno. Nno feto to, nno bo ro moof mnan si meto.

² Watum tiniy ro Allah ysi yawe kbe mafer moof to, yawe feto ye yawe, "Nmat nja msya nme na to kaket!

³ Nmat ana feto re kbe anu nhau noof tna nmos miyõ mam tabam refo ye."

Ulangan 5:16

⁴ Tna kukek maja to; nno re kukek wanu mrok kmo to ma be kbe tis rau to ana hawe mari anu u. Menohe ntos ana kaket! Nisoh ana tna watum ana mamyot iso ro *Tuhan* ksoh to.

⁵ Tna anu ro sryan boh to; ana ro mbis anu mam tabam refo to, nri bo ro ana mawe to, nbo nno beta. Nhau nhaf ntrot waa tna ntetet ana ro mbis anu. Nri ana mfi *Kristus* yesait oh mi ybis anu to.

⁶ Nri ana to, nno re kbe ana mbibi anu sai to ma! Nno bo nhaf ewok feto to ma. Nnaut nwe anu nmo sryan boh ro *Kristus* wAit ye. Nri bo ro bobot wanu mawe to, nbo nno mkah nhaf sau. Fetoh mi anu mur-mur nno bo ro Allah ksoh to.

⁷ Nri bobot wanu kaket to, nno mfi anu nri raa sai to fee. Nhaf reo nri ana to, mfi bo anu nri bo ro *Tuhan* yawe nbo nno to.

⁸ Anu ro sryan ye nsya anu ro sryan fee ye to; anu nhar oh nwe bo moof bawya sai ro anu nno to, meen kbe *Tuhan* yisroh k'anu.

⁹ Tna anu bobot ro nbo sryan boh to; nno bo ro moof k'sryan boh wanu mfi fetoh ye. Tna nmus sryan wanu to ma. Anu nhar oh nwe bi ro uu yase ybo ana wetoh ye, tna ybo anu ye. Tna ja Ait ysok raa sait yawe yase tna sait yawe yaku to fee. Ymat anu beta yawe nnan anya beta.

Bo ro Allah yoo yee yban anu

¹⁰ Tna bo ro jõ tkyas tis oh mefo, *Tuhan* yatak rAit to matak toni. Anu nhau su nsya Ait oh. Fetoh to, noo yatak rAit nbo re kbe anu nros ntak smot Ait ye.

¹¹ Kabes yabi (Iblis) ja yama yawe besruf anu. Fetoh to, noo bombra ro Allah siwyan k'anu to, nbo re ntai nros ntak nno wa kabes retait.

¹² Byoh ro mhoh mama mafa msya anu to, raa sei fee. Byoh wanu to, kabes makin sor. Ana to, kabes mase ye, aban mana wana ye, kabes ro matak nbo tabam refo tna misti wore wo mamur refo ye, tna msya kabes ro mhoh mam ayoh nno bo ro mkair-kar ye.

¹³ Fetoh to, noo sbe, karef bo bombra ro Allah siwyan k'anu to, re ntak nfa nsya kabes to. Noo beta siwyan nbo wia. Fetoh mi anu ntai nno wa kabes tna nros matak mam ati ro kair mama mai k'anu to.

¹⁴ Fetoh to, nros matak: Siwyan anu wia mfi bo raa sbe ro mamo mafa anya to, ja siwyan ana wia ye. Raa sbe ja mkyar hotom re siwyan mafa to. Siwyan anu fetoh ye: Nhau nkyas bo ro ati sai tna sioh-sah raa anya to ma! Tna mfi bo ana ro sbe ja moo bo mse kmot matmato to, nhau nno bo ro Allah ksoh sai.

¹⁵ Tna ja ana moo *sepatu* ro matak mse mam maa wana. Mfi fetoh, Bokyas Moof ro mno anu nrok niranya nsya Allah to, noo nbo matak re siwyan anu kaket ye.

¹⁶ Tna msya bo ro riwai wetoh, raa sbe ja moo *perisai* mbo mban ana. Mfi fetoh, nbo bosmot wanu kaket re nban anu nno wa karef ro kabes yabi (Iblis). Karef wetoh to, mfi bo yse tafoh ro mait mam karef maan tna ynak anu to. Kabes yabi tait ja yetsu mnis safoh.

¹⁷ Tna raa sbe ja moo *helem* sbyo mana wa to. Mfi fetoh, noo riof mase ro *Tuhan* yoo yee k'anu nbo ye. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* siwyan *pedang* k'anu to ye. Watum ro Allah oh mefo.

¹⁸ Tna Har ro *Tuhan* kbe matam anu re anu skabuk nkyas bo k'Allah kaket yoyo. Skabuk to, skabuk bo aro rau-rau tna nyoh re Ait yban anu mam bo ro anu nno beta to ye. Skabuk to, hre byō abyō re bito skabuk raa ro Allah wAit beta ye.

¹⁹ Tna skabuk jō ye re kbe ati ro jō tkyas bo k'raa to, kbe Allah yoo bo ro tkyas yerif k'jō wia. Tna re kbe jō tros tkyas Bokyas ro Moof reto to, jō waa fee. Bokyas reto tiwya raa wase, tna tros betoo k'raa to.

²⁰ Tiwya Allah ysok jō ybis yawe tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof reto. Au oh mi raa mfot jō moo *rantai* make tna mse mam *bui* fo. Feto to, skabuk jō re kbe jō tros tatak tkyas Bokyas reto fares tna waa fee. Re kbe tno bo ro tiwya Allah ybis jō tno meto.

Paulus ykyas bi Tikhikus tna skabuk ana

²¹ Bi Tikhikus tait, raa ranu sait ro amu nhafri tait, ait yamo sryan *Tuhan* ro mur-mur yno bo ro *Tuhan* ye. Ati ro ait yamo yo k'anu to, kbe ait ykyas bo ro jō tkai mam wefo msya wore wo jō thau fo k'anu. Kbe ykyas bo weto beta k'anu.

²² Au oh mi jō t'bis ait yamo yo k'anu. Yamo re kbe anu nhar bo wamu. Tna kbe ait ykyas bo moof k'anu afo re anu sorni bo mkair ro mai k'anu ye.

²³ Anu ro ja kro *Kristus* to, Jō skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysy *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* kbe mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai. Tna jō tayoh k'Allah re kbe anu natmof anya kaket tna kbe anu nhau smot Ait kaket ye.

²⁴ Tna anu ro nhafri *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* yum to, jō tayoh re Allah yatmof anu beta ye.

Aam ro Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo't Jemaat ro Filipi

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro smot Yesus mam kota ro Filipi

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō Paulus tsya Timotius. Amu mbewok nmo sryan ro *Kristus* Yesus wAit. Tna amu mbewok nkom aam refo tiim k'anu, raa ro Allah wAit mam *kota* ro Filipi. Anu to, smot *Kristus* Yesus tibyo Allah yoo anu nmo raa wAit. Tna amu nkom aam refo, k'raa *majelis* wanu, msya *diaken* wanu ye.

² Amu skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* matmof anu tna nmo re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye.

³ Ati ro jō tnaut anu to, jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah.

⁴⁻⁵ Tna ati ro jō tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) to, anu ja nros tis Jō. Mbam tiwya tinyi anu smot Bokyas ro Moof reto mamo snok mam mfo refo to, anu nros tis jō feto. Tibyo jō skabuk anu to, jō simaut mase yoyo ye.

⁶ Tii anu smot Yesus to, Allah yisoh anu nhaf mato wanu. Tna jō thar tawe Ait kbe yisoh anu; yisoh, yisoh renti mamo snok mam muktis rau: Meen mam ati ro *Kristus* Yesus hah ye yama u to, kbe yisoh mkak.

⁷ Jō thafri anu beta. Au oh mi jō tnaut anu feto. Mfo refo thau mam *bui*. Tna Allah yno re anu beta natmof jō ati ro jō thau mam befo. Nno feto to, anu nerif boatmof rAit. Tna ti aro-aro jō tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) tna betoo k'raa. Mam woyō-woya sai. Allah ysan boatmof rAit k'anu beta. Yno re anu beta bhar boatmof rAit.

⁸ Allah yhar yawe jō tawyan marak anu beta mfi *Kristus* Yesus yawyan marak anu ye to.

⁹ Jō skabuk anu k'Allah to, jō tayoh re kbe Ait yno anu nsrau bo rAit ro ati to kaket renti. Tna jō tayoh re kbe Ait yno anu ntai nhar bo ro moof to, nbo, tna bo ro mkair to, beak makus. Allah yisoh anu kaket renti feto to, kbe anu nhar natmof anya kaket renti ye.

¹⁰ Tibyo anu nhar bo bawya ro moof. Tna anu nsok bo weto to. Anu nwe nno bo weto. Tna bo ro mkair to, anu beak makus. Au oh mi kbe anu nhau nto wanu mboh, nno bo mkair fee mamo snok ati ro *Kristus* hah ye yama u.

¹¹ Tibyo Yesus *Kristus* yno anu nhaf moof ati. Tna anu fri mafer rau. Kbe raa mmat mafer ro anu fri weto tibyo bibi Allah tna mbaut Ait ye.

Paulus yawe ait ntwok mam bui to, mafer moof

¹² Taja, tme, tao, tano na; bo ro mbtek mai k'jō fo mno tibyo raa mawat mari Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) to.

¹³ Mfo refo raa sbe ro kmot *istana* reto, msya raa ro mhau mam *kota* refo beta mhar mawe jō tkyas *Kristus* yasom. Mhar mawe reto oh mi raa mfof jō tna mbu mam *bui*.

¹⁴ Raa makin ro Kristen mhar mawe jō ntwok mam *bui*. Tna mmat he Allah yban jō fares. Mmat feto tna bosmot rana mrok matak. Tibyo ana masen mkyas bokyas ro Allah ye. Ana waa fee.

15-17 Jō thar tawe raa taro mkyas *Kristus* yasom mkah mhaf rana ro moof. Ana weto mhar mawe jō fi raabis (*rasul*) ro Allah. Tna ana mhar mawe *Tuhan* bitsre jō ntwok mam *bui*. Allah yno afo re jō tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Yawe jō tros tban Bokyas Moof reto. Jō thau mam *bui* fo, tna jō tari he raa taro mhaf kair. Ana hawe jō. Ana mkyas *Kristus* yasom to, ksoh mawe kbe bo ro mkair mbtek mai k'jō. (Ana ksoh jō tari feto tibyo trok sraujin mam *bui* refo.) Ana mkyas *Kristus* yasom to, mawe raa mmat ana. Ana hawe jō tamo raa manes mam *jemaat*, miwer ana. Ana saso bo mkah masom wana sai.

18 Ana mno feto rof, mbau a. Fyi-fya sai raa mkyas *Kristus* yasom to, jō simaut mase sai.

19 Jō thau mam *bui* fo, menohe thar tawe bo bawya ro mai k'jō to, kbe tkai riof. Thar tawe anu beta skabuk jō. Tna thar Har ro Yesus *Kristus* matak rAu ye. Feto kbe tis rau to, mno tibyo riof k'jō.

20 Jō tinaut tawe kbe raa mmat *Kristus* yase rAit. Jō skabuk *Tuhan* afo re kbe jō waa ma. Fyi-fya sai bo mkair mama mai to, jō skabuk afo re kbe jō tno bo ro moof sai. Re kbe tanwaruk fee. Tna soh raa mmat jō to, kbe ana bibi *Kristus* yase rAit. Mfi bo jō thau fares ye tna mfi bo jō raa mame tajat ye; bo bawya ofo sai, jō tawe beroh hartu *Kristus*.

21 Ja jō thau mam tabam refo to, thau ntaut *Kristus* yoyo. Tna mfi bo jō thai, tamo to k'bi Ait to, moof toni ye.

22 Mfi bo jō thau tno bo ro *Kristus* ybis mam tabam refo renti to, mafer rau to moof ye. Jō twase tamo iso ryo!

23 Ewok ye moof: Jō ksoh toni tamo thau su tsya *Kristus*. Iso reto to moof toni k'jō.

24 Menohe thau tabam refo tsya anu to, tmat anu to, iso ro moof ati mkah k'anu beta.

25 Feto to, jō thar tawe kbe jō thau tu oh. Thau tsya anu beta fares teta bosmot ranu. Re kbe anu smot *Kristus* matak. Tna kbe bosmot ranu reto mno anu simaut mase ye.

26 *Kristus* Yesus kbe yno re Jō thah te tama to k'anu. Tibyo kbe simaut ranu mase renti to.

Beroh nbo bosmot ranu

27 Ro ati oh mi anu kro Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus*(*Injil*) to, kakat moof. Mfi bo jō tama to k'anu to, kbe jō tesait tmat anu. Tna mfi bo jō tama fee, kbe raa mkyas anu. Feto tna kbe jō tari soh anu smot *Kristus* matak fares fe mfe a. Nhau nno bo ro *Kristus* ybis. Nhau nno bo mamyt Bokyas rAit. Nros ntak smot ait. Beroh nhau nhaf wanu sau su.

28 Raa taro hawe bosmot ranu ro Kristen. Tna ana mama mawe mno anu. Menohe waa ma. Soh anu nros ntak sai tna waa fee, kbe raa weto mmat. Kbe ana mmat tna mhar mawe Allah yesait oh mi yban anu. Kbe ana mhar mawe Allah yno riof k'anu feto oh mi ja anu waa fee. Tna ana mhar mawe meen bi Ait yno kair mama mai k'ana.

29 Anu smot *Kristus* oh mi raa mno bo mkair mai k'anu. Allah yno bo ro moof aro k'anu. Ro sau to, Ait yno re anu smot Yesus *Kristus*. Ro ewok to, Ait yitsre bo ro samyoh mbtek mai k'anu ye.

30 Tii thau tsya anu mam *kota* ro Filipi. Tna anu nesait nmat bo mkair ro mai k'jō. Mfo refo anu fri bo ye mnan anya mfi jō ye.

2

Nhau nhaf sau su nsya Kristus

¹ Anu bhau bhaf sau su bsya *Kristus* fetu tibyo Ait ykyas watum rAit k'anu. Ait yatmof anu tibyo anu sraujin u fee. Har ro *Tuhan* ja matam anu ye. Tna *Kristus* yhaf sneh k'anu tna yhaf ase k'anu beta ye.

² Feto kbe jō tawe, "Nhau nnan anya nfi Ait: Natmof anya. Nhau nhaf sau, tna bonaut sau su. Kro iso sau su ye." Nno fetu tna kbe jō simaut mase.

³ Nmat raa anya kaket. Nno bo moof k'anya nwe ana raa ro ati tna anu nesait raa ro ati fee. Nhau nhaf sneh sai. Saso nsom k'anu fee ye.

⁴ Nsaso bo ro anu nesait nnaut kar to ma, tomer nbet raa roto mkai bo ro ana mnaut to ye.

⁵ Nhau nhaf, srau wanu nnan anya msya *Kristus* Yesus yhaf, srau rAit.

⁶ *Kristus* Yesus ynan anya ysya Allah menohe Ait srak yuk rAit ro mase reto fee.

⁷ Ait yitsre yuk reto tna haberek yamo sryan. Yamo raa ro yhau mam tabam refo sai.

⁸ Yhau ynan raa. Ynan raa ro mase fee. Tna yhau yno bo ro Allah ybis k'Ait to, mamno snok ati ro ait yhai. Ait yajat to, raa mame mam ara warok yfi raa ro mber safo.

⁹ Reto oh mi Allah tubat Ait yse mam yuk ro mase miwer bo knik-knak wofo beta. Tna yawe Ait yasom rAit to mase miwrek som raa ro tabam refo beta.

¹⁰ Afo re meen beta mjit mimna tna mbaut Yesus; raa ye, *malaikat* ye msya kabes bo beta ye.

¹¹ Tna mawe k'Yesus *Kristus* mawe, "Nyō fi *Tuhan* ramu." Mkyas fetu to, ana mbaut Allah, Yaja rAit ye oh meto.

Beroh saso riof ro mase

¹² Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; tiwya jō thau tsya anu su to, anu ja nri bo ro Allah yawe k'anu tna nbo nno. Mfo refo jō tarak tna jō sobu anu tawe, "Tomer nri bo ro bi Ait yawe yoyo. Nhau to, waa bi Ait. Tna bito saso riof mase ro bi Ait ysan k'anu ye."

¹³ Allah yesait ybo anu nhaf wanu. Bi Ait oh mi yno re anu ksoh nno bo ro Ait yawe. Ait oh mi yno anu ntak nno bo ro Ait ksoh.

¹⁴ Bombra bawya ro anu nno to, nmai kinya ma. Tna nmak ma.

¹⁵ Afo re anu nmo raa ro wase mber safo sai. Tna kbe nhau nno bo ro moof sai. Raa taro ja mhaf wana mkair tna ana mmo bo ro mkair. Menohe anu fo raa mana ro Allah wAit. Anu nhau mam tabam refo su nsya ana weto. Menohe anu fo nfi kek ro nram iso ro moof. Anu nfi sken ro mait mam wore wo mamur.

¹⁶ Anu ja nbo watum ro Allah nkyas k'raa afo re ana mmat kek reto. Afo re meen ana mhau hame. Soh anu nri tna nno bo ro jō tawe reto to, kbe jō safuk. Meen ati ro *Kristus* hah ye yama u to, jō simaut mase. Kbe jō thar tawe bo ro jō hamer tno to mafer moof.

¹⁷ Tiwya anu nri bo ro jō tkyas k'anu tna nsen smot *Tuhan* Yesus. Feto oh mi jō simaut mase. Tna mfi bo raa mame jō tajat to, kbe jō tsan tabo msya mees ajō k'Allah. Thar tawe anu nsan nhaf, srau wanu k'bi Ait oh mfi jō ye. Tibyo jō simaut mase tsya anu beta.

¹⁸ Tna kbe anu simaut su nsya jō ye.

Timotius ysa Epafroditus

¹⁹ Jō ksoh re *Tuhan* Yesus yno re Timotius yama fooh yo k'anu. Jō tawe kbe t'bis ait yama tna hah ye yamo fooh k'jō. Tna re jō tari bokyas ro mbam k'anu. Soh Timotius ykyas yawe anu nhau noof to, kbe jō simaut mase.

²⁰ Ait yesait aran yhaf sau, bonaut sau su ysa jō. Amu mbewok nnaut anu yoyo. Tna amu nmat bonaut wanu. Raa wojō roto ja mnaut anu kaket fee.

²¹ Ana to, ja msui mkah bonaut wana sai kar. Tibyo ana mnaut bo ro *Kristus* Yesus fee. Ana mnaut tna mawe mno bo rAit to fee.

²² Menohe Timotius ja ybet jō nkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Anu nhar nwe ait ybet jō ynan ku sait ja ybet yaja rait ykah bo. Ait yno fetu tibyo thar tawe ait yhaf rait moof.

²³ Reto oh mi jō tsok ait tna tawe kbe t'bis ait yama yo k'anu. Jō tabe ait yhau wea ysa jō fo. Raa beah srah ajō fefares. Jō ste tari bokyas mbam raa ro maun jō tna mbu jō mam *bui* refo fares. Tna fo jō t'bis Timotius yama fooh yo k'anu.

²⁴ Jō tinaut tawe kbe *Tuhan* yno riof k'jō. Tna kbe jō tkah tabo ajō tesait hah te tama to k'anu fooh.

²⁵ Mfo refo t'naut tawe t'bis Epafroditus yhah yama yo k'anu. Ait yfi jō tao ajō. Ait ja ykah bo su ysa jō. Tna ait beroh yhau ysa jō tna yasom bo ro fanes ysa jō ye. Tii anu nbis ait yamo't Filipi tna yno bo wojō.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ait yama tna kiyam. Ait kiyam msai tibyo maami kerit yhai. Menohe Allah yatmof ait tna kiyam rait marak. (Allah yno kiyam rait marak to, yatmof jō ye oh meto. Mfi bo ait yhai to, maami jō sraujin ait toni.) Ait yhafri anu beta. Ynaut yawe, "Nno be raa ro Filipi mnaut yyi mawe jō kiyam fares. Kbe ana mari sraujin." Tna ait yawe yama ymat anu afo re anu nnaut yyi ait fee.

²⁸ Reto oh mi jō t'bis ait hah ye yama fooh yo k'anu. Afo re kbe anu nmat ait tna anu nnyan mama. Kbe anu simaut mase tna jō thaf ajō tnok ye.

²⁹ Kbe Epafroditus yama to, nitrah nhaf wanu k'ait. Ait raa ro yawe yno bo ro *Kristus* ksoh yoyo. Tna hartu raa beta ro mno bo moof mfi ait fetu ye.

³⁰ Tiwya ait yno bo ro *Kristus* yawe. Reto oh mi ait kiyam tna kerit yhai. Ait ybyat yetsu rait tna yama yatmof jō. □Anu *jemaat* ro Filipi nhau fari.□ Tibyo anu nma nbet jō fee. Menohe ait yama yatmof jō to, shauk anu.

3

Paulus yawe raa msam wai k'Kristus to, iso sau aran mkah bo raa mkai riof

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu nhau nrat nsya *Tuhan*. Fetu to simaut mase! Bokom ro mrof refo fo, tiwya jō tkyas k'anu beta oh. Tna te tkyas u re kbe anu nnaut bo wefo kaket tna sorni fee:

² Raa Yahudi baro mama mkyas bokyas ro mkair: Ana mbis raa sme beta mawe, "Nko hawe sai, nkom tohmi (*sunat*)." Kaket anu, nri ana ma: Watum rana to, safo wer, mfi mtah ro ja safo mafit raa.

³ Anu fo, raa ro Allah *sunat* to. Anu oh mi Har ro *Tuhan* mbo re bbaut *Tuhan* kaket. Ana reto fee. Anu fo bibi *Kristus* Yesus bwe Ait tait yase toni. Anu safuk bo ro tabam refo fee.

⁴ Jō tesait safuk bo ro tabam refo saah. □Menohe jō hawe; thar tawe bo weto to mafer marak.□ Tiwya jō kro bo mafa ro Yahudi kaket. Jō kro bo weto kaket miwer ana beta!

⁵ Tiwya tme mabe jō tna masno krentuuf to, raa *sunat* jō. Jō fi tbam raa mana ro Israel, tna biin ro Benyamin ye. Au oh meto jō fi raa Ibrani ro mase. Tna tamo raa ro *Farisi*. Tii weto to, jō kro Watum ro Musa kaket. Tna ja tno bo mafa ro *agama* Yahudi to, kaket ye.

⁶ Tna jō safo toni sikowah raa ro Kristen. Tna tiwana Watum ro Musa aro fee ye.

⁷ Tiwya tnaut tawe tno bo weto moof ati to, tkai riof mase. He mfe. Mfo refo jō smot *Kristus*. Tna thar tawe bo weto beta mafer marak sai.

⁸ Feto sai fee; bo weto beta mti bosruf k'jō. Mfo refo thar *Kristus* Yesus, *Tuhan* ajō. Tibyo jō fri mafer mawat. Jō ksoh tiranya tsya *Kristus*. Tibyo mfo refo tnaut tawe bombra ro tabam refo to, mfi bo ro mnis sai. Tna jō beak makus sai. Jō tksoh thar *Kristus* sai.

⁹ Jō ksoh thau tiranya tsya *Kristus*. Jō ksoh tawe Allah ymat jō tna yawe jō tfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Menohe jō ttai tatak mno bo ro moof mnan si fee. Soh jō kro Watum ro Musa kaket to, reto mno jō thaf moof ati fee. Menohe soh jō tsam wai k'*Kristus* to, kbe Allah ymat jō tna yawe jō raa ro thaf moof. Watum ro Musa matak mno raa mhaf moof fee. Allah oh mi Raa ro ytai yatak yno raa mhaf moof ati to. Raa ro msam wai k'*Kristus* to, Allah ymat mees ro *Kristus* tibyo yawe ana weto mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

¹⁰ Jō ksoh thar *Kristus*. Tna jō ksoh Ait yatak rAit mhau matam jō ye. Tii Ait yhai tna Ait yatak rAit oh mi mno Ait yrok yasen. Soh raa mno bo ro mkair-kar mai k'jō to. Jō tawe bito tasom bo weto sai tnan Ait ye. Tna soh *Tuhan* ybis to, kbe too tetsu ajō tbyat tna re tnan Ait ye. Jō waa fee.

¹¹ Afo kbe tis rau to, Ait yno jō trok tasen.

¹² Jō tnan *Kristus* Yesus fefares. Jō thaf mato moof ati fefares. Menohe jō hamer tamo thau tiranya tsya Ait hame wajin. Reto oh mi *Kristus* Yesus ysok jō tamo raa wAit.

¹³ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; bo ro jō tksoh reto mabo fefares. Menohe jō beak bo ro mafer marak. Jō tawe sorni bo ro tiwya jō tno to, tna beroh tamo fri roon ro hame.

¹⁴ Jō tkro iso ro *Kristus* Yesus kaket mammo snok mam tis rau to, meen Allah yaren jō. Meen Ait ytu jō tamo thau mam sawro rAit.

¹⁵ Anu beta ro bhau bbo bosmot ranu kaket to, anu srau sau bnaut fetu. Tna soh anu aro nhaf, srau wanu ha-hayah to, kbe Allah yisoh anu nhaf, srau ranu.

¹⁶ Nma, anu bbo tna bno bo beta ro Allah tiwya yawe oh k'anu to, bbo bno kaket.

¹⁷ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nmat bo ro jō tno to, tna nboti bo ro jō tno weto ye. Kro nno bo nnan jō ye. Nmat tna kro raa taro ro ja mno bo moof to ye.

¹⁸ *Kristus* yhai mam ara warok mkah anu. Menohe raa mawat hawe anu fri mafer rau. Ana weto mammo byoh *Kristus*. Tiwya jō tkyas ana weto k'anu oh. Ana weto mno jō sraujin.

¹⁹ Ana srau wana oot-oot bo ro mkair sai. Ana safuk bo mkair ro ana mno; bo ro mti saban sai. Tna ana mnaut bo ro tabam refo sai. Raa weto meen masu marak.

²⁰ Menohe □anu bmo't sawro ro kair fee.□ Kbe meen anu bmo bhau mam Sawro ro Allah. Sawro rAit to tabam ranu oh meto. Tna anu simaut

mase ste *Tuhan Yesus Kristus*. Ait tait Raa Sotak ranu. Meen Ait ybam tno hah ye yama.

²¹ Yama tna yno anu betsu wanu haberek mamoo moof mfi yetsu rAit. Mfo refo to, anu betsu wanu sne. Menohe Ait yetsu rAit yatak tna yoof. Meen Ait yno anu betsu wanu haberek to, mamoo moof mfi yetsu rAit ro yoof ye. Bi Ait yase ybo bombra wofa beta ykah yatak rAit.

4

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō thafri anu. Jō ksoh tmat anu nsu nnaif, jō ja tahni ooh oh. Anu nno jō simaut mase! Jō tkyas bo ro riwai reto beta k'anu terif iso ro anu nhau smot *Tuhan* kaket.

Paulus watum bo ro tis

² Euodia msya Sintikke; niso niranya wanu mbewok. Nnaut nwe anu mbewok fnya ro smot *Tuhan*. Feto to, ne nhaf sau, bonaut sau su.

³ Sunsugos; nyō jō tafoh ajō. Nyō ja nkah bo nsya jō ye. Namo nkyas bo moof k'ana mbewok afo re ana me miranya u. Fnya ewok reto msya Klemens tiwya msya jō nkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Ana msya jō tafoh wojō taro ye mkyas *Injil*. Allah ykom ana masom wana mam aam rAit oh. Ykom yawe meen ana beta mhuu mroon to.

⁴ Simaut yoyo oh! Anu niranya nsya *Tuhan*. Feto to, simaut mase!

⁵ Tna sneh-sneh nsya raa anya beta. *Tuhan* kene wo yama oh.

⁶ Nnaut yyi bo aro ma. Bo bawya ro anu nnaut to, skabuk bo weto beta k'Allah. Tna nyoh asik mase k'bi Ait ye.

⁷ Nno fetu to, kbe Allah yno anu nhaf tnok. Anu niranya nsya *Kristus* Yesus tibyo Ait kmot anu nhaf wanu, tna kmot bonaut wanu ye. Ait yno anu nhaf wanu tnok toni. Raa ro wase bi Ait to, ja ana srau bo reto fee.

⁸ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nnaut bo ro mfi fefo kaket: Bombra ro moof ati, bombra ro mase, bombra ro mafer moof. Nnaut bombra ro Allah ksoh. Nnaut bo ro mfi fetu yoyo sai.

⁹ Bo ro ja jō tno to, nmat tna nbo nno fetu ye. Bo ro jō tkyas to, nri tna nbo, nno ye. Boti iso ajō reto to, kbe Allah yatam anu. Kbe yno anu nhau nhaf tnok.

Paulus yayoh asik mase mkah pitis ro jemaat ysan k'ait

¹⁰ Anu nkai iso mkah bo natmof jō u. Tibyo jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah tna simaut mase. Ooh oh anu nsan bo k'jō fee. Thar tawe anu sorni jō fee. Thar tawe anu nksoh nsan bo k'jō. Menohe iso mkah bo anu tiim pitis k'jō to aro fee.

¹¹ Jō tkyas bo ro pitis baro k'anu fo; menohe jō thau bo marak fee. Mam wore wo arin moof, mkair ye to, bo mafa oh, ja thau suse fee.

¹² Ti aro thau bo marak. Tna ti aro tse bo mase. Ewok ye ja thaf tnok fares. Wore wo hanyah tna wore wo thai sre ye, jō tnaut yyi fee. Mfi bo jō thau yu marak tna mfi bo thau bo msis; bo weto beta to, jō thar tasom oh.

¹³ Bawya sai ro mai k'jō to, kbe *Tuhan* yoo yatak rAit yee k'jō afo re jō tatak tasom bo weto beta.

¹⁴ Menohe anu natmof jō mam wore wo jō thau bo marak to, anu nno bo moof oh meto.

¹⁵ Tiwya jō tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) k'anu mam kota ro Filipi. Tna jō tasen sikba *provinsi* ro Makedonia tamo. Wore weto *jemaat* ranu oh mi ro nsan bo k'jō. Tinyi rau to, *jemaat* taro mros tis mban jō fetu fee.

¹⁶ Tna jō tamo thau mam *kota* ro Tesalonika. Thau mam Tesalonika to, jō tnaut bo. Tna anu tiim pitis k'jō mun sau, ewok feto ye.

¹⁷ Jō tkyas bo ro pitis fefo to, tkyas re kbe anu tiim pitis k'jō fee. Thar tawe Allah ymat he anu natmof jō feto. Tna kbe bi Ait yaren anu riryōn. Reto oh mi jō tkyas pitis ro anu nsan k'jō.

¹⁸ Bo ro anu tiim k'jō to, jō tkai beta mbam Epafroditus oh. Tna mfo refo jō tse bo mnan. Bouum ro anu nuum k'jō reto to, mfi bo sawer ro anu nsan k'Allah. Bi Ait ksoh bo ro anu nno reto.

¹⁹ Jō smot Allah. Ait Raa ro bobot. Ait Raa ro yase. Tii Ait yoo bo yee k'jō. Anu smot *Kristus* Yesus ye. Feto kbe Ait yoo bombra yee k'anu re kbe anu nse bo aro mabut fee.

²⁰ Nma, anu bbaut Allah, Bja ranu mamo snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Paulus ymah meen

²¹ Nmah meen ajō k'raa ro Allah wAit mam Filipi beta. Tna jō tafoh wojō ro mhau msya jō mam befo mmah meen k'anu beta ye.

²² Raa ro Allah wAit mam befo beta to, msya raa ro mhau mam amah mato *raja* Kaisar rait to, ana mmah meen k'anu beta ye.

²³ Jō skabuk re kbe *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* yatmof anu beta.

Aam ro Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo't Jemaat ro Kolose

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro smot Yesus mam kota ro Kolose

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus tsya anu bao Timotius. Allah ksoh tibyo jō tamo raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit.

² Amu mbewok nkom aam refo k'anu raa ro Allah wAit mam kota ro Kolose. Anu to, beroh smot *Kristus* tna Allah yse anu nmo raa wAit nsya *Kristus* Yesus su ye. Amu skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait kbe yatmof anu tna yno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Raa ro Kolose smot Kristus tibyo Paulus yayoh asik mase k'Allah

³⁻⁴ Raa mkyas anu k'amu nri mawe anu smot Yesus *Kristus* matak. Tna raa ro Allah wAit beta to, ja anu natmof ana beta kaket ye. Amu nri bo ro anu nno weto, tibyo amu skabuk anu to, ja amu nyoh asik mase k'Allah yoyo. *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* tait, ytu Allah Yaja rAit.

⁵ Watum ro ati to, Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) to, tiwya raa mkyas k'anu nri. Anu nri tna ninaut nwe meen anu nkai bo ro Allah siwyan k'anu yse mam sawro rAit. Anu ninaut tna ste bo ro yse mam sawro rAit weto, tibyo anu smot Ait matak. Tna anu ninaut bo weto tibyo natmof anya kaket feto ye.

⁶ Tiwya tinyi anu nri Bokyas Moof reto tibyo nhar nwe boatmof ro Allah to bo mabo. Maban tinyi rau weto mamo snok mam mfo refo to, Bokyas Moof reto to, anu fri mafer mawat. Tna anu nkyas Bokyas Moof reto k'raa roto renti ye. Tibyo ana fri mafer rau ye. Bokyas Moof reto mfi ara make sau ro mo maud tna make mawat. Tna mam woyō-woya raa mkyas Bokyas Moof reto mam tabam refo beta to, raa mkai mafer rau tna mkyas renti mnan fi anu feto ye.

⁷ Bi Epafras tait, ait ysya amu ja nkah bo ro *Kristus* su. Tna amu nhafri ait ye. Tiwya ait yamo ykyas Bokyas Moof reto k'anu nri. Tna ait ja murmur yno bo ro *Kristus* ybis ait yno re anu fri mafer rau ye.

⁸ Tna ait ykyas anu k'amu yawe, ja Har ro *Tuhan* mno anu natmof anya ye.

⁹ Feto to, maban tii tinyi Epafras ykyas anu k'amu to, amu sorni anu fee. Amu skabuk anu tna nyoh re kbe Har ro *Tuhan* yno anu nsrau miyō tna nkit maan ye. Re kbe anu nhar bo ro Ait ksoh anu nno to kaket.

¹⁰ Amu nyoh bo weto re kbe anu nno bo ro moof mnan raa ro ja nkro iso ro *Tuhan*. Re kbe Ait yhaf mnan bo ro anu nno beta. Tna amu skabuk re kbe bo moof ro anu nno beta to, kbe raa fri mafer rau yoyo. Re kbe anu nhar Allah renti-renti naut.

¹¹ Allah yatak rAit to msai toni. Amu nyoh re kbe Ait yoo yatak rAit reto yse k'anu ye. Re kbe bo bawya ro btek mai k'anu to, kbe anu beroh smot Ait tna nhau nhaf knar.

¹² Tna amu nyoh re kbe anu simaut mase nyoh asik mase k'anu Bja ranu. Ait oh mi tubat anu yse nsya raa wAit. Anu to, Ait ysok yse hayah mam wore wo maah. Tna kbe Ait yuumto bouum baro k'anu beta ye.

¹³ Tiwya, kabes yabi (Iblis) ybo anu mam wore wo mamur. Tna Allah oh mi yisnok anu bbam wore wo mamur reto tna yse anu mam raa mana ro mfo refo Ku rAit yamo *Raja* ybo. Tna Ku rAit tait, Allah yhafri toni.

14 Allah yoo Yesus yfes anu. Au oh mi iro ro anu bno to, Ait yyon beta.

Yesus yase ybo bosair wAit beta

15 Allah tait, anu raa bmat bkah bsu fee. Menohe Yesus tait, raa mmat oh. Yesus yhaf srau rAit to merif Allah yhaf srau rAit k'anu ye. Yesus tait, Kubum ro yhau abyō ybo bosair wAit beta.

16 Allah ybis Yesus ysair bombra beta. Bombra ro mhau mam sawro ye, bombra ro mhau mam tabam refo ye, bo ro ja raa mmat ye, bo ro ja raa mahni ye to, Yesus ysair beta. Bo ro ja anu bahni to: Kabes msya *malaikat* sor ye, aban mana wana ye, ro mase ye, bobot ye beta to. Yesus yesait ysair beta re kbe yesait fri mafer rau ye.

17 Bombra weto beta marak fares to, Yesus yhau wia yatim oh. Tna Ait yno re bombra weto mhau muuf sai fares. Oos Ait maami bombra weto mbtek-tak makus sai.

18 Raa ro smot Ait makin (*jemaat*) to mfi Ait yetsu rAit. Tna Ait yamo mana ybo Ait yetsu rAit reto ye. Ait oh mi ysair *jemaat* rAit tinyi to. Tna Ait ro tinyi yrok yasen. Allah yno fetu, afo re *Kristus* yesait yrok yase yatim raa msya bombra beta.

19 Tna bo yase ro Allah rAit msya bobot wAit beta to mhau mam *Kristus*. Allah ksoh yse bo yase rAit mam *Kristus* fetu to. Tibyo Allah yse *Kristus* yamo yase yatim raa msya bombra beta to.

20 Raa mame *Kristus* yajat mam ara warok. Tna Allah yoo mees ro *Kristus* rAit reto yisohiranya ro Allah ysa bombra beta. Bo ro mhau mam tabam refo ye msya bo ro mhau mam sawro ye to, Allah yoo mees ro *Kristus* yno Allah yrok yiranya ysa bo beta to.

21 Tna anu to, tiwya anu nhau hayah mfi raa ro srim sai. Tna tiwya anu srau wanu to, ja mafa msya Allah tibyo nno bo ro mkair-kar.

22 Menohe mfo refo, Allah yisohiranya ranu nsya Ait oh. Ati ro *Kristus* yhau mam tabam refo, raa mame Ait yetsu yajat. Ajat rAit oh mi misohiranya ranu nsya Allah to. Tna yisohiranya ranu afo re meen yse anu mam wore wo Allah yhau. Yse anu mam sawro rAit to, tna kbe ymat anu yawe anu to, raa wAit ro nhau nno bo wAit sai. Tna mam sawro rAit to, kbe Ait ymat anu yawe anu nfi raa ro wase mber safo to. Tna mam sawro rAit to, kbe raa maun boun anu aro u fee ye.

23 Menohe beroh nbo bosmot wanu kakat be kbe nkaiiranya reto nsya Allah fee. Bito oh! Nros ntak. Bokyas Moof ro ja jō, Paulus, tkyas to, Allah ybis jō tamo tkyas. Tna Bokyas reto ja raa mkyas woyō-woya mam tabam refo ye. Tna Bokyas Moof reto to, anu tiwya nri ye to, tibyo ninaut nwe meen kbe anu nkai roon ro hame wajin. Ninaut bo reto matak. Susu fari re sorni bo reto ma!

Bo ro Allah ybis Paulus yno

24 Tiwya *Kristus* yno bo ro mafer moof mkah anu bkin ro smot Ait. Anu weto to Ait yetsu rAit oh meto. Yno fetu, tibyo bo ro samyoh mawat btek mai k'Ait. Tna mfo refo fo, jō ye. Jō tno bo ro mafer moof k'anu, tibyo bo ro samyoh baro btek mai k'jō tetsu ye. Jō tkai bo samyoh ro mabut fares weto baro to, jō simaut mase.

25 Allah ysok jō ybis re tamo sryan rAit. Tamo sryan rAit tno bo ro kbe mafer moof k'anu raa wAit. Re kbe jō tkyas watum rAit beta k'anu.

²⁶ Maban tiwya tinyi anu hohos na wanu wase watum wAit baro. Ait betoo watum weto k'ana fee. Ait ymyōt watum weto sai. Menohe mfo refo, Ait yasbrah watum weto k'anuu raa wAit to.

²⁷ Anu raa ro Kolose to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna Allah ksoh re anu nrok nhar mafer watum ro tiwya raa wase weto. Tna mafer watum reto to, mfi bo kta ro msai toni k'anuu. K'anuu raa mana ro Yahudi fee.* Bo ro tiwya raa wase reto to, *Kristus* yhau mam k'anuu. Tibyo anu ninaut nwe meen kbe anu nkai bo yase rAit mam sawro rAit.

²⁸ *Kristus* oh mi amu nkyas k'raa. Allah yisoh amu nkit re maan toni. Tibyo amu nkyas *Kristus* to, amu bhah wa raa awya sai, tna amu betoo bo k'raa awya sai kaket ye. Afo re meen raa awya sai ro mari bokyas ramu reto kbe siwyan moof kaket. Tna kbe Allah yoo ana ymat yawe ana msya *Kristus* su to mrok moof mnan si meto.

²⁹ Tna jō tomer siwyan raa feto to, *Kristus* yatam jō yoo yatak rAit yee ybo jō matak. Tna Ait yatak rAit to matak toni!

2

¹ Tna jō ksoh anu nhar nwe jō safo tomer siwyan anu feto ye. Anu ro nhau mam Kolose ye, ana ro mhau mam Laodikia ye, msya raa wamu ro mkai jō mam tabam refo fefares beta ye.

² Jō tomer re kbe anu nros smot Yesus matak mam anu nhaf wanu. Kbe anu natmof raa anya tibyo nhau nhaf sau su. Mkah iso reto oh mi kbe anu nros smot Yesus matak to. Tna jō tomer re kbe anu nhar Yesus kaket. Ait oh mi watum ro tiwya Allah ymyōt tibyo raa wase to. Tna soh anu raa wAit nhar bo wAit beta kaket to, tna nbo bohar ro ati weto matak to, kbe mfo refo bohar weto mse mafer k'anuu. Tna mafer rau msai mfi bo kta ro mabyoh maut toni.

³ Allah yoo bohar msya watum ro mabyoh maut toni weto beta to yse ymyōt mam Yesus yesait sai.

⁴ Jō betoo bo refo k'anuu re kbe raa mama besruf anu ma. Ana mama to, kbe masoh moof re besruf anu.

⁵ Mfo refo jō tabo fo thau fari tsya anu. Menohe thaf ajō fo mrat msya anu fares. Jō thau to, tnaut anu yoyo. Jō thau mam tefo to, jō tari he anu ja nkro iso ro ntrot su tna anu ja smot *Kristus* matak ye. Tari feto, tibyo jō simaut mase.

Nhau nkro Kristus mnan si

⁶ Tiwya anu nkai Yesus *Kristus* tna nmen Ait yamo *Tuhan* ro yase ybo anu. Feto to, nhau nkro Ait kaket.

⁷ Anu nkro Ait kaket to, anu nfi bo ara ro mtis rau ja mno re ara reto matu fee. Tna Yesus yfi bo tabam ro mbo mtis weto matak. Tna anu nfi bo amah sau ro raa sgi sgi matak abyō tna Yesus yamo sankaf rau ye. Tiwya raa mkyas Yesus k'anuu. Ana betoo bosmot ranu to, maja rau kaket. Tawe nbo bosmot ranu reto matak re kbe anu nros ntak ye. Tna nayoh asik mase k'Allah yoyo ye.

⁸ Bo maja ro tabam refo hayah tna bo maja ro *Kristus* hayah ye. Bo maja ro tabam refo to, mafer marak tna miwro raa. Tna masmair rau to, mbam bo mafa raa sai tna mbam kabes sor ro mbo tabam refo ye. Masmair rau to mbam *Kristus* fee. Feto to, kmot anu wa, be kbe raa mama mkyas bo maja ro tabam refo tna mfof anu.

* 1:27 Raa ro Yahudi fee msya mafer ro ana fri refo fo, Paulus beto mam Efesus 3:1-9.

⁹ Bo yase ro Allah rAit msya bobot wAit beta to, mhau mam *Kristus* yetsu yum. Au oh mi anu bbo bo maja wAit sai aran to.

¹⁰ Tna Allah ymat anu nsya *Kristus* su, tibyo bo ro anu nnaut re nkro Ait to, mabut aro fee. *Kristus* hre abyō ybo bombra beta. Tna kabes msya *malaikat* sor to msya aban mana ye mhau mte beta.

¹¹ Tiwya raa sai moo matem wana tna mkom tohmi (*sunat*) anya. Menohe anu ro nhau su nsya *Kristus* to, Ait yisoh anu nhaf mato wanu. Bo ro mkair-kar ro tiwya mhau mam anu nhaf to, Ait sbi bo ro mkair-kar weto tna yoo beak makus oh. *Sunat* ro ja *Kristus* yno k'anu raa wAit oh meto.

¹² Ati ro raa *baptis* anu to, Allah yoo anu tna *kubur* anu nsya *Kristus* su ye. Tna mam ati reto to, anu smot nwe Allah yatak yno *Kristus* yrok yasen oh. Tna Allah ymat bosmot wanu reto, tibyo Ait yno anu nrok nsen nsya *Kristus* su oh.

¹³ Tiwya tinyi anu nhau nfi raa ro mhai sai beta. Bo ro niwer watum ro Allah msya nhaf mkair-kar ro *Kristussunat* fefares weto, oh mi misti re anu nhai beta to. Tiwya anu nhau nfi raa ro mhai sai nkri-kri to, Allah yoo anu yno anu nrok naam nsya *Kristus* su. Allah yyon iro ro tiwya anu bno biwer watum rAit beta, tibyo yno anu brok baam to.

¹⁴ Safo ro anu sait-sait bber to, Allah ykom mam aam wanu sau-sau beta. Aam weto mko mawe anu hrat tuu oh. Tibyo anu biranya bsya Allah fee. Menohe Ait yatmof anu yoo aam weto yawe makus rof. Au oh mi Ait yoo aam weto tna *paku* mam ara warok ro Yesus. Mees ro Yesus oh mi make safo wanu raa bno to.

¹⁵ Tna kabes sor msya aban mana wana beta to, Ait yoo matak wana beak makus sai. Tibyo kabes weto matak mbo anu u fee. Tna *Kristus* yerif ana k'raa makin re raa makin mhar mawe *Kristus* yaut abyō ybo beta tna kabes sor msya aban mana mroh mte, hrenaut sai beta. Raa mame Ait yajat mam ara warok reto oh mi Ait yaut abyō ybo beta to.

Allah yno bo weto, tibyo anu bno bo bawya?

¹⁶ Kabes sor msya aban mana weto matak aro u fee. Feto to, fyi re anu nri watum wana fares to? Awya sai ro bhah anu yawe, "Boit ro mbau meto, niit ma! Bo ro nta reto mbau!" to, nri ait ma! Tna soh sait yawe, ayō aro mbau to, nri ait ma ye! Mfi bo sait yawe, "Bokyō refo mbau!" soh mfe, "Mti fo, snyi frok tna, tibyo mbau!" soh mfe yawe, "Ifo fo, ayō ro raa ntmoh." Nri watum mfi feto to ma!

¹⁷ Watum ro tiwya raa mkyas weto to, matim merif iso ro mama tna sau. Mfi bo raa mawyan sai. Tna mabo rau to *Kristus* yesait.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ *Kristus* yesait yoo anu raa wAit beta su sgi yetsu rAit sau aran kaket. Tna Ait yamo mana ybo anu beta mam yetsu rAit. Ait yoo anu yse yake matak. Tna ja Ait yoo bo ro anu bnaut to saim k'anu ye. Tna yno re anu bhau biranya su ye. Tibyo kbe Allah yno yetsu ro *Kristus* rAit reto mo kaket moof. Menohe raa baro hawe mari mana reto. Ana ksoh kro iso roto. Ana to, mawe ana mhaf sneh sai, he mfe. Ana to, ja smot *malaikat*. Ana mjnin smi-sma bo to, mbo bosmi weto matak, mawe bo ro ati toni! Makit wana mnot-nat bo ro tabam sai tibyo ana mrok mana mase ye. Menohe bo ro ana safuk to, bo ro ati fee ye. Tna anu to, kmot anu wa be kbe ana mama miwro anu btek to. Soh ana miwro anu btek to, meen anu nkai bo ro Allah siwyan k'anu fee ye.

²⁰ *Kristus* yajat to, anu nhai su nsya Ait ye. Tibyo kabes sor ro mbo tabam refo fares fo, mbo anu u fee. Fyi re anu nwe nkro iso ro tinyi mfi bo kabes weto mbo anu fares? Anu nhai nsya *Kristus* oh! Nkro iso reto u ma! Ana ro mawe miwro anu to watum anu mawe:

²¹ “Nbo bo weto ma!” “Noo boit reto sanet kebet ma!” “Niir bo reto ma!”

²² Boit reto to, bo ro ati fee. Raa mait tna makus sai. Tna watum mfi weto to, watum msya maja ro frok mbam raa sai. Feto to, nri watum mfi weto to ma!

²³ Watum weto mamu mamyo bosmot ro raa sair sai. Tna raa ro kro watum weto to, mawe ana mhaf sneh sai, he mfe. Tna ana mnaut mawe soh raa mhau bo mait bo to, kbe fri mafer rau. Raa baro mmat bo weto mawe, ja raa ro makit maan mno bo weto to. Menohe watum weto misoh raa mhaf fee. Kbe ana mhaf masmamo fares.

3

¹ Allah yno anu nrok nsen nsya *Kristus* su. Feto to, tomer saso bo ro mhau abyō mam wore wo Ait yase hre ysya Allah mam tem ati rAit.

² Bo ro mhau mam abyō weto to, nbo kbo mam nsrau wanu. Tna nnaut-nat bo ro mhau mam tabam refo to ma.

³ Tiwya anu nhai nsya *Kristus* su. Tibyo mfo refo, anu nhau naam nsya *Kristus* su tna nsya Allah su ye. Anu nhau naam fetu, menohe mabo rau to, Allah ymyōt fares.

⁴ Menohe ati ro meen Allah yasbrah *Kristus* ysya bo msai wAit to, kbe Allah yasbrah anu nsya bo msai wanu ye. *Kristus* oh mi anu nhau naam to. Feto to, saso bo ro mhau mam abyō to.

Bhau baam to, bno bo bawya?

⁵ Anu nhau naam nsya *Kristus* su to, nkro iso raa ro tabam refo aro u to ma! Raa ro tabam refo to, taro maus-as bo, ana taro to mato mboh fee, taro to masmamo, taro to srau oot-oot mno bo ro mkair-kar, tna ana taro to mhai bo raa moo. Ana weto to, mfi bo raa ro smot fraa sai meto. Ana ro mhai bo raa moo to, mnaut-nat bo ro tabam sai tna mnaut-nat bo ro *Kristus* fee. Anu to, nistre bo weto beta beak fari makus sai.

⁶ [Raa mkbair ro hawe mari bo ro Allah yawe, tibyo mno iro weto to,] Allah kmo ana. Tna Allah kbe yoo safo mana ymit k’ana weto.

⁷ Tiwya anu nkro iso reto ye. Au oh mi tiwya anu nhau nno bo ro mkair-kar weto to.

⁸ Menohe mfo refo fo, bo ro mkair-kar beta to, nistre tna mbeak fari makus. Mfi bo raa ja mrus ratan ro mnis tna beak makus to. Nkmo raa to ma! Nhaf safo k’raa to ma! Nhaf ro mkair-kar k’raa to ma! Nmso raa to ma! Bokyas ro nsuh mkair-kar to, frok mbam nsuh wanu to ma!

⁹ Sioh anya to ma! Tiwya iso ro bose oh msya bo mafa wau ro mkair-kar to anu nrus beak makus oh. Feto to, nno bo ro mkair-kar weto u ma!

¹⁰ Anu nyum ratan ro tna oh. Au oh mi anu nkro iso ro tna oh. Tibyo nmo raa ro tna (*baru*) to. Tna anu raa ro tna to, ja Allah yisoh yisoh anu fares fo, re kbe anu nhar Ait kakat baro naut. Ait yisoh yisoh anu fetu mamu snok anu nsrau msya nhaf haberek mamu nnan si Ait srau msya yhaf ye. Ait oh mi ysair raa ro tna to.

¹¹ Anu ro Ait ysair tna to, anu bibi anu nesait ai to ma. Anu beta nnan anya sai. Anu raa mana ro Yunani nsya anu raa mana ro Yahudi to, nnan anya sai. Tna anu ro tiwya raa mkom tohmi (*sunat*) nsya anu ro tiwya raa mkom (*sunat*) to fee, anu nnan anya sai ye. Raa ro tiwya mhau fari tna

mkyas bo mam mai rana mesait sai msya raa ro tiwya mhau mam safom sai ye. Anu ro sryan boh nsya anu ro sryan boh fee ye. Anu beta nnan anya sai. Menohe ro ati to, *Kristus* yesait aran. Ait oh mi yhau mam k'anu raa wAit nhaf beta to.

¹² Allah ysok anu nmo raa wAit. Tna Ait yatmof anu ye. Tna anu nmo raa ro tna ye. Allah yno bo ro moof weto beta k'anu. Feto to: Nhau natmof anya kaket, nhau nhaf moof sai, yok-yok anu to ma, nhau nhaf sneh sai, nhaf to mhau knar sai,

¹³ kanyin anya ye. Tna anu awya sai ro ynaut yawe raa mno bo mai k'ait to, ait yatmof ana sai. Yhaf kair ma. Tiwya *Tuhan* ymat iro wanu tna yatmof anu. Feto to, natmof anya mfi Ait yatmof anu fetu ye.

¹⁴ Tna bo moof ro jō sobu anu nno weto to, bo sau naut ro ati toni miwer watum roto weto: Nhafri raa anya. Mfi bo raa moo too make ara matak. Anu nhafri raa anya kaket to, kbe anu nhau srau sau su nsya nhaf sau su kaket matak beta to.

¹⁵ Tna Allah ytu anu nma nrok niranya su nmo *Kristus* yetsu sau aran su. *Kristus* yno anu nrok niranya. Feto to, ati ro anu saim bo ro kbe anu nno to, nnaut iranya ranu kaket wia. Tna nyoh asik mase k'Allah ye.

¹⁶ Tna bokyas ro *Kristus* to, nhau nnaut mam k'anu nhaf kaket re kbe mafer wau to mninon k'anu. Tibyo kbe anu nkit maan nwatum raa anya kaket tna nwe wa raa ro mawe mno bo ro mkair ye. Nji howes k'Allah to, nyoh asik mase k'Ait mkah nsah mabyō sai to ma! Nji howes mkah nhaf srau mato kaket! Bibi *Tuhan* mkah *Mazmur*; mkah howes ro mbibi Ait, tna mkah bobaut bo to ye.

¹⁷ Tna bo bawya ro anu nno msya bo bawya ro anu nkyas beta to, nri bo k'*Tuhan* Yesus ro ybo anu. Tibyo nno bo weto beta mamyot iso ro Ait yawe anu nkro to. Nno bo weto to, nyoh asik mase k'Allah anu Nja ranu ye. Yesus yisoh iranya ranu nsya Nja re nyoh bo k'Ait to.

Raa sme, fnya, msya kukek wana

¹⁸ Yesus yamo *Tuhan* ybo anu fetu to, ro moof to, anu fnya nri bo ro anu naa mawe. Nri nbo nno!

¹⁹ Tna anu raa sme to; natmof anu nfain wanu. Nkyas bo k'ana to, nbait ktan-ktan to ma!

²⁰ Tna anu ro nkek fares to; nri bo ro nja nme na mawe tna nbo nno beta. Nno bo weto to, kbe *Tuhan* yhaf mnan anu to.

²¹ Tna kukek maja to; nno re kukek wanu mrok kmo to ma be kbe tis rau to ana hawe mari anu u.

²² Tna anu ro sryan boh to; ana ro mbis anu mam tabam refo to, nri bo ro ana mawe to, nbo nno beta. Nri ana to, nno re kbe ana mbibi anu sai to ma! Nhaf makin fetu to ma. Nri bo ro ana mawe to, waa *Tuhan*, tibyo nbo nno mkah nhaf sau.

²³ Bo bawya ro anu nno to, nno re kbe raa mmat tna bibi anu sai to ma. Menohe nno bo weto kaket mkah nhaf ro moof tna kbe *Tuhan* yesait aran ymat tibyo yhaf mnan k'anu to.

²⁴ Anu nhar oh nwe meen kbe anu nkai boren ro kbe *Tuhan* yuumto k'anu. Anu nhar bo reto, tibyo nno bo ro raa mbis anu nno mam tabam refo kaket to. Anu nno bo ro *TuhanKristus* oh meto.

²⁵ Menohe sryan boh ro mno safo aro to, meen kbe *Tuhan* ymit safo weto k'ana. Ja *Tuhan* ysok raa sait fee. Kbe ymit safo ro raa mno beta.

4

¹ Tna anu ro nbo sryan boh to; anu nhar oh nwe Ait sait ro yase ybo anu tait, Ait hre mam sawro rAit. Feto to, nmat sryan ro anu nbo kaket. Nno bo ro moof k'ana mamyo to bo ro ati (*adil*). Tna niwana ana to ma! Menohe nmat ana mfi bo ja anu nmat anu nesait ye.

² Tna anu beta to, nhau mur-mur skabuk nkyas bo nsya Allah. Skabuk feto, nnaut bo ro anu nkyas k'Ait kaket. Tna nyoh asik mase k'Ait ye.

³ Skabuk feto to, skabuk amu ye. Nyoh k'Allah re kbe Ait siwyan iso ro amu nmo nkyas Bokyas rAit ro Moof. Re kbe amu nkyas *Kristus*. Tiwya tinyi raa wase Ait, menohe Allah yasbrah Ait k'anu. Tna tiwya jō tkyas Ait tibyo raa mfot jō tna mse jō mam *bui* refo fo.

⁴ Tna skabuk re kbe jō betoo bokyas reto kaket mnan si Allah ybis jō tkyas to.

⁵ Ati ro anu nhau nsya raa ro wase *Tuhan* fares fo, nmo kaket mfi bo raa ro makit maan. Nmo kaket feto, tna nbo ati ro nhau nsya raa ro wase Allah weto to, somya kaket re kbe mafer moof k'ana ye.

⁶ Nkyas bo nsya ana to, nhau nhaf moof k'ana yoyo tna nkyas mkah iso ro kbe ana ksoh mari ye. Nkyas feto, tibyo kbe anu nhar nkyas bo si k'ana sait-sait mam ati ro ana mtu bo k'anu ye.

Paulus ykyas bi Tikhikus tna ymah meen k'ana

⁷ Bi Tikhikus tait, raa ranu sait ro amu nhafri. Ait yamo sryan *Tuhan* ro mur-mur yno bo ro *Tuhan* ye. Tna ja ait ykah bo ysya amu ye. Ati ro ait yamo yo k'anu to, kbe ait ykyas bo ro jō tkai mam wefo msya wore wo jō thau fo k'anu. Kbe ykyas bo weto beta k'anu.

⁸ Au oh mi jō t'bis ait yamo yo k'anu. Yamo re kbe anu nhar bo wamu tibyo anu ne sraujin amu u fee.

⁹ Tna jō t'bis Onesimus yamo ysya bi Tikhikus ye. Onesimus tait, raa ranu ro Kolose sait ye. Tna amu nhafri ait ye. Tna ait mur-mur kro *Tuhan* ye. Kbe ana mbewok mkyas bo ro amu nkai mam wefo beta k'anu.

¹⁰ Aristarkhus ymah meen k'anu. Ait tait, raa mfot mse mam *bui* ysya jō fo. Tna Markus, bi Barnabas tmo tait, ymah meen k'anu ye. (Markus tait, tiwya raa makah soo ro ajō mkyas.) Soh ait yama to, nitrah nhaf wanu k'ait.

¹¹ Tna Yesus ro ja raa mtu yasom Yustus tait, ait raa Yahudi ro smot *Kristus* oh. Ana raa ro Yahudi mabo tuuf aran ro mfo refo mkah bo msya jō. Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo oh mi amu nkyas to. Tna ana ja misoh thaf ajō re jō sorni sraujin ajō ye.

¹² Tna bi Epafras, raa ranu ro Kolose sait, ait ro yamo sryan ro *Kristus* Yesus tait, ymah meen k'anu ye. Ait skabuk to, ja ait skabuk anu hrowyō yhai yoyo ye. Ait skabuk re kbe anu nros smot *Tuhan* matak. Tna ait skabuk re kbe anu nhar bo ro Allah ksoh anu nno beta to, nhar nbo kaket.

¹³ Jō tasu tmat ait hrowyō skabuk anu feto. Tna ait skabuk raa ro smot *Tuhan* mam kota ro Laodikia msya kota ro Hierapolis mfi feto ye.

¹⁴ Tna Lukas ro ja tkif raa tait, ro raa mhafri tait, ymah meen k'anu ye. Tna Demas ymah meen k'anu ye.

¹⁵ Nmah meen ajō k'raa wamu ro mhau mam Laodikia ye. Tna nmah meen ajō k'fai Nimfa msya *jemaat* ro ja skabuk mam amah rau.

¹⁶ Aam refo fo, raa *mbaca* k'anu mkak wia, tna nno re raa makah mam *mbacak'jemaat* ro skabuk mam kota Laodikia ye. Tna aam ro jō tiim k'*jemaat* ro Laodikia to, noo *nbaca* mam *jemaat* ranu ye.

¹⁷ Tna nwe k'bi Arkhipus nwe, "Tiwya *Tuhan* ybis nyõ nno bo wAit. Kaket nyõ re nno beta!"

¹⁸ Tna jõ Paulus tmah meen k'anu ye. Tna meen refo fo, bokom ro tis refo fo, jõ tkom mkah jõ tatem ajõ. Skabuk jõ mam *bui* refo. Sorni ma! Tna jõ tayoh re Allah yatmof anu ye.

Aam Tinyi ro Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo't Jemaat ro Tesalonika 1 Tesalonika

¹ Aam refo mbam k'amu, Paulus, Silas nsya Timotius. Amu nmah meen k'anu *jemaat* ro nhau mam *kota* ro Tesalonika. Anu smot Allah, anu Bja ranu, *ysya Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus*. Amu skabuk afo re bi Ait yatmof anu beta tna yno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye.

Raa ro Tesalonika mbo watum ro Tuhan mno

² Amu skabuk nkyas bo k'Allah to, ja amu skabuk anu beta ye. Skabuk anu nyoh asik mase k'bi Ait yoyo.

³ Amu nkyas anu k'Allah Bja ranu to, amu nnaut nwe anu smot *Tuhan* Yesus kaket, tibyo ja nkah bo wAit. Tna anu ja mur-mur natmof anya kaket ye. Tna anu ja beroh ninaut nwe *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* meen hah ye yama u.

⁴ Amu nhar nwe Allah yatmof anu tna ysok anu nmo raa mana rAit ye oh.

⁵ Tiwya amu nkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) k'anu tna Bokyas reto mroh mami mam k'anu nhaf. Har ro *Tuhan* mno re anu nhar nwe Bokyas reto to, bokyas ro mabo tu. Bokyas ro mbam raa sai fee. Tiwya amu nhau nsya anu su. Tna anu nmat sas amu. Nmat tna nhar nwe amu ja nno bo ro moof k'anu. Tibyo nhar nwe bo ro amu nwe to bo mabo.

⁶ Anu nri *Injil* ro amu nkyas to, Har ro *Tuhan* mno anu simaut mase. Tna anu kro nno bo ro ja amu nno ye afo re anu nnan amu tna nnan *Tuhan* ye. Anu nno feto tibyo bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu oh. Menohe anu beta beroh nbo *Injil* reto kaket.

⁷ Raa Kristen ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia msya *provinsi* ro Akhaya to, beta mmat bo ro anu nno. Mmat feto tna ana mawe kro mno bo ro ja anu nno ye, afo re ana mnan anu.

⁸ Anu ja nkyas tna nno watum ro *Tuhan*. Tna raa beta mari oh: Raa ro Makedonia msya Akhaya ye tna raa mam arin aso wofo beta. Raa beta mhar mawe anu smot Allah kaket. Feto kbe amu nesait nkyas bosmot ranu k'raa mkah bawya u?

⁹ Raa weto mesait mkyas anu ro Tesalonika mawe, "Tiwya raa ro mhau mam Tesalonika ja smof bo ro tabam sai. Menohe Paulus sya mamo't *kota* reto tna mkyas Allah. Raa ro mhau mam Tesalonika weto mitrah mhaf wana tna ana mari bo ro Paulus sya, mawe. Feto tibyo raa ro Tesalonika haberek smot Allah ro yroon. Ana smot Allah ro ati tna kro Ait mno bo ro Ait yawe.

¹⁰ Tna ana mhau ste Ku ro Allah yare hah ye yama ybam sawro rAit. Yasom Yesus. Tiwya Ait yhai menohe Allah yno re Ait yrok yasen. Meen ati ro tabam refo haberek tna kair mama mai k'raa to, Yesus kbe yoo riof yee k'anu raa wAit"

2

Bo ro Paulus tii yno mam Tesalonika

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu nhar nwe bo ro tiwya jō tama tkyas k'anu to mafer msis oh.

² Tiwya tinyi amu nmo't *kota* ro Filipi to, raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'amu tna mikyak amu ye. Ana hawe mari Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*). Menohe Allah ranu yatam amu. Tna amu nsen nmo no k'anu mam *kota* ro Tesalonika. Tna raa mama mno anu. Menohe amu beroh nkyas *Injil* k'anu, amu waa fee.

³ Watum ro *Tuhan* amu nma nkyas k'anu to, bo ro ati. Amu nkyas watum rAit to, nkyas sre fee. Amu nkyas bokyas reto mbam nhaf wamu ro moof. Amu besruf anu fee.

⁴ Allah yawe amu noof tna yoo Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) yehau k'amu to, yawe amu nmo nkyas to. Amu nmo nkyas *Injil* afo re raa nksoh amu to, fee. Amu ja nno bo afo re Allah ksoh amu. Bi Ait oh mi Raa ro ja sanet amu nhaf mato wamu.

⁵ Anu beta nhar nwe amu nhaf mato wanu to moof sai. Amu nkyas bo nsoh moof sai fee. Menohe amu nkyas bo abyō sai k'anu. Amu nmyōt bo aro fee. Amu nsu mase mkah pitis wanu fee. Allah ja ymat tna yhar bo ro amu nkyas reto. Yhar yawe amu sioh anu fee.

⁶ Amu nwe anu bibi amu fee! Amu hawe anu nsya raa roto bibi amu. Menohe amu fo raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus*. Feto to amu nse re nbis anu fetu. He mfe, amu hawe. Tibyo ja amu nbis-bas anu fee.

⁷ Amu fo raabis ro *Kristus* wait menohe amu sneh sai nhau susai nsya anu. Amu nhaf sneh nfi fnya ro misoh ku mkek wau ye.

⁸ Amu natmof anu oh mi amu nma nkyas Bokyas Moof ro Allah reto k'anu. Amu nksoh anu toni sai oh mi amu nhau niranya nsya anu ye.

⁹ Wore wetu to, amu nkyas *Injil* k'anu ye, tna nkah bo wamu nesait to ye. Nnaut nwe rabu-reha ja amu nimyoh marak nkah bo ramu nesait. Amu nesait saso boit mkah bo amu niit bo to, re kbe amu nno anu beta hrowyō nmat amu fee.

¹⁰ Amu nhau nsya anu ro smot Yesus to, anu nmat amu nhaf oh. Wore wetu to, amu nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Amu ja nno bo ro Ait ksoh sai. Amu wase nber safo ye. Ja Allah ysya anu nesait nmat nhar bo reto oh.

¹¹ Nnaut nwe amu nhau nsya anu tna nisoh anu aro sait-sait mfi bi sait ro yisoh ku wait.

¹² Amu nkyas watum k'anu re kbe nisoh bosmot ranu. Ja amu nkyas bokyas mas mafer ro ati k'anu. Amu nno fetu afo re anu nhau nno bo mamyot bo ro Allah ksoh anu bno. Bi Ait ytu anu meen nmo nhau mam sawro ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo. Mam tno to, kbe anu nhar bo yase rAit kakat ye.

Paulus simaut mase yari jemaat ro Tesalonika mhau moof

¹³⁻¹⁴ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; bo roto sau naut ro mno amu nyoh asik mawat k'Allah yoyo to fefo: Bokyas ro tiwya amu nkyas k'anu to, anu nri tna nwe watum ro mbam k'Allah oh meto. Anu nhar nwe bokyas reto to, bokyas ramu nesait sai fee. Anu nri watum rAit reto tna nfau nse k'anu nhaf wanu sait-sait. Watum reto matak re misoh anu nhaf wanu. Watum ro Allah kbe mas mafer ro ati k'anu ro smot Yesus *Kristus*. Anu beta nnan raa Kristen ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. *Jemaat* ro Allah wetu mkai bo ro mkair mbam raa wana mesait ye.

¹⁵ Raa wana ro Yahudi oh mi tiwya mame *Tuhan* Yesus ysa *nabi* na majat to. Tna ana mikyak amu ye to. Bo ro ana mno weto to, Allah knait. Tna ana mamoo raa ro byoh k'raa beta ye.

¹⁶ Ana hawe amu nkyas Watum ro *Tuhan* k'raa mana roto. Ana hawe raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin mkai riof ro mase. Ana mno wa amu nkyas Bokyas Moof reto to, iro ro samyoh oh meto. Feto oh mi Allah kmo tna yno bo ro mkair btek mai k'ana ro Yahudi to.

Paulus ksoh hah ye yamo yirer raa ro Tesalonika

¹⁷ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya anu betne anya, amu nmo si tna anu nhau akus si mam beto to. Anu betne anya mno amu sraujin toni tna amu nnaut anu yoyo sai. Amu nwe fooh aro re amu hah ne nma nmat anu u.

¹⁸ Amu nhau to, nnaut nwe hah ne nma nmat anu. Tiwya jō tawe thah tama tmat anu menoh mfe. Kabes yabi (Iblis) yno wa.

¹⁹ Amu nwan marak awya? Awya ro mari Bokyas Moof mbam k'amu tna re mno amu simaut mase. Anu, raa ro Tesalonika fea! Meen ati ro *Tuhan* Yesus hah yama u to, kbe amu safuk anu fea! Kbe anu beta bros su bsya *Tuhan* Yesus.

²⁰ Ati ro amu naut anu to, amu safuk tna simaut mase.

3

Timotius hah yama ybam kota ro Tesalonika

¹ □Amu nbo tuuf nri he bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu ro nhau mam Tesalonika. □Amu srau kero anu beta ntu nwe anu nhau fyi? □Amu wase fares. Feto to amu nbis Timotius yama yo k'anu. □Tna amu mbewok nesait nhau akus sai mam *kota* ro Atena.

² Timotius tait amu nfoh ramu ro ja ysa amu ykyas Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* ye. Amu nbo tuuf refo ja nhau nno bo ro Allah ybis yawe amu nno. Amu nbis Timotius yama yawe k'anu yawe, "Waa ma. Nnaut yyi ma. Bito ntak sai." Ykyas fetu re kbe anu nhau smot *Kristus* kaket matak.

³ Tiwya anu nesait nhar oh nwe kbe bo ro mkair mama mai k'raa ro Kristen beta. Bo ro mama mai k'anu reto to, Allah oh mi ybis mama meto. Tna mfo refo mabo oh. Feto to amu mbewok nbis Timotius yama ykyas bo k'anu re kbe anu nros tu. Tna bito nsom sai, ne susu ma.

⁴ Tiwya amu nhau nsa anu beta fares to, amu nkyas bo refo k'anu wia matim ye. Amu nwe kbe raa mama mno anu beta. Tna anu nesait nhar nwe bo reto mabo oh.

⁵ Jō waa tnaut tawe kabes yabi (Iblis) sioh yno anu kawu. Be kbe kabes yabi sanet anu, yno re anu smot Yesus u fee. Be kbe yno anu beak Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro tiwya amu nkyas k'anu. Feto oh mi jō thau ste kait fee; jō tbi Timotius yama yo k'anu fooh. Jō tbi ait yama ymat bosmot ranu. Tawe ymat anu tna hah yama ykyas k'jō.

⁶ Tna sai Timotius hah yama. Tna jō simaut mase tari bokyas rait. Yawe bosmot ranu matak fares. Tna ait yawe anu ja beta natmof anya ye. Yawe anu nnaut amu yoyo ye, nwe soo aro fooh re anu beta nmat amu nsu nnaif, ja nahni ooh oh. Tna amu ksoh nma nmat anu beta ye.

⁷ Mfo refo bombra ro mkair-kar sor mama mai k'amu mam befo. Menoh amu nri bo ro Timotius yama ykyas reto. Yawe bosmot wanu beta matak fares. Amu nri fetu tna amu nnaut yyi anu u fee.

⁸ Amu nhar nwe anu smot *Tuhan* matak fares. Feto to amu nhau to, nhaf wanu tnok sai.

⁹ Allah yari skabuk wamu oh. Yno bo moof k'anu oh meto. Amu simaut mase tna nyoh asik mase k'bi Ait ye.

¹⁰ Rabu-reha to, amu skabuk Allah, nyoh nwe amu hah nma no k'anu u, mkah bo nisoh bosmot wanu ro mabut fares.

¹¹ Amu skabuk Allah, anu Bja ranu, ysa Yesus Kristus, Tuhan ranu. Amu nyoh nwe Ana misoh iso ramu; mno re amu nma fri anu beta u.

¹² Tna amu skabuk re kbe Ait yno anu natmof anya myum mase, tna yno anu natmof raa roto beta ye. Nno fetu mfi bo amu ja natmof anu beta ye.

¹³ Meen Tuhan Yesus yama u ysa raa wAit beta. Tna anu beta brosmat Allah; anu Bja ranu. Kbe Tuhan ytu safo wanu yari. Tna amu nyoh bi Ait afo re Ait yisoh anu nto wanu mboh. Yisoh anu fetu tibyo ymat anu yawe anu nber safo aro fee.

4

Paulus ykyas watum k'raa ro Tesalonika afo re ana mhau to, mno bo ro Allah ksoh sai

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya amu watum k'anu nkyas iso ro Allah ksoh anu nkro re kbe Ait yhaf mnan anu. Tna amu nhar nwe anu ja nhau kro iso reto. Tna mfo refo amu ne sobu anu nwe kro iso reto kaket renti. Amu soh-soh anu fetu mkah Tuhan Yesus yasom rAit.

² Iso ro tiwya amu nbis anu nkro reto to, anu nhar oh. Tna mkah Tuhan Yesus yatak rAit to, amu nbis anu nkro iso reto.

³ Bo sau ro Allah ksoh anu nno to, yawe nhau nfi raa wAit ro mato mboh sai. Au oh mi mbeak wyah bo to fari.

⁴ Ait ybis anu raa sme aro sait-sait yoo fnya rait tna yhau su, yjin su ysa au mesait aran sai. Iso ro raa makin mawe moof meto. Tna raa ro mhau mno bo ro Allah wAit sai to, ja nkro iso reto ye.

⁵ Srau oot-oot fnya raa to ma. Nno bo nfi raa ro wase Allah to ma. Ana weto ja masmamo.

⁶ Soh raa sme aro yno-na bo to, ait yno bo ro mkair mai yafoh rait oh meto. Nnaut nwe kbe Tuhan yno bo ro samyoh btek mai k'raa sme ro yno bo mkair mfi fetu to.

⁷ Allah ysok anu bma bo k'Ait to, yawe anu bno bo ro mkair to ma tna bwyah ma. Ait ybis anu bhau bno bo wAit sai to.

⁸ Awya ro hawe bo yari bo refo fo, ait yiwana raa fee, yiwana Allah ro yoo Har rAit yse k'anu oh meto.

⁹ Anu raa Kristen ja natmof raa anya. Bo reto anu beta nhar oh. Bo reto anu nri k'Allah yesait. Fetu to amu ne nkom bo reto nwe afat fee.

¹⁰ Jō thar tawe anu natmof raa Kristen ro mhau mam provinsi ranu ro Makedonia reto beta. Menohe amu ksoh nwe anu ne nno u hair sai.

¹¹ Nhau nsya raa anya knar sai. Nbet nkyas bo ro raa mati to ma. Nhau to, nesait nkah bo wanu sai mfi bo tiwya amu nkyas k'anu to.

¹² Nhau nno bo reto afo re raa ro mne mmat anu to, mawe, "Raa ro Kristen weto, ja raa ro mno bo ro moof sai." Tna nhau nkah bo wanu fetu re kbe anu nhau bo marak fee, tna kbe anu aro nwof bo ro raa roto mno mati fee ye.

Oon ro Tuhan yama

¹³ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nnaut raa Kristen ro mhai oh to, sraujin toni ma. Nhar nwe meen ana me mrok masen. Menohe raa ro smot Yesus fefares to, soh raa wana mhai to, kbe ana sraujin tu oh.

14 Anu bhar bwe *Tuhan* Yesus tiwya yhai tna ye yrok yasen. Feto anu bhar bwe Allah meen yno raa ro msam wai k'Yesus tna mhai to, kbe mrok masen ye. Mrok masen tna msya Ait mhau su ye.

15 Tiwya *Tuhan* yesait yawe k'anu yawe meen anu ro bhau fares ati ro Ait yama to, kbe anu bsen bmo tru Ait wia fee.

16 Ati reto to, raa mari mai maboh mbam *malaikatTuhan* ro mase sau, tna raa mari saa buk-buk ro Allah mfi ye. Tna *Tuhan* yesait yroh ybam sawro rAit yama. Tna raa beta ro smot *Tuhan* Yesus tna mhai wia to, kbe ana mrok masen maut mammo mo k'Ait matim wia.

17 Tna fo anu ro bhau baam mam tabam refo fares to, kbe Allah tubat anu buut bmo ye. Meen anu buut bmo bsya ana ro mhai tna mrok masen wia ye. Tna anu beta bmo bkai *Tuhan* Yesus mam ayoh skes abyō tna bmo bhau bsya Ait mammo snok mam hame wajin ye.

18 ☐Soh anu aro nhai to,☐ nnaut tna nkyas bokyas refo k'anya. Bokyas refo kbe mno re anu sraujin toni fee.

5

Siwyan wea kaket: Kbe meen Yesus hah yama u

1 Wore wo *Tuhan* hah yama u to, amu ne nwe k'anu u nno fyi?

2 Anu nhar oh nwe wore wo Ait hah yama u to, kbe yama tubor. Kbe raa siwyan fefares tibyo ana mrok. Reto mnan fi wore wo raa mama msyōf bo ti sai. Ja raa siwyan fefares ye.

3 Tna raa ro wase *Tuhan* fares to, taro mawe, "Arin moof sai. Kbe bo mkair-kar aro mai k'amu fee. Kbe amu nhau riof sai." He mfe. Mam wore weto kbe *Tuhan* yno bo ro mkair btek mai abut k'ana. Kbe ana mkai riof fee. Mnan mfi fnya ro mhaf to. Au mhau, mhau to, tna wase wore wo au kborham tna kbe ku rau mbtek.

4 Anu fo raa ro Kristen. Anu nhau mam wore wo mamur u fee. Anu nhar nwe kbe meen tabam haberek tna *Tuhan* hah yama u. Nhar oh. Feto kbe ati ro Yesus hah yama u to, kbe anu nrok fee. Raa roto kbe mrok. Kbe mrok mnan mfi ja raa mrok mam ati ro raa mama msyōf bo wana ti sai.

5 Anu fo raa ro nhau mam wore wo maah. Anu fo nfi raa ro mhau mam wore mamur fee. Anu nhau mam mti fee.

6 Menohe raa taro wase bo ro *Tuhan*. Ana mfi raa ro mjnin tu sorni ana sai. Menohe anu fo bhau siwyan yoyo wea sai. Bhau bkit wanu maah. Bhau btak bisoh anu kaket ye.

7 Raa ro mjnin to, ja mjnin mti. Tna raa ro bisir bo to, mbisir mti ye.

8 Menohe anu fo hayah. Anu ja bhau mam wore wo maah. Feto to anu ja bnaut anu re bno-na bo fee. Tna anu beroh smot *Tuhan* ye. Anu beroh bhaf moof k'anya ye. Anu bno bo weto to, bno wa re kbe anu aro btek bwe mam iro fee. Anu bfi raa ro sbe. Ana myum bo wa mawe mno riof k'ana. Raa ro sbe ja myum ratan ro *besi* mkah bo mno wa kbe raa mama mame ana majat fee. Tna anu bmo wai *Tuhan* Yesus, kbe yoo riof ro mase yee k'anu. Reto mfi raa sbe ja sbyō watau ro *besi*. Ana myum bo wa mawe mno riof k'ana.

9 Allah ysok anu fo. Ysok tna ksoh yawe meen yno bo ro mkair mbtek mai k'anu to fee. Bi Ait ysok anu tna ksoh yawe Yesus *KristusTuhan* ranu yoo riof ro mase yee k'anu.

¹⁰ Tiwya Ait yhai. Yhai afo re kbe anu bhai tibyo fee. Yawe anu ro bhau baam mam tabam refo fares tna bsya anu ro bhai wia oh, meen anu bsen beta bmo bhau su bsya Ait ye.

¹¹ Nkyas bokyas ro moof weto k'anya re kbe anu nhau smot Yesus matak. Nkyas bo moof k'anya re kbe anu aro waa fee. Tna sraujin fee. Tna nnaut yyi fee ye. Thar tawe anu ja nno bo weto, nno kaket oh.

Paulus watum bo ro tis tna ymah meen

¹² Taja, tme, tao, tano na; hartu raa ro Allah yse mbo anu. Ana weto ja mur-mur mkyas *Tuhan* Yesus yasom k'anu. Tna ana ja watum bo k'anu ye.

¹³ Ana mno bo ro moof feto. Tibyo natmof ana tna hartu ana ye. Nhau to, niranya kaket nsya raa anya ye.

¹⁴ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; soh raa wanu aro ja yno bo kbik-bak to, nmo nastako ait. Tna soh raa ro sraujin aro to, nmo nkyas bo moof k'ana re ana sorni sraujin wana. Tna ana ro smot *Tuhan* kaket fee, nmo nkyas bo re nno bosmot rana me matak u. Tna sneh-sneh nsya raa anya beta ye.

¹⁵ Kaket anu: Soh raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu to, ne nno bo ro mkair ska mai si k'ana ma. Nno bo moof k'raa wanu ro smot Yesus ye. Tna nno bo moof k'raa roto taro ye.

¹⁶ Nhau to, simaut mase yoyo sai.

¹⁷ Tna skabuk yoyo ye.

¹⁸ Anu fo raa ro smot *Kristus* Yesus. Allah ksoh yawe bo bawya sai ro mama to, nyoh asik mase k'bi Ait.

¹⁹ Tna soh Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas bo k'anu to, nri kaket, niwana bokyas reto ma.

²⁰ Bokyas ro *Tuhan* ykyas k'raa (mfi raa ro *nabi*) to, niwana bokyas rAit reto ma.

²¹ Tna bokyas ro raa mkyas k'anu to, sanet wia. Ntu tna nmat sas kaket wia. Bokyas ro moof to, nbo nno.

²² Bo ro mti safo to, beak fari.

²³ Allah tait Raa ro yatak yno raa mhaf tnok. Amu nyoh k'Ait re yama yatam anu re nhau nno bo wAit yoyo sai. Yno anu nhaf, srau wanu beta to mhau moof mfi raa ro wase mber safo. Amu nyoh k'Ait re yatam anu fetu mam oon ro Yesus *Kristus* hah ye yama to.

²⁴ Allah ysok anu ytu yawe nma no k'Ait. Tna bo ro Ait yawe yno to, kbe yno tu oh.

²⁵ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; skabuk amu nbo tuuf ye.

²⁶ Nmah meen k'anya ye tna hana anya ye.

²⁷ Mkah *Tuhan* yatak rAit, amu nbis anu nwe *baca* aam refo k'raa ro Kristen beta ro mhau mam Tesalonika, afo kbe ana mari beta ye.

²⁸ Amu skabuk Allah re *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* yatmof anu.

Aam ro Ewok Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo't Jemaat ro Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro smot Yesus mam kota ro Tesalonika

¹ Aam refo mbam k'amu Paulus, Silas ysyia Timotius. Amu nmah meen k'anu *jemaat* ro Tesalonika. Anu smot Allah, anu Bja ranu ysyia *Tuhan Yesus Kristus*.

² Amu skabuk Allah, anu Bja ranu, nyoh re Ait ysyia *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* kbe matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

³ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; ja anu smot *Yesus Kristus* kaket renti naut. Tna anu natmof raa anya to, ja nno matak renti naut ye. Tibyo amu nyoh asik mase k'Allah yoyo.

⁴ Bo weto oh mi amu nkyas *jemaat* ranu k'raa. Wore wo amu nmo nirer *jemaat* Allah roto to, amu nkyas anu. Amu nwe, "Ja bombra ro samyoh mama mai k'*jemaat* ro Tesalonika. Tna raa sikowah ana ye. Menohe bosmot rana matak sai fares."

⁵ Anu smot Yesus oh mi bo mkair ja mbtek mai k'anu. Allah ymat he anu beroh nsom bo mkair-kar feto. Tibyo yawe anu noof nmo nhau mam sawro ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo. Anu bmat bo weto to, tna bhar bwe ati ro Allah hre susai ytu srah to, Ait soko raa sait ye fee. Ja yno bo ro moof sai.

⁶ Allah ja yno bo moof toni. Tna meen Ait yno bo ro mkair ska k'raa ro mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu to, riryōn.

⁷ Tiwya raa mno bo ro mkair mbtek mai k'anu menohe Allah kbe yoo riof yee k'anu riryōn, tna yoo riof yee k'amu ye. Meen Ait yno bo weto beta mam ati ro *Tuhan Yesus* hah ye yama ybam sawro rAit. Yama mkah yatak rAit ro mase. Kbe yama ysyia *malaikat* wAit mroh mama mam tafoh ro mait warah to.

⁸ Tna Ait kbe yno bo ro mkair ska k'raa ro wase Allah msya raa ro hawe mari tna kro Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro *Tuhan Yesus* ranu.

⁹ Bo ro samyoh meen mbtek mai k'ana mamo snok hame wajin. Tna *Tuhan* kbe beak ana frok mbam k'Ait mamo mhau hayah. Meen ana weto mahni tak msya bo yase rAit ye.

¹⁰ Bo weto beta meen mabo mam ati ro Ait hah yama. Yama to, kbe raa wAit mbaut yase rAit. Tii anu nri bokyas ro amu nkyas k'anu to, nfot nse k'anu. Tibyo meen anu bibi Ait su nsya raa wAit beta ro ja smot Ait.

¹¹ Amu nnaut bo weto tna re amu skabuk anu yoyo. Amu skabuk re kbe Allah ymat anu yawe anu noof tna ytu anu nmo raa mana rAit ro ybo. Mfo refo anu nwe nno bo ro moof. Anu smot Yesus tibyo nwe nkah bo wAit ye. Tibyo amu nyoh k'Allah re kbe yoo yatak rAit yee k'anu re anu nno bo weto kaket. Re kbe yno bo weto beta mrok moof.

¹² Raa mmam anu, raa ro Kristen to. Tna amu skabuk bo ro riwai weto, afo re raa ro mmam anu to, mmam bo yase ro *Tuhan* rAit ye. Re kbe raa bibi *Tuhan* Yesus. Tna re raa mmam bo ro anu nno mam ait yasom to, kbe bibi anu ye. Boatmof ro Allah ranu ysyia *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* oh mi yno bo weto beta mabo.

2

Bo ro meen mabo mam wore wo Tuhan Yesus hah ye yama u

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō tkyas baro k'anū betoo wore wo meen *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus*, kbe hah ye yama tabam refo u. Tkyas wore wo Ait yakah anu yamo yse mberur su bhau mam wo sau bysa Ait to.

² Amu nri he raa baro mkyas k'anū mawe *Tuhan* Yesus hah yama u oh. Waa ma, bo reto mabo fefares! Soh raa mawe Har ro Allah merif bo reto k'ana to, nri ana ma! Soh raa mawe amu nkom bokyas reto mam aam to ye, nri ana ma! Amu nkyas bo fetō fee. Nnaut yyi ma. Bo reto mabo fefares.

³ Soh fyi-fya sai to, nri bo ro raa mkyas sioh anu to ma. Wore wo Ait hah yama fefares to, bo ewok kbe matim wia: Ro sau to, raa mawat ro ja kro *Tuhan* to, kbe haberek kbor tna hawe kro Ait u. Tna ro ewok to, raa ro yetsu mnis safo sait yama wia. Ait refi Allah siwyan mkah bo yamo yait mam tafoh ro mroon.

⁴ Ait retait kbe safuk tawyō ait uu kar yiwrek bo taro sor ro ja raa smot mfi allah ye. Tna ait bito yaut yamo hre mam Samu ro Allah tna yawe ait tait Allah.

⁵ Nnaut nwe mam wore tiwya jō thau tsya anu to, bo wefo beta jō tkyas k'anū oh.

⁶ Bo ro mno wa re ait ro yetsu mnis safo retait frok yama fefares to, anu nhar oh. Tna meen ati ro Allah ybis to, kbe ait retait frok yama.

⁷ Tak mkair ro ja misti raa mno iro to, mno bo rau oh. Tak reto mhau mno bo rau to, mno wai sai fares. Menohe raa sait ririt tak reto fares. Meen *Tuhan* ybis tna ait ro ririt tak ro mkair reto kbe bitsre tak reto.

⁸ Tna kbe raa mmat ait ro yetsu mnis safo retait frok yama. Menohe ati ro Yesus *Kristus* hah ye yama to, Ait kbe yame ait ro yno safo retait mkah yafos rAit. Tna fo Yesus frok yama to, tna yase rAit yno raa retait yajat ye.

⁹ Raa ro yetsu mnis safo retait meen frok yama. Tna wore wo yhau mam tabam refo to, kbe yno bo ro msai mkah yatak ro kabes yabi (Iblis) rait. Kbe yno bo ro msai, tna sair bo ro hnah afo re raa mhar yatak rait. He mfe. Bo ro ait ysair weto to bo sioh beta.

¹⁰ Wore weto to, raa msis kbe hawe mari watum Allah ro ati. Soh raa ksoh mari tna mbo watum ro Allah reto, kbe ana mkai riof ro mase. Menohe ana weto to, hawe. Ana weto to, meen mait mam tafoh ro mroon reto. Ana ksoh smot bo mkair-kar. Ait ro yetsu mnis safo retait ja sioh ana sai.

¹¹ Reto oh mi Allah ybis bo ro mkair reto mama sioh ana. Tna ana mari ait ro yetsu mnis safo retait tna mfof bokyas rait mse k'ana.

¹² Ana weto mari bokyas ro sioh fetō. Ana miwana watum ro *Tuhan*. Raa weto to, ja nksoh mno iro. Tna kbe *Tuhan* yno safo mana ymit k'ana weto beta.

Allah ysok anu mkah yoo riof yee k'anū

¹³ Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro *Tuhan* ksoh; tiwya tinyi Allah ysok anu oh yawe yoo riof yee k'anū. Har rAit misoh anu re nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Tna anu nri watum rAit tna nhar nwe bo mabo. Au oh mi Allah yoo riof yee k'anū. Fetō oh mi rabu ti wawa to, amu nyoh asik mawat k'Allah.

¹⁴ Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro amu nkyas k'anū refo oh mi iso ro bi Ait ytu anu nma no k'Ait to. Allah ytu anu nma no k'Ait to, yawe anu nsya raa wAit taro, kbe nhaf nse bo yase ro *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* rait to.

¹⁵ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; reto oh mi amu nwe k'anu nwe, "Nros ntak!" Ja amu nkyas watum k'anu, tna nkom aam tiim k'anu ye. Nbo watum ramu reto kaket matak ye.

¹⁶ Amu skabuk Allah Bja ranu. Ait ja yatmof anu. Yatmof anu tna ykyas bo moof k'anu mamo snok mam hame wajin. Tna Ait yno re anu binaut sne Yesus hah yama u mkah simaut ro mase ye. Amu nyoh re kbe Allah sya *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus*

¹⁷ mkyas bo ro moof k'anu re kbe anu nhau smot Yesus matak. Amu nyoh k'Ana mbewok re kbe Ana moo matak rAna mee k'anu. Feto kbe anu ntak nkyas bokyas ro moof yoyo tna nno bo ro moof yoyo ye.

3

Amu ksoh nwe anu skabuk amu ye

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya tinyi amu nkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'anu. Tna anu nri tna nse mam nhaf mato wanu. Mfo refo jö tawe anu beta skabuk amu afo re watum ro *Tuhan*, kbe amu nkyas renti mam rabin taro sor ye. Skabuk re kbe raa mari watum reto tna mawe mbo mno kaket ye.

² Raa makin sor ro mari watum refo to, ana taro smot fee. Ana weto baro mimara mtuk. Taro saim bo mkair-kar mai k'amu. Feto to, skabuk amu afo re Allah kmot amu wa.

³ *Tuhan* tait yoof toni. Bo ro bi Ait yawe to, kbe yno tu oh. Kbe Ait yno re bosmot ranu matak. Tna kbe Ait kmot anu ye mbam bo mkair ro kabes yabi (Iblis) yno mbtek mai k'anu to.

⁴ Amu nhar nwe *Tuhan* yno re anu ja nbo nno bo beta ro amu nkyas k'anu. Tna amu nhar nwe kbe meen anu nbo nno bo weto ye. Kbe anu susu fee.

⁵ Amu skabuk re kbe anu nhar boatmof ro Allah rAit. Tna mam wore wo bo mkair mai k'anu to, amu skabuk re kbe anu bito nsom bo reto, tna susu fee. Menohe nros ntak nfi bo tiwya Yesus *Kristus* yros yatak tna bito yasom bo ro mbtek mai k'Ait to ye.

Haweboh ma

⁶ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; amu nbis k'anu mkah *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* yasom rAit nwe, soh raa wanu aro haweboh tna mari watum ro amu nkyas k'anu fee, kbe niranya nsya ana weto ma. Sesa anu sai.

⁷ Anu nhar nwe, tii wore wo amu nhau nsya anu to, amu haweboh fee. Amu nesait safo nkah bo wamu. Anu beta nesait nmat bo ro amu nno feto. Tna tawe anu kro nno mfi bo tiwya amu nno feto ye.

⁸ Tiwya amu sohmaan bo raa to, makus fee. Amu noo pitis nee. Mti baas to, amu nsafu nkah bo wamu afo re amu nno anu hrowyö ma.

⁹ Amu nesait nkah bo wamu sai feto amu raabis ro *Kristus* wAit. Ja raa *jemaat* moo boit mee k'amu niit sai, he mfe. Amu safo nkah bo wamu nesait sai nimyoh marak. Amu nno feto afo re anu nmat bo moof ro amu nno to, tna kro nno bo mfi bo amu ja nno feto ye.

¹⁰ Tiwya wore amu nhau nsya anu fares to, amu nkyas k'anu nwe, "Awyar ro haweboh to, ja ykah bo fee to, noo boit nee k'ait retait yait ma!"

¹¹ Raa mawe k'amu mawe raa taro ro mhau msya anu sor to, ja haweboh. Ana mkah bo aro k'ana fee. Ana mhau mkyas bo ro raa mati sai. Reto oh mi amu nkyas bo weto k'anu.

¹² Mkah Yesus *Kristus* yasom rAit, amu nbis raa weto nwe, “Nhau knar! Tna nkah bo aro k’anu nesait. Re kbe anu sohmaam mafer mbam bo ro anu nesait nkah to.”

¹³ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; beroh nno bo ro moof. Ne hrowyō ma.

¹⁴ Mfi bo raa *jemaat* ranu, taro hawe mari bo ro amu nkom wefo fo, sesa anu sai. Nhau niranya nsya ana ma, re kbe ana hrenaut.

¹⁵ Menohe nmat ana mfi raa ro byoh to ma. Watum ana rere sai, mfi bo nao na k’anya bo fetu ye.

Amu nmah meen k’anu

¹⁶ *Tuhan* tait yatak yno re anu bhau bhaf tnok. Tna amu skabuk nyoh re anu nhau nhaf tnok mam bombra beta ro anu nno. Tna amu nyoh re kbe Ait yhau yatam anu beta yoyo ye.

¹⁷ Meen mbam k’jō Paulus. Aam refo mbam k’jō. Anu nhar bokom ajō to mfi fefo.

¹⁸ Amu skabuk Allah re Yesus *KristusTuhan* ranu yatmof anu beta. Au oh meto.

Aam Tinyi ro Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo mo k'Timotius 1 Timotius

Paulus ymah meen k'Timotius

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Allah tait Raa Sotak ranu. Tna anu bhaf wai *Kristus* Yesus. Ana mbewok mbis jō tamo raabis ro Yesus rAit.

² Timotius; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'nyō. Tii jō betoo bosmot refo k'nyō. Tna nyō nrok smot Yesus ye. Feto to jō tawe nyō nfi ku ajō. Jō skabuk Allah, Bja ranu, sya *Tuhan* ranu *Kristus* Yesus afo re ana mbewok matmof nyō tna mno re nyō nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Guru baro mkyas bo ro sre

³ Tiwya jō sikba nyō tamo't oo ro Makedonia to, jō tbis nyō nhau wea mam *kota* ro Efesus. *Guru* ro mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* mam *kota* reto to, baro mkyas sre. Feto to tawe nyō nhau mam beto tna nawe wa *guru* weto nawe, "Nkyas watum ro *Tuhan* to, nkyas maja rau kaket!"

⁴ Nawe wa raa nawe, "Nkyas mna ro ti ro wia ma! Nkyas masmaid biin wanu yoyo to, mnan oh." Raa ro mkyas bo weto to, saso mak sai meto. Mafer marak sai. Menohe watum ro *Tuhan* to, kbe raa mari tna smot Ait tibyo mkai mafer ro moof.

⁵ Bo ro Allah ybis mam watum rAit reto, mafer rau oh mi raa matmof anya. Soh raa mhau mato mboh, tna mhau mhaf moof tna mhau smot Yesus kaket; mkah srau sau sai, mkah srau ewok fee; kbe ana weto ja matmof raa anya ye.

⁶ Raa taro me haberek, mhau moof feto fee. Ana weto mamo mweh iso ro mkair sau hayah. Tna ja mkyas bokyas ro mafer marak sai.

⁷ Ana mawe mamo *guruagama* Yahudi. Ana mbetoo Watum ro Musa k'raa. Menohe ana wase Watum reto. Ana mbetoo Watum reto mfi ana mhar kaket menohe ana mesait srau maja rau kaket fee.

⁸ Anu bhar bwe, soh raa kro Watum ro Musa reto, mbo mno kaket to, kbe ana fri mafer.

⁹ Tna Allah yoo Watum reto yee afo kbe misoh raa ro ja mno bo ro mkair fo: Raa ro miwer Watum reto ye, msya raa ro ja hafrah raa ro mase ye, tna msya raa ro miwana Allah ye, raa ro mno iro ye, raa ro wase bo skabuk Allah fee ye, tna msya raa ro mame raa majat, ro mame maja, mame mme majat ye. Allah yoo Watum yee re kbe raa weto mmat tna waa.

¹⁰ Tna raa ro mwyah ye, tna msya raa sme ro msya anya ye, tna msya raa ro ja mfot raa mabu ye, raa ro sioh-sah ye, tna awya sai ro yiwana watum ro *Tuhan* roto aro ye. Watum rAit to moof mkah anu raa bbo bno to.

¹¹ Tna Watum rAit reto mamo mamyt si Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*) ye. Tna Allah ro ja anu bbaut tait, sair *Injil* rAit ro msai reto. Tna *Injil* rAit reto, Ait yehau k'jō tho tkyas renti.

Allah yatmof Paulus tibyo ait yayoh asik mase

¹² Jō tayoh asik mase *Kristus* Yesus, *Tuhan* ranu ro yoo yatak yee. Ait yawe jō raa ro thaf ntrot tibyo ybis jō yawe tamo tno bo rAit.

¹³ Tiwya jō fi raa ro tamus bi Ait. Tna jō safo tno bo mkair mai k'raa wAit ye. Menohe Yesus yatmof jō. Ti weto to, jō smot Ait fefares tna jō wase bo ye. Au oh mi Yesus yatmof jō.

¹⁴ *Tuhan* ranu yatmof jō toni. Jō smot *Kristus* Yesus tibyo Ait yno jō smot Ait kaket. Tna yno jō thafri raa anya ye.

¹⁵ Bokyas ro mrof refo fo bo ro ati. Feto to nri nbo kaket: “*Kristus* Yesus yama tabam refo mkah yoo riof yee k'raa ro ja mno iro.” Tna jō fi tno iro mase miwer raa weto beta.

¹⁶ Menohe *Tuhan* yatmof jō: Jō fi tno iro mase sai feto tna *Tuhan* yatmof jō. Yno re kbe raa mmot tna mhar mawe *Kristus* Yesus tait raa ro yhaf sneh. Kbe raa mmot feto tna smot Ait. Tna mkai riof ro mase ye. Meen ana weto mhau hame wajin ye.

¹⁷ Jō ksoh raa beta waa k'Allah. Ait tait *Raja* ro yatak ybo tabam refo. Ybo ti ro wia mammo snok mam hame wajin. Ait meen yhau yroon yum. Ait raa mmot fee ye. Tna Ait sait aran ro yase. Nma, anu beta hawyōn tna bbaut Ait mammo snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

¹⁸ Timotius, ku ajō; jō tsi bo k'nyō: Nari bo ro jō tkom k'nyō refo beta. Tiwya raa mkyas bo k'nyō, mkyas bo ro mbam k'Allah. Tna bo ro jō tsi refo mamyoṭ bo ro tiwya ana weto mkyas ye. Kbe meen bo mama mai k'nyō. Tna soh nyō nnaut bokyas reto to, kbe nyō nros natak tna beroh nno bo ro *Tuhan*.

¹⁹ Kbe nyō nhau to smot Ait kaket. Tna kbe nyō nhar mam nhaf anyō nwe ja nyō nno bo ro moof ye. Raa taro to, ana mhar bo ro moof menohe ana haberek tna hawe bo mbo mno u fee. Tna tis rau to ana smot *Tuhan* Yesus fee ye: Ana bitsre bosmot rana sai makus.

²⁰ Himeneus ysya Aleksander mno feto oh: Bosmot wana ana beak makus sai. Tibyo jō tsan ana kabes yabi (Iblis) afo re ana waa tna mashana tna kbe mamus Allah u ma.

2

Skabuk Tuhan to, nno jefo:

¹ Ro sau to, jō tkyas bo skabuk: Ati ro anu skabuk to, skabuk bo aro rau-rau: Nyoh boyoh ye tna skabuk raa beta ye. Soh-soh bi Ait re kbe yban anu mam bo beta ro anu nno, tna nyoh asik mase k'bi Ait ye:

² Skabuk *raja* na sor msya raa ro mase taro beta re misoh raa wana kaket. Afo re anu bhau kbum, mam arin ro moof. Skabuk re kbe anu bhau bno bo ro Allah ksoh, tna waa bi Ait ye.

³ Allah, Raa Sotak ranu, ksoh yawe anu skabuk feto.

⁴ Ait ksoh yawe raa beta kbe mkai riof ro mase. Tna ksoh yawe raa beta mhar watum rAit ro ati.

⁵ Au oh mi: Allah tait sait aran yase. Tna *Kristus* Yesus yamo Raa Sotak, yros susai masuf ysya Allah tna ysya anu ye. Yesus fi Raa ro

⁶ ysan yetsu rAit mkah raa mame. Anu raa beta bno iro. Menohe Yesus bitsre Ait raa mame riryōn. Yesus yno bo reto mam ati ro Allah yawe.

⁷ Tna Allah ybis jō tama tkyas bo refo. Yawe jō betoo bosmot ro ati refo k'raa mana ro Yahudi to fee. Yawe jō tamo tkyas k'raa mana roto makin sai. Bokyas refo mabo, jō sioh fee.

⁸ Jō tkyas k'raa sme beta tawe, “Nisoh anu re nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Nisoh anu wia feto, tna tubat ntem wanu abyō skabuk nkyas bo k'Ait. Tna kmo anya to ma. Ntoh anya to ma.”

⁹ Tna jō tkyas k'fnya beta tawe, "Nyum ratan ro kmun. Nyum ratan ro mabyoh maut afo re raa mmat tna mbibi anu to, ma. Nyum ratan ro afo sai. Naya nana toni ma. Fayir anu toni ma.

¹⁰ Anu ro nwe anu ja nhau nrat nsya Allah to, nhau nno bo ro moof sai.

¹¹ Ati ro *jemaat* skabuk su to, anu fnya hre shait tna knar nri watum sai. Nsu heyut tna nri raa ro mase mbo anu.

¹² Soh anu fnya nmo *guru* to, nwatam raa sme to ma. Nbis-bas bo k'raa sme to ma. Shait sai nri bo ro ana mawe."

¹³ Tiwya tinyi rau to, Allah yfen Adam wia yatim tna yfen Hawa.

¹⁴ Tna kabes yabi (Iblis) besruf Adam fee. Fnya oh mi Iblis besruf tna au mbtek mam iro to.

¹⁵ Ro moof to, fnya mhau smot Yesus, tna matmof raa anya, tna mhau mno bo ro Allah wAit sai, tna mbo ana kaket to. Soh fnya mbo bo weto mno to, kbe mabe ku tna mkai riof mbam Allah.

3

Ait ro yamo majelisjemaat to, kbe yno fefo:

¹ Bokyas refo fo bo ati: "Raa ro yawe yamo *majelisjemaat* to, ait ksoh yaut hre mam hroh ro moof."

² Anu nsok raa ro yamo *majelis* wanu sait to, nsok kaket. Nsok raa ro wase mber safo be kbe raa mkyas-kas ait. Nsok raa ro ja yno bo mfi fefo: Raa ro yoo fnya sau aran sai, ro yiramu ait rere, ro ynaut ait re yno-na bo fee, ro ja yitrah amah rait k'raa, tna ro yhar bo watum raa ye.

³ Ro ksoh yata *anggur* fee, ro kmo yoyo fee, ro sneh sai, ja yiranya ysa raa roto ye, tna yasu mase mkah pitis fee ye.

⁴ Nsok ait sait ro ja yisoh fnya rait msya ku wait kaket moof. Tna ybo ku wait kaket re ana waa ait tna mari bo ro ait yawe.

⁵ (Soh ait tait wase ybo fnya msya kukek wait kaket fee to, kbe ait yisoh *jemaat* Allah to fyi?)

⁶ Nsok raa ro yashana smot Yesus tna sai to ma. Soh ait tna sai yamo raa ro Kristen to, tna yamo *majelis* to, kbe ait tawyō ait ai tna btek yno iro mnan tiwya tinyi kabes yabi (Iblis) yno ye. Feto to nsok raa sait ro smot Yesus ooh oh.

⁷ Nsok raa ro yasom rait to moof kbe yamo *majelis*. Raa retait ja raa ro mne mhar ait tna mawe ait yasom rait to moof ye. Soh mfe to, kbe raa maun, tna ait btek mam kayah ro kabes yabi saro to.

Raa ro mamō diaken to, kbe mno fefo:

⁸ Raa ro mamō *diaken* to, nsok raa ro ja mfi fefo: Raa ro waa Allah, ro srau ewok fee, ro ksoh mata *anggur* fee, ro srau mnaut bosatoh re kbe mno bo mkair fee ye.

⁹ Raa ro mbo bosmot ranu matak. Bosmot ranu refo to, maja rau taro samyoh. Tna raa ro mamō *diaken* to, nsok raa ro mhar bo maja weto tna mhar mam mhaf mato mawe bo mabo.

¹⁰ Raa ro mawe mamō *diaken* to, nsok ana fooh ma. Nsanet raa weto wia. Tna soh ana mhau mno bo ro moof to, kbe nsok ana nse mamō *diaken* mno bo ro *jemaat*.

¹¹ Nmat sas raa retait yfain ye. *Diaken* yfain to, fnya ro ja waa Allah, ro ja mkyas mun-mun raa fee, ro miramu au rere, tna raa taro mmat au, tna mhar mawe bo bawya ro au mno to ja mno bo moof. Au wase bo sioh raa.

¹² Raa ro mamō *diaken* to yoo fnyā sau aran sai. Raa ro ja yisoh kukek msya raa wait kakēt moof ye.

¹³ Soh *diaken* yno bo ro *jemaat* kakēt moof to, kbe raa hartu ait. Tna ait yhar yawe bosmot rait to, bo ro ati. Tibyo ja ykyas *Kristus* Yesus yasom msya bosmot rait to, ykyas k'raa kakēt ye.

¹⁴ Bo wefo beta jō tkom tiim aam refo k'nyō. Jō tksoh tama tmat nyō fooh, tna tiim aam refo matim wia k'nyō ye.

¹⁵ Soh jō tarak fares to, nmat aam refo re kbe nhar iso ro *jemaat* mhau mno bo ranu. Anu fo raa ro Allah wAit. Allah ro yaam. Anu raa *jemaat* to, ja nros tubat watum rAit ro ati. Anu ja nros kakēt nbo watum rAit matak. Anu nfi sankaf ro mros matak ja tubat amah rau ye.

¹⁶ Bosmot ranu maja rau baro samyoh: Ja raa srau mnaut fooh to fee ye. Menohe anu ro smot Ait to bhar bwe:

“Yesus yama tabam refo. Yama tna yetso rAit yfi raa sai. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mawe Ait raa ro wase yber safo. Tna *malaikat* sor mmat Ait ye. Tna raa mkyas Ait yasom k'raa mana ro mhau mam tabam refo beta. Tna raa smot Ait. Tna Allah tubat Ait yakah yamo't sawro rAit.”

4

Raa ro yakah kair yama besruf

¹ Har ro *Tuhan* mawe ayō ro meen wono to, raa ro ja smot *Kristus* baro kbe haberek kbor wana tibyo smot Ait u fee. Ana me mari har ro besruf raa, tna kro bokyas ro kabes.

² Bokyas wefo mbam k'raa ro hren ksuk. Raa wetō mamō wan-wan sai. Ana mkyas bo siroyō. Ana mhaf mkair. Soh Har ro *Tuhan* mbesi bo k'ana to, ana mari fee.

³ Ana wetō mawe wa k'raa mawe, “Noo fnyā ma!” Mawe raa mhau sai semana bana. Mawe fnyā mhau bana seren sai. Tna raa wetō mawe wa mawe, “Nbo kak ma!” Nri ana wetō ma. Nnaut nwe kak to, tii Allah yfen mkah bo raa mabo. Kak wetō Ait yfen mkah bo anu raa Kristen to bbo. Anu ro smot *Kristus* fo bhar iso rAit ro ati re ja anu byoh asik mase k'Allah tna bbo sai.

⁴ Bombra ro Ait yfen to wetō beta moof. Soh raa mayoh asik mase k'Allah mkah bo ro ana mabo to, bo sohmaam ro mbau to, aro fee.

⁵ Watum ro Allah msya skabuk ranu to, mno bo wetō beta to, bo ro Allah yawe moof sai.

⁶ Timotius; soh nyō betoo bo ro riwai wetō beta k'raa Kristen mam wetō to, reto moof. Nyō nno bo ro *Kristus* Yesus ybis k'nyō nno to, kakēt oh meto. Nno fetō to, nyō nkro iso ro bosmot ranu kakēt, tna ja nari maja rau ro ati kakēt ye.

⁷ Nnaut oh: Bokyas mna ro mafer marak to, mbeak fari. Nari ma. Beroh nhau nrat nsya Allah.

⁸ Mfi bo raa mur-mur yno yetso rait yrok yoof to, mafer reto mabuf sai. Menohe raa beroh mhau nrat msya Allah to, mafer mase mkah bombra beta; mfo refo ye tna meen mkah makyon rouu ye.

⁹ Nari oh: Bokyas refo bo ro ati!

¹⁰ Anu fo bsam wai k'Allah. Ait tait Raa Sotak ranu, Allah ro yaam. Anu bhar bwe bo ro Ait yawe to, meen mabo. Ait yawe yoo riof yee k'raa beta. Anu bsam wai k'Yesus tibyo ait ysan riof k'anū beta. Au oh mi anu safo bkah bo rAit.

¹¹ Timotius; nkyas tna mbetoo bo wefo beta *k'jemaat* □ro Efesus reto.□

¹² Soh raa miwana nyō tna mawe nyō mere fares to, hrenaut ma. Nhau nbo kek mram iso ro moof k'raa Kristen taro: Nkyas bokyas ro moof sai. Nno bo ro moof. Natmf of raa, smot Yesus kaket, tna waa k'Allah re kbe nno iro fee. Soh raa *jemaat* reto mmat bo ro nyō nno weto to, kbe ana mmo mfi bo nyō nno fetoye.

¹³ Tna wore nyō nhau ste jō tama to, nmur-mur *baca* Bokom ro Allah *k'jemaat*. Tna betoo maja rau kaket re kbe raa mari mbo mmo ye.

¹⁴ Tiwya *majelisjemaat* skabuk nyō. Ana mawah matem wana mse k'nyō abyō. Tna *nabi* na mawe Allah yoo bouum ysan k'nyō. Bouum reto mmo kbe nyō nno bo ro *jemaat* kaket. Feto kbe nmur-mur nno bo weto kaket!

¹⁵ Beroh nno bo weto kaket afo kbe raa beta mmat mawe bo ro nyō nkah weto moof miwer bo ro tiwya nyō nno ye.

¹⁶ Hamer nkyas watum ro Allah maja rau ro ati. Beroh nno bo wefo beta kaket afo kbe nyō nesait nkai riof tna nsya raa makin ro mari nyō to, kbe mkai riof ye.

5

Raa ro jemaat

¹ □mfi bo raa yabi sait yno bo mkair to,□ bhah ait ma. Hartu bi ait tna nerif iso ro moof k'ait yfi bo nyō naja anyō ye. Nmat raa sme ro tna mfi bo nao na ye.

² Nmat fnya mabi mfi bo nme anyō ye. Tna nmat ku ro ano mfi bo nano na sai ye. Nmat ana to, waa Allah re nno iro to ma.

Fnya ro semit

³ Nkyas k'raa *jemaat* reto nbis nawe ana mmat fnya semit ro mesait mhau kar. Nno be ana weto mhau bo marak.

⁴ Semit ro ku wana aro mhau fares, soh mfe semit ro matat wana mhau fares to, nbis raa wana weto kbe mmat semit rana. Mmat ana to, sroh bo ro tiwya fai au mmo k'ana to. Reto to, Allah ksoh.

⁵ Semit taro mesait mhau kar. Raa ro mmat ana aro fee. Ana msam wai k'Allah ro ymat ana sai. Mti-baas to ana skabuk Allah tna msan ana k'Bi Ait ymat.

⁶ Menohe semit roto taro mhau mnaut bo ro tabam sai. Ana mnaut Allah fee. Ana wefo mhau maam fares. He mamos wana ro smot Allah to, mhai oh.

⁷ Nkyas bo wefo beta k'raa *jemaat* ye. Soh ana mmo bo moof k'semit wana to, kbe raa mkyas-kas ana fee ye.

⁸ Tna mfi bo raa sait hawe ymat raa wait to, bhah ait nawe, "Raa ro smot *Kristus* fee mmo bo mkair rof, mbau a. Menohe nyō beak bosmot anyō nno-na bo fetoye to, nno bo ro mkair toni meto!"

Semit taro nkom ana masom mam daftar

⁹ Nmat semit mam *jemaat* ranu. Nsok semit taro tna nkom ana masom mam *daftar*. Semit ro kbe *jemaat* mmat to, semit mfi fefo: Semit ro *umur* 60 *tahun* maut yut. Tna ro tii msya raa sait aran sai.

¹⁰ Nsok semit ro ja raa mhar oh. Mhar tna mawe au ja mmo bombra ro moof: Tii au misoh kukek wau kaket. Tna semit reto ja mitrah amah rau k'raa ye. Raa ro Allah wAit mbam remo roto mama to, au mmat ana, kamus maa wana bo to. Semit reto ja moo bo mee k'raa ro bo marak.

Nsok semit ro mur-mur mno bo moof aro rau ye. Tna nkom ana masom wana mam *daftar* reto.

¹¹ Semit ro fnya fain fares to, nkom ana masom mam *daftar* reto ma. Kbe ana mawe mamso msya raa u. Tna kbe ana mnaut *Kristus* kaket fee.

¹² Ana weto kbe msya raa rouu tna miwana bo ro tii ana mawe.

¹³ Nno be *jemaat* mmat semit ro fnya fain fares to, tna fnya weto haweboh sai. Kbe ana hre mam amah mafoh na wana sai. Hre msya ana rabu wawa tna mkyas raa. Kbe ana mkyas bo raa mati, tna mkyas-kas bo ro mkair-kar ye.

¹⁴ Reto oh mi jō tawe □nkom ana masom mam *daftar* reto ma.□ Ro moof to semit ro fnya fain fares mamso msya raa u. Tna mabe ku, tna mhau msui misoh amah wana msya kukek wana. Feto kbe raa ro hawe anu to, kbe mkyas-kas anu raa ro Kristen bsom ranu fee.

¹⁵ Semit baro hah me kro iso ro kabes yabi (Iblis) oh.

¹⁶ Semit to, nbis kukek wana mesait mban semit wana wia. Menohe semit ro mesait mhau kar to, kbe *jemaat* mban ana mesait sai aran. Afo re *jemaat* msui fee.

¹⁷ *Majelis* ro ja misoh *jemaat* kaket to, nbis raa *jemaat* nawe, “Hartu raa weto.” Tna *majelis* ro mur-mur mkyas tna betoo watum ro Allah to, nbis raa *jemaat* nawe, “Hartu raa weto kaket matak!”

¹⁸ Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe,

“Wore *sapi* mkah bo wanu to, nke masoh rau to ma, nhau au mait bo.”

Ulangan 25:4

Tna,

“Raa ro ykah bo wanu to, nren ait tu oh.”

¹⁹ Soh raa sait yaun boun *majelisjemaat* to, nari boun ro ykyas reto ma. Soh raa mabo ewok, tuuf mkyas feto ye, kbe nari tna nkyas bo reto.

²⁰ Raa ro mno iro to, bhah ana wore raa *jemaat* mari ye, afo re raa taro mrok waa ye.

²¹ Nari bobis riwai wefo fo kaket. Ati ro nyō nhau susai ntu srah to, nno ntrot sai. Soko raa sait bo ma. Bo ro jō tnis nyō nno wefo fo, Allah yros ymat ye, *Kristus* Yesus yros ymat ye tna *malaikat* ro Allah ysok to, ana mmat ye.

²² □Ati ro nyō nsas raa sait yamo *majelis* to, srot-srot nsok raa sait ma.□ Srot-srot tubat natem nse k’raa retait to ma. Tna kaket nyō: Soh raa taro mno iro to, nsya ana nno-na bo ye to ma. Kaket nyō tna waa Allah re nno iro fee

²³ (Timotius; ntkif nhaf anyō ro ja mham to. Nata aya mesait kar sai ma. Nata *anggur* maya kebet ye.)

²⁴ □Nsok raa ro mamso *majelisjemaat* to, kaket.□ Iro ro raa mno taro to, raa mhar tetara. Tna raa mtu srah wana fefares. Iro ro raa mno taro to, ana mno wai. Tna mamso muktis rau to raa mhar tis ye tu oh.

²⁵ Feto ye bo moof ro raa mno to, taro kbe raa mhar ye. Bo moof ro raa mno taro to, raa mno mmyōt wai menohe kbe raa mhar ye tu oh.

6

¹ Raa Kristen ro mamso sryan boh k’bobot wana to: Waa tna nri bobot wanu kaket. Hartu ana afo re raa ro Kristen fee kbe mmat anu nhaf mato ro moof to. Feto kbe ana mkyas-kas Allah ranu yasom to fee. Feto kbe ana mkyas kair bosmot ranu fee ye.

² Soh bobot wanu raa ro Kristen fee, hartu ait retait ye. Tna soh bobot wanu raa ro Kristen to, hartu ait retait ye. Ait ynan fi anu nao ranu. Feto to, niwana ait ma. Hartu tna nri bo k'bobot retait kaket. Nno bo rait kaket ye. Bobot ro mkai bo ro moof mbam k'anu to, ait smot Yesus ye. Tna Allah yatmof bobot retait ye.

Timotius; nkyas bokyas refo *k'jemaat* ye. Nbis nawe ana mbo mno.

³ Raa taro mkyas watum ro Allah to, menohe mkyas maja rau to, kaket fee. Ana miwer maja rau ye. Ana sioh miryō bonaut wana ye. Raa taro to, mno mkair feto. Soh raa sait ykyas watum ro Allah to, menohe yisnak maja ro Allah feto to, ait wase iso ro *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus*. Ait srau rait ha-hayah. Ait yerif iso ro mkair. Yerif iso ro moof ati to fee.

⁴ Ait retait wase bo. Ait bibi ait yesait sai ai, tna ait tri-tri santri bosmot sininya ro mayō raa mmak ye. Raa santri bo feto to, ana mno re raa mhaf mkair; ja mno raa maun boun k'anya ro mkair; tna mbat-bat anya ye.

⁵ Raa ro mkyas bo mwew feto to, mno raa ngko-ngkat anya miyō kait. Ana weto mhaf, srau wana mkair; ana wase watum ro ati. Tna ana mnaut mawe mbam bosmot ranu ro Kristen to, kbe mbobot.

⁶ Raa baro ja mno bo ro Allah ksoh tna mawe mhaf wana mnan oh meto. Ana weto mkai mafer ro moof ati mbam bosmot ranu.

⁷ Tiwya ati ro anu fnya wanu mabe anu to, anu bbo bo aro frok fee. Tna meen anu frok bbam tabam refo bbo bo aro bmo fee ye.

⁸ Feto to, soh anu bkai boit ro biit, msya ratan ro byum baro to, bo weto mnan sai oh.

⁹ Raa ro saso bobot sai, srau wana ro mkair ja miwro ana. Tibyo ana mam mam iso ro mkair tna mbtek mam kayah mato. Bo ro msai mbtek mai k'ana.

¹⁰ Raa ro ja srau mnaut pitis sai to, kbe bonaut reto misti re ana mwew iso ro mwak. Tna ana kro iso ro bosmot ranu u fee. Tibyo mno bo ro mkair-kar msis. Tiwya raa ro Kristen mabo baro mam mam iso ro mkair reto oh. Tibyo bombra ro mkair mbtek mai k'ana.

Watum ro tis

¹¹ Menohe nyō fo raa ro Allah rait. Feto to nhau toto mam bo ro mkair riwai to beta. Tomer nno bo mfi fefo: Nno bo ro moof, bo ro Allah ksoh sai. Smot *Tuhan* kaket. Natmof raa. Beroh nros nasom bo mkair-kar ro mbtek mai k'nyō. Tna nno bo mkah nhaf ro sneh sai yoyo.

¹² Nhau smot Yesus matak. Beroh smot Ait nfi raa ro santri anya mhoh to. Ana ja beroh mhoh mam snok si tis rau feto ye. Beroh tna mkai roon ro meen hame wajin. Reto oh mi tiwya Allah ytu nyō yawe namo no k'Ait. Tna tii reto to, nyō nkyas k'raa makin nawe nyō kro Yesus to ye.

¹³ Mfo refo jō tsi bo k'nyō. Tsi bosi wefo mam wore Allah ymat ye, tna mam wore wo *Kristus* Yesus ymat ye: (Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo yafos yum k'raa msya bombra wofo beta. Tna *Kristus* tiwya ykyas bosmot ro ati refo wia k'Pontius Pilatus ye.)

¹⁴ Tsi tawe: "Nari tna nno bo ro jō tkom mam aam refo. Nno bo weto beta kaket. Nno bo mkair ma be kbe raa mkyas-kas nyō. Nhau nno bo weto yoyo mam snok mam ati ro *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* hah yama u."

¹⁵ Meen Yesus hah yama u mam ati ro Allah yawe. Allah tait yase yiwrek raa beta. Anu bbaut bi Ait. Ait tait *Raja* ro yase tna ybo *raja* ro mhau mam tabam refo beta. Tna Ait Bobot ro yase yiwer bobot taro sor beta.

¹⁶ Ait yesait aran yhau yroon, bi Ait meen yhai fee. Tna Ait yhau mam wore kek ro maah tna kren-kran toni. Raa aro mam mros kait mmat Ait

fee. Nama, anu heyut bi Ait ro ybo bombra beta mkah yatak rAit ro meen mhau hame. *Amin*: Mabo oh.

¹⁷ Nkyas k'raa ro bobot to, nawe ana safuk mawe ana u kar to ma. Kbe bosatoh ro ana mse mam tabam refo to mno riof k'ana fee. Bosatoh mhau kait fee. Kbe meen bo weto mhau akus mam tabam refo. Ro moof to, ana msam wai k'Allah sai ro yoo bombra msis-sas yee k'anu bhaf bse.

¹⁸ Nkyas k'ana nawe bo moof ro ana mno to, bo ro ati miwrek bosatoh ro ana mse. Ro moof to, ana msan bo k'raa. Tna saim kta wana mkah mhaf wana ro ase.

¹⁹ Feto oh mi ana mame kta ro meen mhau hame. Feto oh mi ana siwyan bo matim wia mkah meen wore wono. Feto oh mi ana mkai roon tna mhau hame wajin.

²⁰ Timotius; Allah yoo watum rAit yehau k'nyõ nbo kaket. Nirit nyõ nkah bokyas mkair ro mafer aro fee ye. Nhau toto mam bo santri ro mno raa mhar bo fee. Bo santri reto to mkair.

²¹ Bo santri reto misti re raa mabo baro sikba bosmot ranu ro Kristen. Jõ skabuk Allah afo re Ait yatmof anu.

Aam ro Ewok Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo mo k'Timotius 2 Timotius

Paulus ymah meen k'Timotius

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus.

Allah ksoh tibyo jō tamo raabis ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Tna Ait ysi yawe anu ro biranya bsya Yesus to, kbe meen bhau hame wajin.

² Timotius; jō tksoh nyō nfi ku ajō. Jō skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* ranu *Kristus* Yesus matmof nyō tna moo riof mee k'nyō. Tna jō skabuk re ana mno anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Paulus yayoh asik mase

³ Jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah. Jō tno bo ro Ait ybis yawe. Tno bo wAit mkah thaf ro moof mfi hohos wojō tiwya mno ye. Jō tnaut nyō tna skabuk nyō yoyo ye.

⁴ Tiwya ati ro jō sikba nyō tamo to, tnaut nyō srauvin toni. Tnaut tawe nyō nawia ye tna jō tksoh hah te tama to k'nyō afo re jō simaut mase.

⁵ Jō thar tawe nyō smot Yesus matak. Nyō smot Ait matak mfi fai Lois, matat anyō msya nme Eunike. Ana mbewok smot bi Ait matim wia tna fo nyō smot Ait ye.

⁶ Tii jō too tatem ttor k'nyō abyō to, skabuk nyō. Tna *Tuhan* yoo bouum yuunto k'nyō. Nnaut bouum reto to, nsorni ma.

⁷ Nnaut nwe Har ro *Tuhan* mno re anu waa ma. Har reto mno anu brostak. Mno anu batmof raa anya ye. Tna mno anu bnaut anu re bno-na bo fee ye.

⁸ Feto to, nkyas *Tuhan* ranu yasom rAit to, kaket. Hrenaut ma! Jō tkyas *Tuhan* Yesus yasom ye, tibyo raa mfot jō. Tna jō twok *bui* mam befo. Menohe saban jō fo ma. Nsan nyō to, nkro nno nfi jō ye. Kbe anu mbewok bkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Tna mkah Allah yatak rAit to, kbe anu mbewok brostak bo mkair-kar ro mai k'anu ye.

⁹ Ait oh mi yoo riof ro mase yee k'anu tna ytu anu bmo raa wAit. Yawe anu bhau fares fo, bhau bno bo moof ro Ait ksoh. Bo ro bi Ait yno k'anu wefo fo, anu bno bo moof k'Ait wia fee. Bi Ait ksoh rAit sai oh mi Ait yatmof anu. Tiwya tinyi yfen tabam refo fefares to, Ait yawe yatmof anu tibyo ybis *Kristus* Yesus yama.

¹⁰ Tna Allah yno boatmof rAit mabo mam wore wo *Kristus* Yesus yama sbi hri wa tak ro mkair. Tak reto ja mno raa mhai to. *Kristus* Yesus tait raa sotak ranu. Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) mkyas bo reto. Bokyas ro Moof reto mfi kek ro merif iso. Au oh mi meen anu bhau hame wajin, kbe bhai fee.

¹¹ Tna Allah ysok jō yawe tamo raabis rAit. Ait yawe tho Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) reto tamo tkyas tna betoo k'raa ye.

¹² Jō tkyas Yesus yasom oh mi jō tkai arin mkair refo. Menohe jō saban [thau mam *bui* refo] fee. Jō smot bi Ait. Tna thar tawe Ait yatak re kbe kmot Bokyas ro Ait yoo yee k'jō reto. Thar tawe Ait kbe kmot Bokyas rAit, maja rau ro ati reto. Kmot mamo snok mam ati ro tabam refo haberek u.

¹³ Bokyas ro jō tkyas reto to, maja rau to mnan si. Feto to noo bokyas reto nbo nkyas kaket. Nkyas mamyot bokyas ro nyō nari k'jō reto ye. Tna nhau smot *Kristus* Yesus matak. Nhau natmof raa ye.

¹⁴ Kmot Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) ro Allah yoo yee k'anu bkyas to. *Injil* reto to, mfi kta ro moof ati. Har rAit ro mhau k'anu mbewok to, kbe mno nyō natak nno bo reto.

¹⁵ Nnaut nwe raa ro Kristen mikba jō akus. Ana ro mbam rabin ro Asia Kecil to, masen haberek kbor bana. Figelus ysa Hermogenes ro ja mban jō to, ana mbewok mikba jō ye.

¹⁶ Menohe Onesiforus ysa raa wait rabu ti wawa fo, ana mros tis k'jō. Jō skabuk *Tuhan* re kbe bi Ait yatmof ana. Jō twok mam *bui* to, tna ait yawe hrenaut aro bo fee, ait beroh yama sai.

¹⁷ Ati ro ait yama snok *kota* ro Roma to, ait safo saso jō. Tna fo ykai jō.

¹⁸ Nnaut bo knik-knak ro moof tiwya ait yno k'jō mam *kota* ro Efesus ye. Jō skabuk *Tuhan* re kbe yatmof ait mam ati ro Ait yama yros susai ytu srah k'raa beta.

2

Soh arin mkair to, kbe raa ro smot Yesus bros btak

¹ Timotius; nyō nfi ku ajō. Jō tkyas watum refo k'nyō afo re nyō nros natak mkah boatmof ro *Kristus* Yesus.

² Tiwya tkyas bo k'nyō mam wore wo raa msis mros mari ye to. Nbo bokyas reto tna ne nkyas k'raa ro ja mros tu smot Allah; raa ro kbe susu fee. Nehau bokyas ajō reto k'raa ro mhar bo. Tna kbe ana me mkyas bokyas reto k'raa roto taro renti ye.

³ Anu kro *Kristus* Yesus tibyo bo mkair-kar mai k'anu to. Kbe anu siko bsom sai, mfi raa sbe ja siko masom bo mkair-kar ro mbtek mai k'ana.

⁴ Raa ro sbe to, ja ana mkah bo wana mesait fee. Ana mhau mrero sai. Ana mhau siwyan mari mno bo ro bi yabi ybis yawe sai.

⁵ Tna raa ro wareet msom kakas to, soh ait hawe kro bo maja rau to, kbe raa mse boren k'ait fee.

⁶ Tna raa sait ro ymur-mur ykah bo mam armato rait to, kbe ait yait make ro tinyi mbam bo wait ro ykah reto tu oh.

⁷ Timotius; nnaut bokyas ro jō tkyas weto, tna kbe *Tuhan* yno nyō nhar bo weto beta.

⁸ Nnaut oh: Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro jō tkyas refo mkyas Yesus *Kristus* ro yhai tna yrok yasen. Ait tait Kube ro *raja* Daud.

⁹ Jō tkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) refo oh mi jō tkai bo ro mkair. Raa mfot make jō tfi raa ro ja yno safo. Menohe raa aro mtai mfot make watum ro Allah reto ye fee.

¹⁰ Jō tksoh tawe raa ro Allah ysok to, kbe ana beta mkai riof ro Ait ysan mbam *Kristus* Yesus. Tna kbe mkai bo yase rAit ye. Bo yase ro *Tuhan* rAit to meen mhau hame wajin ye. Feto oh mi jō siko tasom bombra beta ro mama mai k'jō.

¹¹ Bokyas ro mrof refo bo ati:

“Soh anu bhai bsya Ait su to, kbe meen anu bhau su bsya Ait ye.

¹² Soh anu bhau smot bi Ait matak to, meen anu bsya bi Ait su bbo bombra ye. Soh anu bwaar Ait to, kbe Ait ywaar anu ye.

¹³ Soh anu haberek kbor banu tna bhaf makin to, ja Ait yros tu fares, susu fee. Kbe Ait ywaar Ait fee saut.”

¹⁴ Timotius; nkyas bo weto *k'jemaat* ro Efesus wono. Ne nkyas bo weto beta afo re ana sorni bo riwai jō tkom weto ma. Allah ymat bo beta ro anu bno mam tabam refo. Raa baro ksoh hre santri bokyas aro rau. Mno bo reto to, mafer marak. Kbe ana sorni maja ro Allah tna bitsre maja ro ati. Tibyo kair mama mai k'ana. Nawe wa k'ana nawe, "Nno feto ma!"

¹⁵ Nmur-mur nno bo ro Allah wAit. Nkyas Bokyas ro Ati maja rau kakat re raa mhar. Nyō nno feto to, kbe nyō saban bo aro fee. Tna kbe Ait yawe nyō nno bo ro moof.

¹⁶ Bokyas ro mafer marak to, nros nari ma. Bokyas reto mno raa mari Allah fee, mno raa mimara mboh renti sai.

¹⁷ Bokyas mkair reto mbet-bat raa renti mfi abet kair ro ja mabah re kbe mrok mase renti. Himeneus ysa Filetus, ana mbewok mkyas bokyas ro mkair mfi feto ye.

¹⁸ Bokyas ro ati reto to, ana mbewok mkyas fee. Ana mkyas bokyas ro mweh. Ana mkyas mawe, "Anu brok bsen beta mam tabam refo oh." Raa Kristen baro mari bokyas reto tibyo ana me haberek bitsre bosmot rana reto mrok marak.

¹⁹ Menohe bokyas ro Allah rAit to, mros matak sai. Kbe raa aro mtai mitrah fee. Bokom rAit mkyas mawe,

"*Tuhan* yhar raa wAit."

Bilangan 16:5

tna

"Awyasai ro yawe ana smot *Tuhan* to, yako hawe sai ait bitsre iro ro ait yno."

²⁰ Amah ro mase to, ja bombra aro rau-rau mhau. Bo weto raa mfen mbam *emas* msya *perak*. Tna taro ye raa mfen mbam ara msya koh uun ye. Bo wefo fo, taro mkah bo raa mno bo ro ati kakat, tna taro raa mno bo ro sei sai ye.

²¹ Awya ro yisoh yhaf rait moof tna beak bo mkair ro ait yno to, ait retait kbe Allah ysok re yno bo ro ati. Ait yhau yno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Raa retait yhau siwyan yawe yno bawya sai ro moof.

²² Mere msya ku maut ja ana mhaf myoh mawe mno bo masmamo. Nno feto ma! Tomer nno bo ro Allah ksoh sai. Beroh smot *Tuhan* matak. Natmof raa. Niranya nsya raa ro ja soh-soh *Tuhan* yatam ana tna mhau mhaf moof ye.

²³ Raa taro to ksoh mno bo santri. Ana mkyas bo ro mafer marak. Hre nsya raa ro ksoh mno bo santri feto ma. Nyō nhar nawe bokyas mfi feto kbe sie raa mafa anya.

²⁴ Raa ro yamo sryan ro *Tuhan* to, ja yno bo moof k'raa beta. Ait yhar bo betoo watum ro *Tuhan* k'raa. Tna raa mno bo mai k'ait to, ait ja yhaf sneh sai k'ana. Masi ma ait yafa ysa raa fee.

²⁵ Soh raa beswan-swan bo ro ait ykyas to, kbe ait betoo maja rau k'ana rere. Betoo rere tna ynaut yawe kbe *Tuhan* yno ana mhaf mrero, re kbe ana mashana tna fo mari watum ro ati reto.

²⁶ Raa weto to, kabes yabi (Iblis) yfot ana oh. Ait yake ana matak tna yiwro ana afo re ana mno bo ro ait yawe. Menohe sryan ro *Tuhan* retait ynaut yawe soh raa weto haberek tna mari watum ro *Tuhan* to, kbe ana snok mbam sna ro Iblis, tiwya ana mber.

3

Wore wo meen mama to, raa mrok marmtuk renti

¹ Nnaut oh, meen wono to, kene wo tabam haberek to, kbe bo ro mkair-kar toni mama mai k'raa.

² Wore weto to, raa kbe mno bo mkair wefo: Kbe ana mnaut metsu wana mesait sai, ana nksoh mame kta, ana masoh mase, tawyō ana toni, mbat-bat k'raa, mari bo raa mabi mawe k'ana fee, wase bo mayoh asik mase, ana waa Allah fee,

³ ana matmof raa fee, hawe bo miranya msya raa fee, ntoo raa, misoh ana kaket fee re mno-na bo, marmtuk, knait bo ro moof,

⁴ hren serek, srot-srot mkyas bokyas tna mnaut ttis fee, bibi ana ai sai. Tna ana ksoh bo ro tabam refo sai, ksoh Allah fee.

⁵ Ana mamō wan-wan: Ana mno bo raa ro smot Allah ja mno to, menohe ana moo mhaf wana mee k'bi Ait fee. Mno fetō tna ana wase Allah yatak rAit. Niranya nsya raa ro mno bo mkair weto ma.

⁶ Raa wetō taro mamō't amah aro-aro tna besruf raa. Ana mkyas bokyas ro sioh. Tna ana miwro-wra fnya ro bosmot wana matak fee. Fnya wetō ksoh mno bo ro mkair tibyo mbtek mno iro mawat.

⁷ Fnya wetō hre mari watum yoyo menohe ana ntru watum ati ro mbam Allah reto fee.

⁸ Tiwya tinyi to Yanes ysa Yambres beswan-swan Musa. Raa wetō beswan watum ro ati reto fetō ye. Bo ro ana mnaut wetō mkair sai. Tna bosmot wana to, Allah knait.

⁹ Kbe ana mkyas bo ro sioh tna tinyi rau raa mari. Menohe ti baro firwas tna raa beta mhar mawe ana wetō wase bo mfi bo tiwya Yanes ysa Yambres ye.

Bo mkair-kar ro mbtek mai to, mno bosmot wanu matak

¹⁰ Timotius nyō nari watum ro *Tuhan* ja jō tkyas, tna nyō nse mam nhaf mato anyō oh. Tna nyō nmat bo ro jō tno. Nyō nhar jō thaf ajō ye. Nyō nhar nawe jō smot *Tuhan* Yesus matak. Tna ja thaf tnok sai thau twof bo ro kbe mama. Tna tatmof raa ye. Tna jō beroh tros tasom bo mkair-kar ro mbtek mai k'jō ye.

¹¹ Jō raa sikowah-kawah tna bo mkair-kar mbtek mai k'jō ye; mfi bo ro tiwya mai k'jō mam *kota* ro Antiokhia, remo ro Ikonium tna mam remo ro Litra ye. Menohe *Tuhan* kmot jō, yno riof k'jō.

¹² Raa beta ro kro *Kristus* Yesus tibyo ja mhau mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, kbe raa mno-na ana tu oh.

¹³ Tna raa ro marmtuk msya raa ro siroyō to, kbe meen ana mno safo renti naut. Ana siroyō raa roto tna kbe raa roto siroyō ana ye.

¹⁴ Menohe nyō nhaf anyō to, mnan anya msya ana wetō fee. Nyō nhar watum ro *Tuhan*. Nyō nhar mam nhaf mato nawe bo ro ati reto. Tawe nhau nbo watum ro ati reto kaket. Amu ro tiwya nkyas watum reto k'nyō to, ja nkyas bo siroyō fee.

¹⁵ Naban tinyi nkek fares to, raa mkyas Bokom ro Allah k'nyō. Bokom reto mno nyō nhar bo afo re nyō smot *Kristus* Yesus. Tibyo nyō nkai riof ro mase.

¹⁶ Bokom ro Allah reto beta to, Ait yesait besi k'raa, yawe mkom. Bokom ro Allah reto moof mkah bo mkyas tna betoo k'raa, afo re ana mhar maha rau kaket. Soh raa mno bo ro mkair aro to, kbe Bokom ro Allah mifah ana. Tna Bokom ro Allah merif iso ro moof re raa mhar tna mno bo ro Allah

ksoh. Bokom ro Allah matak re misoh raa mhaf ro mkair to mamoo moof ye.

¹⁷ Soh raa ro Allah wAit mmat Bokom rAit to, kbe ana mhau siwyan mno bombra beta ro moof.

4

Nno bo ro Tuhan ybis k'nyō

¹ Meen Kristus Yesus hah ye yama tabam refo u. Tna ytu safo k'raa beta. Ytu safo raa ro mhai oh ye msya raa ro mhau fares ye. Yama to, yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit. Reto oh mi jō t'bis bo refo k'nyō. Tna Allah ysa Kristus Yesus mros mari tna mmat ye.

² T'bis tawe, "Nkyas Watum ro Allah k'raa. Rabu wawa to, nhau siwyan nkyas Watum ro Allah. Raa mari, soh mfe raa hawe to, beroh nkyas sai. Nawe wa k'raa nawe, ana mno bo ro mkair to ma. Tna nerif iso ro moof k'ana. Nkyas Watum ro Allah k'ana rere re nisoh mhaf wana msya bosmot rana kakat matak."

³ Meen wono to, kbe raa taro hawe mari □bokyas ro Allah□ maja rau ro ati. Kbe ana saso *guru-guru* ro mkyas bokyas ro ana nksoh mari sai. Tna ana mtu *guru* wetō mama.

⁴ Raa weto hawe mari bokyas ati reto, tna ksoh mari bokyas ro mna sai.

⁵ Kakat nyō. Nhau to nno bo srot-srot fee. Beroh natak sai mam arin kair. Nkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*). Tna nno bo ro *Tuhan* ybis k'nyō to beta.

⁶ Jō too tetsu ajō tsan k'Allah. Tnaut tawe baro fetō tna raa mame jō tajat.

⁷ □Jō tkyas Yesus yasom oh fetō□ tno bo ro Allah ybis to, beta mkak oh. Tna jō tomer tno bo reto kakat moof tamo snok si tis rau. Tno mkak oh. Reto mfi raa ro santri anya mhoh to. Ait yhoh yamo snok si tis rau reto ye. Tna jō smot *Tuhan* matak fetō fares ye.

⁸ *Tuhan* ymat jō yawe jō fi raa ro wase tber safo. Tna Ait siwyan boren mkah bo meen yaren jō oh. *Tuhan* kbe hre susai ytu srah to, tna Ait soko raa sait ye fee. Meen ati ro tabam refo haberek to, Ait ysan boren reto k'jō tesait aran fee. Kbe ysan boren reto k'raa beta ro ste minaut mawe bi Ait meen hah ye yama u.

Paulus ykom bo ro muktis rau k'Timotius

⁹ Fooh re nyō nama no k'jō.

¹⁰ Demas ait saso bo ro tabam refo sai. Tibyo yasen sikba jō yamo't *kota* ro Tesalonika. Tna Kreskes yamo't *provinsi* ro Galatia. Tna Titus yamo't rabin ro Dalmatia.

¹¹ Tna Lukas yesait aran yhau ysa jō. Nmen Markus tna nakah ait nama. Ait ja mur-mur ysa jō nno bo.

¹² Jō t'bis Tikhikus yamo't *kota* ro Efesus oh.

¹³ Ati ro nyō nama to, noo ratan ro tyum tetsu ajō ro foos to, nakah nama. Ratan reto tiwya jo sikba akus mam amah ro Karpus rait mam remo ro Troas. Tna noo aam ro bokom wojō ye. Nsorni ma aam bokom ro *perkamen* wojō nakah nama ye.

¹⁴ Bi Aleksander ro ja yfen *tembaga* tait yno bo mkair-kar mawat mai k'jō oh. Kbe *Tuhan* ska ait riryōn mnan si bo ro mkair ait yno k'jō fetō.

¹⁵ Nyō kakat ait ye. Ait ja safo yikyak bokyas ro anu bkyas.

¹⁶ □Raa ro Yahudi maun jō. Ana mnaut mawe raa mkyas Yesus yasom to, mber safo meto.□ Ati ro raa mkyas safo ajō tinyi rau to, raa aro mros

tis mban jō fee. Raa beta sikba jō mamō. (Skabuk Allah re kbe Ait yoo bo mkair reto yee k'ana masom fee.)

¹⁷ Menohe *Tuhan* yatam jō tna yoo yatak rAit yee k'jō re tkyas Bokyas Moof reto beta. Tibyo raa ro wase *Tuhan* to, ana beta mari ye. Raa mtu srah ajō to, *Tuhan* yno riof k'jō. Reto mfi bo jō snok *singa* masoh rau ro nsibyō jō. He mfe.

¹⁸ Tna *Tuhan* kbe yitsre jō tbam bo ro mkair-kar ro mama mai k'jō beta ye. Kbe Ait yno riof k'jō, yakah jō yamo't sawro ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo. Ro moof to, raa mbaut Ait hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Paulus ymah meen

¹⁹ Jō tmah meen k'Priska msya Akwila. Tna msya Onesiforus ysya raa wait beta ye.

²⁰ Erastus yhau akus mam *kota* ro Korintus. Tna bi Trofimus kiyam yhau akus mam remo ro Miletus.

²¹ Nama wia fooh wore wo arin ngkanam fee wefo. Ebulus ymah meen k'nyō. Pudes, Linus, Klaudia msya raa Kristen beta ro mhau mam befo mmah meen k'nyō ye.

²² Jō skabuk *Tuhan* afo re yatam nafos anyō tna yatmof nyō ye.

Aam ro Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo mo k'Titus Titus

Paulus ymah meen k'Titus

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō Paulus, sryan ro Allah tna raabis ro Yesus *Kristus*. Allah ybis jō tamo tkyas watum rAit ro ati k'raa ro Ait ysok. Tkyas watum k'ana afo re bosmot rana matak. Feto kbe ana mhar mno bo ro bi Ait ksoh.

² Ana weto minaut mawe meen ana mhau hame wajin. Allah ja ykyas bo sioh fee. Tiwya tinyi Ait ysi yawe kbe raa wAit meen mhau hame. Yawe bo reto tiwya tinyi, wore wo yfen tabam refo fefares.

³ Bi Ait tait Raa Sotak ranu. Tna oon ro Ait ysok to, Allah yerif Bokyas rAit reto k'raa: Ait yehau Bokyas Moof reto k'jō tna ybis jō tamo tkyas.

⁴ Titus; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'nyō. Bosmot wanu mbewok mnan anya; fetō nyō nfi ku ajō. Jō skabuk Bja Allah re Ait ysya Yesus *Kristus*, Raa Sotak ranu, matmof nyō tna mno re nyō nhau nhaf tnok ye.

Titus ysok raa ro mamo majelis

⁵ Jō sikba nyō nhau akus mam sato ro Kreta mkah nisoh bo ro *jemaat*. Tiwya jō t'bis nyō nsok raa ro mamo *majelis* mam remo wana sor.

⁶ Nsok raa ro mfi fefo: Raa ro wase mber safo. Raa ro moo fnya sau aran sai. Tna ku wana to, smot *Kristus* tna mno-na bo fee. Tna ku wana ja mari bo ro ana mawe.

⁷ Ait ro yamo *majelis jemaat* to, kbe yisoh *jemaat* ro Allah. Feto to, nsok raa ro wase mber safo. Au oh mi nsok raa ro ja mbibi ana mesait fee, kmo yoyo fee, nksoh mata *anggur* fee, mafa msya raa yoyo fee, tna sioh raa mkah bo saso pitis fee.

⁸ Feto to nsok raa ro ja yno bo mfi fefo: Ait ksoh yitrah amah rait k'raa. Ait ksoh yno bo moof. Ait ynaut ait kakat re yno bo ro kbik-kbak fee. Ait ja yno bo ro Allah ksoh. Ait yhau yno bo wAit sai. Tna ait yatak ybo ait yesait re yno bo moof yoyo sai.

⁹ Saso tna nsok raa ro ybo watum ro *Tuhan* tna yerif k'anū kakat. Afo re ait ykyas watum reto k'raa ro *jemaat*. Afo re ait betoo mkah maja rau ro ati. Tna kbe yisoh mhaf rana msya bosmot rana kakat matak. Ait yhar watum ro *Tuhan* kakat to, kbe ait yatak yawe wa raa ro beswan-swan watum ro ati reto tna yerif iso ro moof k'ana.

¹⁰ Raa ro *agama* Yahudi mawat to, ja mana mase tna miakyak bokyas ranu. Ana mkyas mawe, "Allah ybis yawe raa wAit beta kro bo mafa ro *agama* Yahudi." Nri ana ma. Ana weto mkyas bokyas ro mafer marak. Bokyas reto besruf raa.

¹¹ Nkyas k'ana nawe ana shait sai. Ana mkyas bosruf. Raa Kristen msya fnya, kukek wana baro mari bokyas rana oh. Tibyo kro bokyas wana ro mkair weto. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi weto mkyas bokyas fetō saso pitis sai.

¹² Tiwya *nabi* sait ybam sato ro Kreta ykyas ana yawe: "Raa ro Kreta to ja sioh-sah raa. Ana mno-na bo mfi fane rbyoh. Ana srak bo tna hawe boh ye."

¹³ Bokyas reto bo ati. Ait ykyas sioh fee. Feto to bhah raa *jemaat* nawe, "Nri bokyas mkair reto ma. Soh anu kro bo mafa ro *agama* Yahudi to, reto misoh bosmot ranu fee."

¹⁴ Nawe wa k'raa Kristen weto afo re ana mari bo mna raa ro Yahudi ja mkyas to, fee. Nawe wa k'ana re kbe ana mari raa weto fee. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi weto, ana mikyak bokyas ro Yesus. Ana mikyak bokyas ro ati meto.

¹⁵ Anu raa ro smot Yesus to, Allah ymat anu yawe anu nfi raa ro mhaf moof oh. Bo ro mbau k'anu to aro u fee. Menohe raa taro to, smot Yesus fee. Tna mhaf mato wana mkair fares. Ana to ja mawe bo ro mbau to mawat. Ana mhau bo weto menohe mkai mafer aro fee ye. Ana mhaf mkair tna bonaut wana mkair ye.

¹⁶ Ana weto mammo wan-wan mawe ana mhar Allah kaket. Menohe soh anu bmat bo ro ana mno to, anu bhar bwe ana wase bi Ait. Allah knait bo ro ana mno weto. Ana hawe mari bo ro bi Ait yawe. Ana matak mno bo ro moof aro fee.

2

Bo ro Allah ksoh raa wAit mno

¹ Titus; nkyas bokyas ro Allah, maja rau kaket.

² Nkyas k'raa sme ro mabi nawe, "Nbo anu nesait kaket re nno bo ro moof yoyo sai. Nno bo moof afo re raa beta heyut anu. Nnaut anu re nno-na bo ma. Nbo watum ro *Tuhan*, maja rau kaket. Natmof raa. Tna nros ntak smot bi Ait mam wore wo arin mkair."

³ Feto ye, nkyas k'fnya ro mabi nawe, "Nhau to, nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Ntoo raa ma. Nksoh nta *anggur* to ma. Nkyas bo k'raa to, betoo bo ro moof."

⁴ Nkyas fetu k'fnya ro mabi. Tna kbe ana mkyas bo moof k'fnya ro tna mawe, "Natmof naa msya ku mkek wanu.

⁵ Nnaut anu re nno-na bo ma. Nhau to nto mboh. Nisoh amah wanu moof. Nno bo moof k'raa. Tna nasu heyut naa." Soh fnya mno bo ro moof weto beta to, kbe raa mmat. Kbe ana mhar mawe anu ro kro Bokyas ro Allah, ja bno bo ro moof sai. Tna kbe ana mkyas-kas anu fee.

⁶ Feto ye sobu ku sme ro tna nawe, "Nhau to, nno bo ro kbik-kbak ma."

⁷ Titus; rau ro ati to, nyō nesait nno bo ro moof beta. Afo re raa mmat bo ro nyō nno moof to, mawe mno mfi nyō nno fetu ye. Nkyas watum ro *Tuhan* to, maja rau kaket.

⁸ Nkyas bo ro moof. Nkyas fetu tna kbe raa ro knait anu to, mmat he anu bno bo ro mkair-kar aro fee. Tibyo ana weto hrenaut.

⁹ Nkyas k'srian boh sor nawe, "Nri bombra beta ro bobot wanu mbis mawe. Ne nkyas si ma. Tna kbe bobot wanu ksoh anu, sryan ro Kristen.

¹⁰ Niswak bo ma. Nhau nhaf wanu ntrot sai. Tna kbe bobot wanu mhar mawe anu ja nno bo ro moof sai. Soh anu nno fetu to, kbe raa ro mmat anu ksoh mhar watum ro Allah ye. Ksoh mhar Raa Sotak ranu ye."

¹¹ Tiwya Allah yatmof anu tibyo ybis Yesus yama. Yno fetu afo re raa beta mhar boatmof rAit. Re kbe ana mkai riof rAit ro mase.

¹² Ait yerif iso ro moof k'anu afo re anu bno bo ro bi Ait ksoh. Anu saso bo ro tabam refo to, mnan oh. Anu bnaut boatmof rAit reto bwe beak bo ro mkair weto to. Tna boatmof rAit mno anu bnaut anu re bno-na bo fee. Anu fo ja wase bber safo ye. Anu bhau mam tabam refo fo bno bo ro Allah ksoh. Boatmof ro Allah reto mno anu fri mafer mawat oh meto.

¹³ Meen anu bhau hame. Anu bkah simaut mase sne wore wono. Ati reto kbe anu bmat bo yase ro Allah rAit. Kbe bmat Raa Sotak ranu Yesus *Kristus* yama.

¹⁴ Tiwya Yesus yoo yabo rAit yee raa mame mfi bofes. Yno afo re yoo riof yee k'anu ro ja bno iro. Ait yno anu bhaf wanu moof. Tibyo anu bmo raa mana rAit. Anu fo raa ro ksoh bno bo ro moof.

¹⁵ Titus; nkyas bo refo beta k'*jemaat*. Nbo ana susu afo re ana mari mno bo refo. Nkyas bo moof k'ana afo re ana smot *Tuhan* kaket. Tna nawe wa k'ana ro hawe mari mno. Nyō nase nno feto. Nno afo re kbe raa aro miwana nyō fee.

3

Paulus ykyas bo ro tis

¹ Titus; nbis raa *jemaat* reto nawe, "Nri *pemerintah* msya raa mase ro mbo anu mam tabam refo. Nno bo ro ana mawe. Nhau siwyan re nsen nno bombra ro moof.

² Mbat-bat raa ma. Ngko-ngkat anya ma. Niranya nsya raa mkah nhaf ro sneh sai."

³ Tiwya anu bhar Yesus fefares to, anu wase bo ye: Anu bri bo ro raa mawe fee. Tii raa besruf anu ye. Anu srau wanu oot-oot bo ro tabam refo aro rau-rau. Tna bo weto mkyar anu. Tii weto to anu saim-sam bo ro mkair mai k'raa. Tna baam bo raa. Raa knait anu. Tna anu knait anya ye.

⁴ Anu bhaf wanu mkair feto, mamo snok mam ayō ro Allah yerif boatmof rAit k'anu. Ait yatmof anu. Tna Ait yamo Raa Sotak ranu.

⁵ Bi Ait yoo riof yee k'anu. Anu tiwya bno bo moof k'Ait wia fee. Bi Ait ksoh rAit sai oh mi Ait yatmof anu. Ait yyon iro wanu mkah Har rAit. Tna Har rAit mno anu brok boof. Anu bfi ku rAit ro Har rAit msair mkah bhaf ro moof. Anu bfi ku mees ro fnya mabe tna.

⁶ Allah yno bo mninon k'anu. Ait ybis Yesus *Kristus*, Raa Sotak ranu yama. Yesus *Kristus* sotak anu, tibyo Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'anu.

⁷ Anu raa ro bno bo mkair menohe Ait yatmof anu yawe anu bfi ku wAit ro wase mber safo. Yno feto afo re anu bmo ku wAit. Afo re anu binaut bwe kbe ysan roon ro hame k'anu.

⁸ Bokyas riwai reto to, bo ati. Nkyas bokyas reto k'raa *jemaat*. Nkyas kaket afo re raa ro smot Allah kbe tomer mno bo ro moof to kaket. Awya sai ro mari bokyas refo tna mbo mno to, kbe fri mafer moof.

⁹ Raa taro hre santri bo ro mafer marak, mfi bokyas mair ro raa mabe ana (*silsilah*). Tna raa taro hre mkyas *agama* Yahudi msya Watum ro Musa ykom. Bokyas rana reto mno raa saso-sasa tna mno raa mmak. Nri bokyas rana reto ma. Bokyas reto mafer marak-arak sai.

¹⁰ Soh raa *jemaat* aro yisti bo re raa brir-brar mam *jemaat* to, bhah ait. Bhah ait muhrin sau snok ro mun ewok to. Tna soh ait yari bo ro nyō nkyas fee, nawe wa raa ro Kristen me miranya msya ait ma.

¹¹ Ait retait yno iro meto, yamo tit yno-na bo sai. Yhar iro ro yno to misti re kbe ait ykai bo, menohe ait beroh yno fares.

¹² Nhau mam sato ro Kreta tno wea. Kbe jō tbis Artemas soh mfe to Tikhikus yama yō k'nyō. Ait snok to, nyō safto nama no k'jō mam remo ro Nikopolis. Kbe tamo't remo reto thau mamo snok wore wo hwyōm.

¹³ Zenas, ro yhar *hukum* retait, ysa Apolos to, mbewok masen sikba □Kreta□ ye. Nisoh ana kaket mkah iso ro ana mbewok mam to, re kbe ana mbewok bo marak mam iso ma.

¹⁴ Jõ ksoh tawe raa wanu mur-mur mno bo moof. Feto kbe ana mmat raa anya tna moo bo mee k'raa ro bo marak. Ana mno feto, kbe mamos rana mafer moof.

Paulus ymah meen

¹⁵ Raa beta ro mhau msya jõ mam befo mmah meen k'nyõ. Amu nmah meen k'raa Kristen ro matmof anu. Tna jõ skabuk *Tuhan* afo re Ait yatmof anu beta.

Aam ro Paulus Ykom tna Tiim Mamo mo k'Filemon Filemon

Paulus ymah meen k'Filemon

¹⁻² Aam refo mbam k'amu mbewok; jō Paulus tsya Timotius.

Jō ja tkyas *Kristus* Yesus yasom rAit tibyo raa mfot jō tna twok mam *bui* mam befo. Tna Timotius tait, anu bao ranu mam Yesus *Kristus*.

Amu mbewok nkom aam refo tiim k'anu nbo tuuf; Filemon, Apfia msya Arkhipus, tna msya raa *jemaat* taro ro ja mama skabuk mam amah ranu. Filemon tait amu nfoh ramu, ro ja ykah bo su ysya amu. Fai Apfia to, anu bno ranu mam Yesus *Kristus*. Tna Arkhipus tait anu bfoh ranu ro ja ysya anu beroh yasom bo ro *Kristus* ybis ait yno.

³ Amu mbewok skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye.

Paulus yayoh asik mase

⁴⁻⁵ Filemon; raa mkyas mawe nyō smot *Tuhan* Yesus matak. Tna mawe nyō natmof raa ro Allah wAit beta ye. Jō tari feto tna ti wawa jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah ro jō smot.

⁶ Tna jō skabuk re anu bhaf sau su. Anu mbewok smot *Tuhan* Yesus tibyo biranya moof. Jō skabuk re anu bhaf sau su bsya bi Ait ye afo re anu bhar bouum ro *Kristus* ysan k'anu beta. Re kbe anu bhar bo reto kakat tna bhaf bse bo weto beta.

⁷ Raa mawe nyō nkyas bo moof k'raa ro Allah wAit. Nyō nno ana sraujin fee, tna waa fee meto. Tibyo ana mhaf me mnem. Jō tari nyō ja natmof raa wAit feto tibyo bokyas reto mno jō simaut mase.

Paulus soh-soh Filemon

⁸⁻⁹ □Jō fi raabis ro *Kristus* rAit□ feto to jō tatak re tbis bo sai k'nyō. He mfe, jō thar tawe nyō ja natmof raa Kristen tibyo jō tsi bo refo k'nyō fee; jō soh-soh nyō sai. Tawe natmof jō ye: Nnaut nawe jō fi tabi oh. Tna jō tkyas *Kristus* Yesus yasom tibyo raa mfot jō mbu.

¹⁰ Feto to, jō soh-soh nyō tawe natmof Onesimus. □Ait retait sryan boh anyō ro tiwya yasen ysam wai yamo.□ Wore wo jō thau mam *bui* befo to, Onesimus yama yari jō tkyas Yesus yasom. Tna ait haberek yamo raa ro Kristen. Mfo refo jō ksah ait yfi ku ajō. Jō tayoh k'nyō tawe natmof ait.

¹¹ Tii ait raa ro ati k'nyō fee; bombra ro ait yno to, nyō nkai mafer ro ati fee. Menohe mfo refo ait raa ro yafer moof, kbe ait yno bo ro moof k'anu mbewok.

¹² Filemon; jō tawyan marak Onesimus. Menohe jō tthis ait ybo aam refo tna hah ye yama yo k'nyō.

¹³ Maami, jō tksoh tawe tabe ait yhau mam befo. Soh ait yhau ysya jō mam befo to, kbe ait sroh yuk anyō. Kbe ymat jō tna yno bo wojō mam wore wo jō thau mam *bui* fares fo.

¹⁴ Menohe, jō hawe tno bo feto. Soh nyō nbis tain. Thau tari bokyas mbam k'nyō wia. Jō tksoh nyō nbis ait hah yamo yo k'jō mkah ksah anyō sai.

¹⁵ Tii ait ybam amah anyō ysam yamo yhau toto baro wia. Tnaut tawe *Tuhan* ybis afo re kbe ait hah ye yama yhau ysa nyō tibyo.

¹⁶ Jō ksoh Onesimus. Tna tnaut tawe kbe nyō ksoh ait ye miwer jō. Mfo refo ait yamo sryan anyō sai fee. Ait yamo raa ro Allah rAit ye. Tibyo ait yfi nyō nao anyō mam *Tuhan* ye.

¹⁷ Filemon; ja nyō nawe anu mbewok bfoh k'anya mam *Kristus*. Soh nyō nawe natmof jō to, jō soh-soh nyō tawe nitrah nhaf anyō k'sryan boh ranu Onesimus. □Kmo ait ma.□ Nitrah nhaf anyō k'ait mnan anya mfi bo ja nyō nitrah nhaf tna nmat jō ye.

¹⁸ Soh ait tiwya yno bo mkair, yiswak bo aro to, kmo ait ma. Tawe jō tesait tasom safo rait reto.

¹⁹ Jō tkom aam refo re nyō nhar kbe jō sroh bo wonyō □ro ait ysyōf to.□ Nnaut oh, □jō oh mi tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus k'nyō. Tibyo nyō namo raa ro Kristen to.□ Soh nyō nari boyoh ajō refo to, reto sroh bo moof ro tiwya jō tno k'nyō reto.

²⁰ Tafoh ajō; anu mbewok smot *Tuhan*. Natmof jō. □jō waa be kbe Onesimus hah yama to, kbe nyō kmo ait toni.□ Menohe soh nyō nmat ait mkah nhaf ro moof to, kbe nyō nno bo ro *Tuhan* ksoh oh meto. Tna kbe nyō nno jō te simaut mase.

²¹ Bo ro jō tayoh k'nyō refo fo, jō thar tawe kbe nyō nno tu oh. Tnaut tawe kbe nyō nno bo moof miwrek boyoh ajō refo ye.

²² Jō tnaut tawe *Tuhan* yari skabuk ranu. Tna kbe baro fetō jō frok *bui* tna tama to k'nyō. Siwyan yuk mam samu anyō mkah kbe jō tama tjin wea.

Paulus ymah meen

²³ Epafra ymah meen k'nyō. Ait tait raa Kristen ro yhau su ysa jō ye mam *bui* refo.

²⁴ Tna jō tafoh na wojō taro ro ja mkyas Yesus yasom ye, ana mmah meen k'nyō ye. Ana masom wana to Markus, Aristarkhus, Demas ysa Lukas.

²⁵ Jō skabuk afo re *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* yatmof anu.

Aam ro Raa Ykom tna Tiim K'raa Ibrani ro Smot Yesus Ibrani

Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare

¹ Mam masno ro wia to, Allah ykyas bo k'raa wanu; raa ro Yahudi.* Ait ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas bo wAit. Mama mkyas bo k'anu hohos na wanu mam ti aro rau-rau tna mkah iso aro rau-rau ye.

² Menohe mam masno ro tis refo to, Ku rAit Yesus oh mi Raa ro ykyas bo ro mbam k'Allah k'anu. Allah ysy Ku rAit Yesus yfen ayoh msya tabam refo msya bombra beta. Tna Allah ysan bombra weto beta Ku rAit.

³ Bo yase ro Ku rAit to mnan anya msya Yaja yase rAit ye. Soh anu bmat tna bhar Ku rAit Yesus, reto mnan anya msya anu bmat tna bhar Yaja Allah ye. Yesus yhau ybo bombra beta. Ait yno mkah bokyas rAit ro matak toni. Tiwya Ait ysair iso ro yyon iro raa. Tna fo yaut yamo't sawro. Allah tait *Raja* ro yase toni. Tna Yesus yaut yamo hre ysy Ait mam ati ro yatem ati; hroh ro mase toni reto.

⁴ Feto oh mi anu bhar bwe Yesus tait yase toni yiwer *malaikat* sor. Tna bhar bwe yasom rAit 'Ku ro Allah' reto to, yase toni ye.

⁵ Tiwya Allah yawe:

"Nyō fi Ku ajō oh. Ifo fo Jō tamo Nyō Naja."

Mazmur 2:7

Tna Allah yawe:

"Jō fo tamo Ait Yaja. Tna Ait tait Ku ajō."

1 Tawarikh 17:13

Ja Allah ytu *malaikat* aro yawe ku wAit to fee.

⁶ Tna Allah ybis Ku bum rAit yama't tabam refo. Ati reto Allah ybis *malaikat* wAit beta yawe:

"Nmo nbaut Ait."

Mazmur 97:7

⁷ Tna Allah ykyas *malaikat* yawe:

"Tno *malaikat* woJō mnan fi foos. Tna tno sryan woJō mnan fi tafoh."

Mazmur 104:4

⁸ Menohe Allah yawe Ku rAit yawe,

"Nyō fi Allah ro nase. Tna namo *Raja* nbo raa msya bombra beta mamano snok mam hame wajin. Nyō ja nbo raa woNyō mkah nhaf ro moof ati.

⁹ Bo ro raa mno moof to, Nyō ksoh. Tna bo mkair ro ana mno to, Nyō knait. Feto oh mi Jō tsok Nyō namo *Raja*. Tna ttu *minyak* mam nana aNyō. Tno afo re raa mhar mawe Jō tsok Nyō tna teta Nyō. Tawe, 'Simaut mase oh; tse Nyō mam hroh ro mase miwer raa roto beta.' "

Mazmur 45:7-8

¹⁰ Tna Allah yawe *k'Tuhan* Yesus u yawe,

"*Tuhan*; tiwya tinyi Nyō oh mi nfen tabam refo tna natem aNyō nfen ayoh reto ye.

* **1:1** Raa wase awya ro ykom aam refo. Menohe anu bhar bwe ait tait raa ro Ibrani ye. Tibyo tiwya ait kro *agama* Yahudi reto tna fo yrok smot Yesus. Tna ykom aam refo k'raa mana wait taro ro smot Yesus ye. Som 'Yahudi' reto mkyas raa mana weto ye, tna mkyas *agama* wana ye. Som 'Ibrani' ja mkyas mai ro raa weto mkyas.

11 Ayoh msya tabam refo meen marak. Menohe Nyō kbe nhau hame wajin. Ayoh msya tabam refo meen bose tna mkair, mnan fi ratan ro bose ja mhah hri marak ye.

12 Meen Nyō mbewakom ayoh msya tabam refo mnan fi raa mrus ratan ro bose oh, tna beak makus. Tna raa moo ratan ro tna, myum. Meen Nyō nfen tabam msya ayoh ro tna shauk riryōn ye. Menohe Nyō nesait ja nros tu. Nyō nhau moof mnan si mammo snok mam hame wajin.”

Mazmur 102:25-27

13 “Nama, hre nsya Jō mam tajoh ro tatem ati.† Hre wea oh. Tna raa ro mammo byoh k’Nyō to, meen tno ana mbtek mam mte. Kbe Nyō naa nber ana weto. Tna Nyō nros natak abyō ana, nbo ana.”

Mazmur 110:1

Menohe Allah yawe bo feto k’*malaikat* wAit fee.

14 *Malaikat* weto to, mase mfi *Tuhan* Yesus fee. Allah yfen ana weto to, mbis ana mno bo wAit, ana to sryan wAit. Tna Ait ybis ana mama mbet raa wAit ro kbe fri riof ro mase.

2

Yesus yerif iso re bkai riof

1 Yesus tait yase. Watum rAit to matak miwer watum taro sor. Feto to, bo ro tiwya anu nri k’Ait to, nbo tna kro kaket! Nno be kbe anu ne nmo tit.

2 Tiwya Allah ybis *malaikat* wAit mroh mammo mkyas Watum rAit k’Musa. Allah ybis yawe kbe raa mari Watum rAit reto, tna mbo mno kaket tu oh. Soh raa miwer Watum ro *malaikat* yoo yee k’Musa reto to, Allah yno re bo mama mai k’ana tu oh.

3 Menohe *Tuhan* Yesus yerif iso roto k’anu re bkai riof. Tiwya Yesus ykyas riof ro mase reto k’raa baro wia matim. Tna fo ana ro mesait mari bo ro Ait ykyas reto, me mkyas riof reto k’anu. Soh anu biwana riof ro mase reto to, kbe Allah yoo safo mana reto ymit k’anu tu oh.

4 Ja Allah yno bo ro msai sor, tna sair bo ro hnah ye. Tna Allah ysok bouum (*karunia*) aro yoo yuumto k’raa mkah Har rAit ye. Ait ksoh yno bo weto afo re raa mmat tna mhar mawe bokyas ro Yesus to, bokyas ro ati, bokyas ro merif riof ro mase.

Malaikat msya raa

5 Wore wo meen raa mkai riof ro tkyas reto to, kbe awya yase tna ybo bombra sor? Allah ysan hroh reto k’*malaikat* fee.

6 Au oh mi raa mkyas Allah mawe:

“Amu fo raa ro tabam refo sai. Fyi re Nyō ro nase ja nmat amu ro nku sai? Tna fyi re Nyō nmat ku ramu ye?”

7 “Mam masno ro anu raa bhau mam tabam refo fo, *malaikat* ro Allah sor to, mase miwer raa. Nyō noo bobot nee k’raa; tna re bombra taro sor hartu mmat anu raa. Nyō noo bo weto naren raa, mnan fi boren ro ja raa maren.

8 Tna Nyō nawe, ‘Mam tabam refo to, aro mase miwer raa fee. Menohe masno refo fo mhau kait fee.’”

Mazmur 8:5-7

† 1:13 Yuk reto to hroh ro mase. Yesus hre mam yuk reto to, anu bhar bwe Ait ysya Yaja ybo bombra beta. Tna bombra beta kbe hartu Ait ye. 2:4 Nmat 1 Korintus 12:4-11; msya Roma 12:6-8.

Bokom reto mawe: “Allah yno raa mase mbo bombra beta.” Menohe anu bmat feto to fefares.

Malaikat msya Yesus

⁹ Tiwya Yesus yama tabam refo tna yhai. Yhai afo re riof k’raa. Allah yno Yesus yamo raa sai ro yhau mam tabam refo. Yesus yhau mam tabam refo mamo snok *tahun* baro to, yhau ynan fi raa sai, ro ja mase miwer *malaikat* sor fee. Mam tabam refo raa sikowah Ait tna mame yajat. Feto oh mi Allah teta Ait, yoo yase yee. Tna yno re bombra beta hartu Ait. Allah yatmof raa tibyo ybis feto. Yatmof raa re bitsre Yesus raa mame riryōn. Tna mafer rau moof k’raa beta.

Yesus ysa raa

¹⁰ Allah ybis Yesus haberek yamo raa, tna yama mam tabam refo. Ybis afo re Yesus yhar bo ro ja mai k’raa to, yhar mnan si, aro mabut fee. Ait bitsre bo ro mkair mbtek mai k’Yesus, tna raa mame yajat. Yesus sair iso ro tna oh meto. Tna yakah raa mawat mamo mam iso reto tna re mkai riof. Allah yno bo moof meto. Allah oh mi yfen tna ybo bombra beta. Yfen afo re bombra beta bibi Ait.

¹¹ Yesus oh mi yoo raa ysan k’Allah re mno bo wAit. Anu bmo ku ro Allah wAit feto. Tibyo Yesus ysa anu to, Bja sait su. Tibyo bwe Allah tait Bja ranu. Tna Yesus hrenaut anu fee. Ytu anu yawe anu fo yao, yano na to.

¹² Yesus yawe k’Yaja yawe,
“Allah; kbe Jō tkyas Nyō nasom aNyō k’tao, tano na woJō. Tna tsya ana nji howes nbaut Nyō.”

Mazmur 22:23

¹³ Tna Yesus yawe,
“Jō smot Allah toni.”
Tna yawe,

“Jō thau mam befo tsya raa ro Allah yoo yee k’Jō.”

Yesaya 8:17-18

¹⁴ Yesus yama tabam refo afo re bo ro kabes yabi (Iblis) yno to rarim beta. Tiwya kabes yabi yatak yno re raa mno iro. Yno wa raa mkai riof oh meto. Menohe Yesus haberek yfi raa. Tna yhau ynan fi raa sai. Yhau tna yhai ynan fi ja raa mhai ye. Yno feto afo re kabes yabi yhau mte. Tiwya kabes yabi yatak yno wa re kbe raa mkai riof fee. Menohe Yesus tait yatak yiwer.

¹⁵ Ja raa beta waa bo kbe meen mhai. Menohe Yesus yno riof k’raa wAit. Tibyo ana waa bo mhai to u fee.

¹⁶ Tiwya Yesus tait yatmof *malaikat* fee. Ait yatmof raa. Tna yhau yban tis anu raa ro Yahudi.

¹⁷ Yawe yban tis anu feto oh mi tiwya Ait yamo raa ynan fi anu. Anu bmo yao yano na. Tiwya Ait yhau mam tabam refo tna ykai bo ro ja raa mkai to ye. Yesus yhar anu kakat re kbe Ait yamo *imam* yase ro ja yatmof anu tna mur-mur yno bo ro Allah yawe. Tna Ait ysan bosan re kbe Allah yyon iro raa to ye.

¹⁸ Tiwya yhau mam tabam refo fares to, raa msya bo ja tko Ait ye, ksoh mawe Ait yno iro. □Menohe yno iro aro fee.□ Tna raa sanet Ait ye. Feto to Ait yhar yawe anu raa bhau mam tabam refo to, bo min toni, mnan-nan fee. Tibyo Ait yhar bo yban tis anu kakat to ye.

3

Yesus yase yiwer Musa

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu bmo raa ro Allah wAit. Tna ytu anu meen bkai roon mam sawro rAit ye. Nnaut Yesus ysya bo ro yno: Ait yamo raabis (*rasul*) ro Allah. Tna yamo *imam* ranu ro yase ye. Tibyo anu bhar bwe Ait oh mi ro yisoh bosmot ranu. Hre nnaut bo reto kaket.

² Tiwya Musa yno bo beta ro Allah ybis. Tna Yesus yno bo beta ro Allah ybis Ait fetu ye. Ana mbewok ye mur-mur mno bo ro Allah yawe. Ana bewok mfi sryan ro ja kmot amah ro bobot rait kaket.

³ Mfi bo raa sgi amah ro moof to, kbe raa bibi ait ro ski amah reto. Ana bibi amah ro ait sgi reto fee. Musa yno bo moof. Menohe Yesus yno bo moof toni. Fetu kbe anu bibi Yesus yiwer.

⁴ Raa mawat mhar bo sgi amah. Menohe Allah yesait aran yfen bombra beta to.

⁵ Tiwya Musa yno bo ro Allah yawe: Ait mur-mur ymat raa ro Allah wAit. Tna ykyas bo ro Allah yawe meen mama mrof ye. Yawe meen Raa sait yama ykyas Bokyas ro Ati.

⁶ Menohe *Kristus* tait Allah yare to. Ait yban tis raa ro Allah wAit, tna ymur-mur yno bo ro Allah yawe reto yfi sryan sai fee. Ait oh mi yase ybo raa ro Allah wAit. Soh anu bros tu smot *Tuhan* tna bhau binaut bwe bo ro Ait yawe to, kbe mabo to. Soh anu bhau bbo bno fetu mammo snok mam oon sboh rau to, kbe anu bmo raa wAit tu oh.

Niwana bo ro Allah ykyas k'anu to ma

⁷ Fetu to, Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas k'anu mawe, "Nri bo ro Allah yawe!" Tna Allah yawe:

"Mfo wefo to,

⁸ niwana bokyas aJō to ma, mnan fi tii hohos wanu mno ye! Nros tna nri mai aJō! Tiwya raa mana ro Israel mhau mam yuk ro riamo tna sanet Jō. Ana mari bo ro Jō tawe to fee. Ana to, mana mase sai.

⁹ Anu hohos wanu mhau moof mam yuk ro riamo reto *tahun* trion 40. Mhau to mmot bo msai ro Jō tno. Menohe ana moo mhaf wana mee k'Jō fee. Ana sanet Jō □tna mawe, 'Kbe Ait kmo anu to fee! Kbe Ait ymit safo k'anu fee.' □

¹⁰ Au oh meto Jō kmo hohos wanu weto. Tna tawe, 'Ana weto to, ja kro Jō fee. Ana weto wase iso ro Jō terif k'ana.'

¹¹ Fetu to Jō kmo ana. Tawe, 'Tiwya Jō tawe k'ana tawe, kbe ana mhau mam wore wo raa hrowyō u fee.' Menohe Jō tto boto tawe, 'Kbe ana mammo mhau mam wore weto fee saut!' "

Mazmur 95:7-11

¹² Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nhau nisoh nhaf wanu afo re kbe anu smot Allah kaket. Kaket anu be anu aro hawe smot Ait. Hawe smot Ait fetu, tibyo haberek nwaar Allah ro yaam to ma.

¹³ Ti wawa to, sobu raa anya, nwe, "Nno iro u to ma! Soh nyō nno iro renti to, kbe nyō besruf nyō ai. Niwana bo ro Allah ykyas k'nyō ma."

¹⁴ Nnaut maut-mroh to ma. Menohe ne smot *Kristus** kaket mnan fi tiwya tinyi anu smot wia to. Soh anu beroh smot Ait mammo snok mam tis sboh rau to, anu fo raa wAit tu oh.

* **3:14** *Kristus* to raa masom fee. *Kristus* to gelar ro raa mkyas "Raa ro Allah ysok mkah bo yoo rief ro mase yee k'raa." Mai ro Ibrani mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*.

¹⁵ Bokom ro Allah riwai jō tkyas k'anu to mawe:

"Mfo wefo to, niwana bokyas aJō to ma, mnan fi tii hohos wanu mno ye!
Nri mai aJō! Tiwya raa mana ro Israel mhau mam yuk ro riamo tna
sanet Jō. Ana mari bo ro Jō tawe k'ana fee. Ana to, mana mase sai."

Mazmur 95:7-8

¹⁶ Awya oh ana weto to? Tkyas raa mana ro Israel. Tii Musa yakah ana
frok mbam rabin ro Mesir. Tna Allah ykyas bo k'ana. Menohe ana miwana
bokyas rAit. Ana mno Allah kmo meto.

¹⁷ Tii Allah kmo awya? Ait kmo ana ro mno iro weto. Ait kmo ana mam
snok 40 *tahun*. Tna ana weto beta mhai mam yuk ro riamo.

¹⁸ Tiwya Allah yto boto yawe bawya? Ait yto boto yawe, "Raa mana ro
Israel to, ja mari bo ro Jō tawe to, fee. Feto tibyo tawe kbe ana mhau mam
wore wo tiwya Jō tsi k'ana to fee saut! 'Wore wo raa hrowyō u fee', kbe
ana mkai fee saut."

¹⁹ Tna anu bhar bwe ana weto smot Allah fee. Au oh mi ana mamo mhau
mam wore weto fee.

4

Raa ro Allah wAit meen hrowyō u fee

¹ Tiwya Allah ykyas wore wo meen raa wAit hrowyō u fee. Tna bo ro
ysi reto to, Ait ynaut tna ybo fares. Feto to, nisoh anu kaket re kbe anu
beta nkai bo ro Ait ysi reto.

² Tiwya raa mkyas Watum ro Allah k'raa mana ro Israel. Ana mari
bokyas reto, menohe mse mam mhaf wana fee. Tibyo bokyas reto mafer
marak k'ana weto. Tna anu to, raa mkyas Bokyas Moof [ro *Kristus(Injil)*]
k'anu ye. Feto to smot Ait tna nse bokyas rAit mam anu nhaf wanu.

³ Anu ro smot Yesus tibyo nbo Bokyas Moof reto kaket to, anu oh mi kbe
nmo nhau mam wore wo raa wAit hrowyō u fee meto. Tiwya Allah yawe,
"Jō tkyas wore wo kbe raa hrowyō u fee. Menohe Jō kmo raa ro Israel
toni. Tibyo tbo boto tawe, 'Kbe ana mammo mhau mam wore weto,
fee saut!'"

Mazmur 95:11

Allah yfen tabam refo tna siwyan wore wo raa wAit meen hrowyō u fee
ye. Siwyan mkak oh. Menohe raa ro Israel weto tii mkai wore weto fee.

⁴ Bokom ro Allah mawe:

"Ti ro ntamam Allah yfen bombra ro tabam refo to beta mkak. Tna ti ro
ngkrema to, Ait yitsre bo ro yno beta. Ayō ro Allah hrowyō fee oh
meto."

Kejadian 2:2

⁵ Nnaut nwe Bokom ro Allah riwai mkyas 'wore wo raa wAit hrowyō u
fee' mawe: "Kbe ana mammo mhau mam wore weto fee saut!"

⁶ Raa mana ro Israel tiwya mari bokyas ro moof sau wia, menohe ana mbo
mno bokyas reto fee. Feto tibyo ana weto mkai wore weto fee. Anu bhar
bwe wore wo Allah siwyan reto to, mhau fares. Kbe raa roto taro mkai
wore weto.

⁷ Tiwya raa mana ro Israel mammo mhau mam wore weto fee. Tibyo Allah
ysok ti sau naut yawe 'mfo refo'. Masno aro rau firwas tna Daud ykyas
yawe:

" 'Mfo refo' to, nros tna nri mai ro Allah. Niwana bokyas rAit to ma!"

Mazmur 95:7-8

⁸ Tiwya Yosua yakah raa ro Israel mamot tabam ro Kanaan. Menohe mbam Bokom riwai reto to, anu bhar bwe bo ro Yosua yno reto to mabut fares. Tna masno ro kbe raa 'hrowyō u fee' to, shoh fefares. Mabu rau mhau fares. Bhar bwe far-far mam Bokom ro Allah reto mkyas masno roto.

⁹ Feto to anu bhar bwe raa ro Allah wAit meen mhaf mse bo ro Ait yawe reto. Masno ro ykyas reto to, mnan ayō ro ja raa ntmoh tna hrowyō mno bo wana to fee. Mnán ayō ro ngkrema to,

¹⁰ tiwya Allah yitsre bo ro yno beta. Ayō reto to ayō ro Ait hrowyō u fee ye. Allah siwyan wore sau re kbe meen raa wAit hrowyō u fee ye. Awya ro meen yhaf yse wore wo Allah siwyan reto to, kbe yitsre bo rait ro yno beta ye.

¹¹ Nma, anu tomer re bkai wore weto. Tiwya raa mana ro Israel mari bo ro Allah yawe fee. Tibyo mkai fee. Niwana Allah mnán fi ana weto to ma, be kbe anu aro nkai wore weto fee ye.

¹² Bokyas ro Allah to bo ro mawyōs, bo ro matak toni. Bokyas ro Allah mhar raa mhaf mato wana ye tna mhar bombra beta ro raa mnaut mam makit, srau wana to ye. Bokyas ro Allah to mfi tfo ro maan toni: Mnán tfo ro mame raa mhaf mato ye, tna mitwat raa makor msya mtai bo ye. Tna Bokyas ro Allah ja mmat sas bo ro raa mnaut mam srau wana tna mmat sas bo ro raa makit saim mno ye.

¹³ Tiwya tinyi Allah yfen bombra beta ro mhau mam tabam refo tna mam ayoh skes to ye. Allah ymat tna yhar bombra beta. Bo bawya sai ro raa mno to, Allah yasu ymat. Ymat bo beta ro ja raa mmyōt wai to ye. Meen mam wore Ait yros susai ytu srah yari to, anu raa kbe bros bkyas safo wanu beta ro anu bno.

Yesus tait Iman ranu ro yase

¹⁴ Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare. Ait yamo *imam* ranu ro yase. Ait yase re yamo ykyas boyoh wanu k'Allah mam sawro rAit. Feto to nma, anu bros btak tna bbo bosmot ranu reto kakat!

¹⁵ *Imam* ranu ro yase retait yhar yawe anu raa sai. Ait yhar yawe anu raa bhau mam tabam refo to, bo min toni, mnán-nan fee. Tiwya yesait yamo raa tna raa tko mawe Ait yno iro. Raa sanet Ait, tna bo ro samyoh mbtek mai k'Ait ye. Menohe Ait yno iro fee.

¹⁶ Yesus yhar yawe ja raa matak mnán fee. Feto kbe Ait ykyas anu k'Allah kakat ye. Nma bmo bo k'Ait. Waa ma. Anu bhar bwe Allah ja yatnof anu. Wore wo bombra sor mama mai anu to, anu bhar bwe Yesus yban tis anu. Anu bhar bwe Allah ksoh yoo tak rAit yee k'anu.

5

¹ □Tiwya ati ro Yesus yama fefares to, □ ja Allah ysok raa sait yawe yamo *imam* ro yase mam *agama* Yahudi. Tna raa ro yamo *imam* ro yase retait oh mi yayoh boyoh raa k'Allah. Ja soh raa ksoh mayoh asik mawat k'Allah to, ana moo bosan mee k'*imam*. Tna kbe *iman* ysan bo weto k'Allah. Tna *imam* retait ja ysan bo roto k'Allah ye. Ysan re Ait kmo raa ro mno iro to fee ye.*

² *Imam* ro yase, ait yesait raa sai. Tna yhar yawe raa taro wase bo, tna bosmot rana to matak fee, tna mno iro ye. Tna *imam* retait yhaf sneh yban

* 5:1 Ifo yoyo ait yoo kak tna ktan tna mko ysan to ye.

ana. Yhar yawe ti aro bosmot rait yesait matak fee ye, tna yesait yno iro ye. Feto tibyo ait yhaf sneh yban tis ana ye.

³ Au oh mi ait ja ktan kak tna yoo ysan mkah ait yesait wia matim. Ysan k'Allah re yake safo wait ro yno to ye. Tna ait yoo bo ro raa roto makah mamoo mee k'ait, yoo ysan k'Allah. Ysan re yake safo wana ro mno to ye.

⁴ Raa aro ja yesait ysok ait ai yamo *imam* ro yase to fee. Allah yesait ysok tna ytu *imam* sait yawe yamo *imam* ro yase. Ja Allah ysok tna ytu raa sait mnan tiwya ysok Harun yawe yamo *imam* ro yase to.

⁵ Feto ye *Kristus* tubat Ait yesait fee. Ait ysok Ait ai yamo *imam* ro yase to fee. Allah yesait yawe,
 “Nyō fi Ku ajō. Mfo refo tamo Nyō Naja.”

Mazmur 2:7

⁶ Tna Allah yawe,

“Tawe Nyō namo *imam* mamyyot Melkisedek.† Nyō namo *imam* mamoo snok mam hame wajin.”

Mazmur 110:4

⁷ Ati ro Yesus yhau mam tabam refo fares to, Ait skabuk yayoh bo k'Yaja Allah. Ykyas bo k'Yaja ykyas fari to, yawia tna yukan mbtek. Ait yhar yawe Yaja yatak re yno riof k'Ait. Yesus ja yasu heyut yari bo ro Allah yawe. Tibyo Allah yari bo ro Yesus skabuk.

⁸ Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare, menohe bo ro mkair mno Ait ye. Tna bo ro mkair weto to, mno re Ait yari bo ro Allah yawe to, ybo yno kakat.

⁹ Bo ro mkair mai k'Yesus tibyo raa mame yajat. Allah ybis afo re Yesus yhar bo ro ja mai k'raa to, yhar mnan si. Yhar oh tna ysair iso re kbe raa mamoo mkai riof. Awya sai ro yari bokyas rAit, tna ybo yno to, kbe meen yhau hame wajin.

¹⁰ Tna Allah ysok Yesus yawe yamo *imam* ro yase mamyyot Melkisedek. Allah yawe Yesus hre mam yuk ro mase.

Haberek kbor k'Yesus ma

¹¹ Jō tawe tkyas bo riwai reto msis k'anuu fares. Menohe anu nkit mbin, ja srau fee. Tna re jō tifra sneh betoo bo reto rere sai k'anuu.

¹² Anu smot Yesus ooh-oh: Snyi firwas snyi tna *tahun* firwas *tahun* oh. Menohe anu nhar bosmot ranu kakat fefares. Nhar kakat fefares tna re nkyas bo refo k'raa kakat fefares ye. Rau ro moof to, raa mama mbetoo bosmot ranu, maja ro tinyi rau u k'anuu, mkyas rere, afo re anu nesait srau. Feto to jō tkyas maja ro msai aro k'anuu fee. Anu nfi ku mees ro mait sis sai fares. Anu ntaq niit boit nfi raa mabi to fefares.

¹³ Awya ro yait sis sai to, yfi ku mees fares. Tibyo wase bosmot ranu maja rau fares ye. Yhar bo yno bo ro moof fefares ye.

¹⁴ Maja ro msai to mnan fi boit ro matak. Raa ro ja beroh mbo mno bo ro moof to, mrok makit maan, mrok mhar bo mmat sas bombra beta. Mmat sas tibyo mhar bo ro moof re mno. Tna mhar bo ro mkair re mno fee.

6

1-2 Watum ro *Kristus*, maja taro ro mnan-nan to, bo weto anu nhar oh. Feto nma, anu bkyas bokyas refo maja baro ro samyyoh fares, re kbe anu brok btak. Watum rAit ro anu nhar oh mefo:

† 5:6 Kejadian 14:18mkyas raa sait yasom Melkisedek. Tiwya ait yamo *raja* mam kota Salem (Yerusalem) tna yamo *imam* ye. Nmat Ibrani 7:2 ye.

-Nashana tna nno bo ro mkair to ma. Raa ro mno bo ro mkair to, kbe mkai riof to fee.

-Smot Allah.

-Raa *baptis* anu.

-Nmo no k'raabis ro *Tuhan* re ana moo matem mtor k'anu abyō tna skabuk anu.

-Raa ro smot Yesus tna mhai to, kbe meen mrok masen.

-Kbe meen Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa. Tna bo ro yawe reto to, meen mabo yum.

Tiwyaa raa mkyas bo weto beta k'anu re nhar oh. Feto to nno bo mnan fi ku mees u to ma.

³ Anu bkyas bo weto oh. Tna soh Allah ksoh ybis to, tawe kbe anu bkyas bo ro mase renti.

⁴ Raa taro tiwya mhau mam wore wo mamur menohe ana mammo mhau mam wore wo maah. Ana weto tiwya moo bouum ro Allah yoo yee k'ana oh. Tna Har rAit mjin mam mhaf wana oh.

⁵ Tna mhar mawe bo ro Allah yawe to, moof toni. Tna ana mhar tak ro Allah ye tna minaut sawro ro Ait siwyan k'ana.

⁶ Tna fo, soh ana weto haberek kbor to, ana mesait mame Yesus muhrin ro ewok u. Tibyo mno re raa miwana Ait tna sret Ait masah. Soh ana weto mammo tit tna mikyak *Tuhan* Yesus to, kbe ana me mashana u fee saut.

⁷ Oom mais mroh mame tabam beta. Tabam taro to raa mkah tna tabam reto tufrok mafer mawat k'raa ro mkah. Tibyo Allah yno bo moof k'tabam reto. Tabam reto to mnan fi raa ro moo bouum ro mbam Allah tibyo mno bo ro moof.

⁸ Menohe tabam roto taro to, tufrok abumun msya bo hyoh sai. Tibyo kbe Allah yto tabam reto. Meen tis rau to, Ait yuus tabam reto. Tabam reto to mnan fi raa ro moo bouum ro mbam Allah menohe me mno bo ro moof fee.

Nhau ste bo ro meen Allah yuumto k'anu

⁹ Tafoh na wojō; jō tkyas bo wefo menohe jō tnaut tawe anu wefo kbe nhaf nse bo ro moof. Anu ja tufrok mafer ro mkair to fee. Tnaut tawe anu nmo mam iso ro meen nkai riof.

¹⁰ Ati ro Allah ytu srah yari to, ja yno kaket. Tna kbe Ait ynaut bombra ro moof ja anu nno. Ja anu natmof raa wAit to. Tna Allah ynaut yawe nno feto to, mnan anya msya anu nno bo moof weto k'Ait yesait ye. Nno feto yhar yawe anu natmof Ait ye.

¹¹ Amu ksoh nwe anu nhau nno bo weto mammo snok mam wore anu nhai. Beroh nno renti afo re meen anu nkai riof ro mbam k'Allah. Kbe meen anu nkai bo ro anu nwof tna nhaf ninaut fares reto: Bo moof ro meen Allah yuumto k'anu.

¹² Anu nhar bosu ro Allah ysi k'anu, raa wAit. Feto to haweboh ma. Beroh nno bo ro moof mnan fi raa wAit ro matim wia. Nnaut raa wAit ro tiwya smot Allah: Tii ana weto mhau mwof bo ro Allah ysi k'ana. Ana mwof kait tna beroh smot Allah matak. Tibyo mkai.

¹³ Nnaut: Tiwya Allah ysi bosu k'Abraham. Ati ro ysi bo reto, Ait yto boto ye. Allah yto boto to, ytom yasom rAit ai. Allah tait Raa ro yase. Raa roto aro mase miwer Ait fee. Feto to ysi bosu reto to, tna yto boto mkah yasom rAit ai.

¹⁴ Allah yawe,

“Kbe Jō tno bo ro moof k'nyō. Tna meen tno nyō nabe ku renti msis-sas.”

Kejadian 22:16-17

¹⁵ Tibyo Abraham yhau to, beroh ste bo ro Allah ysi reto. Ait hrowyō fee. Tna mabo.

¹⁶ Soh raa sait yto boto to, ja ytom raa sait yasom ro yase yiwrek ait. Tna ait ro yase tait yhaf sau yawe kbe bo reto mabo ye. Ja raa mari feto mawe, “Kbe ait ybo yno tu oh!” Kbe raa mnaut maut-mroh bokyas rait reto fee. Kbe raa besboh bokyas rait fee.

¹⁷ Allah ksoh yawe ku renti ro Abraham wait weto, kbe mhar mawe Ait tait Raa ro yros tu, susu fee. Afo re ana mhar mawe bo ro Ait ysi k’ana weto to, kbe meen yno tu oh. Feto to ykyas sai fee, ysi bo sai fee; Ait yto boto ye.

¹⁸ Ait ysi bosu ye. Tna Ait yto boto ye. Bo ewok weto to, kbe mhau bau. Allah wase bo sioh to. Anu ro bsam wai k’Ait oh to, anu bhaf binaut bwe bo ro Ait tiwya ysi k’anu weto to, kbe yno tu oh. Bohar reto to mban anu tis, misoh anu bhaf wanu. Tibyo waa ma.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Anu bhaf binaut bo ro meen mama k’anu mbam Allah. Meen anu bhaf bse tu oh. Allah sorni bo fee saut. Bo ro yawe yno to, anu bbo matak. Soh anu bnaut bo moof weto to, kbe anu bros btak; susu fee. Bo moof weto to mnan si *jangkar* ro ja raa mbeak mam aya tna *kapal* reto mros matak. Yesus yban tis anu afo re anu bros btak ye. Ait yase re kbe yamo ykyas boyoh wanu k’Allah. Ait yhau su ysa Allah. Yhau su ysa Allah ynan fi *imam* yase ro Yahudi. Tiwya soh *imam* retait yamo yo k’Allah to, ait twok mam yuk ro mbau.* Yesus fi yamo *imam* ranu ro yase, ynan Melkisedek. Yamo *imam* mam snok mam hame wajin, meen yhai fee. Tna Yesus fi yamo wia yatim ykyas boyoh wanu k’Allah.

7

Melkisedek

¹ Tiwya Melkisedek yamo *raja* ro ybo tabam ro Salem. Ait yhar yawe Allah tait Raa ro yase toni. Tna yamo *imam* rAit. Tii Abraham yamo yafa ysa *raja* makin sor. Ait yros yatak abyō tna byoh weto to mhau mte. □Tna Abraham ytak bo wana.□ Ati ro hah ye yamo’t tabam rait to, *raja* Melkisedek yama ytar ait. Tna Melkisedek skabuk re Allah yno bo ro moof k’Abraham.

² Tna Abraham yoo bo ro taa ytak mbam *raja* makin msya raa wana weto. Yoo hariyah (*sepersepuluh*) mbam bo weto beta to, yee k’Melkisedek. Som Melkisedek to, maja rau to ‘*raja* ro ybo raa wait tait, yhaf moof ati, ro wase bo yber safo.’ Tna bi ait tait *raja* ro ybo tabam ro Salem ye.* Som Salem reto, maja rau to ‘iranya moof’. Feto to ait *raja* ro yisohiranya moof to ye.

³ Melkisedek tait, raa mhar yaja msya yme bo fee. Mhar hohos wait fee ye. *Tahun* ro fnya mabe Ait to, anu wase ye. Tna soh ait yhai oh to, anu wase ye. Ait tait ynan fi Ku ro Allah yare. Ait yamo *imam* mam snok mam hame wajin.

* **6:19-20** Mam Samu ro Allah ro tiwya mhau mam Yerusalem to, hawar sau to mbau toni. Tna bo yase ro Allah rAit mhau mam beto. Tna *horden* sau nkro burut wa yuk ro mbau toni reto. Raa ro Ibrani mesait mam mo k’Allah fee. Ja *imam* rana ro yase sait aran twok mam hawar ro mbau toni reto. **7:1** Kejadian 14:17-20. * **7:2** Raa mnaut mawe Salem reto *kota* ro Yerusalem, som rau ro tini. Melkisedek tait ybo raa wait to mkah yhaf ro moof toni, mnan fi Allah ybo raa wAit mkah yhaf ro moof toni ye.

⁴ Bi Melkisedek fi raa ro yase toni. Tiwya Abraham yoo bo hariyah (*sepersepuluh*) mbam bosatoh rait ro riwai ytak to, yee k'Melkisedek. Feto anu bhar bwe bi Melkisedek fi yase yiwer Abraham, hohos ranu ro yasom.

⁵ Watum ro *agama* ranu mkyas ku renti ro mbam bi Lewi. Ana ro mam *imam* mam *agama* ro Yahudi to, Watum reto mkyas mawe, "Ana weto moo bosan raa ro Yahudi ja moo msan k'ana. Ana moo bo hariyah (*sepersepuluh*) mbam raa wana sor; ebokmi ana weto to ku renti ro Abraham wait ye."

⁶ Menohe Melkisedek, ait ku renti ro bi Lewi fee. Feto Abraham yoo bo wait hariyah, yee k'Melkisedek yno fyi? Tiwya Allah ysi bosu k'Abraham. Feto anu bhar bwe Abraham tait raa ro ati ye. Menohe bi Melkisedek fi yase yiwer Abraham. Tibyo Melkisedek oh mi skabuk Allah re yno bo ro moof k'Abraham.

⁷ Anu bhar bwe raa ro yase mi ja skabuk re Allah yno bo ro moof k'raa ro kinyah.

⁸ Raa ro mam *imam* mam *agama* Yahudi to raa sei sai. Kbe mhai ye. Raa weto ja moo bo hariyah mbam raa anya sor. Menohe raa mawe Melkisedek fi yhai fee. Ait yhau yroon.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ati ro Melkisedek yama ytar Abraham to, Lewi yarak fares. Hohos rait mabe ait fefares. Menohe raa mawe, "Ati ro Abraham ysan bo k'Melkisedek to, reto mnan fi *imam* Lewi yesait yoo bo rait hariyah yee. Mawe mnan fi Abraham msya ku renti Lewi ro yabe fefares, msan bo reto su. Yoo yee ebokfi ja raa msan bo k'Lewi."

Yesus yamo imam ro yase toni

¹¹ Ati ro Allah yoo Watum ro Musa yee to, Ait ysok *imam* mbam ku renti ro Lewi msya bi Harun.[†] Ana weto mbo raa afo re ana mari kro Watum ro Musa. Menohe *imam* weto matak misohiranya raa msya Allah to fee. Feto to, Allah ybis *imam* roto taro sait yama. Ybis *imam* ro ynan fi Melkisedek yama.

¹² *Imam* sor ro mnan fi Harun mkyas Watum ro Musa. Tna mfo wefo Raa roto taro sait shauk yuk ro mase reto. Ait tait yatak yisohiranya raa msya Allah. Tibyo Watum rAit shauk Watum ro Musa ye.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bokom ro Allah mkyas Yesus. Yesus hohos wAit weto to, ku renti ro Lewi fee. Ait ybam ku renti ro Yehuda. Tna Watum ro Musa mkyas mawe ku renti ro Yehuda ja mam *imam* fee. Ana ja moo bosan raa tna msan k'Allah mam Samu rAit ye fee.

¹⁵ Mabo oh. *Imam* roto sait yama. Tna Ait ynan fi Melkisedek. Yama tibyo bo ro riwai tkyas to, mfo refo anu srau bhar kaket.

¹⁶ *Kristus* yamo *imam* fyi? Ait tait Ku renti bi Lewi fee. Feto yamo *imam* mkah tak ro Watum *agama* Yahudi ranu to, fee. Allah ysok Ait yamo *imam* mkah yatak rAit. Tak rAit reto oh mi yno Ait yhau yroon ye. Meen yhai fee.

¹⁷ Allah yawe k'Yesus yawe,
"Tawe Nyō namo *imam* mam yot Melkisedek. Nyō namo *imam* mamo snok meen hame wajin."

Kejadian 14:18

[†] 7:11 Bi Harun tait ku renti sait ybam bi Lewi. Ait tait Musa yao, tna yamo *imam* mam *agama* Yahudi ye. *Imam* weto to watum raa afo re ana mari kro Watum ro Musa.

¹⁸ Watum ro Musa mkyas mato ro *imam* tna mkyas mato mawat roto taro sor. Mato ro *imam* reto, bose oh. Matak fee. Mafer marak. Tibyo anu sorni makus oh.

¹⁹ Watum reto to matak re misoh bo aro kaket to fee. Feto to Allah ysair iso ro tna. Iso reto moof miwer. Tibyo anu bhau binaut bwe soh anu kro iso ro tna reto kbe anu bmo biranya bsya Allah.

²⁰ Ati ro Allah yawe Yesus yamo *imam* to, Ait yto boto. Menohe ati ro raa roto mam *imam* to, Allah yto boto feto fee.

²¹ Yawe k'Yesus yesait aran yawe,

"Nyō namo *imam* mamno mam hame wajin. Jō fi *Tuhan* Allah. Tawe feto tna tbo matak tu oh. Kbe tnaut maut-mroh fee."

Mazmur 110:4

²² Allah ysi bosu ro tna sau tna yto boto. Kbe ybo matak. Yawe feto tibyo anu bhar bwe Yesus yno bo moof toni miwer bosu ro tiwya tinyi.

²³ Mamyot bosu ro tiwya tinyi reto to, ku renti ro Lewi to, mabo mawat mam *imam* oh. Menohe ana weto mabi tna mhai. Mhai tna ku wana masen mam *imam* ro Yahudi riryōn. *Imam* weto sait yhau tibyo fee.

²⁴ Menohe Yesus yhau yroon. Feto to Ait tait *imam* ro meen yhai fee.

²⁵ Yamo *imam* ro meen yhau hame wajin. Ait yayoh bobyoh wanu k'Allah. Feto to, raa ro mawe mamno kut-kut msya Allah to, Yesus yatak re yakah ana mamno k'Allah. Tna yatak yno riof k'ana weto mamno mam hame wajin ye.

²⁶ Yesus yamo *imam* ranu ro yase to, yban tis anu to, yno bo mnan si. Ait yhau yno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Yesus tait Raa ro ja wase bo yber safo. Ait yato mboh. Mfo refo Ait yhau su ysya raa ro mno iro to u fee. Allah yno Yesus yase toni. Yoo Ait yse hre mam sawro rAit.

²⁷ Yesus tait ynan fi *imam* ro mase roto taro sor fee. Ait yoo kak tna ktan re ysan k'Allah to fee. *Imam* ro mase roto taro to, ti wawa ja ana msan bosan. Ti wawa ana msan bosan mkah iro wana mesait to tinyi. Tna fo ana msan bosan mkah iro raa ye. Ja mno bo reto yoyo. Menohe ati ro Yesus ysan yetsu rAit yesait to, ysan mun sau aran sai. Feto tna re yyon iro raa mamno mam hame wajin.

²⁸ Watum ro tinyi reto mkyas mawe raa sei sai mamno *imam* ro yase. Menohe anu raa sai fo, btak fee; ja bno iro sai. Tna ati ro Allah yawe *Kristus* yamo *Imam* ranu ro yase to, Ait yto boto. Allah ysok Ku rAit yawe yamo *Imam*. Allah yno Ku rAit yamo *Imam* ro ja yno bo ro moof toni yum.

8

Yesus oh mi yase ybo Bosu ro Tna

¹ Jō tkyas k'anu tawe Yesus tait yamo *Imam* ranu ro yase. Reto to Ait yno bo ro moof toni. Allah tait *Raja* ro yase toni, tna Yesus yaut yamo hre ysya Ait mam ati ro yatam ati; hroh ro mase toni reto.

² Mam tno Ait yhau yno bo mam yuk ro mbau. Yuk reto *Tuhan* yesait yfen. Mnan anya msya Sbyah ro *Tuhan* raa mtor mam tabam refo to fee.

³ Raa ro mamno *imam* mase to, ja moo bo ro raa mama mee k'ana, tna msan bosan weto k'Allah. Ja soh raa ksoh mayoh asik mawat k'Allah, ana moo bo mee k'*imam*. Tna kbe ait ysan bosan weto k'Allah. Tna *imam* retait ja ysan bosan mkah iro raa to ye. Tna Yesus, ro yamo *imam* ranu ro yase to, ysan bo bawya?

⁴ Tii yhau mam tabam refo to, Ait yamo *imam* fee. Raa ro mammo *imam* makin mam *agama* Yahudi ja mhau oh. Tna ana oh mi mhau msan bo k'Allah mamytot Watum ro *agama* ranu mbis mawe.

⁵ (Tiwyta Allah yroh yama yo k'Musa mam atu sau. Yroh yama tna ybis Musa ytor Sbyah mam tabam refo. Ybis yawe, "Sbyah refo to, ntor kaket: Sgi mnan fi maja ro Jō terif k'nyō. Sgi Sbyah reto kro maja mnan fi samu ajō ro mhau mam sawro." Tibyo Musa sgi Sbyah ro skabuk reto.) Feto tna mbam tii reto to, *imam* ro Yahudi ja mno bo wana mam Sbyah reto. Sbyah reto kebet sai mnan anya msya samu ro *Tuhan* rAit. Menohe samu ro *Tuhan* rAit, ro mhau mam sawro rAit to, samu rAit ro ati.

⁶ Imam weto ja mno bo mamytot Watum ro Musa; Watum ro tii bose. Menohe Allah ysi yawe meen yno bo moof k'anu miwer bo ro tiwyta ysi yawe yno k'hohos wanu. Feto to, Bosi ro Tna reto moof miwer Watum tii bose reto. Yesus ybo Bosi ro Tna reto, tibyo yros susai ykyas bo ysa Allah tna ysa raa. Tibyo bo ro Ait yno to, moof miwer bo ro *imam* weto mno.

⁷ Watum tii bose reto to moof mnan si fee. Feto tibyo Allah saso bo ro tna aro; bosu ro moof miwer, tna re kbe shauk Watum tii bose reto.

⁸ Tiwyta tinyi *nabi* Yeremia ykom bo ro Allah yawe k'raa ro Yahudi. Ait yawe ana mno bo ro mkair, yawe,

"Kbe meen Jō tkyas bosu ro tna k'raa ro Israel. Kbe meen Jō tkyas bosu ro tna k'raa ro Yehuda.*

⁹ Bosu ro tna refo fo mnan bosu ro tiwyta tkyas k'hohos wana to fee. Tiwyta Jō takah ana frok mbam tabam ro Mesir. Tna Jō tkyas watum k'ana. Menohe ana mari bo ro tsi k'ana weto mbo mno fee. Feto tibyo Jō haberek kbor.

¹⁰ Kbe meen Jō tkyas bosu ro tna k'raa ro Yahudi. Meen tno re watum ajō mhau k'ana makit msya mhaf wana yum. Kbe ana mbaut Jō tesait aran. Kbe ana mbaut bo ro tabam u fee. Tna ana mammo raa mana wojō.

¹¹ Tna ati reto to, raa mabi msya kukek bo beta kbe mhar Jō kaket. Feto kbe raa sait watum yafoh wait u fee. Yawe, 'Saso *Tuhan*, tna kbe nhar Ait kaket!' Kbe yawe fetu u fee. Mam wore weto to, kbe raa beta mhar Jō kaket oh: Raa ro mase ye, msya raa ro kinyah ye.

¹² Bo ro ana mno mkair to, kbe tyon beta. Mnan fi kbe Jō sorni iro wana ro mno to makus."

Yeremia 31:31-34

¹³ Allah yawe bosu reto to 'Bosu ro Tna'. Yawe fetu to, yno shauk Watum ro Musa, 'Bosu ro Tinyi' reto. Bosu tii bose reto to, kbe Allah yirenti makus sai.

9

Yuk ro Mbau

¹ Bosu ro tinyi reto to, Allah ysi bo k'raa ro Yahudi. Ykyas bo maja ro ana mama mo k'Ait, tna skabuk Ait. Tna ykyas Sbyah sau mam tabam refo, msya hawar rau ro mbau tna Allah yesait aran twok.

² Tiwyta tinyi raa mtor Sbyah reto. Sbyah reto to, mato rau to, hawar trion ewok: Mam hawar ro tinyi reto, raa moo sawe ro mara sau mse mros, msya ambar sau. Tna *roti* ro mbau to, raa moo mse abyō mam ambar reto. Hawar reto to, raa mtu mawe, 'yuk ro mbau'.

8:5 Keluaran 25:40. * **8:8** Som Ibrani, msya Yahudi, Yehuda msya raa ro Israel to, masom trion juit wetu mkyas raa mana sau; ja mnan anya sai. Tiwyta tinyi, ati ro *nabi* Yeremia mkyas bokyas refo fo, raa ro Yahudi beta mhau su fee: Ku be ro mbam bi Yehuda to mhau hayah. Tna miranya msya raa ro Yahudi taro fee.

³ Tna raa hero *horden* sau re burut wa hawar ro ewok reto. Tna hawar refo fo raa mtu mawe, 'yuk ro mbau toni'.

⁴ Mam hawar reto to, wohat (*mezbah*) ro maku sau mhau. Mam wohat reto to, *imam* ro yase yko bo ro sawer. Wohat reto to, raa moo *emas* mfen. Tna mam Sbyah hawar mato ye to, *peti perjanjian** mhau ye. *Peti* reto to, raa mfen mkah ara tna moo *emas* minin kait. Bo trion tuuf mhau mam *peti* reto mato: Ro sau to boit *manna* ro tiwya Allah yoo yee k'raa ro Yahudi mait. *Manna* reto mhau mam baah (*bulibuli*) sau ro *emas*. Tna ro ewok, armuk ro Harun. Armuk reto tiwya tafuf frok. Tna ro tuuf to, raa mse bosu ro bose reto tiwya raa mkom mam fraa ye.†

⁵ Mam *peti* reto abyō rau to, raa moo *emas* mfen *kerub* mabo ewok.‡ Ewok wetu mros kmot *peti* reto. (*Kerub* wetu to, raa mfen re *imam* yase ymat tna yhar yawe bo yase ro Allah rAit mhau mam wetu.) *Kerub* wetu maim wana mburut masa ro ja raa muut *peti* reto. Raa mtu bokait reto mawe, 'Yuk refo fo Allah yyon iro raa'. Mam bokom ro mabuf refo fo, jō betoo maja wau beta fee.

⁶ Raa misoh Sbyah reto, moo bo wetu mse mam Sbyah kaket fetu. Tna *imam* ro Yahudi sor ja truk yoyo mam hawar ro tinyi reto sai. Truk tna mno bo wana.

⁷ Menohe *imam* ro yase yesait aran truk mam hawar ro mbau toni reto mato rau. Truk mam hawar ro mbau toni reto to, *tahun* sau truk muhrin sau aran sai. Ati ro ait truk to, truk yatem marak fee. Truk to ybo mees. Ysan bosan reto mkah iro ait yesait yno, tna mkah iro raa ro Yahudi mno ye. Iro wana ro ana mno he ana wase sai ye.

⁸ *Imam* ro yase yno fetu tna Har ro *Tuhan* betoo maja rau k'anu. Mawe mam wore wo Sbyah reto mhau mam tabam refo fares to, raa mam skabuk mam mne sai, menohe bo mno wa ana tibyo ana mam kut-kut msya Allah fefares. Yuk ro Allah yhau to, ana mbau fares.

⁹ Anu bmat bo ro *imamagama* Yahudi wetu mno to, bhar bwe mamno snok mfo refo, bo ro mno to, matak fee. Soh raa mawe asik mawat k'Allah to, ana msan bo k'Ait. Tna *imam* msan bosan mkah iro wana ro mno ye. Menohe bo ro mno wetu to misoh raa mhaf wana fee. Tibyo ana mhar mam mhaf mato mawe ana mkair fares.

¹⁰ Watum ro *agama* Yahudi to □Watum ro Musa,□ aro mkyas boit ro mait, msya aya ro mata, tna iso ro mate aya afo re raa mrok moof. Menohe bo wetu beta misoh raa mhaf mato fee. Bo wetu misoh raa metsu wana sai. Raa mbo bo reto to, Watum ro tinyi reto to, matak mamno snok bosu ro tna mama sai.

Kristus yti bosu ro tna

¹¹ Mfo refo *Kristus* yamo *Imam* ranu ro yase. Tna Ait yno bo ro moof miwer. Ait truk mam yuk ro mbau oh. Yuk ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah reto, ro mhau mam tabam refo fee, ro raa mfen fee.

¹² Tiwya *Kristus* truk mam yuk ro mbau toni to, Ait ybo mees ro *kambing* fee. Ybo mees ro *sapi* maku to ye fee. Menohe truk mam yuk ro mbau

9:4 Keluaran 30:1-6. * **9:4** Keluaran 25:10-16 Kotak refo tiwya Allah ybis Musa yfen mkah ara. 'Peti perjanjian' refo fret bo mawe: 1. Allah yatam raa wAit. 2. Bo ro bi Ait yawe to, meen Ait yno tuu oh. **9:4** Keluaran 16:33. **9:4** Bilangan 17:8-10. † **9:4** Ulangan 10:3-5 Tiwya Allah ykyas watum rait k'Musa tna ykom mam fraa. ‡ **9:5** *Kerub* to bo ro mno bo ro Allah yawe, mnan fi *malaikat*. Mam Kejadian 3:24 Allah ybis *kerub* kmot armato ro Eden. Amu wase bo masu mnaif to fyi. **9:5** Keluaran 25:17-22. **9:6** Bilangan 18:2-6. **9:7** Imamat 16:2-34.

toni reto to, mkah mees rAit ai. Truk tna ysan bosan reto mun sau aran sai. Yno tibyo bain raa mhai oh. Yno tibyo raa mkai riof mam mam hame wajin.

¹³ Mamyot Watum ro Musa to, □soh awya ro ksoh skabuk Allah, menohe yno bo aro yiwer Watum ro bose reto to, kbe ait yamo skabuk wia fee.□ Yamo yo *k'imam* wia matim. Tna *imam* yoo mees ro *kambing*, soh mfe mees *sapi* ro sme, soh mfe mees *sapi* ro ano to, yko ysan k'Allah. Yko mkak tna yoo boh rau furere abyō mam raa retait. Tibyo Watum ro tinyi reto mawe raa retait yoof u. Raa retait yrok yoof tna kbe skabuk Allah u, ebokfi bo ro *imam* yno reto yyon ait yhaf mato moof fee.

¹⁴ Soh feto to, fy i mkah mees ro *Kristus* yesait? Mees ro *Kristus* rAit reto matak re misoh anu bhaf mato wanu ye. Har ro *Tuhan* mhau hame wajin. Tna mkah matak rAuo to, *Kristus* ysan Ait yesait ai k'Allah. Ait ro yoof toni, ja yhar iro yno to fee. Anu ro bno iro. Ja raa ro mno iro kbe mkai riof fee. Menohe anu bhar mam bhaf mato bwe anu bkair u fee. Mees rAit matak re mno anu brok boof. Mees ro *Kristus* reto mno anu ksoh bno bo ro Allah yawe. Allah ro yaam oh metait. Bo ro *Kristus* yno reto to, moof miwer bo ro *imam* ja mno.

¹⁵ Anu tiwya biwer Watum ro Musa. *Kristus* yhai afo re yyon iro wanu weto ye. Anu to, Ait bain mhai oh. Au oh meto *Kristus* tait ybo Bosi ro Tna reto. Tibyo yros susai ykyas bo ysa Allah tna ysa raa wAit ye. Yno feto, tibyo awya ro Allah ytu yawe yamo yo k'Ait to, kbe ykai bo ro tiwya Allah ysi reto: Kbe meen ait ykai mafer rau mamo snok mam hame wajin.

¹⁶ Reto mnan si bi yabi sait ro yawe ysan kta rait k'raa anya. Ytom raa yasom yawe meen, ati ro yhai to, kbe raa retait yoo kta rait. Tna ati ro raa mhar mawe bi ait yhai to, raa ro tiwya yawe reto kbe yoo bo ro ait yawe ysan k'ait.

¹⁷ Wore wo bi retait yhau fares to, raa ro ja ait ytom yasom to, ykai kta reto fefares.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Reto oh mi tiwya Allah ysi bosu ro tinyi k'Musa to, ati ro ysi to, Musa ktan kak ye: Ktan *sapi* ro tna, msya *domba* ro sme sau, tna yoo mees reto, srioh msya aya tna ysan k'Allah. Ja mees oh mi make bosu to mno matak. Tiwya Musa yros ykyas Watum ro Allah k'raa ro Israel beta. Tna ykyas bo ro Allah ybis beta k'ana. Ykyas mkak tna fo yoo *domba* mawyan ro mkek msya ara '*hisop*' ngkre rau. Ybo bo weto bero mam mees reto tna yitut abyō mam aam ro Watum ro Allah tna yitut abyō mam raa ro mros mari bokyas rait to beta ye.

²⁰ Musa yawe, "Bosi ro Allah ysi k'anu to, mees refo mno bosu reto matak. Allah ysi yawe, 'Nno bombra beta ro tsi k'anu to, nno kaket!' "

²¹ Tna Musa yoo mees reto yitut abyō mam Sbyah reto ye. Tna yitut abyō mam bombra sor ro mhau mam Sbyah reto ye.

²² Raa mkyas Watum ro Musa reto to, ja mawe, "Mam mato reto to, mees to bo ro ati: Watum reto mbis *imam* moo mees mitut abyō mam bombra beta. Mkyas mawe mees reto oh mi mno re bombra mrok moof mnan si, afo re Allah ksoh ymat. Tna mees oh mi mno re Ait yyon iro raa. Iso roto aro fee."

²³ Tiwya Musa yoo mees, yno Sbyah ro mbau msya bombra ro mhau mam Sbyah reto mrok moof, afo re Allah ksoh ymat. Menohe bombra weto sor to, maja kro bombra ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah sai. Mnan

anya fee. Bombra ro mhau mam sawro weto to bo ro ati. Bombra ro ati weto to, mrok moof mkah bosan ro moof toni. Tna bosan ro *Kristus* ysan reto to moof toni.

²⁴ *Kristus* truk mam sawro ro Allah tna hre ysya Allah. Mfo refo Ait yham mam sawro tna ja ykyas boyoh ro anu byoh to, yawe k'Allah. Tiwya Ait truk mam Sbyah ro mbau mam tabam refo fee. Sbyah reto to, bo ro raa sgi sai. Sbyah ro ati mhau mam sawro. Ro mhau mam tabam refo to, tii raa sgi kro maja rau ro ati sai meto.

²⁵ Tna *Kristus* truk mam sawro ro Allah tna re ysan bosan mun sau aran sai. Reto mnan. Menohe *imamagama* Yahudi ro yase ja truk mam Sbyah ro mbau reto to, mun aro rau. *Tahun* ti wawa ait ktan kak, tna yoo mees rau, truk. Truk mam Sbyah reto hawar ro mbau toni tna ysan bosan reto. Ybo mees ro kak sai. Ysan mees ro ait yesait to fee.

²⁶ Mfi bo *Kristus* yamo *imam* yase, ynan *imam* yase ro ja yhau mam tabam refo to, reto moof mnan si fee. Soh feto to, mbam tiwya tinyi Allah yfen tabam refo to, maami Ait ye yama u, tna ye yhai mun aro rau-rau to. Menohe yno feto fee. Ait yama mun sau sai tna raa mame yajat mam ara warok. Yama mam makyon muktis wau wefo to, tna ysan yetsu rAit yesait ai. Yno afo re iro mbo anu u fee. Yno mun sau sai to, mnan. Tna bo ro yno to, mhau matak yum mamo snok mam hame wajin.

²⁷ Anu raa ro bhau mam tabam refo to, ja bhai mun sau aran sai. Bhai tna kbe meen *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'anu.

²⁸ *Kristus* yhai mun sau aran to ye. Yoo yetsu rAit ysan mnan fi bosan ro ysan k'Allah. Ysan bosan reto mun sau aran sai mkah bo yyon iro raa mawat ro mno. Kbe meen Ait hah yama u. Yama yyon iro raa fee. Reto tii Ait yno oh. Kbe Ait yama yno riof k'raa ro mhau ste Ait.

10

Kristus ysan bosan ro moof toni

¹ Watum ro Musa to, merif bo moof ro meen mama k'anu mam sawro ro Allah. Menohe watum reto merif maja bo ro moof weto to sai. Anu bmat bo moof weto kaket fefares. Bo ro ja raa mno tna mmat mam tabam refo fo, bmat bo ro ati reto fefares. Au oh meto, *imam* sor ja ysan bosan mun aro rau-rau tna *tahun* firwas *tahun*. Tna anu bhar bwe bosan ro ana msan reto to, moof mnan si fee. Raa mama skabuk to, ja makah bosan. Mawe msan bosan afo re miranya msya Allah. Menohe bosan weto to matak re mno raa weto mhaf mato mrok moof mnan si to fee.

² Mfi bo bosan weto to, matak re mno raa mhaf mato moof to, kbe raa mamo msan bosan renti u to fee. Mfi bo bosan weto to matak mnan si to, kbe raa msan bosan mun sau aran sai. Fetu tna mhar mawe mhaf wana moof mamo snok mam hame wajin. Mhar mawe ana mkair u fee.

³ Menohe mfe: Ana ja msan bosan *tahun* firwas *tahun*. Mno tna me mnaut iro wana ro mno to u ye meto.

⁴ *Sapi* msya *domba* bo to, mees wana matak myon iro raa to fee saut.

⁵ Mees reto matak fee. Fetu to *Kristus* yroh yama tabam refo tna yawe k'Allah yawe,

"Jō thar tawe bosan ja raa msan to mame k'Nyō nhaf fee. Tna raa msan bosan roto aro mkah iro wana ro mno. Tna bosan weto to mame k'Nyō nhaf aNyō fee ye. Menohe Nyō siwyan Jō mkah tamo 'Bosan' ro mnan si moof kaket.

⁶ Tiwya raa ktan kak, tna mko msan k'Nyō. Tna msan bosan mkah iro wana ro mno to ye. Menohe bosan wana weto to mame k'Nyō nhaf to fee."

⁷ Tna Yesus yawe k'Allah yawe,
"Jō fi Raa ro tiwya raa mkyas. Mam Bokom aNyō tiwya raa mkom mawe,
'Jō siwyan tna ksoh tno bo ro Nyō nawe.'"

Mazmur 40:7-9

⁸ Mam uu to, tkom bo ro Yesus ykyas trion ewok. Ro tinyi to yawe, "Jō thar tawe bosan msya kak ja raa mko msan to, tna msya bosan ja raa msan mkah iro wana ro mno to, mame k'Nyō nhaf fee." Fyi re Yesus yawe bo reto? Yawe ebokfi Watum ro Musa mbis mawe anu, raa ro Yahudi mno bo weto.

⁹ Tna fo Yesus yawe k'Allah yawe, "Jō siwyan tna ksoh tno bo ro Nyō nawe." Anu bmat bokyas trion ewok weto to, tna bhar bwe iso ro tinyi reto Yesus skur beak. Tna re ysair iso ro tna sau.

¹⁰ Yesus yama ysan yetsu rAit oh to, yno bo ro Allah ksoh. Yesus *Kristus* ysan yetsu rAit mun sau aran sai. Tna mkah iso reto to, Ait yoo anu ysan k'Allah re bmo raa wAit.

¹¹ *Imam* ro *agama* Yahudi sor mno bo ro Watum ro Musa mbis: Rabu wawa ana ktan kak tna msan mnan anya bo ro ja soo ana mno wia. Menohe bosan reto matak myon iro raa mno to fee.

¹² Yesus yamo *Imam* ro yase ye. Menohe yno feto fee. Ait ysan yetsu rAit muhrin sau aran sai. Bo ro Ait yno reto matak re kbe yyon iro raa ro mno. Bosan rAit reto ysan mun sau aran tna matak re kbe bain raa mhai oh. Tna yamo hre su ysya Allah mam ati ro yatem ati. Yaut hre mam hroh ro mase reto mam snok mam hame wajin.

¹³ Tna Yesus hre mam beto ste wea; ste ati ro Allah yno raa ro mamu byoh k'Ait to, mbtek mte. Tna kbe Ait yros yatak abyō ybo ana.

¹⁴ Yesus ysan bosan reto yno raa wAit mrok moof mam snok mam hame wajin. Bosan reto to, ysan mun sau aran sai tna reto mnan si. Yesus yisoh raa wAit kri-kri fares ye.

¹⁵ Mam bokom ro *nabi* Yeremia, Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas bo reto k'anu ye. Mawe,

¹⁶ "Kbe meen Jō tkyas bosu ro tna k'raa ro Yahudi. Meen tno re watum aJō mhau k'ana makit msya mhaf wana ye."

¹⁷ Tna mawe,
"Iro msya safo ro ana mno to, kbe Jō tyon mkak; mnan fi kbe Jō sorni makus."

Yeremia 31:33-34

¹⁸ Yesus yatak yyon iro msya safo ro raa mno. Feto to raa ktan kak msan fares to, mkah bawya? Ne nno bo weto u ma.

Beroh smot Yesus matak

¹⁹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; mees ro Yesus rAit reto myon iro wanu oh, mno anu boof. Feto nma, anu bmo bo k'Allah mam yuk rAit ro mbau toni reto. Waa ma.

²⁰ Yesus sair iso ro tna refo. Ait yhai to, tna yetsu rAit mfi *horden* ro burut wa hawar ro mbau reto to, yno mrok ntwat tna mato maah. Tna mfo refo Ait yhau tna ytar anu truk bmo bo k'Allah.

²¹ Yesus yamo *Imam* ro yase ranu. Ait tait yerif iso re kbe anu bmo bo k'Allah. Anu fo raa ro Allah wAit.

²² Feto to, nma, anu bmo biranya bsya Allah. □Anu bashana oh.□ Tibyo raa *baptis* anu mkah aya oh. Feto tna anu bhar bwe bhaf wanu mrok

moof. Anu bhaf wanu mrok moof oh, mnan fi raa ro mate aya ro moof oh, tibyo metsu moof. Anu bhar bwe anu smot Ait kaket. Anu fo srau ewok fee.

²³ Anu bhau bkyas riof ro meen mama k'anu. Bnaut bwe Yesus ro tiwya ykyas riof reto. Tna bo ro yawe yno to, kbe ybo yno tu oh. Feto to, nma, anu bhau bhaf binaut riof reto yoyo.

²⁴ Nma, anu sobu anya nwe batmof anya tna bno bo moof k'anya ye.

²⁵ Nma, kbe anu hre su tna skabuk su ye. Raa taro ja haweboh bo skabuk. Anu bhar bwe ayō ro *Kristus* hah yama u to, kene oh. Feto to nma, anu bros tis anya, tna bkyas bo moof k'anya afo re anu smot *Tuhan* matak.

²⁶ Soh anu bhar iso ro ati oh, menohe ja bno iro fares to, anu biwana *Kristus*, ro ysan yetsu rAit. Ysan mkah bo yyon iro wanu ro bno. Raa ro beroh mno iro fares to, ana miyak bo ro Ait yno oh meto. Tna bosan roto aro ro kbe myon iro wana to, aro u fee.

²⁷ Ana weto kbe waa fea! Ana mhar mawe meen *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa ro mamō byoh k'Ait. Tna mhar mawe tafoh ro mase meen mait ana weto ye.

²⁸ Tiwya bo mafa ranu, raa ro Yahudi to, anu bkyas bwe, "Awya sai ro yiwer Watum ro Musa to, raa mai ait yajat. Soh raa mabo ewok, soh mfe mabo tuuf maun ait to, kbe raa matmof ait fee, raa mai ait yajat yum."

²⁹ Soh raa yiwer Watum ro Musa to, yno bo ro mkair. Kbe raa moo safo mee mai tu oh. Soh fetō to, kbe fyi soh raa yikyak Ku ro Allah yare? Bo reto bo ro mkair toni! Ro yno fetō ymat mees rAit yawe mkair. Yesus mees rAit mno bosī ro tna reto matak. Tiwya mees ro Yesus misoh ait re yamo raa ro Allah rAit. Tna mfo refo raa retait yawe mees reto mkair. Ait retait yamus Har ro *Tuhan* oh meto. Yamus Har ro tiwya matmof ait. Tibyo kbe meen bo samyoh ro msai toni kbe btek mai k'ait.

³⁰ Anu bhar Allah yhaf msya srau rAit. Bhar bwe Ait yawe, "Jō oh mi ska bo tna tno bo ro samyoh mai to. Bo woJō weto kbe tno tu oh!"

Ulangan 32:35-36

Tna yawe,

"Kbe *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa wAit."

Mazmur 135:14

³¹ Allah tait Allah ro yaam. Meen Ait yoo safo mana ymit to, bo ro msai toni reto.

³² Nnaut mam wore tinyi anu nmo no k'Yesus, tibyo nhau mam kek rAit. Ati reto to, bo ro samyoh mama mai k'anu. Menohe anu nros ntak.

³³ Ti aro rau raa masah anu. Tna raa mai anu. Tna ti aro rau bo ro samyoh fetō mai nfoh na wanu ye. Menohe wore weto anu nros su nsya ana ye.

³⁴ Nfoh na wanu taro to, raa mfot mbu mam *bui* mato. Menohe tiwya anu nmo nmat ana, nkyas bo ro moof k'ana. Anu smot Yesus tibyo ti aro to, raa mama mtak bo wanu ye. Menohe anu ja kmo fee. Anu nhar nwe mam mato ro bosmot ranu to, anu nhaf nse bo ro moof miwer bo ro anu bhaf bse mam tabam refo. Anu nhar nwe anu nbo bo ro meen mhau hame wajin. Feto to anu simaut mase.

³⁵ Bo ro anu smot tna nhar weto to, nbo kaket matak oh! Anu smot Allah kaket tibyo Ait siwyan bo ro moof toni tna kbe yaren anu.

³⁶ Beroh nno bo ro Allah yawe to, nno renti. Nno mkak, tna bo ro ysi k'anu to, kbe yoo yee k'anu.

³⁷ Bokom ro Allah mawe:

“*Tuhan* tait kene wore yama oh meto. Kbe nyum ti aro u fee.

³⁸ Raa ro ja beroh smot Jō to, tawe ana weto oh mi mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati to. Menohe soh ana haberek kbor tna mawe me smot Jō u fee, ana weto mame k’jō thaf fee.”

Habakuk 2:3-4

³⁹ Menohe anu fo kbe haberek kbor fee. Anu fo kbe Allah yno safe mkak fee. Anu smot Ait tibyo yno riof k’anu.

11

Raa ro tiwya smot Allah

¹ Bosmot ro matak to bawya? Awya ro smot *Tuhan* matak yhar yawe bo ro yhaf yinaut to, kbe mabo tu oh. Bosmot rait reto to matak. Awya ste bo ro ait yasu ymat fefares to, tna yhar yawe bo reto meen mabo to, bosmot rait reto to matak.

² Tiwya tinyi hohos wanu taro smot Allah matak fetu. Reto oh mi Allah yawe ana mno bo moof.

³ Anu smot Allah matak tibyo anu bhar bwe Allah yfen tabam refo msya ayoh skes bo beta. Bo ro anu bmat mfo refo to, Ait yno re snok mbam bo ro marak fares sai. Yawe sai mkah yasoh tna yno bombra beta mabo oh meto.

⁴ Tiwya Habel smot Allah matak. Ait yoo bo ro moof ysan k’Allah. Menohe yao Kain yari bo ro Allah yawe fee. Tibyo yoo bo ro mkair tna ysan k’Allah. Habel smot bo ro Allah yawe to kaket. Tibyo Allah yawe bosan ro ait ysan to, bo moof. Tna Allah yawe ait raa ro yhaf moof ye. Tiwya ooh-oh Habel yhai oh. Menohe mfo refo anu bmat tna bkyas bosmot rait fares.

⁵ Tiwya Henokh smot Allah matak, tibyo yhai fee. Allah tubat ait mkah yaam yaut yamo’t sawro rAit. Tibyo raa saso Henokh, menohe mkai fee. Bokom ro Allah mawe wore Henokh yhau fares to, Allah yhaf mnan ait. Yno fetu tibyo Allah tubat ait mkah yaam, yaut yamo sai.

⁶ Awya ro yamo yo k’Allah to, tinyi rau to ait yhar yawe Allah yabo tu oh. Tna yhar yawe ja Allah yno bo ro moof k’raa ro saso Ait kaket. Raa ro smot Allah matak fee, mno Allah yhaf mnan fee saut.

⁷ Tiwya Nuh smot Allah matak, tibyo yfen aken sau. Allah ykyas k’Nuh matim wia, yawe kbe yoo safo mana ymit k’raa. Yawe kbe yno bo ro mkair mai k’raa ro tabam refo. Bo ro Allah yawe kbe yno mai k’raa to, yno fefares, Nuh yasu ymat fefares. Menohe yhar yawe Allah yesait aran yase. Tna re yari bo ro Ait yawe tna waa. Tibyo yfen aken reto mkah yasyō fnya msya kukek wait ro sme, tna msya fnya wana bo re mkai riof. Bosmot ro Nuh matak. Tibyo ait yari bo ro Allah yawe, ybo yno. Tna Allah yawe ait raa ro yhaf moof. Bosmot rait reto mno riof k’ait ysya fnya, kukek wait wetu. Menohe Allah ymat yawe raa taro smot Ait mfi Nuh fee. Tibyo ana wetu safe mkak.

⁸ Tiwya Abraham smot Allah matak, tibyo yari bo ro Allah yawe, tna ybo yno ye. Allah ytu ait ybis yawe yasen sikba rabin rait tna yamo’t rabin roto; ro ait wase fares. Tibyo Abraham yasen, satoh bo wait, tna yamo’t rabin raa. Allah ysi bo k’ait yawe meen ysan rabin reto k’ait.

⁹ Abraham smot Allah, tibyo yamo yhau mam rabin raa reto, yfi raa srin. Yhau mam rabin ro Allah ysi yawe ysan k'ait to, yhau mam sbyah sai. □Yhar yawe yhau mam tabam reto kait fee.□ Tahun firwas tahun tna ku rait Ishak sya yatat Yakub ja mhau mam sbyah sai ye. Ana mbewok mnaut bosu ro tiwya Allah ysi k'ana maja rana ye.

¹⁰ Abraham yhau mam sbyah sai tna yhaf yinaut yawe meen ait yamo yhau mam remo ro Allah rAit. Yhau mam remo ro matak tna mhau yum reto, remo ro Allah sgi tna siwyan k'ait yhau tibyo.

¹¹ Abraham smot Allah matak. Tna ait yhar yawe bo ro Allah yawe yno to, kbe ybo yno tu oh. Tibyo Abraham sya Sara* mabe ku sait. Abraham sya yfain fai Sara to, mabi toni oh.

¹² Yabi oh, tibyo yetsu ssafo yabe ku u fee. Menohe yabe ku. Tna ku retait yabe ku renti mawat. Abraham tait raa sait aran sai, tna yabe ku renti wait mawat; mnan sken ro ja mhau mam ayoh skes. Tna kbe raa aro mros ntuu ku renti wait fee. Ana msis mnan fi snyik ro mftau mboh mam aya sawan maam.

¹³ Raa wore wo tkyas mam uu to, ana mkai bombra ro Allah ysi weto fefares. Menohe bosmot wana matak fares; ana mhau to, mhaf minaut tna ste bombra weto ro meen mama. Ana ksoh bo weto tibyo simaut. Tii ana beta mhai to, mhaf mse bombra weto fefares. Ana mawe ana mhau mam tabam refo mnan fi raa srin sai.

¹⁴ Soh raa mkyas fetu to, anu bhar bwe ja ana ste rabin roto taro, rabin rana mesait.

¹⁵ Ana mawe ana mnan fi raa ro srin. Mfi bo ana mnaut rabin wore wo tiwya ana mhau to fares, maami ana mhah me mamot rabin reto.

¹⁶ Menohe ana mhaf minaut rabin taro ro mhau mam tabam refo fee. Ana minaut rabin sau ro moof miwer; ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah rAit. Allah siwyan remo sau k'ana mkah bo meen mhau oh. Tna raa weto minaut remo reto. Fetu to raa mkyas Allah to mawe, "Ait fi Allah ro ana wetu smot." Ana mawe fetu tna Ait ksoh; Ait saban fee.

¹⁷ Tiwya Abraham smot Allah matak, tibyo yari bo ro Allah yawe, tna ybo yno ye. Allah sanet ait ybis yawe yoo ku rait Ishak ktan. Tna Abraham yawe, "Ae, kbe tno oh." Ti reto to, Allah ysi bo k'ait oh tna ykyas ku renti wait oh. Tna Ishak tait ku ro Abraham yabe sait aran. Menohe Abraham siwyan yawe ysan ku retait k'Allah.

¹⁸ Ebokmi ait ynaut yawe tiwya Allah yawe ku rait Ishak oh mi meen yabe ku renti msis-sas.

¹⁹ Abraham ynaut yawe Allah yatak yno Ishak yrok yasen. Tibyo Abraham siwyan ktan Ishak. Tna kene wo mabo oh. Kene mo sboh. Menohe Allah yno wa. Fetu to Abraham ynaut yawe mnan fi mabo. Tna yawe Allah yno ku rait Ishak yrok yasen.

²⁰ Tiwya Ishak smot Allah matak, tibyo skabuk yayoh Allah yawe yno bo ro moof ku wait mabo ewok. Yayoh Allah re meen yno bo ro moof k'Yakub sya Esau.

²¹ Tna Yakub smot Allah matak. Ati ro ait yabi oh, kene wo yhai to, ait skabuk yayoh Allah yawe yno bo ro moof ku ro Yusuf wait mabo ewok. Tna tmi yana mam armuk rait tna ybaut Allah.

11:9 Kejadian 35:27. * **11:11** Sara to fnya ro siban. **11:11** Kejadian 18:11-14. **11:12** Kejadian 21:2. **11:12** Kejadian 15:5. **11:17** Kejadian 22:1-14. **11:20** Kejadian 27:27-40. **11:21** Kejadian 47:31-48:20.

²² Tiwya, mam tabam ro Mesir to, Yusuf kene wo yhai. Ait smot Allah matak. Tibyo ybo bo ro Ait yawe matak ye. Yhar yawe meen Allah yakah raa mana ro Israel snok mbam tabam reto. Tna Yusuf ysi bo k'raa wait yawe ati ro ana snok mam to, ana moo ait ytai rait to, makah mam to ye. Yawe ait ytai mhau akus fee.

²³ Tiwya Musa yme mabe ait. Tna *raja* Mesir ybis yawe raa behoh ku sme beta majat. Menohe raa mabi wait mmat mawe ku retait yoof toni. Tna ana waa *raja* retait fee. Ana smot Allah matak, tibyo ana moo Musa mimyöt wai snyi trion tuuf.

²⁴ *Raja* retait, ku ro ano rait, mayö Musa, mtos. Tibyo Musa yhau mam amah rau tna yabi. Menohe ait smot Allah matak. Tibyo yawe k'raa yawe ait ku ro au mabe metait to fee.

²⁵ Ait hawe bo yhaf yse bo moof ro Mesir. Ait hawe bo yno iro. Tna yhar yawe bo moof mam tabam refo to, mhau waor sai. Feto to yasen yamo yhau ysya raa mana ro Allah rAit. Yhau ysya ana weto to, bo samyoh mai k'ait.

²⁶ Yhar yawe Allah ysok raa mana rait ro Yahudi reto yawe ku renti wana weto oh mi meen mabe *Kristus*.† Musa yhau ymat bo ro meen mama reto to, yawe mafer moof k'ait. Yawe mafer moof toni miwer kta ro Mesir beta. Feto tibyo Musa yawe yhau ysya raa mana ro Israel. Yawe kbe bo samyoh mai k'ait rof.

²⁷ Ait smot Allah matak. Tibyo yasen frok ybam Mesir. Ait yhar yawe kbe *raja* kmo ait. Menohe ait waa fee. Ait smot Allah, ro ja raa mahni. Menohe Allah yerif Ait k'Musa.‡ Feto to ait yawe beroh sikba Mesir.

²⁸ Musa smot Allah matak. Tibyo yari ybo bo ro Allah yawe. Tna yakyö korat ro *Paskah*. Yno si to, yoo mees karu mam amah sor raa ro Israel wana ja mhau. *Malaikat* sau mama mame kubum raa ro Mesir beta. Menohe Musa yoo fito reto yai wa feto. Tibyo *malaikat* reto mama mame kubum raa mana ro Israel weto to fee.

²⁹ Raa ro Israel smot Allah matak. Tibyo ana mroh mam frit sawan ro '*Laut Merah*' nnan fi ana mam mam tabam ro ngkaat sai. Tna raa ro Mesir mawe ana mno feto ye. Menohe mfe; Allah yno raa ro Mesir to beta msu mkak saut.§

³⁰ Raa ro Israel mam mur mam remo ro mabi sau, masom Yerikho. Mam mur ti trion krema. Ana smot Allah matak. Tibyo yno fraa ro raa mafir mur mam remo reto to, mrok nraref.

³¹ Tiwya raa ro Israel baro mama mmat tan remo ro Yerikho to. Mam mmat tan, tna Rahab moo raa weto mimyöt wai mam amah rau. Tna re ana mkai riof. (Rahab to fnya ro Yerikho. Au to fnya ro ja mwyah.) Menohe raa roto ro mhau mam Yerikho ja mari bo ro Allah yawe fee. Tna raa sbe ro Israel mama mame raa ro Yerikho weto. Mama mame ana majat. Menohe Rahab smot Allah matak. Tibyo raa mame au majat fee.

³² Kbe jö tawe bo bawya naut u? Ayö nnan fee. Feto to tkyas Gideon, Barak, Simson, Yefta, Daud, Samuel msya *nabi* makin sor taro fee.

³³ Ana weto beta smot Allah matak. Feto to, ana taro mafa rabin roto taro tna ana mros matak. Tna raa ro mam byoh k'ana to, mbtek mte.

11:22 Kejadian 50:24-25. † **11:26** Som reto to, "Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo *Raja*. Mai ro Ibrani raa mawe *Mesias*, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe *Kristus*. ‡ **11:27** Keluaran 3 mkyas tii wore wo Allah kyas bo k'Musa. § **11:29** Keluaran *pasal 1-14* **11:30** Yosua 6:12-25. **11:31** Yosua 2:1-21.

Ana roto taro mamoo raa ro mase tna mbo raa wana kaket moof. Taro to fri *singa* ro nsafo, menohe *singa* weto mafit ana mabo fee.

³⁴ Ana ro smot Allah weto to, taro truk mam tafoh ro mait. Menohe tafoh reto mait ana sohabyoh fee. Raa wanu taro to, byoh saka ana, mawe mame ana majat, menohe ana mkai riof. Taro to raa ro maka sne, ssafo fee, menohe mrok matak. Tna taro matak re mafa msya raa mana roto taro kaket. Tibyo raa ro mamoo byoh k'ana weto msam mamoo.

³⁵ Fnya baro ro smot Allah kaket to, raa wana ro mhai oh to, mrok masen. Menohe raa roto taro smot Allah kaket, tibyo raa mfot ana mai. Raa sikowah ana. Menohe mawe raa mai ana majat rof, bitsre ana mamoo fee. Mawe feto afo re meen Allah yno ana mrok masen. Mrok masen tna kbe yno bo moof k'ana miwer yno k'raa roto taro.

³⁶ Raa taro smot Allah kaket, tibyo raa sret ana masah. Tna moo too mok-mak ana. Taro to raa moo *rantai* make, tna mbu ana mam *bui* mato.

³⁷ Taro to raa moo fraa mai majat. Tna taro to raa ktan mabuf ewok. Tna taro to raa moo tfo ro miyō, takoh ana tna majat. Taro mse ratan aro fee, tibyo ana moo *domba* marak soh mfe *kambing* marak sai myum. Ana to, boit msya bo ro ana mse to, mabut. Raa mno bo ro samyoh mai k'ana. Raa mno bo mkair k'ana ye.

³⁸ Amah ro ana weto mhau to aro fee. Tibyo ana mamoo ninya mhau mam yuk ro riamo; mam atu, tna mam isra msya ako mato ye. Raa ro tabam refo hawe ana, mnaut mawe ana raa ro mkair. Menohe raa ro tabam refo to, Allah ynit msya ana weto yawe mnan anya fee. Anu bhar bwe raa ro smot Allah matak weto to, raa ro moof miwer.

³⁹ Raa weto beta tiwya smot Allah matak. Reto oh mi ana mno Ait yhaf mnan. Menohe ana beta mhai. Mhai wia tna bombra ro moof Allah ysi k'ana to, sait ykai fefares.

⁴⁰ Allah ynaut yawe soh ana mesait aran mkai bombra ro tiwya ysi to, moof fee. Yawe soh anu ro smot Ait mfo refo to, nsya ana ro tiwya tinyi smot Ait weto, kbe nkai bombra ro tiwya ysi weto su to, moof miwer. Allah ksoh yawe anu raa mkbair ewok weto, beta mamoo raa ro mhaf moof mnan si, aro mabut fee.

12

Beroh smot Tuhan matak

¹ Raa ro tiwya smot *Tuhan* to msis oh. Tna ana mhau mmat rof anu. Feto to nma, anu beroh smot Ait matak ye. Bo bawya ro mno wa bosmot ranu to, noo beak makus. Iro msya bo mkair ro anu bno to, kbe mno anu btek bwe. Feto to nno u ma. Nma, anu bros btak smot *Tuhan* matak mamoo snok sboh rau. Nma, anu bhoh wai k'Ait mam iso ro moof. Ait yerif iso reto k'anu oh. Mfi bo raa baro santri anya mhoh to, ana mhoh mamoo't makit rau to, tna kbe moo bouum ro raa siwyan muumto mee k'ana.

² Nma, anu bsu bfi fon to, bmat Yesus aran. Ait oh mi raa ro sair iso re kbe anu smot Ait tna bmo bo k'Allah oh meto. Tna Ait oh mi kro iso ro bosmot reto kaket mnan si mamoo snok mam tis rau to ye. Tiwya yhau mam tabam refo to, Ait yhar yawe kbe meen Allah yoo simaut ro mase yee k'Ait riryōn shauk bo samyoh ro Ait yasom. Tibyo Ait yajat mam ara warok, menohe Ait hrenaut fee.* Yawe kbe yasom bo mkair reto sai rof.

* **12:2** Mam wore wo Yesus yhau to, raa ro mkair toni sai aran raa mame majat mam ara warok. Raa majat mfi feto to mti saban toni.

Yajat tna fo yaut yamo yo k'Allah. Allah hre mam ambar-*tahta* rAit. Tna Yesus hre su ysya Allah mam ati ro yatem ati.

³ Kbe ati ro raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu fo, nnaut Yesus. Tii raa ro ja mno iro to, ana mno bo ro mkair mai k'Ait ye. Yesus beroh tna yasom bo weto ro mai k'Ait. Ja anu bsom bo ro samyoh weto fee, bsom bo ro mnan-nan sai. Nnaut bo reto re kbe soh anu hrowyō to, kbe anu bitsre bosmot wanu to ma.

⁴ Ja anu beswan iro to. Menohe anu aro nno mamno snok nkai yaaf o nhai bo fefares.

⁵ Nsorni ma watum ro Allah: Mam bokom sau raa sait ykyas bo ku sme rait. Bokom far-far wefo mkyas bo k'anu, ku wAit ye, mawe:

"Ku ajō: Ti aro *Tuhan* yno bo ro samyoh mai k'anu afo re anu brok bhar bo. Soh Ait bhah anu to, niwana ma! Kmo ma! Tna ati ro anu nno bo ro mkair, tibyo Ait yastako anu to, hrowyō ma."

Ayub 5:17

⁶ "Nnaut nwe *Tuhan* yno bo reto k'raa ro Ait ksoh. Awya ro Ait ytu yawe yamo ku rAit to, soh ait retait yno bo ro mkair aro to, kbe yno bo mai k'ait riryōn afo re ait yhar yawe ye yno bo reto u ma."

Amsal 3:11-12

⁷ Bo ro Allah yno mai k'anu to, mfi bo raa mabi ja mno kukek wana. Feto to beroh kanyin sai. Soh ku wana mno bo ro mkair to, raa mabi mastako tna mai ana fea!

⁸ Ja raa mabi mastako kukek wana. Tna misoh ku wana, afo re ana mashana tna mari bo ro raa mabi mawe kaket. Tna anu fo ku ro Allah wAit. Feto oh mi Ait yastako anu tna yno bo mai k'anu, afo re anu nashana ye. Soh yno fetofee, anu to ku wAit fee, menohe nfi ku ro ja fnya mabe-aba sai.

⁹ Soh anu bno bo mkair to, kbe bja wanu ro tabam refo mai anu fea! Tna anu heyut bmat ana. Anu bri bo ro ana mawe. Feto kbe anu bsom bo ro Allah yno mai k'anu fetofee. Ait tait anu Bja ro yhau mam sawro rAit. Kbe anu heyut bmat Ait tna bri bo ro yawe. Bhar bwe yno fetofee re riof k'anu.

¹⁰ Tiwya anu bja wanu mno bo mai k'anu, tna mitsre bo ro samyoh mai k'anu *tahun* baro sai, mam wore wo anu bkek fares sai. Mno bo ro ana mnaut mawe misoh anu boof. Tna anu bhau mam tabam refo fares to, Allah yitsre bo ro samyoh mai k'anu afo re yisoh anu boof. Re kbe meen anu brok boof mnan Ait ye.

¹¹ Bo samyoh ro Allah yitsre mai k'anu to, ati ro anu bkai to, anu bnaut bwe bo mkair. Mno anu sraujin. Menohe raa taro bito masom bo weto mamno snok mam sboh rau. Tibyo bo samyoh reto misoh raa weto mhaf wana: Mno ana mhaf tnok tna mno re ana ksoh mno bo ro Allah ksoh ye.

¹² Anu ro naa sne to; nsen nsit nros.†

¹³ Anu bmo mam iso ro bosmot. Nisoh betrot iso reto, afo re anu smot Allah matak. Raa baro to, bosmot wana matak fee. Nno bo ro misoh bosmot wana mamno matak. Nisoh iso re kbe anu aro btek nwe fee. Feto re nros ntak.

¹⁴ Tomer re kbe nhau niranya nsya raa beta. Tna tomer nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Raa ro mhau mno bo ro Allah wAit sai to, mesait sai aran kbe meen mmat Allah mam rabin rAit.

† **12:12** Far-far refo mkyas Yesaya 35:3, tna fret bo mawe, "Nisoh nhaf wanu. Nisoh bosmot wanu ro matak fefares. Nisoh kaket re matak."

15 Nhau to, kmot anya kaket. Afo re anu beta nmo mam iso ro Yesus sair tna yatmof anu reto. Nno be anu aro sikba iso reto tibyo nkai boatmof ro Allah fee. Raa ro mweh iso reto to, ana miwro raa mawat. Ana mno iro. Tibyo raa mawat kbe mkai riof fee. Ana weto mnan fi raa ro mji foo, tibyo syoh mawat mhai.

16 Nhau to kmot anya. Afo re anu aro nwyah, nus-as bo to ma. Afo re anu aro wase Allah ma. Nno be anu nnan fi Esau, ro tiwya wase Allah. Ait wase Allah tibyo yiwana bo moof ro yaja yawe ysan k'ait. Yiwana kta ro yaja yse mkah ku bum rait reto tna ynaut boit ro ifo yait sai. Yno feto yasim kta reto.

17 Esau yno bo reto. Tna fo hre ye ynaut bo ro yno. Tna yayoh yawe yaja yno bo ro moof reto k'ait. Menohe ait aro ye fri bo weto fee. Tibyo ait sraujin tna yawia. Yawia menohe aya mhau mam srau oh. Yaja yno bo moof reto k'ait fee.

Atu ro Sinai hayah tna faut ro Sion to hayah ye.

18-21 Tiwya Allah yoo watum rAit yee k'Musa mam atu ro Sinai. Mam wore weto to, Allah yawe wa yawe raa aro mammo kene kait mam atu reto to ma. Allah yno tafoh mait mam atu reto, tna yno mamur hto msya foos ro msai bo mfi ye. Yno raa mari bo sau mawia fari mnan fi raa mfi saa bo feto. Tna ana mari mai ro mno ana waa toni. Mai reto mbis mawe, "Raa msya kak bo to, aro mammo kene kait mam atu reto to ma. Soh bo aro mammo miir atu reto mair to, nme bo reto majat: Noo fraa nii kak reto majat."

Keluaran 19:12-13

Ana mari mai reto tna mrok waa. Tibyo ana soh-soh Allah mawe ykyas bo k'ana u ma. Tiwya Allah yoo watum rAit k'raa ro Israel to, yno bo ro msai toni weto. Musa ymat bo weto tna yhaf aya yawe, "Jō waa tetet thai!"

Ulangan 9:19

Menohe iso ro anu nmo no k'Allah to, iso ro hayah.

22 Ja anu nmo no k'Allah mam iso ro maut faut ro Sion.† Sion to mnan fi Yerusalem ro mhau mam Sawro ro Allah. Tna anu nmo kait no k'Allah ro yaam to, ro yhau mam sawro rAit. Anu nmo mam iso reto oh. Anu nmo no k'malaikat msis-sas. Malaikat weto hre su tna simaut mase.

23 Anu nmo mam iso reto tibyo anu nmo raa mkbair ro Allah wAit to. Anu fo ku wAit ro masom. Anu nsom wanu to, Allah ykom mam sawro rAit oh. Kbe meen anu nhau nsya Ait su mam sawro rAit. Anu nmo no k'Allah oh. Ait oh mi meen yoo safo mana ymit k'raa beta. Anu nmo raa mkbair sau su nsya raa wAit ro mhai wia matim; raa ro Ait yisoh mhaf wana moof mnan si, aro mabut fee.

24 Anu nmo no k'Yesus oh. Ait ybo Bosi ro Tna reto matak mkah mees rAit. Tibyo yros susai ykyas bo ysa Allah tna ysa raa wAit ye. Tiwya Habel raa mame yajat ye. Tna mees rait frok ye. Menohe mees ro Yesus ysan to, mafer moof miwer: Yesus yhai afo re Allah yyon iro wanu.

25 Nri bo ro Allah yawe k'anu. Niwana ma! Musa tait raa ro tiwya yhau mam tabam refo sai. Tii ait ykyas bo ro mbam Allah k'raa. Menohe raa miwana bokyas ro Allah reto. Tibyo bo ro mkair mama mai k'raa weto. Mfo refo Kristus oh mi Raa ro ykyas bo ro mbam Allah k'anu. Ait ybam

† 12:22 Faut ro Sion fret bo mawe iso ro tna. Yesus ysair iso ro tna mkah bo anu bmo bo k'Allah. 12:24 Kejadian 4:10.

sawro ro Allah yroh yama. Feto kbe nri bo ro Ait yawe. Haberek kbor k'Ait ma, be kbe bo ro mkair toni mama mai k'anu.

²⁶ Tiwya Allah ykyas bo mam atu ro Sinai tna tabam mrok mnah. Tna mfo refo Ait ysi yawe,

"Meen Jō tno tabam refo mnah u ye, tna msya ayoh skes mnah ye!"

Hagai 2:7

²⁷ Yawe yno tabam refo mnah u. Yawe kbe meen yno mnah toni tibyo bombra ro yfen mam tabam refo beta marak. Tna bo ro meen mhau mawyōs aran kbe mhau. □Reto bo ro tii ysi k'anu, raa wAit ye.□

²⁸ Meen anu bmo bhau mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to. Tna sawro ro anu bhau reto to, mhau matak hame wajin. Feto to nma oh, anu byoh asik mase k'Ait tna heyut bmat Ait, tna waa Ait ye. Soh anu bbaut Ait kaket oh meto, kbe Ait yhaf mnan.

²⁹ □Tiwya tinyi Musa yawe,□ "Allah tait yatak toni ynan fi tafoh ro mait bo mkak."

13

¹ Nhau nsya anya to, niranya moof.

² Raa ro srim to, msya raa ro anu wase to, nmen ana nmo nse mam samu wanu. Tna nsorni ma, noo boit nee k'ana mait ye. Raa ro mno feto to, baro moo boit mee *k'malaikat* oh meto. Menohe ana wase.

³ Raa ro raa mbu mam *bui* mato to, nmo nmat ana ye. Nros tis nban ana. Nnaut nwe ana mnan anya mfi bo anu ai, oh mi raa mbu mam *bui* mato meto. Nros tis nfoh wanu, mam wore wo raa mno bo ro samyoh mai k'ana ye. Nnaut nwe mnan anya mfi bo weto mai k'anu ai.

⁴ Soh raa moo fnya tna fai reto mamo msya ait to, tawe raa beta kbe mros tis k'ana mbewok re miranya matak. Allah yawe wa yawe raa bitsre anya ma, tna mamo mwyah bo to ma. Kbe Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa ro mwyah weto.

⁵ Allah ykyas mam bokom rAit yawe,
"Jō sikba anu fee saut. Jō thau su tsya anu yum."

Ulangan 31:6,8

Feto to, nsu mase mkah pitis to ma. Nhau to, nnaut nwe bo bawya ro anu nse oh to, mnan.

⁶ □Riwai Bokom ro Allah mawe kbe Ait sikba anu fee.□ Tibyo anu bhar bwe, *Tuhan* ja yban tis anu. Tibyo anu waa bo ro kbe raa mno mai k'anu to fee.

⁷ Nnaut raa ro tiwya mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'anu. Nnaut bo ro moof ja ana mno msya mafer rau. Tna smot *Tuhan* kaket mnan fi ana ja smot ye.

⁸ Yesus *Kristus* ja yhau ynan anya sai, ja haberek fee. Iis, riwai, tna mfo refo ye, tna mamo snok mam meen hame wajin to mnan anya sai. Ait yhau fetu yum.

⁹ Mfo refo raa baro mkyas watum roto taro sor. Ana mawe wa raa mawe mabo fane bo to ma. Mawe mbau. Kro watum rana reto to ma. Ana ro mno fetu mkai mafer aro fee. Nnaut nwe bo mafa ro *agama* ja ana mno soo oh to, mno bosmot rana to, mo matak fee. Nri ana ma. Nri *Tuhan* ro yatmof anu. Ait oh mi ro ysan boatmof rAit u k'anu. Nnaut nwe boatmof rAit oh mi kbe mno bosmot ranu mo matak renti.

¹⁰ Soh *imam* ro Yahudi ksoh yawe Allah yyon iro raa wana to, ana truk mam Sbyah ro Allah. Tna msan *sapi* msya *domba* bo to, mam wohat ro

mbau. Mbau menohe watum rana mbis mawe ana mesait moo baro mabo ye. Anu smot Yesus, tna bhar bwe bo ro Ait yno oh mi 'bosan' ro matak mkah bo myon iro wanu. *Imam* weto smot Yesus fee. Tibyo ana fri mafer ro moof reto to fee ye.

¹¹ Mam korat ro masom *Pendamaian* to, raa msan bo to, mno feto fee: Ja *imam* ro yase ktan *sapi* msya *kambing*. Tna yakah mees reto, ntruk mam yuk ro mbau toni. Mees reto ait ysan afo re Allah yyon iro ro raa mno. Menohe *sapi* msya *kambing* mabuf weto raa moo makah frok mbam Sbyah reto. Raa moo tafoh mam mo mkah mam mne.

¹² Tiwya raa makah *sapi* msya *kambing* mabuf weto mam moof frok mbam remo. Tna Yesus ye. Raa makah Ait mam moof frok mbam remo mam mame mam mne ye. Yitsre raa mame Ait afo re mees rAit reto myon iro ro anu bno. Au oh mi Ait yoo anu ysan k'Allah re anu bno bo wAit sai.

¹³ Ait raa mame mam remo mne rau. Tibyo raa makin miwana Ait, sret Ait masah. Nma, anu kro Ait bmo't remo mne ye. Bitsre raa miwana anu, sret anu masah feto ye.*

¹⁴ Nnaut nwe mam tabam refo fo, yuk ro anu bhau tibyo fee. Anu bhaf binaut bwe ste remo ro anu meen bhau mam moof snok mam hame wajin.

¹⁵ Yesus yamo *imam* ranu ro yase. Bo ro anu bsan k'Allah to, au oh mi anu bibi Allah yasom rAit tna bwe asik mase k'Ait yoyo.

¹⁶ Nsorni ma nno bo moof k'raa. Noo bo nee k'raa. Bno feto to, Allah yawe mnan fi anu bsan bo k'Ait, tna bno yhaf mnan oh meto.

¹⁷ Nri bo raa wanu ro mase mawe to. Nbo mno. Ana oh mi raa ro mbo anu tna kmot anu. Kbe meen Allah ytu bo k'ana tna ana mkyas bo bawya ro ana mno. Soh anu nri ana tna nno bo moof, kbe ana ksoh. Tna soh anu nno bo ro mkair, kbe ana sraujin, tna mafer marak k'anu nesait ye.

¹⁸ Skabuk amu ro nkom aam refo ye. Amu nnaut nwe ja amu nhau nhaf moof. Tna amu nhau to, ja nwe nno bo ro moof ye.

¹⁹ Jō soh-soh k'anu tawe skabuk *Tuhan* re kbe jō thah te fooh tama to k'anu.

²⁰ Allah tait yno re anu bhau bhaf tnok: Tiwya *Tuhan* Yesus yajat, tna mees rAit mno bosi ro tna matak. Bosi reto meen mhau tu mam moof snok mam hame wajin. Tna Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen. Tna Ait yamo Raa ro yase ro kmot anu. Ait kmot anu kaket mnan fi raa ro ja kmot *domba* wait.

²¹ Jō skabuk Allah re Ait yoo bo ro moof yee k'anu: Yisoh anu afo re anu nhar bo, tna re anu ntak re kbe nno bo ro Ait yawe. Jō skabuk re yno anu nhau nhaf sau, srau sau su nsya Yesus. Kbe yisoh anu, re kbe bno bombra ro Ait ksoh. Re kbe Ait yhaf mnan. Tna jō skabuk re kbe raa bibi *Tuhan* Yesus yase rAit mam moof snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

²² Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō tawe anu nri watum ro jō tkom mam aam ro mabuf refo.

²³ Anu bfoh ranu, Timotius; tii raa tufrok ait mbam *bui* mato oh. Soh ait yama't befo fooh to, kbe amu mbewok nma su no k'anu.

²⁴ Nmah meen ajō k'raa wanu ro mase, tna msya raa ro Allah wAit beta ye. Raa wanu ro mhau mam rabin ro Italia to mmah meen k'anu.

²⁵ Jō skabuk *Tuhan* afo re Ait yatmof anu beta.

* 13:13 Nmat Ibrani 12:2msya *catatan kaki* rau.

Aam ro Yakobus Ykom Yakobus

Yakobus ymah meen k'raa ro Yahudi

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō, Yakobus. Jō tamo sryan ro Allah ysa *Kristus* Yesus. Ja jō tno bo ro ana mbewok mbis. Jō tmah meen k'anū raa mana ro Yahudi ro nso-sa nbam rabin ranu nmo't arin aso beta sor:

Bosmot msya bohar

² Taja, tme, tao, tano na; soh bo ro mkair-kar mama sanet anu to, simaut mase.

³ Anu nhar nwe bombra ro mkair mama, sanet bosmot wanu to. Menohe mafer rau to moof sai. Feto to simaut mase. Bo mkair-kar sor ro mama mai k'anū to, mafer rau mno bosmot wanu mrok matak renti.

⁴ Bitō nsom bo ro mkair-kar weto to, afo re anu nkai makit rau to. Bo weto, mno bosmot wanu matak; kbe anu smot *Kristus* matak aro mabut fee. Kbe anu nno bo ro Ait ksoh to nman si, aro mabut fee ye.

⁵ Tna soh anu nkin sait wase bo ro Allah ksoh ait yno to, feto skabuk yayoh Allah afo re yoo bohar yee k'ait. Allah tait Raa ro yatem miyō, Raa ro yhaf ase. Kbe Ait yoo bohar yee k'raa retait tu oh. Ait bhah raa retait fee.

⁶ Awya ro yayoh bo to, ynaut myum-yam ma. Nhar nwe Allah ksoh yoo bohar yee k'ait ro yayoh. Ait ro ynaut mamō-me to yfi figyōm ro foos mfi maüt mroh.

⁷ Ait ro ynaut maüt-mroh to, kbe ait ykai bo aro mbam *Tuhan* fee.

⁸ Ait ro yhaf mko-ako yoyo tait, kbe bo beta ro ait yno to, ait yros ybo yno kaket fee ye.

Raa kinyah msya raa ro bobot

⁹ Anu, raa Kristen ro kinyah aro to; nhau to, simaut mase. Allah ymat anu yawe anu raa ro mase. Feto to safuk nnaüt bo ro Ait yawe reto.

¹⁰ Tna anu ro bobot sor to; nnaüt nwe meen anu safe marak mfi bosafom tafuf sai. Nnaüt bo reto tna safuk nwe Allah ymat anu to yawe anu raa ro mase fee.

¹¹ Raa ro bobot to, mase wana mhau waor sai. Ana mfi bosafom. Allah yno ayō moo mbait ktan-ktan mafit, tna bosafom samer. Tna tafuf mrur-rar marak. Moof rau mhau waor sai ye. Feto ye mkah raa ro bobot. Ana mhau mame kta wana to, kbe ana safe marak sai.

Bo ro mkair ja mama sanet anu

¹² Kbe Allah yno bo moof k'raa ro bito mros masom bo ro mama mai k'ana to. Soh ana bito masom bo ro mkair reto mamō snok tis rau to, kbe ana siwyan moo boren wana ro Allah yaren k'ana ye. Allah siwyan boren ro mhau mamos mae. Meen Ait yoo boren reto yee k'raa ro mhafrī Ait to.

¹³ Ati bo ro mkair mama mai k'anū sait to, anu baro nwe, "Bo reto mbam k'Allah. Ait tko anu bno iro." He mfe. Bo aro tko Allah fee saut. Tna Ait ja tko raa mno iro fee ye.

¹⁴ Raa aro yesait srau oot-oot yawe yno bo ro mkair-kar. Ait srau rait saro ait tibyo mbtek kayah.

¹⁵ Ait srau rait oot-oot tna ait btek mam iro oh meto. Mafer rau to ait yno iro yoyo. Tna ait yhai tna meen ykai yamos mae fee ye.

¹⁶ Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; kaket anu re bo ro mkair aro besruf anu ma. Bo weto mbam k'Allah fee.

¹⁷ Bouum ro moof msya bo ro ati to, mama yum oh mbam Allah ro yhau mam sawro rAit. Tna Ait yfen bombra ro mawyah mam ayoh sor to. Ait ja ye haberek fee. Ait yno bo moof yum. Rabu Ait yno bo sau, tna hreha Ait haberek yno bo roto hayah fee ye. Ait sait yum oh.

¹⁸ Bo moof ro Ait yno weto to sau oh mefo: Mkah Ait ksoh rAit sai, Ait yno anu bmo raa mana wAit mkah bokyas rAit ro ati. Ait yno feto afo re yitbat anu yse mam wore ati syok mbam bombra ro Ait yfen taro to ye.

Nri watum ro Allah tna nbo nno

¹⁹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō thafri; nri bo refo kaket! Hoh-hoh nri bo fooh. Menohe nkyas fooh to ma, tna kmo fooh bo to ma ye.

²⁰ Raa ro kmo to, kbe mno bo ro Allah ksoh to fee.

²¹ Fetu to noo bo mkair-kar ro mhau mam nhaf to, mbeak war makus beta. Tna safo ro ja anu nno bo to, beak fari ye. Tna noo Watum ro Allah mkah nhaf ro sneh to, nse k'anu nhaf riryōn. Watum reto matak moo riof ro mase mee k'anu to.

²² Nri Watum ro Allah to, nri tna nfot nse k'anu. Soh anu nri sai menohe nbo nno fee, anu sioh anu sai meto.

²³ Awya sai ro yari Watum ro Allah menohe ybo yno fee; ait retait ynan raa ro yros wane ait yasu ynaif mam bo wane to.

²⁴ Ait tna sai yhaninin ait mam bo wane, menohe frok yamo si to ye sorni yasu ynaif ro riwai haninin reto fooh sai.

²⁵ Watum ro Allah to bo ro ati, bo ro mnan si. Watum rAit reto ja make raa matak fee. Menohe watum rAit reto ja skur raa re ana rero kro Ait. Awya sai ro bito ymat sas watum rAit ybo yno tna sorni fee; kbe Allah yno bo moof k'Ait. Raa retait yno bo to, kbe Allah yatam ait.

²⁶ Raa sait ynaut yawe ait ja smot Allah kaket tna yno bo ro Allah ksoh. Menohe soh ait kaket hrea rait fee; soh ait ykyas-kas bo to, ait retait sioh ait sai oh meto. Tna bosmot rait mafer marak.

²⁷ Kair mama mai ku k'raa msya semit to, Allah, Bja ranu ksoh anu bmo bmat ana. Allah ynaut yawe bosmot ro matak oh meto. Raa baro kaket ana re kbe bo ro tabam refo saro ana fee. Tibyo ana btek kayah fee. Allah yawe raa weto mno bo ro moof ye, tna bosmot rana matak ye.

2

Nmat raa to, nwe ana ro mase mnan anya msya raa kair

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu smot *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* ro yase. Niwana raa taro-taro ma. Anu nhau to, nnit raa nwe raa taro maut tna raa taro mroh to ma. Nmat raa ro mase msya raa ro kinyah to, nwe ana weto beta mnan anya.

² Mfi bo raa mabo ewok mama skabuk su msya anu to: Raa sait fayir ait sria *cincinemas* mam yatem krem msya yyum ratan ro moof. Tna ait sait yyum ratan ro manyah sai.

³ Ja anu nmat ait ro yyum ratan ro moof toni tna tam-tam ait. Ja anu nwe, "Bi yabi; nama hre mam wore moof wono." Tna ja anu nwe k'ait ro ykair refi nwe, "Namo nros wore wono." Tna nwe, "Namo hre mte wore wono."

⁴ Nno feto ma. Nmat raa to, nsok sait tna nwe ait ykair to ma. Soh anu nno feto to anu raa ro nhaf mkair. Nwe raa ati hayah tna raa kair hayah feto ma.

⁵ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nri oh: Raa kair ro mhau mam tabam refo fo, bosmot wana matak. Reto oh mi Allah ysok ana yawe ana mfi raa ro bobot. Tna Ait ysok ana re meen mam mhau mam sawro ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo ye. Bo reto tiwya Ait yawe yum oh k'raa ro hafri Ait to.

⁶ Allah ysok raa kair feto. Menohe ja anu niwana ana weto. Nnaut nwe raa ro bobot mam tabam refo oh mi raa ro ja mber hasyoh anu to. Tna ana mfot anu makah mam mo k'raa ro mtu srah mari bo to.

⁷ Tna ana ro bobot ye oh mi mamus Yesus. Mkah Ait yasom ro moof reto, Allah ytu anu bmo raa wAit to.

⁸ Watum ro matim mam Bokom ro Allah to mawe,
 "Natmf of raa anya kaket ye mfi ja natmf of netsu anyō nesait ai to ye."

Imamat 19:18

Soh anu nbo watum reto nno to, reto moof oh meto.

⁹ Menohe mfi bo anu nsok raa ro bobot nwe hayah, tna nsok raa kair nwe hayah feto to, anu niwer watum ro Allah oh meto. Anu nno iro oh meto.

¹⁰ Awya ro ybo watum ro Allah beta yno, menohe yiwer watum rAit sau aran sai to, Allah ymat ait yawe yiwer watum rAit beta oh meto. Fet to, safo makan btek mai k'ait.

¹¹ Tiwya Allah yawe, "Nwyah ma." Tna Ait yawe, "Nme ajat ma." Fet to, awya ro wwyah fee menohe yame ajat to, ait yiwer Watum ro Allah oh meto.

¹² Mfo refo anu nhaf nse watum ro Yesus. Watum rAit reto ja make raa matak fee. Menohe Watum rAit reto ja skur raa. Skur re kbe ana rero kro Ait. Fet to nkyas bo mamyt bo ro Ait ykyas. Nno bo mamyt bo ro Ait ybis. Meen Allah ytu srah wanu to, ybo watum ro Yesus reto tna ytu k'an u. Allah siwyan ytu srah k'an u. Nnaut nwe soh anu nhaf nse bo ro Yesus yawe, fet to kbe Allah ymit safo makan k'an u fee.

¹³ Tna awya ro ja yatmf of raa anya to, ati ro Allah ytu srah rait yari to, kbe Allah yatmf of ait retait ye. Menohe awya ro ja yatmf of raa anya fee; ati ro Allah ytu bo k'ait yari to, kbe Allah yatmf of ait fee ye.

Bosmot ro mafer marak

¹⁴ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; raa sait yawe, "Jō smot *Tuhan*." Soh ait yawe fet to menohe ybo Watum ro *Tuhan* fee, yno fee; bosmot rait reto mafer marak. Kbe Allah ymat bosmot rait reto, yawe yoo riof ro mase yee k'ait retait fee.

¹⁵ Mfi bo raa wanu ro sme sait, soh mfe, ro ano sau bo, soh bo ro ana myum mabut tna boit ro ana mait mabut to, natmf of ana.

¹⁶ Soh anu sait yawe, "Meen oh k'an u! Nmo kaket! Nyum ratan ro mno netsu mbe. Nmo niit bo!" Soh bo ro ana mse to mabut, menohe ait retait ykyas bo moof mkah yasoh sai menohe, yoo bo yatmf of ana weto fee; bo ro ait ykyas reto to mafer marak sai.

¹⁷ Fet to ye mkah bosmot wanu: Soh anu smot *Tuhan* menohe nbo watum rAit nno fee; bosmot ranu reto mafer marak ye meto.

¹⁸ Mfi bo raa taro mawe, "Nyō nawe nyō smot *Tuhan* kaket. Menohe jō tari watum ro *Tuhan*, tbo tno." Kbe jō tawe k'ait retait tawe, "Sik nerif

bosmot anyō reto k'jō. Bo ro jō tno oh mi merif bosmot ajō re kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe jō smot *Tuhan*."

¹⁹ Anu nhar nwe Allah tait sait aran to. Reto moof baro ye. Menohe nnaut nwe ja kabes magin mhar mawe Allah sait aran ye. Tna ana waa bi Ait tetet mhai ye. Ro moof to, anu nkit nhar bi Ait tna nri watum rAit nbo nno kaket ye.

²⁰ Anu taro wase bo! Anu nkyas nkah nasoh sai nwe anu smot *Tuhan* to, menohe ja anu nbo watum rAit nno fee. Bosmot feto mafer marak.

²¹ Nnaut Abraham, anu hohos ranu: Ait yari bo ro Allah yawe k'ait to, ybo yno: Ait yakah ku rait Ishak yawe ktan ait ysan k'Allah. Bo ro Abraham yno oh mi Allah ymat ait tibyo yawe ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof ati to.

²² Anu bmat bo ro ait yno tna bhar bwe bosmot rait mamō wrok-rok anya su msya bo ro ait yno. Bo ro ait yno reto mmo bosmot rait nnan si.

²³ Reto mamō mamyt Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe:

"Bo ro Allah ykyas k'Abraham reto to, ait yari tna smot (*percaya*). Smot yawe bo ro Allah yawe reto to meen mabo. Au oh mi Allah yawe Abraham tait raa ro yhaf moof ati."

Kejadian 15:6

Tna raa mawe, "Abraham tait Allah yafoh rAit."

²⁴ Feto to anu bhar bwe raa ro smot *Tuhan* sai menohe mbo watum rAit mmo fee; *Tuhan* yhaf nnan k'ana weto fee ye. Menohe soh raa smot *Tuhan* tna mbo watum rAit mmo ye to, Allah yhaf nnan k'ana weto.

²⁵ Rahab to fnya ro ja mwyah. Menohe nnaut bo moof sau ro au mmo to ye: Tiwya au tam-tam raa ro Israel mabo ewok wore wo ana mama mmat tan *kota* ro Yerikho. Tna au mmyōt ana mbewok mam amah rau. Tna fo au merif iso roto re kbe ana msam mamō. Au mmo bo ro moof, tibyo Allah yawe fai au ja wase mber safo fee.

²⁶ Raa metsu wana, mesait mhau kar fee. Soh mafos marak to, kbe raa mhai tu oh. Feto ye soh anu smot *Tuhan* sai tna nbo watum rAit nno fee; mafer marak.

3

Kaket anu bo ro nkyas

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu nwat nwe nsen nmo *guru* to ma. Meen ati ro Allah ytu srah to, kbe Ait ytu bo ro samyoh toni mai k'amu ro nmo *guru* sor to, miwrek raa roto.

² Anu beta fo ja bno bo ro mkair-kar mawat ye. Awya ro ja kaket ait re ykyas bo ro mkair-kar fee, ait retait yno bo moof. Ait yatak yisoh ait ysya yetsu rait beta to kaket oh metait.

³ Anu bhar bke sna wa mam *kuda* masoh. Bno afo re *kuda* reto mmo bo ro anu bwe, tna mhoh mkah metsu rau kro iso ro anu ksoh sai.

⁴ Nmat sas *kapal* to. *Kapal* to bo ro maboh. Tna *kemudi* rau to maku sai. Foes ro mase mfi mai mamō, menohe *kemudi* ro maku mfi miin sai mmo *kapal* reto mamō yum mam ti ro raa ksoh. Tna *kapal* reto kro raa ro ybo *kemudi* reto ksoh rait sai.

⁵ Feto ye mkah anu hrea msya anu betsu. Hrea bo ro maku sai mhau k'anū betsu refo ye. Tna hrea refo mmo tibyo anu bibi anu bwe anu bno bo ro mase mbra sor. Tna kaan ro maku sai, soh btek to, kbe mbet safom ro msai mbra to, mait mkak sai.

⁶ Hrea fo mnan tafoh to ye. Kabes Yabi oh mi yno anu hrea feto re anu hrea misti anu betsu mno bombra ro mkair-kar yoyo maban tinyi anu raa mabe, mamo snok mam wore wo anu bhai ye.

⁷ Bombra ro mfi *binatang* ro ja safo, ruu, aban bo ro ja mton mam safom msya syoh ro mhau mam aya bo to, raa mhar bo mno ana mha ye oh.

⁸ Menohe hrea to, ja raa sait bo yatak yno re mha fee ye. Hrea to ja mno bo ro mkair-kar yoyo sai. Hrea to mnan bosaro ro raa saro raa re mhai ye.

⁹ Anu bkah hrea bbaut *Tuhan*, anu Bja ranu tait. Menohe anu bkah hrea wanu bto boto k'raa ye. Nno feto ma! Nnaut nwe Allah oh mi yfen anu raa; yfen mfi Ait ye to.

¹⁰ Mbam bsoh sau reto ye anu bibi Allah ye tna anu bmus raa anya ye. Raa wamu; Nno feto ma!

¹¹ Aya ja miyi frok mbam aya mato sau. Kbe aya ro frok reto mafah ewok a? Raa mata aya reto to, taro mafah moof tna taro mafah matan to fee.

¹² Tna feto ye kake sau ro masom *ara* to, ja mse kake *zaitun* make fee. Tna kake *anggur* mara mse kake ro masom *ara* make fee ye. Tna aya mato ro ja mafah matan to, kbe me haberek mafah moof u fee ye. Feto to, nkyas bo ro moof yum sai.

Bohar ro mbam Allah

¹³ Mfi bo raa wanu sait yawe ait raa ro yhar bo kaket. Soh ait yno bo moof mkah yhaf ro sneh to, anu nmat nhar nwe ait raa ro yhar bo. Soh ait yhar bo ro ati to, kbe yno bo mkah yhaf ro sneh feto ye.

¹⁴ Menohe soh anu naam bo toni, nhaf mkair, tna nnaut anu netsu ranu nesait kar sai to, feto mkair. Soh anu nno bo weto to, bibi anu ma! Anu nhar bo fee! Anu raa ro sioh anu sai meto.

¹⁵ Bohar ro mnan feto to, mbam k'Allah meto fee. Bohar reto to mbam tabam refo sai meto; mbam k'anu raa msya mbam kabes yabi sai meto.

¹⁶ Raa ro maam bo raa tna mnaut ana metsu mesait kar bo to, wore ana mhau to, ana mno bo kbik-kbak tna ana mno bo ro mkair-kar sor ye.

¹⁷ Menohe raa ro Allah yoo bohar rAit yee k'ana to, tinyi rau to ana waa Allah re mno iro fee. Ana ksoh msya raa miranya sai, ana mhaf sneh, tna mari bo ro raa mawe. Ana matmof raa anya tna mno bo ro moof sai. Ana nmat raa to, tna mawe raa sait hayah-hayah fee, ja msok raa fee. Tna ana kro *Tuhan* kaket, mkah srau sau sai, srau ewok fee.

¹⁸ Raa ro ja mno raa misoh miranya wana to, mafer rau oh mi raa mno bo ro ja Allah ksoh to.

4

Anu ksoh bo ro tabam refo toni to ma

¹ Bo bawya misti re anu nmak tna nfa nsya raa anya bo to? Anu srau oot-oot bo ro tabam refo oh mi anu nmak tna nfa bo to. Bonaut mkair weto msya bonaut ro moof to, mbewok ja mafa anya mam k'anu nhaf mato.

² Anu srau oot-oot bo sau menohe anu nkai bo reto fee, tibyo anu nme ajat. Feto ye, anu safo saso bo menohe anu nkai bo ro anu saso reto fee, tibyo anu nmak tna nfa anya bo to. Anu nyoh k'Allah fee. Au oh mi anu nkai bo fee.

³ Anu taro bonaut wanu ja mkair sai. Tna anu nyoh bo k'Allah, menohe nyoh bo ro anu nhaf mato wanu ksoh sai. Soh anu nyoh feto, kbe anu nkai bo ro anu nyoh reto fee ye.

⁴ Anu kro Allah kaket fee! Anu nhaf makin! Awya sai ro ksoh bo ro tabam refo toni to, ait knait Allah oh meto. Bo reto anu wase fares a? Feto to awya ro ksoh yno bo ro tabam refo wer to, Allah yiranya ysya ait fee tna ait yafa ysya Allah oh meto.

⁵ Bokom ro Allah mawe, "Har ro Allah yse k'anu to, Ait yhaf myoh. Au oh mi Ait ksoh yawe anu kro Ait yesait aran." Nnaut nwe bokyas reto bokyas ro ati to.

⁶ Menohe Allah yoo har mesait yee k'anu sai fee. Ja Ait yoo bouum ro mase miwrek har reto yee. Reto oh mi Bokom ro Allah mawe, "Allah beyun raa ro ja bibi ana ai. Menohe Ait yatmof raa ro mhaf sneh."
Amsal 3:34

⁷ Feto to, waa Allah. Nri bo ro Ait yawe. Beswan-swan kabes yabi (Iblis). Nikyak ait to, tna ait ysam yamo fari.

⁸ Nmo nhau nrat nsya Allah. Niranya nsya Ait. Tna kbe Ait yama yrat yhau yiranya ysya anu ye. Anu taro ja nno iro. Ne nno iro u ma. Tna anu taro ja nhaf makin, anu kro Allah kaket fee. Nisoh nhaf wanu afo re anu nros tu smot Ait matak.

⁹ Nnaut iro ro anu nno to, waa tna nwia surut anu kaket. Nashana! Sah ro anu nsah to, haberek mammo wia, tna simaut ro mase to, haberek mammo wian surut wia afo re Allah yatmof anu ye.

¹⁰ Nka nanwaruk mkah nhaf ro sneh k'Tuhan, tna re Ait teta anu nmo raa ro nse.

Anu nwe kair anya to ma

¹¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nwe kair anya ma. Awya ro yawe kair raa wamu sait, ait yawe kair Watum ro Allah ye oh meto. Tna awya ro ynaut mam yhaf mato yawe raa wamu sait yno bo mkair to, ait yawe kair Watum ro Allah ye oh meto. Soh anu nwe Watum ro Allah mkair to, anu nbo Watum ro Allah nno fee; menohe anu hre nwe watum rAit mkair sai oh meto.

¹² Allah yesait aran yoo watum rAit yee k'raa. Tna Ait yesait aran kbe yhau susai, ytu bo k'raa yari bo ye. Feto ye Ait yesait aran yatak yoo riof yee k'raa. Tna Ait yesait aran yatak beak raa mammo mait mam rabin kair. Feto to awya oh mi anu to, re nwe kair raa anya nwe mno bo mkair to?

Safuk bo ro meen anu nno to wia ma

¹³ Anu taro nwe, "Ifo, soh mfe menrabu to, kbe amu nsen nmo't kota tna nhau mam beto tahun sau. Amu nhau mkah nsim bo saso pitis tna kbe amu nkai mafer mawat." Nkyas feto ma. Nri oh:

¹⁴ Bo bawya ro menrabu btek mai k'anu to, anu wase ye. Anu to nfi wasi ro maun maut. Wasi reto mhau waor sai tna marak.

¹⁵ Ro moof to, nwe fefo: "Soh Tuhan ksoh yawe amu nhau naam to, kbe amu nhau naam. Tna soh Ait yawe amu nno bo sau to, kbe amu nno bo reto."

¹⁶ Nesait kar nsaim tna nkyas bo ro kbe anu nno to ma. Anu safuk tna bibi anu sai meto. Anu bibi anu feto to, mkair meto.

¹⁷ Feto to, awya sai ro yhar yno bo ro moof, yhar bo moof ro Allah ybis yawe ait yno to, kbe yno tu oh! Soh ait ybo yno fee; yno iro meto.

5

Yakobus bhah raa ro bobot

¹ Anu ro bobot to, nri kaket: Meen bo ro msai btek mai k'anu. Feto to nsen nwia sut-sut anu.

² Kta wanu to, meen sasyoh makus. Tna ratan wanu to, meen bo mabat ye.

³ Makyon sboh rau tna pitis *emas* msya *perak* wanu to, meen hesik mait ye. Kta ro anu nse weto to mafer marak. Hesik reto meen masen mkyas bo. Meen hesik reto mkyas mawe anu nno bo ro mkair: Mkyas mawe anu nhau to ja nwe nme kta sai. Hesik reto meen mait anu netsu wanu mfi tafoh to ye.

⁴ Tna anu sioh raa ro anu nbis mryoh bo mam armato wanu to. Anu sioh tna boren rana reto anu nren fee. Feto to ana mkiyat ana hrowyö rana. Tna Allah ro yatak toni yari bo ro ana mkyas reto.

⁵ Anu nhau nhaf nse bombra ro tabam refo mfi raa ro bobot. Anu mfi fane bo to; raa moo boit ro mait. Metsu maboh tna raa ktan.

⁶ Raa taro wase mber safo. Ana ja mafa msya anu fee. Menohe anu nkyas bo ro mkair mai k'ana weto tna nme ana majat.

Bo ro matu mai to, bito nsom sai

⁷ Menohe anu ro kinyah sor: Nhau to, bito nsom bo mkair ro matu mai k'anu. Bito nsom mammo snok mam ati ro *Tuhan* hah yama u. Nmat raa ro ja ykah armato rait. Ait yhau kait ste armato reto manes. Yhau to, snyi ro oom mais firwas tna oom hwyööm. Tna fo ait yhaf yse armato reto mafer rau.

⁸ Nhau, nhau nnan ait feto ye. Ati ro *Tuhan* yama u to kene oh. Feto to nhau nfit nkar matak sai.

⁹ Tna nmai k'anya ma; kbe *Tuhan* beah srah wanu. Ait ro ytu bo k'raa beta yari to, kene wo yama oh.

¹⁰ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nnaut nwe tiwya *Tuhan* ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas bo rAit. Ana mkyas bo rAit tibyo mkai bo ro mkair. Menohe ana mhau to, bito masom bo samyoh mbra ro btek mai k'ana to.

¹¹ Bo mkair mama mai to, menohe anu bhar bwe bi Ait yno bo moof k'ana. Nnaut bi Ayub: Tiwya ait bito yasom bo ro matu mai k'ait mammo snok tis rau to. Tna *Tuhan* yno bo moof k'ait riryön. Nnaut nwe *Tuhan* tait, Raa ro ja yatmof raa.

¹² Bo ro ati syok to mefo: Nto boto ma! Ntom ayoh ma, tna ntom tabam refo ma ye. Ntom bo bawya sai to ma ye. Nwe, "Ae" *atau* "Mfe" sai. Soh anu nto bo aro to, kbe Allah yawe safo makan btek mai k'anu to.

¹³ Soh anu nkin sait ykai bo ro samyoh mai k'ait to, ro moof to, ait skabuk k'Allah. Tna soh anu nkin sait simaut to, ro moof to, ait yji howes ybaut Allah.

¹⁴ Tna soh anu nkin sait kiyam to, ro moof to, ait ytu raa *majelis* mama. Tna kbe ana skabuk *Tuhan* mtom Ait yasom. Tna ana moo *minyak* baro karu mam ait yetsu ye.

¹⁵ Tna soh ana skabuk mkah bosmot rana ro matak to, kbe kiyam rait marak. Tna soh tiwya ait yno iro aro to, kbe *Tuhan* yyon iro reto ye.

¹⁶ Feto to, nras iro wanu ro nno k'anya tna skabuk anya ye afo re *Tuhan* yno kiyam ranu marak. Raa ja mhaf moof to, skabuk raa to, boyoh wana matak toni.

¹⁷ *Nabi Elia* tait raa sai ynan anya yfi anu wefo ye. Ait safo skabuk k'Allah re yno oom mais fee. Skabuk feto tibyo Allah yno oom mais fee mammo snok *tahun* trion tuuf hariyah.

¹⁸ Tna ait ye skabuk u. Tibyo Allah yno oom mais u. Tna bombra ro mo mam tabam refo mrok mo u tna mse make ye.

¹⁹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; soh anu nkin sait btek mam iro to, tna anu roto sait yisoh ait retait afo re ait hah ye yamo yo k'Allah to, feto moof ye.

²⁰ Nhar nwe awya sai ro ykyas bo k'raa sait ro yno iro to, soh yno re raa retait yashana tna ye yno iro u fee to, riof mase k'raa retait. Yafoh rait yno riof k'raa retait re kbe yamos rait meen yhai fee. Tna ait yno Allah yatmof raa retait yyon iro wait ye meto.

Aam Tinyi ro Petrus Ykom 1 Petrus

Petrus ymah meen

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō, Petrus. Jō tamo raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Tkom aam refo tee k'anu ro nhau mam *provinsi* ro Pontus, *provinsi* ro Galatia, ro Kapadokia, ro Asia Kecil msya ro Bitinia bo. Anu to raa ro Allah ysok. Anu kro *Kristus* tibyo nhau mam tabam refo to, nfi raa ro srim sai.

² Tiwya tinyi Allah, anu Nja ranu, ysok anu. Ati ro anu nrak fares to, Ait ysok anu mnan si bo ro Ait yhar oh meto. Ysok anu tna Har rAit misoh anu re nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Allah ysok anu re kbe anu nri bo ro Yesus *Kristus* yawe tna nbo nno. Tna re kbe mees rAit myon anu noof.

Jō skabuk Allah, re kbe Ait yatmof anu beta tna yno re anu beta nhau nhaf tnok toni ye.

Meen Allah yuumto bouum ku wAit

³ Nma anu bibi Allah! Ait tait *Tuhan* Yesus Yaja. Tna Ait yatmof anu toni. Allah 'yabe anu muhrin ro ewok u'. Tibyo anu fo bmo ku wAit. Yesus *Kristus* tiwya raa mame yajat tna Ait yrok yasen. Tna kbe yhau yroon mamno snok mam hame wajin. Feto to, anu bhar bwe bo ro Ait ysi k'anu to, kbe yno tu oh. Tibyo anu ja bhau binaut yoyo bwe bo weto meen mabo tu oh.

⁴ Tna bouum ro meen Ait yuumto ku wAit sor reto to, kbe meen mhau mamno snok mam hame wajin. Bouum reto mhau mam sawro ro Allah. Mhau mam tno, mrat k'anu matak. Kbe aro marak fee. Meen mhau mawyōs.

⁵ Anu smot Ait kaket. Tibyo Ait kbe kmot anu mkah yatak rAit. Kmot anu afo re meen anu bkai riof ro mase. Riof ro mase reto, Allah siwyan oh. Menohe mfo refo Ait ymyōt bAit fares. Ymyōt mamno snok mam ati ro tabam refo haberek. Tna fo yno riof reto mabo.

⁶ Anu bhar bwe kbe meen anu bkai riof ro mase. Bo reto mno anu simaut mase. Anu simaut mase ebokfi mfo refo bo ro mkair-kar aro rau mama mai k'anu wia.

⁷ Bo samyoh ro mama mai k'anu weto to, sanet bosmot (*iman*) wanu. Kbe anu bhau smot Yesus matak fe mfe a? Bo ro samyoh mama mai k'anu, menohe bo mafer rau to moof: Mno bosmot wanu matak mnan si. *Emas* to bo ro mabyoh maut, menohe bosmot wanu to, mabyoh moof miwer. *Emas* to mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe bosmot ranu to, meen mhau hame wajin. Ja raa moo *emas* mse mam tafoh. Tibyo meyom-eyom. Tna bo roto taro ro mhau mrat k'emas reto mait marak. Tno fo *emas* mabo rau mhau fares to. Au oh meto tafoh reto mno *emas* ro mkair mrok moof miwer. Tna bo samyoh ro mama mai k'anu weto to, mfi tafoh; kbe mno bosmot wanu matak miwer ye. Tna meen, ati ro Yesus *Kristus* hah yama to, soh bosmot wanu matak fares to, meen Allah bibi anu. Tna yoo bobot yee k'anu, ymat anu.

⁸ Anu nmat Ait fefares, menohe anu nhafri Ait. Anu nahni Ait menohe anu smot Ait. Anu simaut mase, tna nwyam marak, hasu toni ye.

⁹ Anu fri mafer mbam bosmot ranu. Mafer rau oh mi riof ro mase. Tibyo anu simaut mase.

¹⁰ Tiwya *nabi* na sor saso riof ro mase reto. Allah ybis ana mama mkyas boatmof ro meen mama k'anu. Tna ana saso, mtu ninya, saso. He mfe. Mesait mhar kakat fee.

¹¹ *Nabi* weto to, Har ro *Kristus* mhau mam ana mhaf wana ye. Har reto mkyas k'ana mawe meen *Kristus* ykai bo ro mkair wia. Tna fo ykai bo ro msai. Menohe ana wase wore meen tija bo weto mabo. Tna ana wase iso ro bo weto mabo ye.

¹² Tna Allah ybis Har reto mama mhau msya raa mam mfo wefo baro ye. Tna raa weto baro mama mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus k'anu oh. Tiwya Har reto mkyas boatmof reto *k'nabi* na ye. Mkyas mawe kbe meen sboh rau to mam wore wo *nabi* weto mhau fares fee. Meen ana mhai marak wia tna bo weto mabo. Allah yoo bonaut yee *k'nabi* weto re mhar mawe bo ro ana mkyas tna mkom to, mkah anu. Kbe mafer reto k'anu. Meen mabo mam masno ro anu wefo bhau. Boatmof reto moof toni tibyo *malaikat* sor ksoh mawe mmat tna mawe mhar bo weto ye.

¹³ Allah yno bo weto beta. Feto to, nhau nkit nnaut bo kakat. Tna nbo anu kakat re nno bo ro kbik-kbak to ma. Nhau to, ninaut tna ste boatmof ro Allah yoyo. Ste nwe meen Ait yoo boatmof reto yee k'anu mam ati ro Yesus *Kristus* hah yama mun ro ewok.

¹⁴ Anu to ku ro Allah wAit. Feto to, nri bo ro Ait yawe to, nbo nno. Tiwya anu wase Ait. Tibyo anu ksoh nno bo ro masmamo sai. Ne nno feto u ma.

¹⁵ Allah ytu anu yawe anu nmo ku wAit. Ait yhau to, yno bo ro moof sai. Feto to, bo bawya sai ro anu nno to, nno bo ro moof sai nfi Ait ye.

¹⁶ Bokom ro Allah mawe:

“Jō fi ja thau tno bo ro moof sai. Feto to nhau nno bo ro moof sai nfi Jō ye.”

Imamat 11:44-45, 19:2

¹⁷ Anu nmo no k'Allah oh. Tna ja ntu Ait nwe Nja ranu. Anu nhar nwe Ait ymat raa ro mase msya raa ro kinyah to, yawe mnan anya sai. Tna Ait ymat bo ro raa beta mno. Ait oh mi Raa ro meen yros susai ytu srah ro anu bno to. Nnaut nwe anu bhau mam tabam refo to, bhau boti sai. Meen Ait ytu srah ro anu bno. Feto to mam wo nhau mam tabam refo fares to, waa tna nri bi Ait.

¹⁸ Tiwya anu nri bo ro Allah yawe fee, nhau mnan fi tii anu hohos na ro tiwya mhau wia. Tii anu nhau to, mafer marak; anu nhau-ha sai to. Menohe nnaut nwe Raa sait yama tho anu. Yoo *perak* tho anu fee. Yoo *emas* tho anu fee. *Perak* msya *emas* to mabyoh mroh, meen sari marak.

¹⁹ Menohe yoo mees rAit yfes anu. *Kristus* tait yfi *domba* maku sau. Tiwya ja raa moo *domba* maku ro moof sau, ktan tna msan k'Allah. *Kristus* mees rAit to moof miwer.

²⁰ Tiwya tinyi, wore Allah yfen tabam refo fefares to, Ait ysok Yesus *Kristus*. Ysok tna yhau ti firwas ti, snyi firwas snyi. Tna yoo Ait yee k'anu mam wore tis refo.

²¹ Anu nhar bo ro Yesus *Kristus* yno, tibyo anu smot Allah. Tii *Kristus* yhai, tna Allah yno Ait yrok yasen. Tna Allah yse *Kristus* mam yuk ro yase ye. Allah yno bo weto beta re kbe anu ninaut nwe Allah tait Raa ro yhaf moof. Yno re kbe anu nsam wai k'Ait tna smot Ait.

²² Bo ro Allah yawe to, bo ro mabo rau tu oh. □Ait ksoh yawe anu kro Yesus. □ Anu nri nno bo weto; tibyo Allah yyon iro wanu ro nno oh. Tna anu ja natmof raa anya ro smot Yesus ye. Tawe natmof anya kaket!

²³ Allah 'yabe anu muhrin ro ewok u'. Tibyo anu to ku wAit. Anu Nja ranu tait meen yhau hame wajin, kbe yhai fee. Bokyas rAit to mhau mammo snok hame wajin ye. Mfo refo anu smot bokyas rAit ro mroon reto. Tibyo nmo ku wAit oh.

²⁴ Anu bhar bwe Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe:

"Raa to mfi bosafom: Mbewok ye mhau waor sai tna mhai. Mbewok ye raa mmat mawe moof. Reto mfi bosafom tafuf sai: Ewok ye kbe mrur tna marak fooh sai.

²⁵ Menohe Bokyas ro *Tuhan* meen mhau hame wajin."

Yesaya 40:6-8

Bokyas ro Moof refo tii raa mama mkyas k'anu oh.

2

Yesus yfi fraa sau ro mroon

¹ Feto to, noo bo mkair to, mbeak: Nno bo ro mkair k'raa to ma. Besruf raa anya ma. Sioh nmo tite to ma. Tna nsu mase bo raa ma. Naam bo ro raa anya mse to ma. Ntoo raa anya ma.

²⁻³ Anu nhar oh nwe *Tuhan* tait yoof. Feto to, nnaut Watum ro *Tuhan* yoyo; nfi ku mees ro ja mnaut sis mait. Mait tna kbe mabi tna masen matak. Watum ro *Tuhan* reto mnan fi sis maya ro moof. Kbe mno bosmot ranu mrok matak.

⁴ Nma no k'Yesus. Ait yfi fraa sau ro mroon. Fraa reto to, raa beak makus. Menohe Allah ysok fraa reto yawe fraa ro mabyoh maut, fraa ro ati.

⁵ Anu to nfi fraa ro mroon ye. Tna Allah yoo anu re kbe sgi yuk ro Ait yhau. Anu, raa mkbair rAit to nfi Samu ro Allah. Ait ysok anu re nhau nno bo wAit: Nfi *imam* wAit. Anu smot Yesus *Kristus* tibyo ja nno bo moof, bo ro mno Allah yhaf mnan oh meto. Bo ro anu nno weto to, mnan bosan ro anu nsan k'Ait.

⁶ Bokom ro Allah mawe Yesus ynan fi fraa. Mkyas mawe:

"Nmat, Jō tsok 'Fraa' sau ro mabyoh maut. Jō too 'Fraa' ati reto tse mam Sion. Tna raa ro smot Ait to, meen sraujin fee."

Yesaya 28:16

⁷ Anu ro smot Yesus nnaut nwe Ait yfi 'Fraa' ro mabyoh maut. Menohe raa taro mnaut feto fee. Ana weto smot Ait fee. Bokom ro Allah mawe:

"Tiwya raa ro sgi amah to, moo 'Fraa' reto beak makus. Menohe mfo refo 'Fraa' reto mammo 'Fraa' ro ati syok."

Mazmur 118:22

Tna mawe,

" 'Fraa' reto mburut wa iso. Tibyo raa wasim tna mbtek mawe."

Yesaya 8:14-15

⁸ Raa ro smot Yesus fee ja mari bokyas ro Allah fee ye. Mbo mno fee. Tibyo ana mbtek mawe. Tiwya tinyi Allah ysok ana fee. Ati ro ana marak fares to, Ait yhar yawe meen ana weto kbe mbtek mawe.

⁹ Menohe anu to, raa mkbair ro Allah ysok. Anu to, nfi *imam* sor ro mno bo ro Allah wAit. Anu to raa mana rAit. Anu nmo raa mkbair rAit. Allah yno bo weto afo re kbe anu nkyas yase rAit k'raa. Tiwya anu nhau mam

wore wo mamur. Menohe Ait ytu anu oh, yawe frok. Ytu anu yawe nma nhau mam wore wo kek. Yawe nhau mam wore wo kek rAit ro msai toni.

¹⁰ Tiwya anu to raa wAit fee. Menohe mfo refo anu nmo raa mana rAit oh. Tiwya anu nhar boatmof rAit fee. Menohe mfo refo to, anu nhar boatmof rAit oh.

¹¹ Tafoh na wojõ; anu nfi raa srim mam tabam refo.* Feto to, nnaut anu, afo re anu srau oot-oot nno bo ro mkair to ma. Nno ma be kbe bo ro mkair weto mno wa anu tna kbe kro *Tuhan* kaket fee.

¹² Mam wore anu nhau mam tabam refo to, kaket anu, nhau nno bo ro moof sai. Feto tna mfi bo raa ro wase Allah sioh mawe anu nber safo aro to, kbe ana mhar mam mhaf mato wana mawe ja anu nno bo ro moof sai. Ana mmat bo moof ro anu nno weto. Tibyo meen, ati ro Allah yama to, kbe ana bibi Ait.

Nri bo ro raa mase mbis k'anu to, nbo nno

¹³ Nri bo ro raa mase mbis k'anu to, nbo nno. Bo ro *Tuhan* ksoh oh meto. Nri *raja* ro yase,

¹⁴ tna nri *gubernur* bo ye. Ana weto to raabis ro *raja.Raja* sor ja mbis *gubernur* bo mawe moo safo mee k'raa ro mmo bo mkair. Tna ana bibi raa ro mmo bo moof.

¹⁵ Raa taro wase bo tna wase Allah ye. Tna kbe ana sioh mawe anu nno bo ro mkair. Allah ksoh yawe anu nhau nno bo ro moof sai yoyo. Tibyo raa mmat tna mhar he raa weto to mkyas bo sioh sai. Tna re kbe raa mari bokyas rana fee.

¹⁶ Nnaut: Tiwya □iro bo to□ make anu. Menohe mfo refo anu kro Yesus. Tibyo yno anu rero; bo reto make anu u fee. Nnaut feto mam nhaf mato wanu wia tna nwe kbe anu nhau nno bo ro moof sai. Nno be anu aro nno bo ro mkair wai. Nnaut nwe anu nmo sryan ro Allah wAit re nhau nno bo ro moof sai.

¹⁷ Hartu raa ro mase. Nhau to, nmat raa anya. Natmof raa anya ro smot Yesus. Waa bi Allah. Tna heyut nmat *raja*.

¹⁸ Anu ro nmo sryan boh ro raa: Tawe nri bo ro bobot wanu mawe to, nbo nno. Heyut nmat ana ro mhaf moof ye, tna heyut nmat ana ro mbait ktan-ktan to ye.

¹⁹ Soh raa mmo bo ro mkair k'anu to, rau ro moof to, anu kanyin sai, kmo ma. Ati ro nno bo moof menohe bo ro mkair mai si to, nnaut nwe, "Allah ksoh yawe jõ thau thaf moof, ska si bo fee." Soh anu beroh nno bo moof sai to, weto moof.

²⁰⁻²¹ Menohe soh anu nno bo ro mkair, tibyo raa mai; feto tna anu kanyin sai, kbe Allah bibi anu fee. Soh anu nno bo ro moof menohe raa mai to, anu nnan fi Yesus oh meto. Soh anu nno bo moof feto tna beroh nsom bo mkair ro mai k'anu si to, tna kmo fee, feto kbe Allah bibi anu. Tiwya raa mai *Kristus*. Bo ro mkair mama mai *Kristus* menohe Ait kanyin yasom. Ja yno bo moof menohe yasom bo mkair ro mai Ait. Yasom afo re kbe Allah kmo anu fee. Tiwya raa mmo bo mkair mai *Kristus*, menohe yhaf rAit moof fares. Tna Allah ysok anu ybis yawe soh raa mmo bo mkair mai k'anu to, anu nsom bo ro msai reto; nno nnan tiwya Ait yno feto ye.

²² Bokom ro Allah mkyas Yesus mawe:
"Ait ja yhar iro yno fee. Ait sioh fee."

Yesaya 53:5-9

^{2:10} Hosea 2:22. * ^{2:11} Tabam ranu ro ati to, sawro ro Allah. Anu bhau mam tabam refo boti sai.

²³ Tna mam ati ro raa mamus *Kristus* to, Ait yamus ana ska si fee. Ati ro raa mno bo ro mkair-kar k'Ait to, Ait kmo si fee. Ait yhar yawe bombra weto Allah ymat. Tibyo Ait shait kanyin yasom sai. Yhar yawe meen Allah yros susai ska bAit. Ait raa ro yros susai; ja soko raa sait ye fee.

²⁴ Anu bno iro. Menohe Yesus oh mi raa mame yajat mam ara warok. Ait yesait yasom iro wanu ro bno tna raa mame yajat. Yno afo re anu be bno iro u fee. Tna bhau bno bo ro Allah ksoh sai. Raa mai Ait afo re anu bhau boof.

²⁵ Tiwya anu nri bo ro Ait yawe fee. Tibyo anu nmo tiit. Anu nfi *domba* ro mesait mhau kar; tna raa ro ja yatam tna kmot *domba* weto to yarak. Tna mfo refo anu hah ne nmo no k'Ait oh. Ait kbe yatam anu tna kmot anu.

3

Fnya

¹ Tme, tano na; tawe anu nri bo ro naa na mawe to, nbo nno. Nno fetu afo re naa na, kbe ksoh kro Yesus ye. Soh ana miwana bokyas ro *Tuhan* to, kbe ana mmat bo moof ro anu nno tna ksoh kro Ait ye. Nhau shait sai tna bo ro anu nno to, kbe mno ana ksoh mama kro Ait ye.

² Soh anu ja waa Allah tibyo nno iro fee, kbe ana mmat bo ro anu nno reto.

³ Kbe raa mnaut mawe anu fnya ro noof. Menohe ana mmat tiin ro *emas* ja anu hero mam nimara to fee. Mmat haban ro nabe mam namyōm to fee. Mmat ratan moof ro anu nyum to fee. Mmat bo anu nisoh nna moof bo fee ye. Anu fnya fayir anu to, bo ro ati fee.

⁴ Rau ro ati to, raa mmat bo ro anu nno. Mmat bo ro anu nno tibyo mhar mawe anu fnya ro nhaf mato moof. Fnya metsu wana mamu snok mo mabi tna moof u fee. Menohe soh anu ja knar tna nhaf tnok bo to, meen anu nbi to, nhau nhaf moof sai fares. Allah yawe rau ro ati oh meto.

⁵ Tiwya tinyi fnya taro mno ana moof fetu ye. Tii fnya ro smot Allah misoh ana nhaf wana. Ana minaut mawe bo ro Allah yawe to, kbe yno tu oh. Tna ana mari bo ro maa na mawe to, kro.

⁶ Tii Sara mari bo ro maa Abraham yawe tna mbo mno. Au heyut mmat ait. Tna mtu ait mawe bobot ro ybo au (*tuan*). Waa ma. Nno bo ro moof mfi tii Sara mno. Soh anu nno fetu anu nfi ku renti wau to ye.

Raa Sme

⁷ Taja, tao na; tawe nhau nsya fnya wanu to, nkit marak ma. Hartu ana. Fnya ro anu noo to, mfi nfoh wanu ro metsu matak fee. Nnaut nwe Allah yatmof ana yawe meen ana weto mhau hame wajin ye nman anu ye. Hartu ana afo re kbe Allah yari bo ro anu skabuk nyoh k'Ait.

Raa Kristen beta

⁸ Taja, tme, tao, tano na beta; nhau niranya nsya anya kaket. Natmof anya kaket. Nmat anya kaket mkah nhaf ro sneh.

⁹ Tna soh raa mno safo mai k'anu to, nber safo ska si ma. Soh raa mamus anu to, nmus si to ma. Menohe nkyas bo moof k'ana sai. Allah ytu anu yawe nmo raa wAit afo re anu nno bo moof fetu ye. Tna kbe Allah yno bo ro moof k'anu ye.

¹⁰ Bokom ro Allah mawe:
 "Awyu ro yawe yhau moof to; kaket ait re ykyas bo ro mkair ma, sioh to ma.

¹¹ Awya ro yawe yhau moof to; kbe yoo bo knik-knak ro mkair-kar, bo ro mimara to, tna beak fari. Kbe yno bo ro moof sai aran. Tna kbe ait tomer yno re yiranya ysya raa beta.

¹² *Tuhan* ja kmot raa ro mno bo moof. Tna yari skabuk ro ana mayoh k'Ait ye. Menohe Ait knait raa ro mber safo."

Mazmur 34:13-17

¹³ Soh anu ja nno bo ro moof to, kbe awya yawe yno bo ro mkair mai k'anuu? Ja raa roto aro mno bo ro mkair mai k'anuu fee.

¹⁴ Menohe mfi bo anu nno bo ro moof tibyo raa mhaf kair tna mno bo mkair aro mai k'anuu to, waa ma. Kbe Allah ymat tna yno bo ro moof k'anuu.

¹⁵ Nnaut nwe hartu *Kristus* mam nhaf mato wanu. Nnaut nwe Ait tait *Tuhan** ro ybo anu. Soh raa mtu k'anuu mawe, "Anu ja smot *Kristus* mkah bawya? Tna fyi re anu nwof nwe kbe Ait yno bo ro tiwya ysi k'anuu?" Nnaut bo ro kbe nyō nkyas si k'ana to kaket. Nnaut bo ro kbe anu betoo reto wia matim. Tna nwe si k'ana to, nkyas mkah nhaf ro sneh. Hartu ana.

¹⁶ Anu kro Yesus tibyo ja raa mamus anu. Menohe nhau nno bo ro moof sai re kbe anu nhar mam nhaf mato wanu to, nwe ja anu nno bo ro moof. Tawe nhau nno bo ro moof sai, afo re raa ro mamus anu to, mrok hrenaut. Ana mkyas bo kbik-kbak sai menohe anu ja nno bo aro mfi bo ana mkyas fetu fee. Tibyo kbe ana hrenaut.

¹⁷ Nno be anu nno bo ro mkair tibyo bo ro samyoh mai. Soh anu nno bo ro moof menohe Allah ybis tibyo, bo ro mkair mama mai k'anuu to, soh anu nros nsom sai to, anu nno moof meto.

¹⁸ Tiwya *Kristus* yno bo ro moof sai. Menohe bo ro mkair mai k'Ait ye. Tibyo yajat. Anu ro bno iro. Menohe Ait oh mi ro yasom bo ro mkair tna yajat. Yajat mun sau aran. Yajat afo re yakah anu yamo yo k'Allah. Yetsu rAit raa mame yajat, menohe Yamos rAit mrok maam u.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tiwya tinyi bi Nuh sgi aken ro mase sau. Raa ro mhau mam masno reto to, ana weto mari bo ro Allah yawe fee. Allah ksuh yawe ana mari bo ro yawe tna twok mam aken reto. Nuh sgi aken fares tna Allah ste ana, ksuh yawe ana mashana. He mfe. Raa mabo krentuuf sai aran twok mam aken reto tna mkai riof. Aya mabo tna raa roto beta msu. Mhai tna mamos wana mamu mhau mam *bui* mato. *Tahun* firwas *tahun* tna Yesus yhai tna yrok yasen. Yrok yasen tna yakah yamos rAit to, yamo ykyas Bokyas Moof k'raa weto. Ykyas k'raa ro tiwya mari bo ro Allah yawe fee, ro tiwya mhai sor. Aya mabo tna raa mabo krentuuf sai aran mari bo ro Allah yawe. Allah ybu raa mabo krentuuf weto mhau bana mam aken reto mato.

²¹ Aya mabo mbetru tabam refo. Tna aya reto fret bo mawe anu raa *baptis* mkah aya. Anu □nashana oh. Tna□ ksuh nhar mam nhaf mato wanu nwe anu nkair u fee. Nhar nwe Allah yawe anu nrok noof oh. Tibyo anu nbis raa *baptis* anu. Mno bo reto afo re netsu ranu ro mkair to myon tna mrok moof to fee. Raa *baptis* anu fetu fret bo mawe Yesus *Kristus* yrok yasen. Tna mawe Ait yatak re yno riof k'anuu ye.

²² Mfo refo Yesus yhau mam sawro ro Allah. Tna Ait hre ysya Yaja Allah mam ati ro yatem ati; yuk ro mase reto. Yesus *Kristus* yase tna Ait hre

* **3:15** *Tuhan* to mai ro Indonesia; raa masom fee. *Tuhan* to gelar ro raa mkyas k'raa ro mase tna mbo ana. Mnana anya msya 'tuan' mam mai ro Melayu. Tiwya tinyi fnya sor mkyas bo k'maa na, mawe 'Tuhan'. Tna sryan ykyas k'bobot ro ybo ait to, yawe 'Tuhan' ye. Lukas 6:46; 1 Petrus 3:6

abyō ybo bo beta. Yhau mam tno tna yatak ybo *malaikat* msya kabes sor msya bo beta. Bo weto beta mari bo ro Ait yawe tna mbo mno.

4

¹ Tiwya *Kristus* yno bo ro moof sai. Anu ro bno iro. Menohe raa mai Ait tna sikowah yetsu rAit. Kbe meen raa mno bo mai k'anu fetu ye. Soh anu tru kair to, nfit nkar matak mnan fi Ait. Tawe bito nros sai. Awya ro fri kair mam yetsu rait to, ait yno iro u fee.

² Fetu tibyo wore wo ait retait yhau renti mam tabam refo to, ait yno bo ro Allah ksoh. Ait yno bo masmam ro ja raa ksoh mno to, u fee.

³ Tiwya anu ja nno bo ro mkair mfi raa ro wase Allah ja mno. Mnah oh! Nno fetu u ma. Ana mhau to, ja mno bo ro kbik-kbak sor: Ana makyō bokyō yoyo, tna simaut nashe-nsha anya yoyo, ana mwyah msya anya, ana bisir yoyo, ana mbaut kabes, tna mno iro ro mkair toni mawat fares ye.

⁴ Menohe mfo refo anu nno bo ro ana ja mno to u fee. Tna nfoh na wanu ro bese to, mmat mawe anu hawe kro ana u. Anu nber safo mfi bo tiwya anu nsya ana nno to u fee ye. Tibyo ana sret anu masah, tna mamus anu bo ye.

⁵ Nnaut nwe mako hawe sai, meen ana weto beta mros betoo safo ro ana mno sor to k'Allah. Kbe meen Ait yoo safo mana ymit k'ana: Ana ro mhai oh tna ro maam fares to ye. Kbe meen ana weto hrenaut tna manwaruk.

⁶ Meen Allah ymit safo k'raa ro mhai oh ye. Au oh mi raa mamu mkyas Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) k'ana ye, afo re raa weto mari tna smot Yesus ye. Afo re mamos wana meen mhau hame wajin; mamyt bo ro Allah ksoh.

⁷ Mfo wefo to, kene wore bombra beta sboh rau oh. Fetu to, nnaut anu kaket. Tna niso anu re nno-na bo ma. Nno fetu re kbe anu skabuk kaket.

⁸ Awya ro yatmof raa anya kaket to, ja ye ynaut iro bo raa mno mai k'ait to fee. Fetu to, rau ro ati to, natmof anya kaket.

⁹ Soh raa mama to, nitrah amah mato wanu, tna noo boit nee k'ana mait, tna ana msya anu njin ye. Nno mkah nhaf ro moof; knot-knot ma.

¹⁰ Bouum (*karunia*) aro-aro ro mbam k'Allah mhau k'anu. Ait yno re anu aro sait-sait ntai nno bo aro moof kaket. Nno bo aro rau-rau weto to, nbet raa anya. Nno bo weto nbet raa anya mamyt si boatmof aro rau hayah-hayah ro Ait ysan k'anu sait-sait.

¹¹ Anu taro ja nkyas Watum ro Allah k'raa. Mkah bouum reto nkyas watum ro mbam k'Allah mnah si! Tna anu taro ja nbet raa anya. Mkah bouum msya tak ro Allah yoo yee reto to, nbet raa kaket! Yesus *Kristus* yno re anu ntai nno bo weto beta. Mkah bouum weto to nno bo ro moof afo re kbe raa bibi Allah. Meen raa bibi Ait ysya yatak rAit mamu snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Raa ro Kristen kbe mkai bo

¹² Tafoh na wojō ro jō ksoh; bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu to. Ati ro bo mama mai k'anu to, nrok ma. Ktak ma. Mam tabam refo bo ro samyoh ja mai k'raa soo oh.

¹³ Menohe simaut sai! Nnaut nwe anu nkai bo ro samyoh toni to, anu mnah fi *Kristus* oh meto. Meen ati ro Ait hah yama u to, kbe yno re raa beta mmah bo yase rAit. Tna kbe anu simaut mase!

¹⁴ Anu kro *Kristus*, tibyo kbe raa mamus anu. Ati ro ana mamus anu to, nnaut nwe Allah ja yno bo moof k'anu. Sraujin ma. Ait yno re Har rAit matam anu. Har ro Allah ja bibi bo yase rAit.

¹⁵ Nno be anu aro nno bo mkair. Tna au oh mi raa mno bo ro samyoh mai k'anu. Nno be anu aro nme ajat, soh mfe nsyöf bo raa, soh mfe nber safo aro, soh mfe srioh-sfa bo raa roto bo. □Raa ro mno bo weto kbe hrenaut tna nanwaruk fea!□

¹⁶ Menohe anu to, ja kro *Kristus*. Tibyo kbe raa mno bo ro samyoh mai k'anu. Soh bo reto mama mai to, hrenaut ma, nanwaruk ma. Raa mhar mawe anu kro *Kristus* to, bo ro moof meto. Feto to bibi Allah.

¹⁷ Mabu sboh oh: Bo mkair mama mai k'anu oh. Anu to ku wAit. Tna Ait ytu safo ro anu bber wia matim. Tna meen Ait yoo safo mana ymit k'raa ro wase Allah ye. Ayoh ee! Fyi mkah ana weto? Ana mari Bokyas Moof rAit menohe mbo mno fee!

¹⁸ Bokom ro Allah mawe:

"Raa ro ja mno bo moof sai to, meen ana mkai riof to, bo ro min. Meen fyi mkah ana ro wase *Tuhan*, msya raa ro mno iro ye?"

Amos 11:31

¹⁹ Allah ybis yawe bo ro samyoh mama mai k'raa wAit. Menohe anu bhar bwe Allah yhar bait oh. Feto to, anu nhau mam tabam refo to, nsan anu kaket k'Allah ybo mam yatem rAit. Ait Raa ro yfen anu. Tna bo ro yawe yno to, anu bhar bwe kbe meen ybo yno tu oh. Nma, anu bhau bno bo ro moof sai.

5

Raa manes ro mam majelis

¹ Taja tna tao na ro manes tna nmo *majelis*; jō tamo raa *majelis* ye. Tii jō tmat *Kristus* yajat mam ara warok tkah tasu ajō ai. Tna meen jō tsya raa wAit roto kbe bmat tna fri bo yase rAit ye.

² Tawe kmot raa mam *jemaat* ranu kaket. Ana weto to, raa ro Allah wAit. Anu nmo aban mana, tna kmot ana. Anu nmo *majelis* fyi? Raa aro tko anu yawe nmo *majelis* fee. Anu nesait nwe ksoh nmo *majelis*, reto Allah ksoh ye. Jō hawe bo anu nsu mase mkah pitis oh mi nwe nmo *majelis*. Menohe tawe anu ksoh nno bo aro rau-rau re kbe tubat tna nros tis nban raa ro *jemaat* ranu.

³ Nbo raa *jemaat* ranu to, nbait ktan-ktan ma, tna kmo ana ma. Nnaut nwe anu nse toni niwrek ana to ma. Menohe nno bo ro moof re ana mmat tna ksoh mno bo ro moof mnan anu ye.

⁴ Nno fetu tna meen, ati ro *Tuhan** ranu hah yama u to, kbe yoo boren yaren anu. Boren ro Ait yaren reto to, moof toni. Meen mhau hame wajin ye.

⁵ Tao na ro tna fares: Tawe nri bo ro raa mabi mawe k'anu to, nbo nno. Bokom ro Allah mawe,

"Allah beyun raa ro bibi ana mesait ai. Menohe raa ro mhaf sneh to, Ait yoo bouum yee k'ana."

Amsal 3:34

Feto to, nri Bokom reto kaket: Nno bo k'anya mkah nhaf ro sneh.

⁶ Allah yatem rAit ybo anu. Feto to, nhau nhaf sneh k'Ait, nfi raa ro kinyah. Soh anu nhau nhaf sneh k'Allah to, kbe Ait tubat anu. Meen, mam ayō ro Ait yawe to, kbe meen Ait tubat anu hre mam yuk ro moof.

⁷ Tna Allah srau ynaut anu yoyo. Feto to, skabuk bo mkair-kar ro mai k'anu. Nnaut yyi ma. Nsan bo weto k'Ait yatem ybo riryōn.

* 5:4 Ait tait raa yase ro kmot anu beta; ynan fi raa ro yase sait kmot *domba* wait.

⁸ Kabes yabi (Iblis) tait yamo byoh k'anu. Ait yfi *singa* ro mhaisre tna saso raa mafit tna mabo. Feto to nisoh nhaf, srau wanu. Nsen tna nhau siwyan anu kaket ye; nno be bo miwro anu.

⁹ Anu nhar nwe raa ro smot *Kristus* mam arin aso beta to, Iblis yno bo ro samyoh mai k'ana beta mfi bo anu fetoye. Feto to nfa nsya Iblis. Nfa to, beroh nros ntak tna smot *Kristus* kaket.

¹⁰ Allah yatmof anu. Tiwya Ait ytu anu, yawe niranya nsya *Kristus*. Tibyo meen anu fri bo yase rAit ro mhau hame wajin. Menohe mfo refo bo ro samyoh mai k'anu. Bo ro mkair-kar reto kbe mhau kait fee, tna mrok marak. Ait kbe yisoh anu. Kbe yno anu nros ntak tna nhau smot Ait.

¹¹ Bi Ait yatak ybo bombra beta mamok mam hame wajin. *Amin: Mabo oh!*

¹² Aam refo jō tiim k'anu. Silwanus oh mi ykom aam refo. Tnaut tawe ait tait jō tafoh ro yros tu, susu fee. Jō tkyas bo baro k'anu re tiso bosmot wanu. Nnaut nwe Allah yatmof anu; tibyo yoo riof ro mase yee k'anu. Ait yuumto bouum ro ati k'anu oh meto. Nnaut boatmof rAit reto tna nros ntak.

¹³ Raa *jemaat* ro mhau mam Babilon,[†] mmah meen k'anu ye. Allah ysok ana msya anu beta yawe nmo raa wAit. Tna Markus, ro jō ksoh tait, ymah meen k'anu ye.

¹⁴ Nmah meen k'anua tna hana anya ye. Jō skabuk anu beta ro nhaf sau nsya *Kristus*. Jō skabuk re kbe anu beta nhau nhaf tnok ye.

[†] **5:13** Petrus ybam *provinsi* ro Roma ykom aam refo. Tna raa mawe *provinsi* reto mnan fi kota Babilon

Aam ro Ewok Petrus Ykom 2 Petrus

Petrus ymah meen

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō, Simon-Petrus. Jō tamo sryan tna raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Ait tait Allah, tna Ait sotak iro wanu ye. Ait tait Raa ro yhaf moof ati. Ait ysan bosmot ro moof toni k'anu. Tkom aam refo tee k'anu ro fri bosmot refo ye, mnan anya nsya amu ye.

² Jō skabuk Allah re anu nhar Ait ysya Yesus ro yamo *Tuhan* ybo anu. Nhar Ana kaket tibyo Ait yatmof anu beta toni tna yno re anu beta nhau nhaf tnok toni ye.

Allah ysok tna ytu raa

³ Allah tait yhaf moof ati. Tna bo yase rAit to msai toni ye. Tibyo Ait ytu anu bma bo k'Ait tna re bhar Ait. Tna mkah bohar reto Allah yatak rAit yno re anu bhar bombra beta re kbe bhau bno bo ro Ait ksoh.

⁴ Ait ysi bosu ro mafer moof k'anu oh meto. Ysi yawe yno bo weto re anu bhau bhaf moof bnan fi Ait yhaf moof ye. Anu kro Yesus tna Ait yno iso re anu biranya bsya Allah ye. Raa ro tabam refo to, ana masmamo. Ana mnaut bo ro mkair yoyo tibyo ksoh mno bo ro mkair ye. Menohe Allah ysi bosu weto k'anu afo re bhaf mato wanu ro tiwya mkair to, mrok moof.

⁵ Allah yno bo weto beta. Feto oh mi soh anu nwe nrok noof to, nno bo wefo sor: Anu smot *Kristus* oh. Mfo refo tomer kaket afo re nno bo ro moof ye. Nno bo ro moof tna tomer nhar Allah kaket ye.

⁶ Nhar Allah kaket, tna nisoh anu ai re nno-na bo ma. Nisoh anu. Tna beroh kro Yesus. Beroh kro Yesus, tna nno bo ro Allah ksoh to ye.

⁷ Nhau nno bo ro Ait ksoh tna niranya nsya raa anya ro *Kristus* wAit ye. Niranya nsya raa anya tna natmof raa anya beta ye.

⁸ Soh anu mur-mur nno bo ro moof weto beta kaket yoyo to, bo weto mno mafer moof. Bo weto mno anu nhar *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* kaket tibyo anu kbe tufrok mafer ro moof ye.

⁹ Menohe awya ro yno bo weto to fee, ait yfi raa ro masu mboh tna hre mumu. Ait yfi raa ro sorni bo ro Yesus yno: Ait sorni yawe Yesus yyon iro wait ro yno to fee.

¹⁰ Tafoh na wojō ro jō ksoh; tomer nno bo weto renti. Nno fetu tna kbe anu nhar nwe Allah ysok anu oh. Nhar nwe Allah ytu anu oh. Soh anu nno bo weto to, kbe meen anu btek nwe fee.

¹¹ Tna meen anu twok mam sawro ro Yesus *Kristus* yamo *Raja* ybo to tu oh. Ait yamo *Tuhan* ro ybo anu. Tna Ait sotak iro wanu ye. Sawro rAit reto meen mhau hame wajin. Allah ksoh yawe anu twok tu oh. Ait huwya ymah meen k'anu.

¹² Anu ja nros tu tna nhar bokyas ro ati reto oh. Menohe jō te tkyas bo weto k'anu u, re kbe anu mnaut yoyo.

¹³ Tnaut tawe tkyas bo weto u to, moof re kbe anu sorni ma. Tibyo mam wore thau fares to, kbe te tkyas bo weto k'anu u.

¹⁴ Thar tawe kbe thau kait fee. Baro fetu sai oh to, jō thai tamo bojō. *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* ykyas fetu k'jō oh.

¹⁵ Meen jō tarak. Reto oh mi jō tomer tno bo re kbe anu nhau nnaut bo wefo fares.

Amu nhar nwe bo weto mabo

¹⁶ Amu nkyas k'anu oh nwe *Tuhan* Yesus Kristus tait Raa ro yatak. Tna nwe meen Ait yama u. Amu nkyas bo reto mfi bo mna ja raa mkyas-kas to fee. Tiwya amu nesait nmat yase rAit, nmat mkah amu nsu wamu.

¹⁷ Tiwya Yaja Allah bibi Ait tna teta Ait. Bo yase ro Allah rAit to msai toni. Yesait yawe, "Ku ajō ro tاتمof oh mefi. Ait tait Jō thaf mnan."*

¹⁸ Tiwya amu nros su nsya Ait mam atu wore Allah ykyas bo k'Ait. Tna nesait nri mai reto mbam sawro ro Allah.

¹⁹ Nnaut mai ro amu tii nri reto. Tna amu ja nbo bokom ro tiwya tinyi Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom to ye.† Tibyo mfo refo amu nhar tu oh nwe bo ro *nabi* wAit mkom weto to, bo ro ati. Tawe nri bo ro *nabi* weto mawe to kaket. Soh anu nri bokom wana weto to, kbe anu nhar nwe bokyas roto taro to, bo ro ati ye, fe mfe a. Bo ro tii *nabi* wAit mkom to mnan fi kek ro mram yuk ro mamur. Soh raa mbo kek to, kbe mmat iso ro mamu. Feto to nri bo ro *nabi* wAit weto mawe to, mamu snok mam ati ro *Tuhan* Yesus Kristus yama u. Meen ati reto to, kbe yno re anu bhar Allah kaket. Reto mnan fi reen mama, mnan fi sken ro ja mor-mor mam ti to brat.

²⁰ Tna ro ati to, nnaut bo refo: *Nabi* mesait mkyas tna betoo Bokom ro Allah fee.

²¹ Bokyas reto to, bonaut ro mbam raa fee. *Nabi* na ja mkyas bokyas ro mama mbam k'Allah. Tna Har rAit oh mi mno re ana mkyas bo weto.

2

Raa ro sioh mawe Allah ybis ana mama

¹ Tiwya tinyi to raa baro sioh mawe ana to *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe. Ana mkyas bo ro ntrot fee. *Guru* weto mamu mkyas bo k'raa ro Allah wAit, sioh mawe Allah ybis ana mama. Mfo refo, kbe *guru* aro mama mo k'anu tna mberur su re mbesruf anu fetu ye. Mama tna mkyas bo ro mti kair k'anu ye. Ana mkyas *Tuhan* Yesus ro ybo anu. Menohe ana sioh mawe, "Tiwya Ait yhai afo re yfes anu to fee." Tna ana mawe, "Ait yyon iro wanu to fee ye." Ana mkyas bo ro sre fetu tibyo Allah yno srot re ana safe mkak.

² *Guru* weto ja mno bo ro mti saban. Tna raa ro mkyas mawe ana kro *Kristus* to, kbe mawat mari *guru* weto tna kro mno bo ro mkair mnan fi ana to ye. Mno fetu tna raa ro mne mmat. Mmat tna mkyas-kas iso ranu ro moof to, mawe iso ro mkair.

³ *Guru* weto masu mase mkah pitis. Kbe mkai mabyoh mawat mbam k'anu. Ana mkyas bokyas ro sioh k'anu afo re mbesruf anu. Menohe Allah yako bo ro ana mno. Ait siwyan kair ro meen mai ana. Meen ait yno ana safe mkak tu oh.

Ja Allah ymit safo k'raa ro mno bo ro mkair

⁴ Tiwya *malaikat* taro mno iro ye. Tna Allah ybis ana mamu't sawro ro kair. Tna ybu ana mam kayak ro mamur. Ybu mamu snok meen Ait ymit safo k'ana.

* **1:17** Matius 17:1-5 Tii Petrus, Yakobus ysya Yohanes ye maut atu reto msya Yesus. † **1:19** Ana mkyas *Mesias* ro meen yama. **1:19** Wahyu 22:16.

⁵ Tna tiwya tinyi yno raa mawat safe mkak ye. Nuh yawe wa k'ana, yawe, "Nhau nno bo ro Allah ksoh!" Menohe ana mari ait fee. Feto to Allah yno riof k'Nuh ysya raa mabo krema mesait aran sai. Tna Ait yno aya mabo mbetru ana beta ro ja mari bo ro Allah yawe fee.

⁶ Tna tiwya Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa ro mhau mam Sodom msya Gomora ye. Ait ykaha *kota* ewok weto mait makus. Yno afo re raa mmata tna mhar mawe kbe Allah yoo kair mai k'raa ro ja hawe mari bo ro Ait yawe.

⁷ Menohe Ait yno riof k'bi Lot. Lot tait raa ro yhaf moof. Ait ymat bo asmamo raa mno. Ymat he ana miwer watum ro *Tuhan*. Tibyo yhaf hri.

⁸ Lot yhau mam wore wo raa mno bo mkair. Yesait yhau yhaf moof sai. Rabu reha to ait ymat tna yari bo ana weto mno miwer watum ro Allah. Tibyo yhaf tnok fee.

⁹ Anu bmat bo weto beta to, bhar bwe Allah ja ymat tna yhar bo ro raa mno. Taro mno bo ro Ait ksoh. Tna ati ro bo mama mai k'ana, sanet ana to, Ait yatak yno riof k'ana. Taro mber safo. Tna anu bhar bwe Ait ymat ana weto ye. Tna Ait yatak sikowah ana ye. Sikowah tna meen yoo srah ymit k'ana ye.

¹⁰ Meen Allah sikowah raa ro masmamo, ro ksoh mno bo ro mkair. Tna kbe sikowah raa ro ja hawe bo raa ro mase mbo ana to ye. Meen Ait sikowah ana weto tu oh.

Guru weto to miwana Allah tna mnaut mawe ana raa ro mase. Tibyo ana mamus *malaikat* msya bo sor ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah. Ana waa bo weto fee, hartu bo weto fee ye.

¹¹ *Malaikat* sor matak miwer *guru* weto. Menohe *malaikat* sor ja waa tna hartu bombra sor ro mhau mam sawro msya Allah. Waa bo weto tibyo berasi fee.

¹² *Guru* weto to, ntoo bombra sor ro ana wase. Ana makit marak mfi kak. Ana srau masmamo sai. Tibyo mno-na bo ye. Kak mabi ja mabe maku rau tna tis rau raa mame sai. Kbe meen *guru* weto safe mkak ye.

¹³ Kbe Allah yno bo ska *k'guru* weto ro tiwya mkyas bo ro mkair k'raa. *Guru* weto ksoh mno-na bo mam ayō ro baas ye. Ana weto mno bo asmamo ye, menohe mama hre msya anu sohmaam bo su msya anu ye: Ana wase hrenaut. Ana mfi bo mkair ro mhau mrat k'anu.

¹⁴ Ana mmata fnya to, mawe mwyahte. Ana mno iro yoyo. Raa taro to bosmot wana matak fee. Tna *guru* weto mama tko ana re mno iro. *Guru* weto to, masu mase mawe mame kta bana yoyo. Tibyo Allah kbe yno ayoh mroh mai k'ana.

¹⁵ Ana to sikba iso ro ati tna mammo tit. *Nabi* Bileam tait ku ro bi Beor: Tiwya ait yno bo mkair re ykai bombra ro ait ksoh.* Tna *guru* weto mno feto mfi Bileam ye.

¹⁶ Menohe tiwya, ati ro Bileam yno bo mkair reto to, *keledai* rait mastako ait. *Keledai* ja mmai marak. Menohe ati reto, Allah yno *keledai* reto mmai mfi raa tna mno wa Bileam. Tibyo *nabi* retait yrok bitsre bo ro mkair yno reto.

Guru ro besruf raa

¹⁷ *Guru* weto mnan fi aya mato ro ja raa mammo mwyan aya. He mfe, aya msa marak. Tna ana mfi bias sai; raa mmata tna mawe kbe oom mais. He mfe. Foos mfi tna bias reto to, smut somya marak. Allah siwyan yuk ro

* **2:15** Tiwya Bileam saso pitis. Tibyo ait tko raa ro Israel afo re ana miranya msya raa ro wase Allah. Tibyo mbtek mno iro.

mamur toni mkah bo yawah ana weto beak. Meen ana mhau mam beto mamu snok mam hame wajin.

¹⁸ Ana tawyō ana ai. Ana sioh-nat sai; ja miwro raa mkyas mawe bo ro raa ksoh sai. Ana mhar mawe raa ro tabam refo ja ksoh mno bo masmamo. Tibyo ana saso raa ro tna sai haberek, ro taa sikba mafoh wana ro ja mno bo mkair. Tna *Guru* weto tko ana re me hah me mno iro.

¹⁹ *Guru* weto tko ana mawe, “Nno bo bawya sai ro anu ksoh. Nri watum aro fee! Raa aro mbo anu u fee! Anu nmo sryan fee!” Menohe *guru* weto mesait ja mari tak ro misti iro to. Iro mbo ana matak. Mako hawe sai ana mno bo ro mkair. Feto to ana weto ja mfi sryan ye.

²⁰ Ana weto tiwya raa ro tabam refo sai. Ana mhaf mato wana mkair. Menohe ti sau ana mashana; ana ksoh mawe Yesus sotak iro wana. Ana mawe kro *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus*. Tibyo bitsre iro ro mno. Mhau tna hah me haberek kbor, kro Yesus u fee. Mfo refo iro mbo ana u. Feto to, meen kair ro mase miwer ro tinyi kbe mai k’ana.

²¹ Ro moof miwer to, tiwya ana wase iso ro raa kro re mno bo ro Allah ksoh. Soh feto, meen bo ro mkair kbe mai k’ana. Menohe ana haberek tna mhar kro *Kristus*. Mhar *Kristus* tna raabis wAit mkyas bobis ro Allah ybis k’ana weto ye. Tna fo ana me haberek kbor tna mhah me miwer bobis reto. Mno feto tibyo meen kair ro mase toni kbe mai k’ana.

²² Bo ro ana mno to mfi bo ja raa mawe:

“Mtah ja ntoom tna mhah me mait u.” Tna “Fane ro moof ja mhah mamu mate mtum rau.”

Amsal 26:11

3

Ati ro Yesus yama u

¹ Tafoh na wojō ro jō ksoh; refo aam ro ewok ro jō tiim k’anu oh mefo. Tkam aam trion ewok wefo tee k’anu tawe tti bonaut k’anu. Re kbe anu nmat aam wefo tibyo nnaut bo ro moof mam nhaf wanu tna sorni fee.

² Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas bo wAit. Jō tkom aam refo re kbe anu nnaut bokyas wAit weto u. *Tuhan* sotak iro wanu to. Tna ybis amu, raabis (*rasul*) wAit to, nmo nkyas bo ro Ait ybis weto k’anu ye. Tkam aam refo re kbe anu nnaut bobis wAit weto u ye.

³ Tna nnaut bo refo, bo ro ati oh mefo: Masno ro tis to, raa ro wase *Tuhan* kbe sret bokyas ranu. Tna ana kro bonaut rana mesait; bonaut rana ro masmamo.

⁴ Kbe ana mawe, “Ja anu nwe Yesus kbe hah yama u □tna yoo safo mana ymit k’raa.□ Menohe mfo refo to Ait yhau mam wore woyō? Ait kbe yama fee! Hohos wanu tiwya mhau tna fo mhah marak. Tna mfo refo raa mhau tna fo meen mhah ye. Mnan anya sai! Tabam refo to, mhau tu bau feto oh maban tinyi rau Allah yfen no.”

⁵ Ana weto mhar menohe mfi bo wase bo, tiwya tinyi Allah watum rAit mfen ayoh skes to. Ykyas sai tna yno aya miyi mamu saim anya tibyo tabam refo frok.

⁶ Tna mkah watum rAit reto yno aya mabo mbetru tabam refo ye. Ait sikowah tabam refo oh meto.

⁷ Tna mkah watum rAit reto ye, Ait saim yawe meen Ait yoo tafoh yse mait ayoh msya tabam refo. Mam ati reto to, kbe yoo safo mana ymit k'raa: Raa ro ja mari bo ro Allah yawe to fee, kbe safe marak.

⁸ Tafoh na wojō ro jō ksoh; nsorni ma: *Tuhan* ymat ti sau to, yawe mnan *tahun* trion 1000. Tna ymat yawe *tahun* trion 1000 mnan anya mkah ti sau sai.

⁹ *Tuhan* ranu tait, soh ysi bosu to, kbe yno tu oh. Ait yyum mabu rau to, menohe Ait sorni fee. Ait yhau ywof anu sai. Ksoh yawe raa beta mashana wia. Allah hawe yawe aro safe mkak fee.

¹⁰ Meen Ait yama tubor. Kbe raa siwyann fefares tibyo mrok. Yama ynan raa ro mama msyōf bo. Ati reto to, kbe raa mari bo ro msai toni mji. Tna ayoh mrok marak. Tna bombra ro mhau mam ayoh beta mait marak. Tabam refo msya bombra rau to, kbe mait ye.

¹¹ Anu nhar nwe kbe tafoh mait bombra beta marak. Feto kbe nisoh anu kakat. Nno iro ma. Nhau nno bo ro Allah ksoh.

¹² Nhau nno bo weto to, tna kbe anu nhau ste ayō ro Allah yawe reto to, mkah simaut. Tna nno bo afo re kbe ayō reto sboh fooh. Ati reto to, kbe Ait yoo tafoh yse mait ayoh. Tna kbe tafoh reto mno bombra beta mam tabam refo meyom-eyom marak ye.

¹³ Menohe anu binaut bo ro Allah ysi yawe. Anu ste masno ro meen Allah yfen ayoh ro tna msya tabam ro tna. Mam wore weto to, raa beta kbe mhau mno bo ro Allah ksoh.

¹⁴ Tafoh na wojō ro jō ksoh; anu ste masno reto. Feto to tomer re nhau mam tabam refo fares to, nno iro u ma. Nber safo aro u ma. Nhau niranya nsya Allah ye.

¹⁵ Nnaut nwe *Tuhan* ranu yhau rere afo re raa roto mkai riof ye. Tiwya Allah yoo bohar yee k'Paulus, anu bfoh ranu. Tiwya ait ykom aam tiim k'anu to, ykyas bo weto ye.

¹⁶ Ykyas ati ro meen tabam refo haberek mam aam wait ro ykom sor to ye. Bo ro ait ykom to taro raa srau mnaut kakat fee. Raa taro wase *Tuhan* tna bosmot rana matak fee. Ana weto mmat bo ro samyoh weto to, tna mbetoo maja rau kbik-kbak; ana haberek-barak bawya ro Paulus ykom. Ana mbetoo Bokom ro Allah far-far roto taro sre ye. Mkyas Bokom ro Allah sre tibyo meen Allah yno bo ro samyoh matu mai k'ana.

¹⁷ Tafoh na wojō ro jō ksoh; anu nhar bo weto oh. Feto to, kakat anu afo re anu kro raa ro miwer watum ro *Tuhan* to ma. Nri bo mkair ro ana mkyas to ma. Anu ja smot Yesus kakat. Nri bokyas rana ma be kbe bosmot ranu maut-mroh tna kbe nmo tit meto.

¹⁸ Jō ksoh tawe anu nhar *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus*, ro sotak iro wanu to. Nhar Ait kakat renti. Tna ksoh tawe anu nhar boatmof rAit kakat renti ye. Nma, anu bbaut bo yase rAit mammo snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Aam Tinyi ro Yohanes Ykom 1 Yohanes

Yesus tait Bokyas ro Mroon

¹ Tabam refo tiwya tinyi rau to raa ro yasom rAit 'Bokyas ro Mroon' yhau wia. Tna fo Ait yama yhau mam tabam refo. Tiwya amu nesait nmat Ait mkah nsu wamu. Amu nri bokyas rAit tna nbo Ait nkah ntem ramu ye. Tna amu ksoh nkyas Bokyas ro Mroon reto k'anuu:

Yesus yhau mam tabam refo fares to, kuber wAit ja miranya msya Ait

² Tiwya Ait yama yhau mam tabam refo to, amu nesait nmat Ait. Tibyo amu nkyas bo ro amu nmat to k'anuu. Bi Ait ro amu nkyas retait tiwya tinyi yhau yum oh ysya Yaja. Tna kbe meen yhau yroon ye.

³ Ait ro amu nri tna nmat retait, yasom rAit Yesus Kristus. Amu nkyas yasom rAit k'anuu afo re anu nmo raa ro Kristen ye. Anu nmo raa ro Kristen to, kbeiranya ranu nsya amu mnan anya. Amu ja niranya nsya Allah tna nsya Ku rAit Yesus Kristus ye.

⁴ Tna soh anu nri bokyas ro amu nkom refo moof kaket to, kbe amu simaut mase.

Raa ro ja mno bo ro moof sai aran oh mi mam iso ro maah

⁵ Bokyas ro amu nri mbam k'Yesus, tna ne nkyas k'anuu beta, au oh mefo: Allah tait yfi kek, tna arin mamur aro mhau k'Ait fee.

⁶ Soh anu sait yawe, "Iiranya ajō tsya Allah matak." to, he mfe; ja yno bo ro mkair-kar fares. Ait oh mi yamo iso ro mamur fares. Ait retait sanet yawe sioh-sah awya mefi! Ait retait yiranya ysya Allah ye fee.

⁷ Menohe soh anu bhau mam arin ro maah to bnan fi bi Ait ja yhau mam wore wo maah to ye, kbe anu biranya kaket. Tna mees ro Yesus Ku rAit reto mroh mama tna myon iro wanu.

Allah yhar yawe raa beta ja mno iro

⁸ Soh anu bwe, "Anu ja wase iro bno!" to, anu sioh-sah anu sai. Anu bkyas fetu to, anu bkyas bo ro mabo fee.

⁹ Soh anu ja betoo iro ro ja anu bno abyō to, kbe Ait yyon iro wanu; Ait yyon anu boof. Ait retait Raa ro yhaf moof, tna bo ro bi Ait yawe to, kbe Ait yno tu oh.

¹⁰ Watum ro Allah mkyas mawe, "Raa beta ja mno iro." Soh anu sait yawe, "Mfe, jō ja twase iro tno!" Ait retait yiwana Watum ro Allah reto. Fyi, ynaut yawe Watum ro Allah ja sioh-sah raa a?

2

Yesus yros susai masuf

¹ Kukek wojō: Aam refo jō tkom tiim mama k'anuu re kbe anu nno iro ma. Tna soh anu sait yno iro to, kbe Yesus Kristus ro yhau yoof retait, yamo yo k'Allah tna yros susai masuf yawe, "Nyō kmo ait toni to ma."

² Ait fi Raa ro sotak iro wanu tna yno re iro wanu Allah yyon beta. Yyon iro wanu besait sai fee. Ait yyon iro raa makin ro mhau mam tabam refo beta ye.

³ Soh anu bri tna bno bo ro Allah ybis k'anu to, reto merif mawe, anu bhar Ait yhaf mato rAit.

⁴ Mfi bo raa sait yawe, "Jō thar Allah yhaf mato rAit." Soh ait retait ja yari yno bo ro bi Ait ybis to fee, ait fi raa ro ykyas bo sioh retait. Ait ykyas bo ro ati meto fee.

⁵ Awya sai ro yari tna ybo yno bo ro Allah yawe to, ait retait yhafri Allah kakat, aro mabut fee. Fyi re anu bhar bwe anu bhaf sau su bsya Allah fe mfe a?

⁶ Raa ro ja mno bo ro *Kristus* yno to, ana mesait sai aran oh mi raa ro mhaf sau su msya Allah oh. Raa roto taro mhaf sau su msya Allah fee.

Bosi ro ati au oh mefo: Anu natmof raa anya kakat

⁷ Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; tkom aam refo tsi bo ro tna k'anu fee. Bosi ro Allah ykyas ooh-oh bo ro ati fares: Tiwya tinyi Ait yawe, "Nko hawe sai, anu natmof raa anya kakat oh!" Mfo refo jō te tsi bosu reto k'anu u.

⁸ Tna jō betoo bosu refo maja rau ro tna: Maja rau oh mi Yesus yama mam tabam refo fo, tna raa mmat he Ait ja yatmof raa kakat. Yno fetu yerif iso ro ati reto k'anu. Tna mfo refo raa mmat anu beta ja batmof raa anya kakat ye. Boatmof reto to, mfi kek ro mama mram tabam ro mamur refo. Mfo refo kek reto mo maut tna mamur to mroh baro.

⁹ Awya ro yawe, 'jō thau mam kek ro *Kristus*' to, menohe ait knait raa ro Kristen taro, ait retait yhau wore wo mamur fares.

¹⁰ Awya ro yatmof raa Kristen taro to, kek ro *Kristus* mhau k'ait retait. Tna kek reto kbe mram iso ro ait yamo re kbe ait ytek yawe mam iro fee.

¹¹ Awya ro knait raa anya ro Kristen to, ait retait yhau mam wore mamur fares. Yasu mti tibyo wase iso ro yamo ye.

Yohanes ybaut bo ro moof raa ro Kristen aro rau-rau mam weto ja mno

¹² Kukek wojō; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anu tna thar tawe *Kristus* yno re Allah yyon iro wanu oh to.

¹³ Taja na; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anu tna thar tawe anu nhar bi Ait yhaf mato rAit kakat oh. Anu nhar bi Ait ro tiwya yhau bait wia wore tabam refo Allah tii yfen fefares.

Tao na ro tna; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anu tna thar tawe anu nsya kabes yabi (Iblis) nfa oh. Tna anu ntak nikyak ait ro yetsu mnis safo retait. Ait yros yatak abyō fee.

¹⁴ Kukek na; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anu tna thar tawe anu ja nhar Bja ranu yhaf mato rAit kakat.

Taja na; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anu tna thar tawe anu ja nhar *Tuhan* yhaf mato rAit. Ait yhau bait wea wore tabam refo tii yfen fefares.

Tao na ro tna: Jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anu tna thar tawe bosmot ranu to matak oh, tna anu ja nri bokyas ro Allah nbo nno. Tibyo anu ntak nikyak ait ro yetsu mnis safo oh to.

¹⁵ Kakat anu: Saso-sasa bo knik-knak ro tabam refo toni to ma! Awya ro yhafri bo weto to, ait yhafri Allah ranu fee. Allah tait anu Bja ranu.

¹⁶ Bo knik-knak ro tabam refo bo boasmamo ro mase: Raa ro masmamo ja mno bo ro ana metsu rana ksoh sai, ana mnaut ttis to fee. Ana weto oh mi hafri bo ro tabam refo. Raa ro mmat bo tna srau oot-oot mawe moo; ana weto oh mi hafri bo ro tabam refo. Tna raa ro saso masom ro mase,

re raa bibi ana; ana weto oh mi hafri bo ro tabam refo. Bo weto beta to bo ro tabam refo sai, mbam k'Allah anu Bja ranu fee.

¹⁷ Tabam fo msya bombra aro rau-rau ro ja raa masmamo to, meen aro mhau mawyōs fee. Bo weto beta kbe saef mkak. Ro meen mhau mawyōs oh mi raa ro mari tna mbo mno bo ro Allah ksoh.

Raa ro knait Kristus

¹⁸ Kukek wojō; tabam ro mfo refo fo, kene wore nsboh rau oh. Tiwya anu nri raa mkyas mawe, "Raa yase sait ro yasom rait 'Kabes ro Knait Kristus' kbe frok yama." Mfo wefo fo raa makin mari Kabes ro Knait Kristus oh. Bo reto merif k'anu mawe makyon sboh rau kene oh mefo.

¹⁹ Ana ro knait Kristus weto to, tiwya skabuk msya anu su. Menohe ana mhaf rana to hayah tibyo ana masen frok sikba anu mammo. Bo reto merif k'anu mawe ana mhaf sau su msya anu to fee. Raa ro mhaf sau su mnan msya anu to, ana mhau skabuk su msya anu fares.

²⁰ Menohe Tuhan yesait ybis Har rAit mama mjn k'anu nhaf wanu tibyo anu beta ja nhar bo ro ati kakat.

²¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tkom aam refo k'anu fyi? Tnaut tawe anu wase bo a? Mfe. Anu nhar bo kakat. Anu nhar nwe bokyas ro mbam k'Allah to bo ro ati sai. Tna anu nhar nwe bokyas reto maja ro sioh aro fee ye.

²² Mfi bo raa sait ywaar Yesus yawe, "Yesus tait Mesias* fee." Raa retait raa ro knait Kristus. Raa ro knait Kristus weto to, ja mwaar Yesus tna mwaar Yaja rAit ye.

²³ Awya ro ywaar yawe, 'Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare metait fee.' to, ait retait yiranya ysya Allah fee. Tna awya ro yitbat yawe, 'Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare oh metait.' to, ait oh mi ja yiranya ysya Allah to.

²⁴ Reto to bokyas ro ati tiwya anu nri tna smot tinyi rau. Soh anu smot bokyas reto nbo renti to, kbe anu nhaf sau su nsya Allah tna nsya Ku rAit ye.

²⁵ Tna bi Ait ysi k'anu yawe, meen anu bhau broon.

²⁶ Bo wefo beta jō tkom tiim k'anu weto afo re anu nhau kakat anu. Nri raa ro mama mkyas bo ro mkair tna besruf anu to ma!

²⁷ Yesus Kristus ybis Har rAit mroh matam anu. Feto to anu nhar bo ro ati weto oh. Soh raa sait yama ykyas bokyas roto naut k'anu to, nri ait retait ma! Har ro mjn k'anu nhaf to mesait merif bombra ro ati k'anu. Har reto ja mkyas bo ro siroyō fee. Feto to, rau ro moof to, anu nhau nhaf sau su nsya bi Ait, mfi bo tiwya tinyi Har rAit mkyas mawe k'anu.

Kukek ro Allah

²⁸ Kukek wojō; beroh nhau nhaf sau su nsya Kristus afo re meen ati ro Ait hah yama u to, anu waa bo ntru Ait to fee, tna anu hrenaut Ait fee ye.

²⁹ Anu nhar nwe Ait tait Raa ro yhaf moof yum bait sai. Tibyo anu nhar ye nwe awya sai ro ja mno bo moof to, ana oh mi ku ro Allah wAit to.

3

¹ Nnaut oh; Allah tait yawyan marak anu toni syok re yawe anu fo ku wAit! Ae, anu fo ku wAit ro wotur fea! Tna raa ro tabam refo mhar Allah yhaf mato rAit kakat fee. Ana weto wase Bja ranu tibyo ana mhaf rana

* 2:22 Som reto to, "Ait ro Allah ysok tna yawe yamo Raja." Mai ro Ibrani mawe Mesias, tna mai ro Yunani raa mawe Kristus.

mnan msya anu bhaf ranu to fee. Feto to ana mhar anu, ku wAit weto fee ye.

² Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō tksoh; mfo wefo fo anu bhar oh bwe anu ku ro Allah wAit. Menohe anu hre bnaut bwe bmos ranu fo meen mnan fyi? Anu wase fares. Menohe anu bhar bwe meen Yesus yama tabam refo mun ro ewok to, kbe anu beta bmat bi Ait. Bmat tibyo haberek bnan bi Ait ye.

³ Tna awya ro yinaut tna ywof ti ro Ait yama reto to, ja yisoh ait kakete re yno iro fee. Yawe yhau yhaf mato moof ynan bi Ait ro yhaf moof sai.

⁴ Awya ro yiwana watum ro Allah to, Ait retait yno iro meto. Tibyo awya ro yno iro to, ait retait yiwer watum ro Allah.

⁵ Anu nhar nwe Yesus yama mkah bo yyon iro wanu. Tna bi Ait yno iro aro fee.

⁶ Tibyo awya ro yhau yhaf sau su ysya bi Ait to, ja hawe yno iro aro u. Awya ro ja yno iro yoyo to, ait retait yamo yo k'bi Ait fefares, tna wase bi Ait fares.

⁷ Kukek wojō ro jō ksoh; raa mama mkyas bo mawe moo nhaf wanu to, nri ma! Nnaut oh; awya ro ja yno bo moof to, ait retait raa ro yoof yfi bi Ait ro yoof.

⁸ Tna awya ro ja yno iro to, ait retait raa ro kabes yabi (Iblis) rait. Mbam tiwya tiniy snok ttis rau to kabes yabi yno iro bait. Tna Ku ro Allah yare yama mkah bo yitrah bo ro kabes yabi yno mkair weto.

⁹ Kukek ro Allah wAit to, ja mno iro yoyo fee. Har rAit mhau matam ana tibyo ana ja wase mno iro. Ana mnan fi Maja rana ro ja wase yno iro.

¹⁰ Feto to, fyi re anu bhar bwe Ku ro Allah wAit weto miyo? Tna fyi re anu bhar bwe raa ro kabes yabi wait weto miyo? Tawe k'anu tawe; awya ro ja yno bo ro mkair to ait retait ku ro Allah fee. Tna awya ro ja yatmof raa anya kakete to fee, ait retait ku ro Allah fee ye.

Raa matmof anya kakete to merif mawe ana to ku ro Allah wAit

¹¹ Tiwya tiniy raa mkyas watum reto k'anu mawe, "Nko hawe sai, natmof raa anya kakete."

¹² Feto to knait raa mnan fi Kain tiwya knait yao to ma! Tiwya Kain tait kabes yabi (Iblis) ybo ait. Ait yno bo ro mkair tna ymat he yao rait yno bo ro moof. Ymat feti tibyo yhaf sarok yame yao yajat.

¹³ Taja, tme, tao, tano na; raa ro mimara mboh to, kbe knait anu tu oh. Ana knait anu feti, nrok ktak ma!

¹⁴ Anu batmof raa anya ro Kristen to, feti oh mi anu bhar bwe anu bwan wanu ro tiwya mhai weto to, mfo refo mrok maam oh. Tna awya ro yatmof raa anya to fee, yawyan rait to mhai fares.

¹⁵ Allah yawe, "Awya ro knait raa anya ro Kristen to, ait retait yber safi ynan raa ro yame raa yajat." Tna anu nhar nwe raa ro yame ajat retait tait meen ykai roon ro hame fee.

¹⁶ Anu bno fyi re batmof raa anya kakete? *Kristus* yerif iso ro moof k'anu: Ait ysan yetsu rAit, yawe yno bo re anu meen bhau hame wajin. Rau ro moof to, anu ye bno bo bawya sai afo re riof k'raa Kristen anya ye.

¹⁷ Soh raa sait yse bombra msis oh tna ymat raa Kristen anya ro mse bo marak to fyi? Soh ait yatmof raa weto ait retait ynan Allah ro ja yatmof raa ye. Soh ait yatmof raa weto fee, ait retait wase boatmof ro Allah.

¹⁸ Kukek wojō; mfo refo anu bmo raa ro Kristen, tibyo anu bhar bo ro ati. Tna anu bbo bno bo ro ati ye. Anu ja nkyas nwe, "Ja amu natmof

raa anya kaket.” Nkyas feto nkah nsoh wanu sai ma. Rau ro moof to, anu natmfot raa anya tna nno bo ro moof k’ana ye. Nkyas nsoh sai ma.

¹⁹ Fyi re anu bhar bwe anu kro Allah mam iso rAit ro ati to? Raa ro ja yatmfot raa anya mnan fi feto to, ait retait yhar yawe ait kro iso ro ati tu. Tibyo ait yamo yo k’Allah to waa fee.

²⁰ Menohe soh anu sait yno bo ro mkair. Rau ro moof to, ait hah ye yamo yo k’Allah fooh. Tna yisoh yhaf moof u. Nnaut kaket oh: “Allah yhar bombra beta tna Ait yatak yisoh anu nhaf wanu u.”

²¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; soh Allah yisoh anu bhaf wanu oh to, anu waa fee. Anu bmo bo k’bi Ait sai. Anu tetet fee.

²² Soh anu ja bri bo ro Allah ybis k’anu tna bbo bno, kbe Ait yhaf mnan ysa anu. Soh feto to, bo bawya ro anu byoh k’Ait to, kbe Ait yoo yee k’anu.

²³ Tna bo ro Ait ysi k’anu to, au oh mefo: Smot Ku rAit Yesus *Kristus* kaket. Tna bko hawe sai anu batmfot raa anya kaket, mnan fi tiwya Ait ysi k’anu oh.

²⁴ Awya sai ro yari bo ro Allah yawe tna ybo yno to, ait oh mi raa ro yhaf sau su ysa Allah. Tna bi Ait yhaf sau su ysa ait retait ye. Allah yse Har rAit mjn k’anu bhaf wanu afo re anu bhar kaket bwe Ait yhaf sau su ysa anu.

4

Kaket anu: Kbe guru makin mama mkyas watum ro siroyō

¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; watum aro rau beta ro anu nri to, nfot srot to ma! Nse k’anu nhaf ma! Raa mawat sioh mawe ana *nabi*. Raa mawat sioh mawe Allah ybis ana mama mkyas bo wAit. Ana sioh mawe feto, he mfe; bokyas wana to mbam kabes. Tna ana masen mamamo mbesruf raa mam woyō-woya ana mam mam tabam refo ye. Fetu to, raa mama mkyas bo k’anu to, anu sanet nmat sas watum rana wia. Tna mfi bo bokyas rana mbam k’Har ro *Tuhan* to fee, nri tna smot bokyas reto ma!

² Kbe anu bno fyi re bhar watum reto to mbam Har ro *Tuhan* fe mfe a? Ro moof to anu btu sanet raa ro mkyas watum reto wia bwe, “Fyi, nyō smot nawe Yesus *Kristus* tait ybam Allah yama mam tabam refo, tna haberek yamo raa ati, fe mfe a?” Tna soh ait yawe si yawe, “Ae, Jō smot.” Kbe anu bhar bwe Har ro mjn k’ait yhaf mato to mbam k’Allah. Fetu to bokyas raa retait reto anu bri.

³ Menohe soh ait ywaar bo reto yawe si yawe, “Yesus *Kristus* tait Raa ro ybam Allah yama to fee.” Kbe anu bhar bwe watum raa retait mbam Har ro *Tuhan* fee. ☐Fetu to nri bokyas rait to ma! Smot ma!☐ Bokyas rait reto mbam Kabes ro Knait *Kristus*. (Tiwya anu nri raa mkyas mawe, “Ait sait ro yasom ‘Kabes ro Knait *Kristus*’ kbe yama.” Tna jō tawe k’anu tawe ait retait yama oh.)

⁴ Kukek wojō; nnaut nwe anu fo ku ro Allah wAit. Tna Har rAit ro mjn k’anu bhaf wanu to, mase toni miwer. Kabes Yabi (Iblis) tait yase ybo bombra ro tabam refo sai. Tibyo kabes sor ro ait ybo to mtai miwro anu, ku ro Allah, to fee. Har ro *Tuhan* reto matak miwer. Kbe mno kabes wetu mhuu mte.

⁵ *Guru* sor ro wase Allah wetu to mama mkyas bo ro mbam tabam refo sai. Tibyo raa ro wase Allah ja mari bokyas ro *guru* wetu mkyas.

⁶ Menohe anu fo ku ro Allah wAit. Tna awya ro yari bokyas ro anu bkyas to, anu bhar bwe ait retait yhar Allah yhaf mato rAit kaket. Tna raa ro mari bo ro anu bkyas to fee, anu bhar bwe ana weto to ku ro Allah wAit fee. Iso reto oh mi anu bhar kaket bokyas aro rau weto mbam tiyo: Taro mbam Har ro ati, tna taro mbam har kabes ro besruf raa ye.

Allah ja yatmof raa

⁷ Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; natmof raa anya kaket. Allah oh mi yno re anu natmof raa anya saah. Awya ro yatmof raa anya kaket to, ait retait ku ro Allah rAit. Tna yhar Allah yhaf mato rAit ye.

⁸ Allah ja yatmof raa. Feto to anu bhar bwe awya ro yatmof raa anya to fee, ait retait wase Allah.

⁹ Allah tait yabe Ku sait aran tomu yum. Tna ybis Ku ro yare retait yama tabam refo yno iso re kbe anu bhau hame wajin. Feto oh mi anu bhar bwe Allah yatmof anu toni.

¹⁰ Tiwya anu nhafri Allah fee. Menohe Allah yatmof anu matim wia fefo: Tiwya iro ro anu bno weto misti re Allah kmo anu. Tna Ait ybis Ku rAit yroh yama yake safo wanu. Feto to yno re Allah kmo anu u fee.

¹¹ Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; Allah yatmof anu toni. Fyi-fya rau to, batmof raa anya kaket mfi Ait yatmof anu!

¹² Raa sait bo aro ymat Allah fefares. Menohe bi Ait yhau yhaf su ysya anu to, mafer rau to anu batmof raa anya. Raa mmat bo anu ja batmof raa anya to, aro mabut fee. Tna kbe ana mhar mawe, “Allah oh mi yno re ana matmof raa anya.”

¹³ Anu fo bhau bhaf sau su bsya Allah fe mfe a? Tna bi Ait yhau yhaf sau su ysya anu fe mfe a? Allah ybis Har rAit mama mjin k’anu bhaf wanu oh. Feto oh mi anu bhar kaket bwe anu bhaf sau su bsya bi Ait tna bi Ait yhaf sau su ysya anu ye.

¹⁴ Tiwya ati ro Ait yhau mam tabam refo fares, amu* nesait nbo tna nmat Yesus yabo rAit. Feto to amu nhar nwe bokyas refo mabo tu oh. Tna amu nkyas yasom rAit nwe Allah ybis Ku rAit yroh yama tna sotak iro raa beta.

¹⁵ Awya ro ykyas abyō yawe, “Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare.” Allah yhau yhaf sau su ysya raa retait tna raa retait yhaf sau su ysya Allah ye.

¹⁶ Allah yno bo ro riwai weto afo re anu bhar kaket bwe, “Bi Ait yatmof anu toni.” Feto to anu smot bi Ait.

Allah ja yatmof raa. Tna awya ro ja yatmof raa anya to, ait retait yhau yhaf sau su ysya Allah tna Allah yhaf sau su ysya ait retait ye.

¹⁷ Bo ro riwai reto oh mi mno re anu ja batmof raa anya to, aro mabut fee. Soh anu bhau bhaf sau su bsya Allah to, meen ati ro bi Ait ytu safo mana k’raa sait-sait to, kbe anu waa fee. Anu bhar bwe wore anu bhau mam tabam refo fares to, anu ja batmof raa anya ye mnan fi bi Ait yesait ja yatmof raa ye.

¹⁸ Soh anu batmof raa anya kaket to, anu bhar bwe meen ati ro bi Ait ytu safo mana k’raa to, kbe yno bo mai k’anu fee. Feto to anu waa Allah fee. Menohe raa ro ja matmof raa anya fee, ana weto kbe mnaut yyi ana mamos wana tna ana waa ye fea!

¹⁹ Allah yatmof anu wia matim tibyo anu ne nhafri bi Ait ye.

* **4:14** Yohanes ykyas ait yesait ysya kuber ro Yesus wAit taro sor.

²⁰ Awya ro yawe, “Jō thafri Allah.” Menohe ait knait raa ro Kristen taro to, ait retait yhar Allah boatmof rAit fee saut! Yawe ait yhafri Allah to, ait sioh! Raa ro tabam refo ja anu bmat bkah bsu wanu. Tna soh ait retait wase yatmof raa ro ja ymat to, fyi mkah Allah; raa ro anu bsu wanu bahni? Ait ro riwai retait wase yhafri Allah ye tu oh!

²¹ Bobis ro Allah oh mefo: “Awya ro yhafri Jō to, fyi-fya rau to, kbe ait yatmof raa ro Kristen taro ye.”

5

Bombra ro tabam refo meen miwro anu fee

¹ Awya ro smot Yesus Kristus tna yhar yawe, “Yesus tait Raa ro Allah yok mkah bo yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa” to, ait retait ku ro Allah. Tna awya ro yhafri Allah to, kbe ait retait yhafri Allah yare ye.

² Anu fo ja batmof raa ro Kristen taro fe mfe a? Soh anu ja bri bo ro Ait ybis k’anu tna ja bbo bno to, kbe anu bhar kakat bwe, “Anu batmof raa ro Kristen taro ye.”

³ Soh anu bhafri Allah to, kbe anu bri bo ro Ait ybis k’anu tna ja bbo bno bo weto ye tu oh. Tna bo ro Ait ybis weto to samyoh fee.

⁴ Bombra ro tabam refo ja miwro ku ro Allah wAit re ana mbtek mam iro fee. Bosmot ranu mno re anu bros btak bikyak bo mkair-kar ro tabam refo.

⁵ Raa ro smot Yesus tna mhar mawe Ait Ku ro Allah yare to, ana weto mesait aran kbe mros matak. Bombra ro tabam refo meen miwro ana weto fee.

⁶ Tiwya raa baptis Yesus mkah aya. Tna Ait ysan yetsu rAit k’raa mame yajat tna mees rAit frok ye. Tna Har ro Allah mesait mkyas mawe, “Bo weto to mabo tu oh.” Anu bhar bwe Har rAit ja mkyas bo mabo sai.

⁷⁻⁸ Tna Allah yerif bo trion tuuf refo k’anu: Har rAit, aya reto, msya mees reto. [Yerif bo tuuf wefo beta k’anu afo re anu smot bwe Yesus Ait oh mi Raa ro yoo riof yee k’anu.]

⁹ Bokyas ro raa mkyas k’anu to, ja anu smot tna nnaut mamome fee. Tna Allah tait Raa ro yase toni, feto to bokyas rAit to matak miwer! Bi Ait ykyas Yesus k’anu yawe, “Yesus tait Ku aJō.” Feto tibyo anu bhar bwe bokyas rAit reto matak yum.

¹⁰ Awya ro smot bokyas reto yawe “Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare” to, ait yhar kakat yawe bokyas ro Allah riwai reto to bo ati oh. Tna awya ro smot bokyas ro Yesus reto fefares to, ait retait ywaar yawe bokyas ro Allah riwai reto to bo ro ati fee. Tna ait ro hawe smot *Tuhan* reto ait ynaut yawe fyi? Ynaut yawe Allah tait Raa ro siroyō a?

¹¹ Bokyas ro ati oh mefo: Allah ysan roon ro hame k’anu oh. Tna Ku rAit oh mi yama yno re anu bhau hame to.

¹² Feto to awya ro smot Ku rAit to, kbe ait retait ykai roon reto. Tna awya ro hawe smot Ku rAit to, kbe yhau hame fee.

¹³ Jō tkom bo wefo beta tiim k’anu ro smot Ku ro Allah rAit afo re anu nhar nwe meen anu nhau hame wajin.

¹⁴ Tna anu nhau skabuk Allah to waa fee. Anu bhar bwe soh boyoh ranu mnan anya msya Ait ksoh rAit to, kbe Ait yari boyoh ranu.

¹⁵ Anu bhar bwe Ait yari boyoh ranu tna bhar bwe kbe anu bkai bombra ro anu byoh k’Ait weto ye.

¹⁶ Soh anu sait ymat raa ro Kristen yno iro aro to, rau ro moof to, nyõ skabuk nayoh k'Allah afo re bi Ait yatmof ait retait, yoo riof yee k'ait. Iro taro to, Allah ynaut yawe safo toni, kbe misti raa mhai tu oh. Tna jõ tawe anu skabuk raa ro mno iro ro safo weto to ma.

¹⁷ Bombra ro mimara beta to Allah yawe, "Iro meto." Tna iro taro to misti re raa mhai fee.

¹⁸ Anu bhar bwe ku ro Allah wAit to ja mno iro fee. Yesus yatam ana tna saka wa kabes yabi (Iblis). Tibyo kabes yabi ytai yno ana fee.

¹⁹ Tna anu bhar bwe kabes yabi yase ybo raa beta ro mhau-ha sai mam tabam refo. Menohe anu fo ku ro Allah wAit to, kabes yabi ytai ybo anu u fee.

²⁰ Anu bhar bwe Yesus yroh yama mam tabam refo tibyo anu btai bhar maja ro Allah. Ait yroh yama afo re kbe anu bhar Allah ro yase, yhaf mato rAit. Tibyo anu fo bhaf sau su, srau sau su, tna bonaut wanu ro bnaut sau su bsya bi Ait tna bsya Ku rAit Yesus *Kristus* ye. Ait retait Allah ro yase, ro ysan roon ro hame k'anu.

²¹ Kukek wojõ; smot bombra ro tabam refo fo ma! Smot Allah ranu ro yaam sai.

Aam ro Ewok Yohanes Ykom 2 Yohanes

Yohanes ymah meen

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō Yohanes, ro tabi oh. Nyō to fnya manes ro Allah ysok. Tna tkom aam refo tiim k'nyō nsya kukek wonyō ro jō ksoh toni. Raa Kristen beta ro mhar bokyas ro ati mbam k'Allah to ana ksoh anu ye.

² Anu beta smot bokyas reto oh. Tna bokyas ro ati reto to, kbe matam anu mammo snok mam hame wajin.

³ Jō skabuk Allah, Bja ramu. Jō skabuk Bja Allah afo re Ait ysya Yesus *Kristus*, Ku rAit, matmof anu tna moo riof mee k'anu. Jō skabuk re kbe ana mno anu nhau nhaf tnok ye. Tna jō skabuk re ana matam anu re kbe anu bhau smot bokyas ro ati reto tna bhau batmof raa anya kaket ye.

Nkro iso Kristus ro ati

⁴ Tano; jō simaut toni thar tawe ku wonyō baro ja kro iso ro ati reto ye, mamyo to bo ro Bja ranu ysi k'anu.

⁵ Mfo refo jō tkom aam refo tsi bo ro tna k'anu fee. Bosi ro Allah ykyas ooh-oh to bo ro ati fares: Tiwya tinyi Ait yawe, "Nko hawe sai, natmof raa anya kaket!"

⁶ Anu batmof raa anya fyi? Anu bri bosu ro Allah ysi k'anu tna bbo bno. Tna bosu reto anu nri mbam tinyi oh, au oh mi:

"Anu raa woJō; nko hawe sai to, nhau natmof raa anya kaket."

⁷ Mfo wefo fo raa mawat masen mama tna besruf raa mawe, "Tiwya Yesus *Kristus* yama tabam refo to, haberek yfi raa to fee." Raa ro mama mkyas bo reto to, oh mi raa ro besruf raa tna ro knait *Kristus* ye.

⁸ Kaket anu beta, tna nri bo ro ana weto mkyas to ma! Tiwya amu hrowyō nhai nkyas Bokyas ro Yesus mnan si k'anu oh. Soh anu nri tna nbo bokyas kair ro ana weto mkyas to, meen Allah yaren boren mase k'anu weto fee. Feto to tomer nbo bosmot ro ati renti re kbe anu nkai boren wanu ro mase.

⁹ Awya ro ynaut yawe, "Bokyas ro *Kristus* mnan si to fee. Feto kbe jō saso bokyas roto taro naut." Ait ro ynaut yawe fetu mi raa ro yiranya ysya Allah fee. Menohe awya ro beroh ybo bokyas ro ati reto to, ait retait yiranya ysya Allah. Yiranya ysya Bja ranu Allah, tna ysya Ku rAit ye.

¹⁰ Soh *guru* sait yama yerif iso roto taro k'anu to, menohe yerif iso ro *Kristus* ati reto to fee; nitrah nhaf wanu k'ait ma. Tna nitrah amah wanu k'ait ye ma.

¹¹ Awya ro ymat tna ymah meen *guru* retait; kbe ait retait yasom safu su ysya *guru* retait ye.

¹² Bo ro tawe tkyas k'nyō to mawat fares. Menohe jō hawe bo tkom mkah aam. Tnaut tawe kbe jō tama kait to k'nyō afo re simaut ranu mase toni.

¹³ Tano; jō tmah meen k'nyō mbam nao anyō mam *Kristus*, msya kukek wau ro mhau mam befo.

Aam ro Tuuf Yohanes Ykom 3 Yohanes

Yohanes ymah meen k'Gayus

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō Yohanes, ro tabi oh. Tkom aam refo tiim k'nyō Gayus, ro jō ksoh toni.

² Tafoh ajō ro jō ksoh; jō tari he ja nyō nhau smot *Tuhan* kaket to. Tna jō skabuk Allah re nyō kiyam fee. Tna skabuk re bi Ait yoo arin ro moof yee k'nyō re nhau.

³ Taa raa ro Kristen baro mama tna mawe k'jō mawe, "Gayus tait yros tu smot *Kristus* ysa bokyas rAit ro ati reto. Ait beroh yamo iso ro ati reto, susu fee." Bokyas rana reto mno jō simaut mase.

⁴ Raa ro mfi kukek wojō to, soh jō tari he ana mam iso ro ati reto kaket fares to, mno re jō simaut mase.

Yohanes ybaut Gayus

⁵ Tafoh ajō ro jō ksoh; raa ro Kristen ro nyō wase fares mbam remo roto tiwya mama mkyas bokyas ro Yesus mam remo anyō to. Tna jō tari he nyō nno bo ro moof k'ana. Bo ro nyō nno reto to, moof toni mamyt raa ro smot *Tuhan* ja mno.

⁶ Ana wetō hah me oh tna mkyas *k'jemaat* mam befo mawe, "Tii amu nmo nkyas Yesus yasom to, tna Gayus yatmof amu. Tna ati ro amu snok mbam remo rait to, ait yoo bo yee k'amu afo re amu nmo kaket." Sik nno bo reto renti. Bo ro nyō nno mkah nhaf ro ase reto to, mnan si k'Allah yhaf rAit.

⁷ Tiwya ana wetō masen mamō mkyas Yesus yasom. Tna raa ro Kristen matmof ana. Tna ana mayoh bo k'raa ro wase Allah to fee.

⁸ Rau ro moof to, anu bitrah amah wanu k'ana ro ja mamō mkyas bosmot ranu ro ati. Bno fetō kbe anu teta ana tna btak bsom bo ro ana masom wetō su.

⁹ Tiwya jō tkom aam tiim *k'jemaat* ranu reto. Menohe bi Diotrefes yari bokyas ajō fee. Ait safto yawe ait yesait aran yase ybo *jemaat* mam remo ranu reto.

¹⁰ Soh jō tama tmat anu mam beto to, kbe jō betoo bo ro Diotrefes yno mkair wetō. Tawe *k'jemaat* tawe, "Ja ait ykyas-kas amu. Tna ait hawe ymat raa wamu ro ja mamō mkyas Yesus yasom mam remo aro rau-rau ye. Tna anu ro nwe nmat raa ro mama wetō to, Diotrefes yno wa anu tna yikyak ana wetō masen frok mamō. Yno bo mkair toni meto."

¹¹ Gayus, tafoh ajō ro jō ksoh; nno bo mkair mfi raa taro mno to ma. Nmat raa ro mno bo ro moof tna nno bo mfi ana mno. Awya ro ja yno bo ro moof to, ait tait ku ro Allah rAit. Tna awya ro ja yno bo mkair to, ait retait wase Allah fares.

¹² Raa beta mbaut bi Demetrius, tna amu nbaut ait ye. Ait yhau yno bo moof mnan si bokyas ati reto. Tna nyō nhar nawe ja amu nkyas bokyas ro ati sai, ja amu sioh fee.

¹³ Bo ro tawe tkyas k'nyō to mawat fares. Menohe jō hawe bo tkom mkah aam.

¹⁴ Tnaut tawe kbe jō tama fooh to k'nyō tna tkyas bo wefo.

¹⁵ Jõ skabuk re nyõ nhau nhaf tnok sai. Nafoh wonyõ ro mhau mam befo sor to mmah meen k'nyõ. Tna tawe nyõ mmah meen ajõ k'tafoh wojõ ro mhau mam beto aro sait-sait ye.

Aam ro Yudas Ykom Yudas

Yudas ymah meen

¹ Aam refo mbam k'jō Yudas, Yakobus yao. Jō tamo sryan ro Yesus *Kristus*. Tkom aam refo k'anu ro Allah ymen oh, re nmo ku wAit. Anu Bja tait yatmof anu tna ja Yesus *Kristus* kmot anu ye.

² Jō skabuk afo re boatmof msya rief mhau mninon k'anu. Tna jō skabuk re kbe anu beta nhau nhaf tnok toni ye.

Guru na ro ja sioh

³ Tafoh wojō ro jō ksoh; riwai jō tnaut tawe tkom aam tee k'anu tkyas rief ro mase tiwya Allah ysan k'anu beta. He mfe, mfo refo jō tkyas watum roto k'anu wia. Nri oh! Srau nnaut oh: Nsen nikyak bokyas ro siroyō! Nbo nkyas bosmot ranu ro ati refo fo matak. Bosmot ranu reto to, Allah yoo yehau k'raa wAit. Tawe anu nros nta nbo bosmot refo yoyo.

⁴ Tiwya raa baro twok *jemaat* ranu wai. Ana mhau susai msya anu. Raa weto to wase Allah. Ja ana mkyas bo ro mkair mawe, "Nma, anu raa ro Kristen kbe bno bo ro anu ksoh sai! Soh anu bno bo ro masmamo to, kbe anu bsom iro weto fee. Allah yatmof anu sai! Kbe Ait kmo fee!" Tna ana mwaar Yesus *Kristus* ye. Ana sioh mawe, "Bi Ait tait Raa ro yase fee! Ait yamo *Tuhan* ro ybo anu to fee!" Tiwya tinyi raa mkyas bo ro meen mai k'raa ro mkair mfi *guru* weto. Tna raa mkom mam Bokom ro Allah matim wia mawe, "Meen Allah yno bo ro mkair mai k'raa ro mno bo ro mkair to!"

Ja Allah yno bo msai mai k'raa ro mno iro

⁵ Nnaut oh; tiwya tinyi *Tuhan* yno re raa wAit masen snok mbam tabam ro Mesir mkah rief. Snok mbam Mesir tna ana baro hawe smot bi Ait. Bo ro Ait yawe to, ana mnaut mamome. Tibyo Ait yasen yno ana safe mkak.

⁶ Nnaut oh; tiwya *malaikat* beta to mase toni. Menohe *malaikat* baro mari bo ro Allah ysi k'ana fee, tna hawe mhau mam yuk ro bi Ait ybis k'ana. Feto to Allah yake ana wa mkah *rantai* ro matak. Tibyo ana mtai snok fee. Tna fo Ait ybu ana mam yuk ro mamur toni. Mfo refo ana hre mam yuk reto wea fares mammo snok ayō ro *Tuhan* yama ytu safo ro ana mno.

⁷ Nnaut oh, tiwya tinyi Allah yno bo ro mkair mai k'raa ro mhau mam remo ro Sodom msya Gomora, tna msya raa ro mhau ngkine mam weto ye: Tiwya ana mno wyahte, tna mno bo ro mkair roto ro mninon mfi fetō ye. Tibyo *Tuhan* yno bo ro mkair mai k'ana. Ait yasen ykah ana mkah tafoh matim wia. Yno fetō afo re raa taro mmat tna waa tafoh ro meen mait hame wajin.

Kbe Allah yno bo msai mai guru na ro ja sioh ye

⁸ Riwai jō tkyas *guru* ro mama tna ja mkyas bo ro mkair k'anu. Ana weto ja mno bo ro ana mnnot-nat sai mfi bo ro ana smi mmat. Iro ro ana mno weto to, kbe mno metsu wana mrok mkair. Ana weto raa ro mana mase: Ja ana miwana raa ro mase mbo ana tna mkyas-kas *malaikat* msya kabes ye.

⁹ *Malaikat* sait ro yase yasom Mikhael tait, tiwya tinyi ait santri bo ysa kabes yabi (Iblis). Ana santri hai ro Musa reto to, kbe awya ybo. Tna Mikhael yaun kabes yabi fee. Mikhael waa. Tibyo, ait yawe kabes yabi yawe, “Kbe *Tuhan* yesait bhah nyō!”

¹⁰ Menohe *guru* ro ja siroyō wefo fo, ana waa tna hartu raa aro fee! Ana makit marak, mkyas bo masoh miyō kbik-kbak sai, tna mamus bo knik-knak ro ana wase fares. Ana wefo makit, srau wana to mfi fane. Ana misoh mnaut ana fee. Tibyo masmamo mno-na bo. Bo mkair-kar ro ana mesait mno weto to, kbe misti hai wana mesait.

¹¹ Bo mkair ro ana mno mfi fefo: Ana knait raa tibyo mame raa majat ye mnan fi tiwya tinyi Kain yno to. Tna ana ja saso pitis re mno bo mkair mfi tiwya tinyi bi Bileam yno. Tna ana beswan-swan raa ro yase ybo ana mfi tiwya tinyi bi Korah yno ye. Feto to kbe meen Allah yno bo ro mase mai *guru* weto.

¹² Ati ro anu raa ro Kristen berur sohmaam bo su to, anu ja nno bo reto nwe niranya su nkaah nhaf ro moof sai. Tna *guru* ro siroyō weto, ana mhaf sau su msya anu fee. Menohe ana mama mberur sohmaam bo su msya anu, ana hrenaut marak. Bo mkair ro ana weto mno to misti re raa mkyas-kas anu raa ro Kristen to, mawe anu nno bo ro mkair. *Guru* weto mnaut ana mesait sai. Ana mtos ku ro Allah wAit kaket fee. Ana weto mfi raa ro saso boit mkah ana mesait mait, he masen mira *domba* ro ja ana kmot to, mammo mse mabat bosafom fee. Tna *guru* weto to, raa mnaut mawe kbe ana mari watum ro moof k’ana, he mfe. *Guru* weto mfi ayoh ro safe sai; raa mrok mawe kbe oom mais, he mfe. Foos mfi tna ayoh ro mkair reto to smut somya marak. Tna ana mfi kake ro make fee mam arsoo ro ja kake make. Tna ana mfi ara ro raa matu mtis tibyo mrok samer. *Guru* weto mnan fi ara weto; ewok ye make fee.

¹³ Ana mfi figyōm ro mai mafyat mam sawan. Ja raa mmat mafyat reto tna ja raa mmat kair ro *guru* weto mno ye. Menohe ana saban fee. Tna ana weto mfi sken ro mammo tit. Sken weto fru mammo ninya mammo’t yuk ro mamur tna mkair, yuk ro Allah siwyan mkah meen ana mhau hame wajin.

¹⁴ Tiwya bi Henokh, (biin ro ngkrema mbam Adam tna raa mabe ait) ykyas ati ro *Tuhan* yama ytu srah *guru* ro mkair weto. Bokyas refo ait ykyas wia matim yawe:

“Meen *Tuhan* yama tabam refo ro mun ewok to, ysa *malaikat* wAit msis.

¹⁵ Yama ytu safo ro raa beta tiwya mno k’bi Ait. Yama yno bo msai mai k’raa ro metsu mnis safo weto. Tiwya ana mno bo ro mkair-kar to. Tna kbe bi Ait yno bo mase mai k’raa ro mkyas bo masoh miyō k’Ait ye.”

¹⁶ Raa weto mnaut myum-yam tna mmai kinya, tna ja maun raa roto mawe raa weto mno bo mkair. Tna ana masmamo mno bo ro ana ksoh sai. Ana bibi ana ai, tna ana sroyō mkyas bo ro moof k’raa re kbe raa moo bo mee k’ana.

Yudas watum raa re kbe raa ro Kristen mros tu smot Tuhan matak

¹⁷ Tafoh wojö ro jō ksoh; nnaut bo ro raabis (*rasul*) ro *Tuhan* ranu Yesu *Kristus* tiwya mkyas mawe k’anu wia matim.

¹⁸ Ana mawe, “Meen, kene wo tabam refo haberek to, raa ro mbat-bat mama mkyas-kas bosmot ranu. Ana weto raa ro masmamo, ja mno bo ro ana ksoh sai, mno bo ro Allah ksoh to fee.”

¹⁹ Ana wefo misti re raa ro *jemaat* ranu masen mmak tna mbri-brar. Tna ana masmam bo ro tabam sai. Har ro *Tuhan* mjin k'ana mhaf mato wana fee.

²⁰ He anu, tafoh wojo fo; jo tawe k'anu tawe, "Nisoh bosmot ranu yoyo re kbe bosmot ranu mo matak renti. Bosmot ranu to mbam k'Allah mama. Tna skabuk mkah Har ro *Tuhan* matak rAu.

²¹ Ste roon ro hame kri-kri fo, nhau nhafri Allah tna natmof raa anya kakat ye. Yesus *Kristus* yatmof anu feto oh mi Ait ysan roon ro hame reto yee k'anu.

²² Raa ro smot Yesus *Kristus* kakat fefares to; betoo maja ro ana wase weto k'ana rere afo re kbe ana mhar ye.

²³ Raa ro mbtek mam iro to; nfot ana nse mam iso ro moof afo kbe ana mkai riof, afo re kbe meen ana mkai tafoh ro mait mroon reto fee. Tna raa roto ro mno iro to; knait ana ma; menohe knait iro ro ana mno. Natmof ana, tna kakat anu re kbe iro ro ana mno weto mbet anu fee."

Yudas ybaut Allah

²⁴ Allah tait yatak kmot anu re anu mbtek fee. Tna meen bi Ait yakah anu nmo no k'Ait mam sawro rAit. Anu haberek nfi raa ro wase mber safo. Tna kbe anu nmat Ait yase rAit mkah simaut mase.

²⁵ Allah sait tum. Ait ysan riof k'anu mkah *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus*. Ait tait Allah ro yase, tna ro yatak ybo bombra beta mbam tiwya tinyi, mfo refo, tna snok mam hame wajin. Ro moof to raa beta hawyōn yasom rAit yoyo.

Amin: Mabo oh.

Bo ro Yesus Yerif k'Yohanes Ymat Wahyu

Aam refo mkyas bawya?

¹ Aam refo mkyas bombra ro kbe mama fooh. Allah ykyas bo wefo k'Yesus Kristus. Tna Yesus Kristus yasbrah bo wefo k'raa ro Allah wAit matim wia re ana mhar bo ro Allah kbe yno. Tna Yesus ybis *malaikat* sau mroh mam mkyas bombra ro kbe mama fooh wefo fo k'jō. Jō fi Yohanes, sryan rAit sait ye.

² Bo ro jō tmat to, jō tkom beta mnan si. Au oh mi bo ro Allah ysya Yesus Kristus mkyas merif k'jō.

³ Mabu rau kinene mama oh. Kbe *Tuhan* yno bo ro moof mama k'ait ro ymat bokom refo. Tna yno bo ro moof mama k'ait ro yari bokom refo, tibyo ybo yno ye.

Yohanes ymah meen

⁴ Jō tmah meen k'anu ro nhau mam *jemaat* trion krema mam rabin ro Asia. Tna jō skabuk Allah afo re bi Ait ysya Yesus Kristus ysya har mabo krema kbe matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye. Har weto ja mhau mam ati ro bi Ait yasu mam wore Ait hre abyō mam *tahta* rAit. Allah tait yaban tiwya tinyi yhau yum, tna mfo refo yhau fares ye, tna meen yhau yaam mam snok mam hame wajin ye.

⁵ Yesus Kristus ja mur-mur ykyas bo ro ati k'anu. Ait Raa ro tinyi yrok yasen. Tna Ait tait ro yase toni ybo *raja* na ro mhau mam tabam refo beta.

Yesus yatmof anu. Ait yajat tna mees ro frok mbam yetsu rAit to, yyon iro wanu.

⁶ Tna Ait yno re anu bmo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tna anu to, bmo *imam* ye. Yesus tait Yaja Allah. Nma anu hawyōn Yesus tna bkyas bwe, "Bi Ait yatak ybo bombra beta yoyo mam snok mam hame wajin." *Amin*: Mabo oh!

⁷ Nmat, Ait ykah barmabyō mboh sro-sro Ait to yama. Kbe raa beta heyut mmat bi Ait yama; raa ro tiwya mame Ait yajat kbe mmat Ait ye. Kbe raa beta mmat Ait yama feto to mawia. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

⁸ *Tuhan* Allah yawe, "Jō fi Raa ro tinyi tibyo Jō tasom '*Alfa*'. Tna Jō fi Raa ro ttis ye tibyo Jō tasom '*Omega*' ye. Maban tiwya tinyi thau yum, tna Jō mfo refo thau fares ye, tna meen thau taam mam snok mam hame wajin ye. Jō fi Raa ro tase tbo bombra beta."

Bo ro Yohanes smi ymat mam sato ro Patmos

⁹ Jō, Yohanes smot Yesus mnan fi anu, raa ro *jemaat* trion krema to ye. Anu smot Yesus tibyo ja raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu. Anu smot Yesus tibyo anu bito bsom bo reto ye. Anu smot Yesus tibyo anu bmo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tiwya jō tkyas watum ro Allah tna tkyas Yesus yasom tibyo raa mfof jō mbeak mam sato ro Patmos refo.

¹⁰ Tiwya, mam ayō ro ja anu skabuk *Tuhan* to, Har rAit mama mbo jō matak. Tibyo jō smi tmat bo. Tna tari mai sau ro mkyas fari mnan fi raa mfi saa mam jō kbor tis. Mai reto mawe:

11 “Bombra ro nyō nmat to, nkom. Bokom reto to, tiim mamō *jemaat* trion krema. Tiim k’ana ro mhau mam *kota* ro Efesus, ro Smirna, ro Pergamus, ro Tiatira, ro Sardis, ro Filadelfia msya ro Laodikia ye.”

12 Tna jō haberek tmat tis, tmat awya metait ro ykyas bo k’jō. Tna jō tmat bo ro nman fi sawe ro *emas* trion mara krema.

13 Tna jō tmat Raa sait ro yasu ynaif ynan fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’ yros mam sawe weto masuf susai. Ait oh mi Yesus metait. Ait yyum ratan ro miyō toni mamō snok mam yaa te. Tna yyan hawee ro *emas* ybin ntka.

14 Yana mawyan rAit mboh toni. Tna yasu mait nman fi tafoh.

15 Yaa rAit nman fi *tembaga* ro kren, ro raa mko mam tafoh. Tna ymai to msun nman fi aya ro mase sau miyi msun.

16 Yatem ati ybo sken trion krema. Tna *pedang* sau ro maan ti ewok mhau mam yasoh rAit. Yasu ynaif mkek warah toni nman fi ayō ro moo mafit baas.

17 Jō tmat Ait to, ttek taka tabum tfi bo thai mam ati ro yasu rAit. He Ait yoo yatem ati ybo jō tna yawe, “Waa ma. Jō fi Raa ro tinyi tna Raa ro ttis ye.

18 Jō fi thau tawyos: Tiwya Jō thai oh menoh trok tasen. Meen thau troon mamō snok mam hame wajin. Tna Jō tatak tbo raa beta mamos rana. Tna thar ayō raa aro rait sait-sait kbe meen yhai. Tna tatak tbo sawro ro hai ye.

19 Bo ro nyō nmat wefo fo, nkom oh. Bo weto to taro frok mfo refo ye tna taro to meen mama ye.

20 Sawe *emas* trion mara krema ro riwai nyō nmat weto to fret bo mawe *jemaat* trion krema. Tna sken trion krema riwai tbo mam tatem ati weto to *malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* weto.”

2

Yesus watum raa jemaat ro Efesus

1 Yesus yawe k’Yohanes yawe: “Nkom aam nee k’*malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Efesus to nawe, ‘Watum refo mbam k’Jō ro tbo sken trion krema mam tatem ati, ro tamo susai mam sawe *emas* trion mara krema weto. Tawe fefo:

2 Jō tmat anu, raa ro nhau mam *kota* ro Efesus; tna thar bombra ja anu nno ro moof sor. Tibyo jō bibi anu. Thar tawe anu ja siko tna mur-mur nka bo. Tna raa ro mber safo to, anu nmat sayō fee ye. Tna raa ro mama mo k’anu mawe ana raabis (*rasul*) ajō to, anu ja ntu sanet ana wia re anu nhar bo ro ana mama mkyas to mabo fe mfe a. Soh ana weto raa ro sioh sai, anu ja nri bo ro ana mawe fee.

3 Jō tasom ajō oh mi raa mno bo ro mkair-kar mai k’anu tna sikowah anu. Kair reto to, ja anu bito nsom tna nri hrowyō fee ye. Anu nno bo weto beta moof. Tibyo Jō bibi anu.’

4 Tiwya tinyi anu nhafri Jō. Menoh mfo refo anu nhafri Jō kakat fee. Nno fetō to Jō bhah anu.

5 Bawya re anu sorni Jō! Nashana oh! Nisoh nhaf wanu re kbe anu ne nhafri Jō nman fi tii tinyi u. Nno bo ro tiwya tinyi anu nno wia. Soh anu nashana fee; kbe Jō tama to k’anu tna titbat sawe mara ro mhau k’anu.

6 Menohe anu nno bo baro ro moof fares: Anu ja knait raa ro kro Nikolaus.* Bo ro ana mno to, Jō knait ye.

7 Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe *k'jemaat* wefo, tna nbo nno kakat! Awya ro bito yros yatak tna re smot Jō mamō smok mam tis rau to, meen Jō taren ait: Kbe too kake sau ro mno re raa mhau mawyōs to, tee k'ait yait. Ara ro make kake reto to, moo mam armato ro Allah rAit. Watum ro Jō tkyas k'raa ro *jemaat* Efesus maum oh mefo."

Yesus watum raa jemaat ro Smirna

8 Tna Yesus yawe k'Yohanes yawe: "Nkom aam nee *k'malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Smirna to nawe, 'Watum refo mbam k'Jō; Raa ro tinyi, tna Raa ro tis. Tiwya Jō thai oh menohe trok tasen. Tawe fefo:

9 Jō tmat anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Smirna; tna thar tawe anu smot Jō. Tna bosmot ranu reto oh mi raa ja mno bo ro samyoh mbtek mai k'anu. Tna thar tawe ja anu nse bo aro fee ye. (He mfe, bosmot ranu to mnan fi bo satoh mawat tibyo anu to bobot!) Jō tmat tna thar tawe raa ro Yahudi ja mamus anu ye. Ana wetō mawe ana raa ro Yahudi; raa woJō. He mfe, ana wetō to raa mana ro ja mban kabes yabi (Iblis).'

10 Waa ma: Kair ro kbe anu tru to, mhau kait fee, mhau ti trion nsaa sai. Wore wetō kabes yabi (Iblis) yno tibyo raa mfot anu taro makah mamō mbu mam *bui*. Tna anu taro kbe fri kair aro rau-rau ye. Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Bitō smōt Jō sai mamō smok mam wore anu nhai. Susu ma. Tna kbe Jō too watau (*mahkota*) tee k'anu sait-sait. Watau wetō fret bo mawe mamōs mai ro kbe tsan k'anu.

11 Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe *k'jemaat* wefo, nbo nno kakat! Awya ro bito yros yatak re smot Jō mamō smok mam tis rau to, meen, ati ro raa mhai mun ro ewok to, kbe ait retait, yhai fee. Watum ro Jō tkyas k'raa ro *jemaat* Smirna to maum oh mefo."

Yesus watum raa jemaat ro Pergamus

12 Tna Yesus yawe k'Yohanes yawe: "Nkom aam nee *k'malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Pergamus to, nawe, 'Watum refo mbam k'Jō ro tbo *pedang* ro maan ti ewok.

13 Jō thar tawe anu, raa ro nhau mam *kota* ro Pergamus, ja nhau mam wore wo raa mawat mari tna kro kabes yabi (Iblis). Menohe anu fo ja smot tasom aJō matak fares. Tiwya Antipas ykyas Jō tasom aJō tibyo raa mame ait yajat. Ait raa ro srau ewok fee. Tii mam wore wo arin mkair fetō to, Jō tmat he anu nros ntak tna anu nwaar Jō fee. Fetō to, Jō bibi anu.'

14 Menohe anu baro to ja nri watum ro mkair tna nbo nno. Watum reto to mnan fi tiwya bi Bileam† ykyas k'raa sait yasom Balak. (Tiwya Bileam yawe k'Balak yawe, 'Namo niwro raa ro Israel afo re ana mno iro.' Ait siah yawe soh ana sohmaam bo ro raa msan *k'berhala* oh to, kbe Allah kmo fee. Tna ait siah yawe soh ana mno nyahte to, kbe Allah kmo fee ye.)

15 Fetō ye anu baro nri watum ro mkair ja Nikolaus ykyas tna nbo nno. Tibyo Jō bhah anu.

* 2:6 Bi Nikolaus tait raa ro ja ykyas watum ro *Tuhan* to ykyas sre. Ait ysya raa mkbair ro mros tis ait tiwya watum raa mawe, "Soh anu smot *patung* tna bombra aro sor to, kbe Allah kmo fee. Tna soh anu nwyah to, kbe Allah kmo fee ye." † 2:14 Tiwya tinyi bi sait yasom Bileam yiwro raa ro Israel afo re ana mbtek mam iro. Fetō to Yesus ykyas *guru* ro mama miwro raa wAit re mno iro wetō to mnan Bileam. Bokom Bilangan 22:5,7 Bilangan 25:1-3, Bilangan 31:16 tna msya Ulangan 23:4 mkyas bi Bileam.

¹⁶ Nashana oh! Awya ro yashana to fee, baro feto Jō tama tno kair mbtek mai k'ait. Kbe Jō tafa tsya ait retait tame mkah *pedang* ro mhau mam tasoh ajō.

¹⁷ Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har ajō mawe *k'jemaat* wefo tna nbo nno kaket! Awya sai ro yari watum refo ybo yno kaket to, kbe jō too boit-*manna* ro ja Jō tmyōt to, tee k'ait yait. Tna too fraa ro mboh sau tee k'ait yse. Awya ro bito yros yatak smot Jō mamō snok mam tis rau to, meen Jō tafan ait yasom ro tna sau u. Ait yasom ro tna reto to, kbe Jō tkom abyō mam fraa ro mboh reto. Tna ait yasom rait ro tna reto to, raa sait bo yhar fee. Raa ro yse fraa reto yesait aran oh mi yhar to. Watum ro Jō tkyas k'raa ro *jemaat* Pergamus to maum oh mefo.”

Yesus watum raa jemaat ro Tiatira

¹⁸ Tna Yesus yawe k'Yohanes yawe: “Nkom aam nee *k'malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Tiatira to nawe: ‘Watum refo mbam Ku ro Allah yare retait. Ait yasu mait mnan fi tafoh. Tna Ait yaa rAit mait mnan fi *tembaga* ro kren. Tna Ait yawe k'anū yawe:

¹⁹ Jō tmat anu, raa ro nhau mam *kota* ro Tiatira; tna thar bombra ro ja anu nno sor. Tibyo Jō bibi anu. Thar tawe anu nhafri Jō, tna smot Jō matak ye. Anu to ja mur-mur nno bo ro Jō ksoh ye. Tna wore bo ro samyoh mbtek mai k'anū to anu bito nsom. Jō thar tawe anu mur-mur nno bo ro moof wefo beta miwer bo ro anu nno wia. Fetō to Jō bibi anu.’

²⁰ Menohe Jō bhah anu ye. *Guru* sau ja mkyas bo ro sre mam *jemaat* ranu, menohe anu nsu sayō rof sai. Fai au mawe au to *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe. Au mbesruf raa woJō re ana mamō tiit. Au mnan fi Izebel.‡ Au sioh mawe k'raa *jemaat* mawe soh ana wyahte to, kbe Allah kmo ana fee. Tna au sioh mawe soh ana sohmaam bo ro raa msan *k'berhala* oh to, kbe Allah kmo fee ye. Au mkyas bo ro sre menohe anu nsu sayō rof sai. Tibyo Jō bhah anu.

²¹ Tiwya ooh-oh Jō tawe k'au tawe ‘Nashana oh!’ Menohe au hawe bo bitsre wyahte rau reto.

²² Fetō kbe Jō tubat au mbeak mam aam ro au mjin, tna tno re au kiyam. Tna raa ro mwyahte msya au to, soh ana bitsre bo mkair ro ana mno to fee, tna soh ana mashana fee, kbe Jō tno bo ro mkair toni mai k'ana beta ye.

²³ Kukek wau to, kbe Jō tame majat. Kbe *jemaat* beta mhar mawe Jō fi Raa ro thar raa mhaf mato msya srau wana beta. Thar bo beta ro ana mnaut. Tna kbe ana mhar mawe meen Jō tno bo ska k'anū sait-sait riryōn mamyot bo ro anu aro rait sait-sait yno.

²⁴ Menohe Jō bibi anu taro. Anu raa ro Tiatira taro, ja hawe nri watum rau ro sre reto. Tna bo maja ro kabes yabi (Iblis) yasrah k'raa to, anu wase ye. Tibyo Jō bibi anu. Rau ro ati to, anu bito nros ntak smot Jō mamō snok mam tis rau. Jō tbiis bobis aro renti k'anū nno u fee.

²⁵ Tawe nros ntak sai; nhau nri watum ajō nno renti mamō snok mam ayō ro Jō tama.

‡ 2:20 Tiwya *raja* ro ybo Israel sait yoo fai sau ro masom Izebel. Tna au miwro raa ro Allah wAit re ana mbaut *berhala*. (Nmat 1 Raja 16:31; 2 Raja 9:22,30.) Tna mam bokom ro uu Yesus kkyas Izebel to, Ait fret bo yawe fai sau ro mamō *guru* mam *jemaat* ro Tiatira tna miwro raa weto. Tibyo ana mari au tna mno iro.

²⁶ Awya ro bito yros yatak smot Jō tna mur-mur yari bo ro Jō tawe k'Ait mamam snok mam tis rau to, meen Jō tno re ait yasen ybo raa mana ro mbam arin aro.

²⁷ 'Kbe ait yamo raa ro yase ybo raa kinyah wait matak toni mkah armuk ro *besi* tna ana mhau mte k'Ait. Kbe ait tubat ana yabyō mam tabam re ana sari mnan fi bo raa tubat kusia nihabah re habah.' Kbe tsan tatak aJō k'ait ro yros yatak retait. Tno fetō re ait yasen ybo raa mana aro-aro. Tak reto to mnan anya mfi tak ro Jō Taja tiwya ysan k'Jō.

²⁸ Tna kbe Jō too sken ro mor-mor ati tobrat to tee k'ait ye.

²⁹ Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe k'*jemaat* wefo, nbo nno kakat! Watum ro Jō tkyas k'raa ro *jemaat* Tiatira to maum oh mefo."

3

Yesus watum raa jemaat ro Sardis

¹ Tna Yesus yawe k'Yohanes yawe: "Nkom aam nee k'*malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Sardis to nawe: 'Watum refo mbam k'Jō ro tbo Har ro *Tuhan* mabo trion krema. Tna Jō tbo sken trion krema wetō ye. Jō thar bombra beta ro anu nno. Raa mmam anu wetō to, ana mnaut mawe anu naam fares. Menohe anu nhai oh.

² Anu, raa ro nhau mam *kota* ro Sardis ja smot *Tuhan* matak fee. Nsen oh! Bosmot ranu kene wo mhai oh. Nsen tna nisoh bosmot ranu kakat matak! Bo ro anu ja nno to, Allah ymat tna yawe moof mnan si fefares.

³ Nnaut Watum ro *Tuhan* oh! Tinyi rau to, anu nri bo ro Ait yawe tna nbo nno kakat. Nri Watum rAit ne nbo nno kakat u! Soh anu nsen fee tna nashana fee; kbe jō tama tfi raa ro msyōf bo. Meen jō tama mam ayō ro anu siwyan fefares.'

⁴ Menohe anu ro nhau mam Sardis to, anu baro ja nno bo ro mkair fee. Anu fo nnan fi raa ro kmot ratan wana kakat re moof tu. Tibyo Jō bibi anu wetō. Anu wetō to nhaf moof mnan si. Tibyo meen anu nyum ratan ro mboh tna nsya Jō bmo su. Anu ja nno-na bo fee. Raa ro mmo-na bo to, ana mnan fi raa ro ja kakat ratan wana fee.

⁵ Awya ro bito yros yatak re smot Jō mamam snok mam tis rau to, kbe meen ait yyum ratan ro mboh mnan fi ana wetō ye. Yasom rait to raa mkom mam aam sau. Aam reto masom rau: 'Raa ro Meen Mhau Hame Wajin'. Yasom rait kbe mhau mam aam reto tibyo. Kbe Jō sikarus yasom rait fee. Tna kbe Jō tawe k'Taja ysya *malaikat* wAit tawe, 'Raa refi fi raa aJō sait.'

⁶ Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe k'*jemaat* wefo, nbo nno kakat! Watum ro Jō tkyas k'raa ro *jemaat* Sardis maum oh mefo."

Yesus watum raa jemaat ro Filadelfia

⁷ Tna Yesus yawe k'Yohanes yawe: "Nkom aam nee k'*malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Filadelfia to nawe: 'Watum refo mbam k'Jō. Allah yesait ybis Jō tno bo wAit. Jō fi ja tkyas bo ro mabo tu. Jō tbo *kunci* ro *raja* Daud rait.* Tna Jō tbiis raa tawe ana oh mi mama twok mam sawro ro Allah fe mfe a.

§ 2:27 Watum ro Allah mkyas 'armuk ro *besi*' to fret bo mawe *raja* ro ybo raa kinyah wait matak toni. 2:27 Mazmur 2:8-9. * 3:7 *Raja* Daud tait hohos *Tuhan* Yesus. Raa ro Yahudi, ati ro ana mari raa mkyas *raja* Daud ybo *kunci* sau to, ana mnaut mawe *Mesias* rana (Yesus) ro yatak yoo rief yee k'raa re kbe ana twok mam sawro ro Allah.

Mato ro Jō titrah to, raa sait bo ytai yut fee. Tna mato ro Jō tuut to, raa sait bo ytai yitrah fee ye.

⁸ Jō thar bombra beta ro anu, raa ro Filadelfia to ja nno. Jō titrah mato sau oh re anu nma ntruk. Tna raa sait bo ytai yut mato reto fee. Jō thar tawe anu raa ro Kristen to ntak baro sai. Menohe anu ja nri bo ro jō tawe tna nbo nno fares. Tna anu nwaar Jō tasom ajō fee. Feto to Jō bibi anu.

⁹ Tna thar tawe raa ro *agama* Yahudi aro mhau mam *kota* ranu reto ye. Menohe ana taro mkyas bo sioh mawe, “Amu fo raa ro Yahudi ye.” He mfe. Ana ja mros tis mban kabes yabi (Iblis). Kbe meen Jō tsan ana weto k’anu nbo. Tna tbiis ana mama mo k’anu. Ana maka manwaruk tna mawe, “Anu oh mi raa ro *Tuhan* yhafri. Amu fee.”

¹⁰ Anu ja nri watum ajō tna beroh smot Jō. Feto to meen ati ro arin mkair mai k’raa ro tabam refo beta to, kbe Jō tban anu. Wore weto Jō sanet raa tna kbe Jō tatem ajō burut anu wa.

¹¹ Jō tama fooh oh mefo. Bosmot ranu to nbo nno kakat re kbe anu fri watau (*mahkota*) ro Jō siwyan taren k’anu to. Bitsre bosmot ranu ma, re kbe raa roto sait bo ytak boren ranu reto fee!’

¹² Awya ro yros matak re smot Jō mamo snok mam tis rau to, kbe meen Jō tno re ait yros tu mam samu ro Allah mnan fi arnu ro mros matak mam amah. Tna meen ait aro frok ybam beto fee ye. Tna *kota* Yerusalem ro tna, wore Allah ja yhau to, kbe mbam uu mroh mama. Tna kbe Jō tkom bo mam anu netsu ranu. Tkom Allah yasom rAit tna msya *kota* rAit masom. Tna Jō tkom Jō tasom ajō ro tna mam anu netsu ranu ye. Tkom mam anu netsu wanu mnan fi aat re kbe raa mhau mawe anu fo raa wjō.

¹³ Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har ajō mawe *k’jemaat* wefo, tna nbo nno kakat! Watum ro Jō tkyas k’raa ro *jemaat* Filadelfia maum oh mefo.”

Yesus watum raa jemaat ro Laodikia

¹⁴ Tna Yesus yawe k’Yohanes yawe: “Nkom aam nee *k’ malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Laodikia to nawe, ‘Watum refo mbam k’Jō. Jō tasom ajō raa mtu mawe “*Amin*” Jō mur-mur tkyas bo ro ati k’anu. Jō fi tase tbo bombra ro Allah yfen beta.

¹⁵ Jō tmat anu, raa ro nhau mam *kota* ro Laodikia; tna thar bombra beta ro anu nno. Tmat anu to, Jō thaf mnan fee. Bo ro mbe to Jō ksoh. Tna bo ro ngkanam to Jō ksoh.

¹⁶ Menohe anu fo ja nbe fee tna ngkanam fee ye. Feto to anu nno Jō thaf mnan fee, kbe Jō tooh anu frok nbam tasoh ajō mnan fi boit ro tait tari mkair.

¹⁷ Ja anu nkyas nwe, “Amu fo bobot. Amu fri bo satoh mawat nkah ntak ramu nesait sai. Ja amu nhau to, bo aro mabut fee.” He mfe; anu wase kta ro *Tuhan* rAit. Feto to anu to nmof toni, nhau bo marak, nsu mti, tna srora ye.

¹⁸ Jō watum anu tawe: “Noo *emas* ro moof mbam k’Jō. *Emas* ajō to, raa mko oh re moof; bo ro mrat mam *emas* reto marak. Soh anu noo *emas* ajō ro moof toni to, kbe anu to bobot. Tna noo ratan mboh k’Jō ye. Nyum afo re mburut anu netsu wanu ro srora, re kbe anu saban ma. Tna noo *obat* k’Jō ye tna ngkaru nsu wanu afo re nmat bo.”

¹⁹ Raa ro Jō tatmof to, Jō tastako tna tasyah ana mhaf wana ye. Tna bo samyoh mbtek mai k’ana afo re ana waa Jō tna mashana.’

²⁰ Nri kaket: Jō tros masa mne tna ttu k'raa. Awya ro yari Jō tmai tna yitrah mato k'Jō to, kbe Jō twok mam amah rait tna tsya ait mbewok niit boit su tna thau tsya ait su ye.

²¹ Awya ro yros yatak mamno snok mam tis rau to, mnan fi tiwya Jō tros tatak to, ait tait yoof ynan si. Tibyo kbe yasen tna ybo raa makin taro. Tibyo kbe Jō tse ait hre ysya Jō su abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) aJō. Tiwya tros tatak tibyo mfo refo jō hre tsya Taja su abyō mam ambar rAit.

²² Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe k'*jemaat* wefo, tna nbo nno kaket! Watum ro Jō tkyas k'raa ro *jemaat* Laodikia maum oh mefo."

4

Raa msya kak mbaut Allah

¹ Tna fo jō tmat mato sau maah mam sawro ro Allah. Tna jō tari mai ro riwai tari wia oh. Mai reto mnan fi saa ro buk-buk mkyas bo k'jō mawe, "Nama naut no k'Jō mam befo re kbe terif bo ro meen mama!"

² Mam weto si oh to, Har rAit mbo jō matak. Tibyo jō smi tmat bo. Tna mam sawro ro Allah reto to, tmat Raa sait hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) sau.

³ Bi Ait retait yasu, ynaif rAit moof toni mnan fi fraa sau ro safom masom *yaspis* msya fraa sau ro masom *sardis*. Tna naar sau mur mtan mam ambar (*tahta*) reto to, ngkren-ngkran mnan fi fraa sau ro safom masom *zamrud*.

⁴ Mam wore wo ambar ro bi Ait reto, raa manes mabo trion 24 hre mana mur abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rait-rait. Ana weto to myum ratan ro mboh tna sbyō watau (*mahkota*) ro *emas*.

⁵ Tna rir mrir frok mbam ambar ro bi Ait rAit, tna barmabyō mji msai ye. Tna kek trion krema mait mawyah mam ati ro Ait yasu, ro hre abyō mam ambar rAit. Kek weto to Har ro Allah wAit mabo trion krema.

⁶ Tna wore ambar (*tahta*) reto to, aya sawan ro mnan fi *kaca* mhau mte. Tna kak (*makhluk*) ro Allah wAit mana jiit mhau mur bi Ait ro hre abyō mam ambar rAit reto. Kak weto to masu mauf wana to mawat; ati ro masu msya ati ro kbor ye.

⁷ Kak ro Allah wAit weto to sau masu rau mnan fi *singa*. Ro ewok to masu rau mnan fi *lembu* ro maku. Ro tuuf to masu rau mnan fi raa. Ro jiit to masu rau mnan fi ruu hofyoh.

⁸ Kak mana jiit weto to maim sau rau-rau to trion ntamam. Metsu kak weto to masu mauf mawat; mam maim wana ati ti uu ye tna mam ati ti te ye. Mti baas kak mabo jiit ro Allah wAit weto mbaut *Tuhan* yasom rAit yoyo mawe,

"*Tuhan* Allah tait yros kar. Ro moof mnan Ait aro u fee saut. Ait yesait yatak ybo bombra beta. Allah tait yaban tiwya tinyi yhau yum, tna mfo refo yhau fares, tna meen yhau tu mamno snok mam hame wajin ye."

⁹ Kak ro Allah wAit mana jiit weto hawyōn bi Ait tna bibi Ait, tna mayoh asik mase k'Ait ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) reto. Bi Ait yhau yroon mamno snok mam hame wajin. Tna wore kak weto mbaut bi Ait si to

¹⁰ raa manes mabo trion 24 weto ntimi mimna mam bi Ait yasu ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) reto. Ana ntimi mimna tna mbaut Ait ro meen yhau yaam mamno snok hame wajin. Tna fo ana moo watau (*mahkota*) ro *emas* wana mbyat mam ati ro Ait yasu, tna ana mawe,

11 “Nyō fi *Tuhan* ramu. Nyō fi Allah ro amu smot. Nyō nesait nhaf moof mnan si, tna re raa hawyōn Nyō. Nyō Raa ro nase. Tna amu bibi Nyō. Nyō oh mi nfen bombra wofo beta. Tna ksoh anyō sai oh mi Nyō nfen bombra wofo beta. Nyō nesait aran nbo anu beta bfos ranu.”

5

Yohanes ymat aam msya Domba Maku

1 Tna jō tmat bi Ait ro hre mam ambar (*tahta*) abyō tait ybo aam ro mbewakom sau mam yatem ati rAit. Aam refo raa mkom mne rau ye tna mato rau ye. Tna raa mbewakom aam reto muut tna mse ri trion krema mrat wa.

2 Tna jō tmat *malaikat* sau ro safo toni mtu mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Awyā ro yhaf mato moof toni afo re behah ri ro msit aam ro muut fo?”

3 Menohe raa aro fee yhaf moof toni re kbe betrat aam reto: Raa ro mhau mam tabam refo ye, raa ro mhau mam tabam ro ti te ye tna raa ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah ye, sait bo yhaf moof toni fee. Feto tna re raa behah ri weto ymat aam reto mato rau fee ye.

4 Raa sait bo yhaf moof toni fee, afo re betrat aam reto ymat mato rau bo fee. Tibyo jō tawia tsut-sut.

5 Tna raa manes weto sait yawe k’jō yawe, “Nawia ma: Yesus yatak tna yoof mnan si. Kbe Ait betrat aam ro raa mse ri trion krema mrat wa reto. Ait yasom rAit: ‘*Singa* ro mbam raa mbair ro Yehuda’* Ait tait *raja* Daud hohos sait. Tiwya Ait yafa ysya raa ro byoh to, yros yatak. Tna byoh weto mhau mte.”

6 Tna jō tmat *Domba Maku*[†] sau mros susai mam masuf yuk ro ambar-*tahta* reto. Kak (*makhluk*) ro Allah wAit mana jiit weto msya raa manes mabo trion 24 weto mros mana mur mam *Domba Maku* reto. Tmat he *Domba Maku* reto to, mabet ro tiwya misti hai, he masen mros. *Domba Maku* reto to, *tanduk* rau to trion krema tna masu mauf rau to trion krema ye. *Tanduk* msya masu mauf wau weto fret bo to mawe Har ro Allah trion krema. Har weto to Allah ybis mamō’t tabam arin aso wofo beta.

7 *Domba Maku* reto masen mamō aam ro raa mse ri mrat wa reto mbam k’bi Ait ro hre mam ambar (*tahta*) abyō to, yatem ati rAit.

8 Mamō aam reto tna kak ro Allah wAit mana jiit weto msya raa manes mabo trion 24 weto beta ntmi mimna hartu *Domba Maku* reto. Aro sait-sait ybo kerombi (*kecapi*) sau msya hawereh ro *emas* sau. Tna wasi ro sawer snok mbam hawereh mato maun frok. Wasi reto to, boskabuk raa ro Allah wAit skabuk mamō maut mo k’*Tuhan*.

9 Tna kak ro Allah wAit mana jiit weto msya raa manes trion 24 weto mbaut bobaut ro tna sau. Ana mbaut *Domba Maku* reto mawe: “Nyō oh mi nhaf moof mnan si re noo aam tiwya raa mse ri mrat wa reto to tna betrat. Feto to amu nbaut Nyō. Raa mbam raa mana aro rau beta to, Nyō nsan k’Allah oh. Ana weto to mmai rana aro rau

* 5:5 Raa ro Yahudi mari raa mkyas ‘*Singa* ro mbam raa mbair ro Yehuda’ tna ‘*Raja* Daud hohos sait’ tibyo ana mhar kaket mawe raa mkyas *Mesias* rana. † 5:6 Tiwya raa ro Yahudi mamō mbaut Allah to, ana makah *domba* maku mana sau msam k’bi Ait wia. Ana mhar mawe ana raa sai, ja mno iro. Tna Allah ybis ana moo *domba* mana sau mame majat tna msam k’Ait afo re mees *domba* reto myon iro wana. Raa ro Yahudi mhar mawe *domba* maku reto to, raa fret bo mees *Mesias* rana: Au oh mi raa mame Yesus yajat afo re mees rAit myon iro wanu beta.

ha-hayah ye. Ana mama mbam rabin rana aro sor ye. Tiwya Nyō raa mame najat. Tna mkah mees aNyō nyō ntho raa weto beta nee k'Allah.

¹⁰ Nyō nsok ana weto nse hayah mkah mamō *imam* ro ja mno bo ro Allah ranu. Tna kbe ana mamō *raja* mbo raa ro tabam reto ye."

¹¹ Tna fo jō tmat *malaikat* msis-sas toni tna tari mai wana ye. *Malaikat* weto mros mur mtan mam ambar (*tahta*) reto msya kak ro Allah wAit mana jiit weto tna msya raa manes weto. (*Malaikat* weto to mabo trion 10.000, 100.000 bo fetō.)

¹² Tna *malaikat* weto beta mbaut bobaut mkah mai ro mase toni mawe k'*Domba* Maku reto mawe, "Tiwya raa mame Nyō najat. Nyō fi nhaf moof mnan si. Fetō to raa moo kta mee k'Nyō. Nyō fi natak toni. Nyō nhar bo. Tna amu hartu Nyō, tna hawyōn Nyō, tna bibi Nyō ye!"

¹³ Tna jō tari bobaut. Bombra ro mhau mam sawro mam uu ye, mam tabam reto ye, mam tabam ti te ye, tna mam aya sawan to, weto beta mbaut bobaut k'Bi Ait ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit ysa *Domba* Maku reto. Ana mawe, "Anu mbewok ntak toni. Amu bibi anu mbewok tna hawyōn anu mbewok, tna hartu anu mbewok ye mamō snok hame wajin."

¹⁴ Tna kak ro Allah wAit mana jiit weto mawe, "Amin: Mabo oh." Tna raa manes mabo trion 24 reto ntmi mimna heyut ana mbewok.

6

Yohanes ymat Domba Maku behah ri ro msit aam reto

¹ Jō tmat *Domba* Maku reto behah ri krema ro msit aam reto sau. Masen behah ro tinyi to, tna kak ro Allah wAit sau mtu mawe, "Nama oh!" Mmai rau to mase mnan fi barmabyō ro mji.

² Tna jō tmat *kuda* sau ro mawyan mboh mros mam weto. Raa sait hre abyō mam *kuda* reto to, hre ybo taur sau. Tna raa mama moo watau (*mahkota*) sau mee k'ait sbyō. Ait tait safo yawe yamo yame raa ro byoh.

³ Tna fo *Domba* Maku reto behah ri ro ewok. Tna kak Allah wAit ro ewok reto mtu mawe, "Nama oh!"

⁴ Tna tmat *kuda* roto sau frok u mama mros. *Kuda* refo fo mawyan mkek mfi kaan kek. Tna raa moo *pedang* sau mee k'raa sait ro hre abyō mam *kuda* reto. Raa mbis ait yroh yamo tabam reto tna yno re raa miranya moof u fee. Raa mbis ait yno tibyo raa ro tabam reto mame anya.

⁵ Tna fo *Domba* Maku reto behah ri ro tuuf. Tna kak Allah wAit ro tuuf reto mtu mawe, "Nama oh!" Tibyo tmat *kuda* ro mawyan safe sau frok mama mros. Tna raa sait ro hre abyō mam *kuda* to, ait tait yatem ybo *timbangan* sau.

⁶ Tna jō tari bo sau mnan fi raa mmai frok susai mam wore kak ro Allah wAit mana jiit weto hre. Tna mai reto mawe k'ait ro hre abyō mam *kuda* reto mawe, "Boit to raa masim mabyoh maut renti: Pitis-*dinar** sau to, raa moo *gandum* kbair sau sai. Tna boit *jelai* to raa moo kbair trion tuuf sai mkah pitis (*dinar*) sau." Menohe mai reto mbis mawe, "*Minyak* msya *anggur* maya to, kmot kaket ye!"

⁷ Tna fo *Domba* Maku reto behah ri ro jiit. Tna kak Allah wAit ro jiit reto mtu mawe, "Nama oh!"

* 6:6 Pitis mauf tiwya raa ro Yunani mbo. Mfi bo raa mkah bo raa ayō sau muuf to boren ro raa maren ait to *dinar* sau.

⁸ Tna jō tmat *kuda* ro mawyan fiyaf kair-kar sau to mros. Raa ro hre abyō mam *kuda* reto, ait yasom rait 'Haiyama'. Tna raa roto yrof ait ttis. Ait retait yasom 'Sawro Hai'. Ana mbewok to, raa mbis mam tabam reto. Tna raa msan raa ro tabam reto baro (*seperempat*) k'ana mbewok matem mbo. Raa mawe raa ro tabam reto baro kbe ana mbewok mame majat mkah *pedang*. Tna baro to, kbe ana mbewok mno re ana mhai sre tibyo mhai. Tna baro to, kbe ana mbewok mno re kiyam ro samyoh mai ana re mhai. Tna baro to, kbe ana mbewok mno re kak ro safo mam mafit ana tna majat.

⁹ Tna fo *Domba* Maku reto behah ri ro maat. Tna tmat bo sau ro mnan fi wohat (*mezbah*) sau wore raa msam bo k'Allah. Wohat reto ati ti te to, jō tmat raa mawat ro tiwya mhai to, mafos wana. Raa wefo fo tiwya mkyas Watum ro Allah tna mbo mno tibyo raa mame ana majat.

¹⁰ Ana weto mkah mai ro mase mawe, "*Tuhan*; Nyō fi Raa ro nase. Nyō fi Allah yesait ybis nno bo wAit. Tna ja nkyas bo ro mabo tu ye. Meen tija Nyō nse srah tna nno bo ska k'raa ro tiwya mame amu njat mam tabam reto?"

¹¹ Tna fo raa moo ratan ro mboh mee k'ana weto sait-sait kait tna myum. Tna raa mawe k'ana mawe, "Hre baro wea re anu nfoh wanu ro ja mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* mam tabam reto fares to, kbe raa mame ana majat ye. Tna fo Jō tno bo ska k'ana ro tiwya mame anu njat mam ttis rau."

¹² Tna fo tmat *Domba* Maku reto behah ri ro ntamam. Tna iin ro msai toni sau frok mama. Tna ayō haberek mam safe mnan fi haan. Tna snyi haberek mam mkek mnan fi mees.

¹³ Tna sken ro ayoh nkryot mbtek mai mam tabam. Sken weto mbtek mnan fi ara make ro hba mrur-rur mbam mara rau mam ati ro foos homun mase mfi to.

¹⁴ Tna ayoh mrok marak mnan fi aam ro raa bewakom. Tna atu beta msya sato beta mirenti mbam yuk ro mros wia to, mam mros mam yuk roto.

¹⁵ Tibyo raa msam mam mmyōt ana mam ako mato ro ati ti te, tna mam isra ro atu ye: *Raja* makin msya ku wana ye, raa manes, msya raa sbe ro mase sor, raa bobot beta ye, msya sryan wana tna msya raa roto sor ye.

¹⁶ Ana waa re mawe k'fraa weto msya atu weto mawe, "Nma mbtek oh! Nyinkait amu njat! Nma nmyōt amu wa re bi Ait ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit yahni amu. Tna nwas amu wa afo re *Domba* Maku, kmo rau mbtek mai k'amu ye fee!"

¹⁷ Ayō sbloh oh. Awa oh mi ytai yros bito yasom kmo rAna to?

7

Yohanes ymat malaikat mame aat k'raa mabo trion 144,000

¹ Tna fo jō tmat *malaikat* mabo trion jiiit to mros; sau mros ti mare, sau to mros ti wayir, sau mros ti habeh, tna sau mros ati to brat. *Malaikat* weto mros mno wa foos tibyo foos aro mfi mam tabam reto fee. Mfi mam tabam mne ye fee, tna mfi mam aya sawan ye fee, msya ara bo fee ye.

² *Malaikat* mabo jiiit weto matak mno yoot bombra ro tabam mne msya aya sawan to ye. Tna tmat he *malaikat* roto sau mbam ati tobrat frok mama. Allah ro yaam tait yoo bo sau yee *k'malaikat* reto yawe, "Name name aat k'raa!" *Malaikat* reto mbis *malaikat* mabo jiiit weto mkah mai ro mase mawe,

³ “Nmo simoyot tabam mne msya aya sawan, msya ara bo wia ma. Nhau wia, amu nme aat k’raa baro makit wana wia. Kbe raa mmät aat k’ana makit wana to, mhar mawe raa weto to sryan ro Allah wAit.”

⁴ Tna raa mawe k’jö mawe, “Raa mabo trion 144.000 mame aat ro Allah k’ana makit wana oh. Ana weto to kube ro Israel, mbam raa mana aro rait sosor. Ana weto to:

⁵ Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Yehuda.

Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Ruben.

Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Gad.

⁶ Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Asyer.

Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Naftali.

Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Manasee.

⁷ Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Simeon.

Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Lewi.

Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Isakhar.

⁸ Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Zebulon.

Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Yusuf.

Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Benyamin.”

⁹ Tna tmat raa mana msis bia mros mam wo sau. Raa msis miwer re raa aro ntuu mkai fee. Ana weto to mbam raa mana aro rau-rau beta. Ana mmai rana to aro rau ha-hayah ye. Tna ana weto mama mbam rabin rana aro sor-sor ye. Ana weto beta mros ati ro bi Ait yasu, ro hre abyõ mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit tna mam ati ro *Domba* Maku masu ye. Ana beta myum ratan ro mboh tna mbo ita *palem* mata ye.

¹⁰ Ana masen mkyas mkah mai ro mase toni mawe,

“Riof ro amu nkai fo, mbam k’Allah ramu ro hre abyõ mam ambar tna msya mbam *Domba* Maku reto ye.”

¹¹ Tna *malaikat* weto beta mros mana mur mam ambar reto msya raa ro mase mabo trion 24 weto tna msya kak (*makhluk*) ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto. Tna *malaikat* weto mjit mimna mbaut Allah

¹² mawe,

“Mabo oh: Nyõ fi Allah ramu ro yatak toni tna yhar bo. Amu bibi Nyõ tna hartu Nyõ! Tna amu nyoh asik mase k’Nyõ tna amu hawyõn Nyõ ye mamo snok hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh.”

¹³ Tna raa manes weto sait ytu k’jö yawe, “Raa mawat ro myum ratan ro mboh weto to, awya sor metait? Ana mama mbam hayo?”

¹⁴ Tna jõ tawe si k’ait tawe, “Taja, nyõ nhar to.” Tna ait yawe, “Raa wefo fo, tiwya mkai wer ro mkair toni tna mfo ana tru riof. Ratan wana ro mkair fo, ana myon mboh mkah mees ro *Domba* Maku rau to.”

¹⁵ Mnan fetu oh mi: “Mfo refo raa ro myum ratan ro mboh wefo mros mam ati ro bi Ait yasu, ro hre abyõ mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit. Baas, mti ana mhau mam samu rAit tna mno bo rAit. Bi Ait ro hre abyõ mam ambar (*tahta*) reto to, kbe sbyah ana wa.

¹⁶ Tibyo kbe ana mhar mhai sre msya mhai sbit bo u fee. Tna ayõ bo kbe mafit ana u fee ye.

¹⁷ *Domba* Maku ro hre mam yuk ro ambar (*tahta*) reto kbe mros mana matim tna kmot ana mam iso. Mamo makah ana mira mamo mata aya ro moof. Aya reto mno re raa mhai fee. Tna kbe Allah karu ana yukan.”

8

Domba Maku betrat aam ro krema

¹ Tna *Domba Maku* behah ri ro msit aam reto muut ro krema reto. Tibyo bombra beta mam sawro ro *Tuhan* mrok mnem *setengah jam*.

² Tna fo jō tmat *malaikat* mabo krema mros mam ti Allah yasu. Tna raa moo saa mee k'ana mbo.

³ Tna jō tmat *malaikat* roto sau mama mros mam wohat (*mezbah*).^{*} Au mbo hawereh *emas* ro raa mfau bo mawat ro sawer (*dupa*). Kbe *malaikat* reto msan bo ro sawer weto tna msya raa ro Allah wAit skabuk wana beta to, maun maut mamō mo k'bi Ait. Msan bo sawer msya skabuk weto abyō mam wohat *emas* ro mhau mam ati ro bi Ait yasu, ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit.

⁴ *Malaikat* reto mbo hawereh. Tna wasi rau ro ja sawer moof msya skabuk raa ro Allah wAit to, maun maut mbam hawereh reto mamō mo k'Allah.

⁵ Tna fo *malaikat* reto moo kaan baro ro mait mam wohat to, mfau mam hawereh mato. Tna fo moo mbeak mamō tabam reto. Mno tibyo ayoh mji, barmabyō rurur, rir mrir, tna iin frok ye.

Malaikat mfi saa

⁶ Tna *malaikat* mabo krema ro mbo saa weto to, mros siwyan mfi saa weto.

⁷ *Malaikat* ro tinyi mfi saa rau. Tibyo oom ro mnan fi es makan mais mbtek mai mam tabam. Oom ro mfi es makan ye, msya tafoh srioh mees mroh mai mam tabam reto ye. Tibyo tafoh mait tabam reto majoh jaro (*sepertiga*) msya ara baro. Tna mait bosafom ro safom to, beta mkak.

⁸ Tna *malaikat* ro ewok mfi saa rau tna tmat he bo mnan fi atu ro tafoh mait warah sau. Raa moo atu reto mbeak mamō mbtek mam aya sawan. Tibyo aya sawan majoh jaro (*sepertiga*) haberek mrok mfi mees.

⁹ Tna bombra ro mhau mam aya sawan baro to mhai-ha mkak (*sepertiga*). Tna *kapal* ro mamō mam aya sawan baro (*sepertiga*) surun ye.

¹⁰ Tna *malaikat* ro tuuf mfi saa rau. Tna tmat he sken maboh sau ro mait mnan fi sawe. Sken reto mbam ayoh mbtek mai mam aya ro mase baro (*sepertiga*) msya aya masu beta ye.

¹¹ Sken reto masom rau to Apsintus. Sken reto mbtek mai aya baro, tibyo aya weto haberek mrok mtah. Raa msis mata aya ro mtah reto tibyo raa weto mhai.

¹² Tna *malaikat* ro jiiit mfi saa rau. Tna ayō ro ja moo mafit to, majoh baro (*sepertiga*) mhai. Tna snyi majoh jaro (*sepertiga*) msya sken baro (*sepertiga*) mhai ye. Tibyo ayō ro ja moo mafit baas to aro moo mafit u fee. Tna mti to, snyi mboh kait fee mnan mfi ja snyi mboh soo to fee ye. Tna sken taro mawyah u fee ye.

¹³ Tna jō tmat ruu *rajawali* sau fru abyō mam ayoh war-war. Tna ruu reto mmai fari mawe, "*Malaikat* mabo tuuf ro mhau fares to, kbe ana mfi saa wana tna kair ro mase mbtek mai k'raa ro tabam reto!"

9

Malaikat mfi saa ro maat

^{*} **8:3** Tiwya raa sgi wohat mkah moo bo aro mko msan k'*Tuhan*. Mno fetō to merif mawe ana hartu bi Ait.

1 Tna *malaikat* ro maat to, mfi saa rau. Tna jō tmat sken sau mbam ayoh mbtek mama mai mam tabam. Tna raa moo *kunci* sau mee k'sken reto. *Kunci* reto to, *kunci* ro mkah raa mitrah masa ro muut wa sawro ro kabes ja mhau.

2 Ait ro yfi sken retait yitrah masa reto maah. Tna wasi frok maun maut mbam hroh reto. Wasi mawat toni mnan fi kaah raa mkah. Wasi mawat frok burut wa ayō tibyo arin mamur.

3 Tna bo mfi mo kawier msis frok mbam wasi reto, fru mam tabam reto. Mo kawier weto mafit raa tna ana mari mham toni mnan fi tait bai mafit bo fetō.

4 Raa mbis mo kawier weto mawe, “Nmo nbat bombra ro moo mam tabam reto to ma; nbat bosafom msya ara ma. Nmo nfit raa sai. Menohe nfit raa ro ja mame aat ro Allah k'ana makit wana to ma!”

5 Snyi marak maat bo fetō mo kawier weto mafit raa. Tna raa weto mari mham toni mfi bo taitbai mafit. Mari mham toni menohe Allah yawe wa k'mo kawier weto yawe, “Nfit raa weto majat ma!”

6 Mam weto to, mo kawier mafit raa tibyo ana mham toni. Mham toni tibyo ana tomer mawe mno re ana majat afo sorni mham. Menohe ana majat fee. Ana mawe, “Aro fooh re bhai!” Menohe mfe.

7 Mo kawier weto to mnan fi *kuda* ro raa siwyan mamō mafa. Mo kawier sbyō watau (*mahkota*) ro *emas*. Tna masu mnaif mnan fi raa.

8 Mana mawyan to miyō mnan fi fnya mana mawyan. Tna mbait to maan mnan fi *singa* mbait.

9 Mo kawier weto burut matmato wana mkah bo ro mnan fi *besi*. Mo kawier weto fru to, maim wana msun toni mnan fi asya mawat ro raa maut mamō mafa anya ye.

10 Mamō snok snyi marak maat muuf bo fetō mo kawier weto sikowah raa. Mo kawier weto takoh raa mkah sawyah wana to mnan fi taitbai sawyah.

11 Mo kawier ro mase sau mbo mo kawier taro beta. Mo kawier refo fo, *malaikat* ro safo sau, ro ja mbo kabes taro sor mam sawro rana. *Malaikat* reto raa mtu mkah mai ro Ibrani to mawe masom Abadon. Tna mkah mai ro Yunani to, *malaikat* reto raa mawe masom Apolion.

12 Mfo refo kair ro tinyi mkak. Tna fo kair mase trion ewok naut kbe mama riryōn.

Saa ro ntamam

13 Tna *malaikat* ro ntamam mfi saa rau. Tna jō tari mai sau frok mbam wohat ro Allah. Tna wohat reto tuut rau trion jiiit. Wohat reto to, raa mfen mbam *emas* tna mhau mam ati ro Allah yasu rAit.

14 Tna mai reto mbis *malaikat* ro riwai reto mawe, “Namo bitsre *malaikat* mabo jiiit ro tiwya Allah yfot yake mhau akus mam aya mabi ro Efrat to!”

15 Tibyo *malaikat* ro ntamam reto mamō tna bitsre *malaikat* mabo jiiit weto. *Malaikat* jiiit weto mhau siwyan mkah mamō mame raa baro (*sepertiga*) ro mhau mam tabam reto. Tiwya ooh-oh, mbam *tahun* ro wia rno mamō snok mam ayō ro mfo refo. *Malaikat* weto mhau sne oon ro kbe ana mamō mame raa. Tna mfo refo *malaikat* weto Allah ybis mamō mame raa majat.

16 *Malaikat* mabo jiiit weto to mbo raa sbe wana mawat toni. Tna tari he raa mawe ana mabo trion 200.000.000. Raa sbe weto beta hre abyō mam *kuda* wana.

¹⁷ Jō smi tmat raa sbe ro hre abyō mam *kuda* wana weto beta to mafir matmato wana mkah bo ro matak. Bo ro ana mafir wa matmato wana to ro fiyaf msya ro mkek mnan fi kaan kek, tna msya ro safe mnan fi aya mos ro safe toni. Tna *kuda* weto mana wau to mnan fi *singa* mana. Tna tafoh, wasi msya *belerang** frok mbam *kuda* weto masoh wana.

¹⁸ Tafoh, wasi msya *belerang* weto to mno raa baro majat. Raa ro majat to mabo trion *sepertiga* mbam raa ro mhau mam tabam reto.

¹⁹ *Kuda* weto to masoh wana msya sawyah wana matak mai raa majat mnan fi aban abboh ro ja mafit raa majat to.

²⁰ Raa ro mhau fares mmat bo weto, menohe ana mashana fee. Ana bitsre bo ro mkair-kar ja ana mno to fee: Ana mhau mbaut kabes sai fares, tna ana mhau mbaut *berhala* ro raa mfen mbam *emas*, msya *perak*, msya *tembaga*, msya fraa, msya ara bo fares sai. *Berhala* wefo fo mmat bo fee tna mari bo fee, tna mambo bo fee ye.

²¹ Tna raa weto mashana safo ro ana mber weto fee sai: Ana weto mame raa majat sai fares, mari bo ro kabes mkyas k'ana fares, tna ana mwyah fares, tna msyōf bo fares ye.

10

Yohanes yabat aam ro maku sau

¹ Tna jō tmat *malaikat* roto sau ro matak. *Malaikat* reto mbam sawro ro Allah mroh mama. Tna barmabyō sro-sro au. Tna naar sau maya muur abyō mam *malaikat* mana rau. Tna masu mnaif rau to, mawyah mnan fi ayō, tna maa rau mnan fi bo tafoh mara ewok.

² Tna mam matem rau mbo aam maku ro bewakom sau. Aam reto betrat oh. *Malaikat* reto mros tna maa rau ro matem ati mber mam aya sawan. Tna maa rau ro ti tem taa to mber mam tabam mne ye.

³ Tna au mkyas mkah mai ro mase mnan fi *singa* ro masen mho. *Malaikat* reto mkyas si fo barmabyō trion krema mji si tna mkyas bo.

⁴ Jō tari barmabyō weto mji si fo jō tawe tkom bokyas ro jō tari reto. He mfe; mai sau mbam sawro ro Allah mawe k'jō mawe, "Bo ro barmabyō krema weto mkyas to, nmyōt rere, nkom ma!"

⁵ Tna jō tmat *malaikat* ro riwai mros maa sau mber mam aya sawan tna maa sau to mber mam tabam mne. *Malaikat* reto tubat matem ati rau

⁶ tna mawe, "Allah yhau yroon mambo snok mam hame wajin. Tna bi Ait yfen ayoh msya bombra beta ro mhau abyō mam ayoh reto. Yfen tabam refo msya bombra ro mhau mam tabam refo beta ye. Tna yfen aya sawan msya bombra ro mhau mam aya sawan reto beta ye. Jō tama tkyas bo mam Ait yasom rAit, tawe: 'Oon ro mama to, Allah yyum u fee ye, kbe Ait ye yirenti fee ye!

⁷ Bo ro Ait saim yawe meen mama to, ja raa wase. Menohe tiwya Allah ykyas bo reto *k'nabi* wAit ro ybis mambo mno bo wAit. *Malaikat* ro krema reto kene wo mfi saa rau. Tna bo ro Allah saim reto kbe mabo mnan si tu oh."

⁸ Tna mai mbam sawro ro Allah riwai jō tari reto to, mkyas k'jō u mawe, "Namo no *k'malaikat* ro mros maa sau mber mam aya sawan tna maa sau mber mam tabam mne reto. *Malaikat* reto mbo aam sau mam matem rau. Mbo betrat oh. Nasen namo noo aam ro *malaikat* reto nbo."

* 9:17 Fraa sau ro fiyaf. Soh raa mko fraa reto to, sawer rau mnis toni.

⁹ Tna fo jō tamo to *k'malaikat* reto tayoh k'au tawe, "Noo aam ro maku reto nee k'jō." *Malaikat* reto moo mee k'jō tna mawe, "Noo aam refo nabat. Nabat mam nasoh to, nari maya msu mnan fi kum. Niya mroh mamō't srau to, kbe nari mrok mtah."

¹⁰ Tna jō too aam maku reto tabat. Tabat to tari maya msu mfi kum. Menohe tiya mroh mamō't srau mato to tari he mtah.

¹¹ Tna raa mbis jō mawe, "Namo nkyas watum ro *Tuhan* u. Nkyas bo ro kbe mama. Bi Ait yasbrah bo wefo k'nyō matim wia tna ybis nyō yawe namo nkyas bo refo k'raa ro mhau mam rabin mawat taro sor ye. Namo nkyas k'raa mana taro mawat, nkyas k'raa ro mkyas mai ro mawat aro rau ha-hayah ye, tna msya *raja* na mawat ye."

11

Yohanes ymat nabi mabo ewok

¹ Tna raa moo bo mnan fi tbyor mara sau to, mee k'jō tna mbis mawe, "Namo nnit Samu ro Allah reto msya wohat (*mezbah*) rau mkah tbyor mara reto. Tna ntuu raa ro skabuk mam Samu ro Allah reto to mabo jya.

² Menohe bohra ro mne rau to, nnit ma. Bohra reto to, mhau k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin. Kbe raa weto mamō't *kota* ro Yerusalem. Tiwya Allah ysan *kota* rAit reto to k'anū, raa mana wAit sai. Menohe raa roto kbe twok mhau mam beto mamō' snok snyi marak trion 42 muuf. Ana mno re *kota* ranu mkair, tibyo anu smot Allah mam *kota* ranu reto u fee."

³ Tna bi Ait yawe, "Kbe Jō tnis *nabi* mabo ewok mamō' mkyas bombra ro kbe mama. Ana mbewok weto ja mkyas Jō tasom ajō. Tna tnis ana mbewok myum ratan ro mkair-kar* tna mamō' mkyas bokyas ajō k'raa mamō' snok ti trion 1260 muuf."

⁴ *Nabi* mabo ewok reto to, raa fret bo mawe ana mnan fi ara *zaitun* mara ewok ro moo mam wore wo *Tuhan* yasu. Tna mawe ana mnan si sawe ro *emas* trion mara ewok ro mhau mam ati ro *Tuhan* yasu rAit ye. (*Tuhan* tait yatak ybo tabam refo beta.)

⁵ Tna soh raa ro byoh mno bo ro mkair mai k'ana mbewok reto to, kbe ana mbewok mame raa weto majat. Mame majat mkah tafoh ro kbe frok mbam k'ana masoh tna mait raa weto majat.

⁶ Wore wo *nabi* mabo ewok weto mkyas bokyas ro Allah to, ana mbewok matak mbo ayoh msya tabam refo. Matak mbo ayoh wa re oom mais fee. Tna ana matak mno aya haberek mamō' mees. Ana matak mno kair ro mase aro rau-rau mai mam tabam refo ye. Ana mbewok mno bo weto ati ro ana nksoh rana sai.

⁷ *Nabi* mabo ewok reto mkyas bokyas ro Allah mkak oh. Tna fo kak sau mbam sawro ro kabes mhau to, kbe frok mama mafa msya ana mbewok. Kak ro ja mban kabes reto to matak. Tna kbe mame ana mbewok majat.

⁸ Majat tna ajat wana makus mbris mam iso mabi mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. (Mam *kota* mase reto to, tiwya raa mame *Tuhan* ro ana mbewok ja smot to, mame Ait yajat mam ara warok.) Tna raa fret bo mawe *kota* reto to, masom Sodom msya Mesir.

⁹ Tna raa mbam raa mana aro rau-rau beta mama mmat. Ana weto mmai rana aro rau ha-hayah ye, tna mama mbam rabin wana aro sor-sor

* **11:3** Soh raa ro Yahudi sraujin to, ana ja myum ratan ro mkair-kar tna moo boh mse abyō mam mana wana. Mno fetu re raa mhar mawe raa mhai tna ana sraujin. Soh ana mamō' mkyas bo re kbe raa mnaut iro ro ana mno tibyo sraujin tna mawe mashana to, ja ana myum ratan ro mkair-kar fetu ye.

ye. Ana kbe mama mmat ajat mbewok reto. Raa mawe ajat *nabi* mabo ewok reto to, raa sama ma. Tna mawe ajat mbewok reto mhau wia re raa mama mmat. Feto to ti trion tuuf hariyah to raa sama ajat weto fefares.

¹⁰ *Nabi* mabo ewok reto tiwya ana mno bo ro samyoh aro rau mai k'raa tna ana fo mbewok majat. Tibyo kbe raa simaut fayir tna moo bo moof mee k'anya ye.

¹¹ Ti tuuf hariyah reto ska tna Allah yoo yafos yee k'*nabi* mabo ewok refo tna ana mbewok mrok maam u. Raa mmat ana mbewok masen maam u to, ana mrok waa toni.

¹² Tna *nabi* mabo ewok reto to, mari mai ro mase sau mbam sawro ro Allah mtu k'ana mawe, "Anu mbewok: Nuut nma no k'jō mam wefo!" Tibyo ana mbewok misbat maut mamō abyō. Tna barmabyō ro mboh sro-sro ana mbewok, tna masyō ana mamō't sawro ro Allah. Tna raa ro byoh masu heyut mmat ana mbewok misbat maut mamō.

¹³ Ana mbewok misbat maut si to, iin ro msai frok mama msin tabam refo. Tibyo *kota* reto majoh jaro (*sepersepuluh*) to rarin. Tna raa mabo trion 7000 majat ye. Tna raa ro mhau fares mrok waa toni tna mkyas Allah ro yhau mam sawro rAit mawe, "Ae, *Tuhan* Allah tait yase toni!"

¹⁴ Kair ro ewok mama mai k'raa oh meto, tna kair ro tuuf to kine mama oh.

Saa ro krema

¹⁵ Tna *malaikat* ro krema mfi saa rau ye. Tna jō tari he mai mawat ro mase mam sawro ro Allah mawe:

"Raa ro mamō *raja* oh mi ja mbo tabam reto to. Menohe mfo refo to, *Tuhan* ranu yesait oh mi yase yamo *Raja* ybo tabam reto ysya *Kristus* ro Ait ysok ye. Kbe Ait yase yamo *Raja* ybo tabam reto mamō snok mam hame wajin."

¹⁶ Tna raa manes mabo trion 24 hre mam ambar (*tahta*) wana mam ati ro Allah yasu. Ana weto maka mbaut bi Ait

¹⁷ mawe:

"*Tuhan*; amu nyoh asik mase k'Nyō. Nyō fi nase nbo bombra beta. Nyō fi nhau yum bonyō tinyi oh tna mfo refo nhau naam fares ye. Nyō natak aNyō nase niwer toni. Tna Nyō nasen namo *Raja* nbo tabam reto oh. Tibyo amu nyoh asik mase k'Nyō.

¹⁸ Tiwya raa ro smot Allah fee; ana kmo Nyō. Tna mfo refo ayō sboh oh. Nyō kmo ana riryōn. Mfo refo Nyō nros susai tna noo srah nse mai k'raa ro tiwya mhai oh. Tna mfo refo Nyō noo boren naren k'srian woNyō ye: *Nabi* woNyō ro tiwya Nyō nbis mamō mkyas bo woNyō, tna msya raa woNyō makin ye, tna msya raa ro ja hartu Nyō to ye. Ana weto to raa ro mase tna raa ro kinyah ye. Tna ayō sboh oh re Nyō noo safo mana nmit k'raa ro tiwya mno bo ro mkair."

¹⁹ Tna Samu Allah ro mhau mam sawro rAit to, mato rau nkro. Tibyo raa mmat *Peti perjanjian*† reto. Tna ayoh mji, rir mriir mnin-nan, barmabyō rurur tna iin frok sin, tna oom ro mnan fi es makan mais ye.

12

Yohanes ymat fai sau msya kabes aban

† 11:19 Kotak refo tiwya Allah ybis Musa yfen mkah ara. *Peti perjanjian* reto raa mse mam samu ro Allah, yuk ro mbau toni. *Peti perjanjian* refo fret bo mawe: 1. Allah yatam raa wAit. 2. Bo ro bi Ait yawe to, meen Ait yno tu oh.

¹ Tna jō heyut tmat bo ro msai sau mam ayoh abyō uu: Tmat fai sau mros abyō mam snyi. Fai au myan ayō mamō ratan rau. Tna mana rau sbyō sken trion 12 mnan fi watau (*mahkota*).

² Au mhaf tna kene mam wore mabe oh. Tibyo mari he au kborham tna msiah.

³ Tna jō heyut tmat bo msai sau roto mam ayoh: Tmat kabes aban sau, tna masom rau to *naga*. Kabes aban to maboh toni tna marak rau to mkek. Kabes aban reto to, mana rau to trion krema tna *tanduk* rau to trion nsaa. Tna abyō mam mana wau to sbyō watau (*mahkota*) trion krema ye.

⁴ Tna kabes aban reto tubat sawyah rau to, tufrok sken ro mhau mam ayoh to jaro (*sepertiga*). Tna mbeak sken weto mbtek mai mam tabam. Kabes aban reto mhau mros ste kene msya fai au ro kborham reto. Mros mawe fai au mabe ku retait btek to, kabes aban refo miya fooh.

⁵ Tna fai reto mabe ku sme sait. (Ku retait kbe yase ybo armuk ro *besi* tna ybo raa ro tabam arin aso wofo beta to matak.) Fai au mabe ku retait tna raa mama tubor mtak ku retait afo re kabes aban reto miya ku retait ma. Raa moo ku retait makah msam mamō mo k'Allah ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit.

⁶ Tna fai au reto masen msam mamō't yuk ro mimon sau; yuk ro Allah siwyan wea. Tna raa kmot au, misoh au mam teto ti trion 1260 muuf.

⁷ Tna mam sawro ro Allah to *malaikat* sait ro yasom Mikhael yafa ysa kabes aban reto: Mikhael ysa *malaikat* wait ro moof to, mafa msya kabes aban reto tna msya *malaikat* wau ro mkair weto.

⁸ Menohe kabes aban msya *malaikat* wau to matak fee. Tibyo kabes aban msya *malaikat* wau to, raa mikyak frok mbam sawro ro Allah.

⁹ Kabes aban reto to, masom Iblis soh mfe to Kabes Yabi. Kak refo tiwya tinyi haberek mamō aban ro soo ye. Kabes Yabi ja sioh raa ro tabam refo beta. Ait ysa *malaikat* wait to, raa mikyak frok mbam sawro ro Allah tna frok mamō't tabam.

¹⁰ Tna jō tari mai ro mase sau mbam sawro ro Allah mawe, "Mfo refo Allah ranu yros yatak abyō tna kabes yabi (Iblis) yhau mte. Feto tna riof k'anu. Raa beta mhar mawe Allah yase yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa beta matak. Tna raa mhar mawe Allah ysok *Kristus* yamo yase ybo raa. Tiwya kabes yabi ja yaun anu ro smot *Kristus* to, rabu-reha. Yaun anu yawe k'Allah yawe, 'Raa woNyō, mno bo mkair!' Tna raa mbeak kabes yabi frok btek ybam sawro ro Allah yamo tabam.

¹¹ Kabes yabi yaun raa ro Allah wAit yawe ana mno iro. Menohe ana mros matak smot bi Ait mhar mawe mees ro *Domba* Maku reto myon iro wana oh, tna re ana mrok mhaf moof. Tibyo Kabes yabi yhau mte. Raa ro Allah wAit weto to, wore wo raa mawe mame ana majat to, raa wAit weto mwaar Yesus yasom fee. Ana mros matak mawe ana smot Yesus fares tna msan metsu rana re raa mame ana majat. Ana mno fetō tibyo Kabes yabi retait yhau mte k'ana.

¹² Kabes yabi raa mikyak frok ybam sawro ro Allah, fetō kbe anu ro nhau mam sawro rAit fares to; simaut mase oh! Menohe anu raa nsya bombra ro mhau mam tabam reto msya aya sawan bo to; kbe nmof toni: Kabes yabi yroh yamo yo k'anu oh. Ait yhar yawe ti rau ro Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'ait to, kinene oh. Tibyo ait kmo tna safo toni."

¹³ Kabes aban mnaut mawe raa mbeak au mamō tabam, tibyo au kmo toni. Tna kabes aban masen saka fai au ro mabe ku sme retait.

¹⁴ Menohe raa moo ruu ro mase sau maim wau to, mee k'fai au. Moo mee k'fai au mtan fai au kbek rau re kbe au fru mamō't yuk ro mimon. Yuk reto to, Allah siwyan k'fai au wea. Au mhau bau mam teto tna raa kmot au, misoh au *tahun* trion tuuf hariyah re kbe kabes aban reto mkai au fee.

¹⁵ Tna fo kabes aban reto frus aya mawat toni frok mbam masoh rau. Tna aya reto miyō mamō't yuk ro fai au mhau tna mabo kait fai au reto. Kabes aban reto mawe aya mayō fai au reto soso mamō.

¹⁶ Menohe tabam to masoh maa tibyo aya ro kabes aban reto frus to, beta twok mamō tabam mato. Tibyo fai au mkai riof.

¹⁷ Tna kabes aban reto mrok kmo fai au toni. Tibyo mamō sikowah ku wau ro mabe roto taro. Ku wau wetō to: Raa ro ja mari Watum ro Allah mbo mno tna ana bito mros matak smot Yesus ysya watum rAit.

¹⁸ Tna kabes aban reto mamō mros mam aya sawan maam.

13

Yohanes ymat kak sau frok mbam aya sawan

¹ Tna jō tmat kak ro ja mban kabes sau frok mbam aya sawan masuf. Kak reto metsu sau, mana rau to trion krema tna *tanduk* rau to trion nsaa. Tna watau (*mahkota*) mana mur abyō mam *tanduk* rau sau-sau. Tna mam mana sau-sau wau to, raa mkom masom kair ro mamus Allah.

² Kak ro jō tmat reto metsu rau mnan fi *pus* ro maboh sau masom *macan tutul*. Tna maa kbis rau to miyō tna maan mnan fi kak sau ro masom *beruang* maa. Tna mbait rau to maan mnan fi *singa* mbait. Tna kabes aban reto msan matak rau kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Mbis kak reto hre mam ambar (*tahta*) rau tna mbo raa mkah matak rau.

³ Kak reto mana wau trion krema. Tna hbis maboh mhau mayir mam mana rau sau. (Tiwya raa maru kak reto tibyo kene wo majat, he mfe. Tibyo hbis maboh reto mhau mayir sai fares.) Raa beta mmat kak ro ja mban kabes reto tna ana mrok ktak tibyo mari bo ro kak reto mawe.

⁴ Kabes aban reto moo matak mee kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Tibyo raa mbaut kabes aban reto tna mbaut kak ro ja mban kabes reto ye. Raa mbaut kak reto mawe, "Raa arin aso matak mnan anya mfi kak refo fee! Tna raa aro mtai mafa msya kak refo fee ye!"

⁵ Kak ro ja mban kabes reto safuk mawe au u kar, tna au mamus Allah. Allah yasū sayō rof kak reto. Tibyo kak reto mros matak mbo raa ro mhau mam tabam refo, mamō snok snyi trion 42.

⁶ Kak reto mamus Allah yasom rAit tna mkyas kair Samu ro Allah ye, tna mkyas kair bombra beta ro mhau mam sawro rAit ye.

⁷ Tna kak ro ja mban kabes reto mafa msya raa ro Allah wAit. Raa moo matak mee tibyo kak reto mros matak tna raa ro Allah wAit matak fee. Allah yasū sayō rof kak reto. Tna kak reto mros matak mbo raa mbam raa mana aro rau-rau beta: Ana mmai rana to aro rau ha-hayah ye. Raa wetō mama mbam rabin rana aro sor-sor ye.

⁸ Yohanes ymat he raa mawat toni kbe mbaut kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Ana wetō to raa mkom masom wana mam aam ro *Domba* Maku rau to fee. Raa mabo baro sai hawe mbaut kak reto. Ana wetō to masom wana raa mkom mam aam *Domba* Maku rau. Aam reto mkyas raa masom ro kbe mhau hame wajin. Allah yfen tabam refo fefares to, bi Ait ynaut *Domba*

Maku refo. Ynaut yawe, “Kbe raa mame *Domba* majat re kbe mees rau myon iro raa; tibyo ana mkai riof.”

⁹ Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nbo nno kaket!

¹⁰ “Allah ysok raa taro. Tna yawe meen raa mfof raa weto tna makah ana mamot tabam rana. Allah yhar bo rAit. Feto to raa weto kbe raa mfof tna makah mamot tabam rana tu oh. Tna awya ro Allah yawe meen raa mame ait mkah *pedang* to, kbe bo reto mabo tu oh ye.”

Yeremia 15:2, 43:11

Meen arin ro mkair mama. Tna wore oon sboh to, kbe raa beta mkai bo. Anu raa ro Allah wAit to, kbe nkai bo ye. Jō tawe k’anu tawe bito smot bi Ait kaket! Susu ma!

Kak ro frok mbam tabam te

¹¹ Tna jō tmat kak roto sau frok mbam tabam te mato maut. Kak reto *tanduk* rau to trion ewok mnan fi *domba* maku. Kak reto mkyas bo to, mmai rau mnan fi *naga* mmai.

¹² Kak ro ewok reto mros tis mban kak tinyi ro ja mros tis kabes reto. Kak ro tinyi reto msan matak rau kak ro ewok. Mno re raa msya bombra ro tabam refo mbaut kak ro tinyi reto.

¹³ Kak ro ewok fo mno bo ro msai toni. Kak reto matak mbero tafoh mbam ayoh mroh mama mai mam tabam refo. Tna raa masu mmat kak reto mno bo ro msai.

¹⁴ Kak tinyi ro ja mban kabes reto moo tak rau mee kak ro ewok reto afo re ro ewok reto mno bo ro msai. Tibyo raa mari bo ro kak ro ewok reto mkyas. Tna kak reto besruf raa; mbis ana mfen *patung* sau ro masu mnan fi kak tinyi reto tna mse k’ana mbaut. (Kak ro tinyi reto to, tiwya raa maru mkah *pedang* tibyo mana mabet maboh menohe majat fee.)

¹⁵ Tna raa moo tak mee kak ro ewok reto re au mno *patung* reto maam. Tibyo *patung* reto mrok maam tna mmai ye. Raa taro hawe mbaut *patung* reto. Tibyo *patung* reto mbis raa wau mawe, “Nmo nme ana weto majat!”

¹⁶ Tna *patung* reto mbis raa beta moo *tanda* mnan fi aat tna mame k’ana matem ati, soh mfe makit wana: Raa mabi msya kukek ye, ro mase msya ro kinyah, tna ro bobot msya ro sryan ye. Ana mako hawe sai, raa mikoh raa beta mame aat reto.

¹⁷ Menohe raa taro hawe. Tibyo kak ro ewok reto mno wa re ana weto moo boit fee, tna masim boit k’raa fee ye. Kak reto mbis mawe raa ro mame aat reto mesait aran moo boit tna masim boit. Aat ro raa mame reto to, kak masom rau soh mfe to *angka* rau reto.

¹⁸ Awya sai ro ja yhar bo to, kbe yhar bofret ro *angka* reto: Kak reto *angka* rau to 666. Tna aat reto merif raa sait yasom rait ye.

14

Yohanes ymat Domba Maku msya raa wAu

¹ Tna jō tmat *Domba* Maku sau mros abyō mam faut ro Sion. Au mros msya raa mabo trion 144.000 su. Makit wana to raa mkom *Domba* Maku masom rau msya Allah yasom rAit ye.

² Tna jō tari mai sau mbam ayoh msun mnan fi aya mase sau ro miyi msun. Tna mnan fi ayoh ro mji ye. Mai reto mnan fi raa mai kerombi (*kecapi*) wana.

³ Raa mabo trion 144.000 weto mros mam wore ambar (*tahta*) ro Allah hre. Raa wefo mros mam ati kak ro Allah wAit mana jiit weto masu wana

tna msya raa manes mabo trion 24 weto ye. Raa mabo trion 144.000 weto mbaut bobaut ro tna sau. Raa roto sait bo yhar bobaut reto fee ye. Ana mesait aran mhar bobaut rana reto. Ana mabo trion 144.000 tiwya Yesus yfes.* Tibyo ana mbaut bobaut k'bi Ait.

⁴ Tiwya wore wo ana weto mhau mam tabam reto fares to, ja ana kaket ana mamau maus bo msya fnya fee. Ana mhau mato wana mboh sai. Tna ana mhai. Tna ana mamau mhau msya *Domba* Maku. Tna woyō-woya *Domba* reto mamau to, ana weto kro mam tis mamau ye. Yesus yoo raa ro tabam refo to, tna raa mabo trion 144.000 wefo fo mkbair ro tiniy raa msan k'Allah msya *Domba* Maku.

⁵ Ana weto ja mhar bo sioh raa fee, tna wase mber safo ye.

⁶ Tna jō tmat *malaikat* roto sau fru abyō mam ayoh war-war. *Malaikat* reto to fru mama mkyas Bokyas Moof ro mroon (*Injil*). Mkyas Bokyas Moof reto k'raa mbam raa mana aro rau-rau beta: Ana mmai wana aro rau ha-hayah ye. Tna ana mama mbam rabin rana aro sor-sor ye.

⁷ Tna *malaikat* reto mkyas mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Oon sboh oh! Mfo refo Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa. Feto to tawe anu waa tna hawyōn Ait oh! Nbaut bi Ait ro tiwya yfen ayoh msya tabam, aya sawan msya aya mato beta!”

⁸ Tna *malaikat* roto sau mama. *Malaikat* ro ewok refo mawe, “Kota Babel rarin oh! Raa ro mhau mam kota ro mase reto to ja mno bo ro mkair. Ana mnan fi fnya ro mwyah.† Tiwya fnya weto mno re raa ro mhau mam rabin aro sor beta sorni ana tibyo msya au mwyah ye. Bo ro au mno reto to mnan fi *anggur* ro mno re raa bisir sorni ana to ye, tibyo ana mno bo ro mkair-kar.”

⁹ Tna *malaikat* ro tuuf mama mtan naut. Mawe mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Masi ma raa mbaut kak msya *patung* reto fee! Masi ma anu sayō rof sai tna re raa mame aat ro kak reto k'anu ntem wanu soh mfe nkit wanu to fee!”

¹⁰ Kbe Allah kmo awya ro yno fetu. Kbe Ait kmo toni. Raa fret bo mawe kmo ro Allah rAit safo toni mnan fi *anggur* maya ro safo toni. Raa ro mbaut kak soh mfe *patung* reto kbe Allah yoo ana yko mam tafoh msya *belerang* ro mait. Kbe *malaikat* wAit sor to msya *Domba* Maku reto mros horit bo ana mait.

¹¹ Raa wetu sikotok mam tafoh. Tna wasi mbam tafoh reto to, kbe maun mwiok mamau snok mam hame wajin. Raa ro mbaut kak msya *patung* reto tna awya sai ro sayō rof raa mame aat ro kak reto k'ait yetsu rait to, kbe yari mham yoyo, tna mham reto swior-was fee ye.”

¹² Menohe jō tawe k'anu raa ro Allah wAit tawe: Bitu nros ntak re smot Yesus matak mamau snok mam tis rau. Nri bo ro Allah ybis k'anu tna nbo nno kaket. Nhai smot Yesus mam wore wo arin mkair tna oon sboh to!

¹³ Tna jō tari mai sau mbam sawro ro Allah mawe k'jō mawe, “Nkom bo ro Jō tkyas fo: Kbe *Tuhan* yno bo moof k'raa ro mhau smot Ait mamau mam ati ro meen ana mhai. Raa wAit ro mhai wore arin mkair to, meen mkai riof mam sawro ro Allah rAit.” Tna Har rAit mawe, “Esre, kbe meen ana mkah bo tna mimyoh snok to u fee. Kbe ana hrowyō u fee. Bo

* **14:3** Raa wefo fo tiwya mhau mam tabam refo tna mno iro. Menohe Allah sikowah ana fee; Yesus yawe Ait raa mame riryōn. Feto to Ait yake raa ro mno iro wetu mkah yetsu rAit. † **14:8** Bokom ro Allah mkyas 'raa mwyah' to fret bo mawe raa mamau mbaut bombra roto sor; mhau mbaut Allah rana yesait aran sai fee.

moof ro tiwya ana mno to, Allah ynaut fares. Feto to kbe ana fri mafer rau reto: Kbe bi Ait yaren ana tu oh.”

¹⁴ Tna jō tmat barmabyō ro mboh sau tna raa sait hre abyō mam barmabyō reto. Raa retait ynan fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna Ait sbyō watau (*mahkota*) ro *emas* sau. Tna ybo sogi sau ro maan toni.

¹⁵ Tna tmat *malaikat* roto sau frok mbam Samu ro Allah. *Malaikat* refo mawe k'Ait ro hre abyō mam barmabyō ro mboh reto, mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Nbo sogi anyō reto namo tabam tna nsot bo ro manes weto. Ayō sboh oh; bo ro tabam weto make manes oh. Feto to namo nsot!”

¹⁶ Tibyo Ait ro hre mam barmabyō mboh retait yayō sogi rAit tna yroh yamo ysot bo ro tabam weto.‡

¹⁷ Tna *malaikat* roto sau frok mbam Samu ro Allah. *Malaikat* refo mbo sogi ro maan sau.

¹⁸ Tna *malaikat* sau naut frok. *Malaikat* refo ja mhau mko tafoh abyō mam wohat ro Allah. *Malaikat* refo mbam wohat reto to, mama mawe k'*malaikat* ro mbo sogi maan reto. Tna au mawe mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Noo sogi anyō ro maan reto nroh namo tabam reto tna nsot *anggur* make. *Anggur* make weto to manes oh. Feto to, namo nsot.”

¹⁹ Tna *malaikat* reto mayō sogi rau tna mam moosot *anggur* make weto mbam mara ro make weto sor. Msot tna mam moosot mam *bak* sau mato. *Bak* refo fo wore wo Allah sikowah raa.

²⁰ *Bak* reto mhau mam *kota* reto mne rau. Raa ro *malaikat* mbeak mam *bak* mato reto to, raa mber. Mber re mees wana snok-snak. Tna mees miyi frok mbam *bak* reto, miyi mnan fi aya. Mees reto miyi snok mam. Miyi mam to raa mnit miyō rau: 300 *kilometer*. Tna mees reto tee rau to *meter* ewok bo feto.

15

Yohanes ymat raa ro mkai riof mbaut bobaut k'Allah

¹ Tna jō tmat bo ro msai mam sawro ro *Tuhan*: Bo ro kbe sikowah tabam reto to, trion krema mhau fares. Tna fo kbe Allah kmo rAit maum oh weto. Jō tmat *malaikat* mabo krema tna ana mbo hawereh sau-sau. Kair ro mase trion krema mhau mam hawereh wana weto aro sau-sau. Allah siwyan tufrok kair ro ttis wefo; kbe kair trion krema naut sikowah raa ro tabam refo. Tna kmo rAit maum oh weto.

² Tna tmat aya sawan ro ntwar toni mnan fi *kaca*. Aya sawan reto to srioh tafoh mait. Tna tmat raa mawat mros mam aya sawan reto maam jaro. Ana weto to tiwya mhau mam tabam. Mhau mam tabam reto ana beswan kak ro mban kabes msya *patung* reto. Ana hawe bo mari tna mbaut bo ewok reto fee ye. Tna tiwya ana hawe bo raa mame aat k'ana metsu rana ye. Aat reto mkom *angka* ro merif masom kak reto. Ana hawe mno bo weto tibyo Allah yoo kerombi (*kecapi*) yee k'ana mbo.

³ Tna ana mbaut bobaut sau ro tiwya Musa ybaut. Tna msya bobaut ro *Domba* Maku. (Tiwya Musa yamo sryan ro Allah to; yari bo ro bi Ait yawe.) Ana mbaut mawe:

“Nyō fi *Tuhan* Allah ro nase. Nyō namo *Raja* tna nbo bombra beta yum. Nyō nno bo ro moof msya bo ro msai toni ye. Ati ro Nyō ntu srah raa to, Nyō nhar awya ro yno iro, tna nmit safo k'ait. Nyō nsok raa sait bo fee ye. Nhaf, srau aNyō to moof ati sai.

‡ **14:16** Raa mawat mnaut mawe far-far refo fret bo mawe wore Yesus yama yoo raa wAit, yakah yamo't sawro rAit.

⁴ Awya oh mi waa Nyō to fee? Awya oh mi ybaut Nyō nasom aNyō to fee? Nyō nesait aran noof toni yum. Raa ro tabam refo beta mmat mawe Nyō nno bo ro moof mnan si. Tibyo ana beta kbe mama mbaut Nyō.”

⁵ Tna fo jō tmat Samu ro Allah mam sawro rAit. Tna sbyah reto mato rau to kro.

⁶ Tna *malaikat* mabo krema frok mbam Samu ro bi rAit reto to mama. *Malaikat* wetu mbo kair trion krema ro kbe sikowah raa. Ratan wana to, raa mtin mbam hawee *lenen** ro moof toni tna kren-kran ye. Ana mbin ntka hana mkah hawee ro *emas*.

⁷ Tna kak ro Allah wAit mana trion jiiit wetu, sau moo hawereh *emas* trion krema. Moo tna mee *k'malaikat* mabo krema wetu. Kmo ro Allah rAit mhau mam hawereh wana sau-sau. Allah kbe yhau yroon mammo snok hame wajin.

⁸ Tna wasi betru Samu rAit. Wasi reto mbam bo yase ro bi Ait rAit msya yatak rAit ye. Tna raa sait bo yamo twok mam Samu mato reto wia fee. Kbe *malaikat* krema wetu mtu kair ro mase trion krema mammo mbtek mam tabam reto. Bo ro sikowah tabam reto, kbe *malaikat* wetu mmo mkak wia tna fo raa twok mam Samu mato reto u.

16

Yohanes ymat kair ro mase trion krema

¹ Tna jō tari mai ro mase sau frok mbam Samu ro Allah reto mawe *k'malaikat* mabo krema wetu mawe, “Kmo ro Allah mhau mam hawereh trion krema ro anu mbo mam ntem. Nasen nmo ntu kmo rAit reto mbtek mammo't tabam oh!”

² *Malaikat* ro tyni moo hawereh mkah bo ro kbe sikowah tabam reto, tna mammo mtu bo reto mam tabam. Tibyo kaus ro msai toni snok k'raa beta ro mbaut *patung* reto msya raa ro mame aat kak reto. Kaus wetu snok k'ana beta metsu wana sor tna ana wetu mari mham toni.

³ *Malaikat* ro ewok moo hawereh rau mkah bo ro sikowah tabam to, tna mtu bo reto mammo mbtek mam aya sawan. Tibyo aya sawan beta haberek mnan mees mfi mees ro ajat. Mees reto mmo bombra ro mhau mam aya sawan to beta mhai.

⁴ *Malaikat* ro tuuf moo hawereh rau mkah bo ro sikowah tabam to, tna mtu bo reto mammo mbtek mam aya ro mase msya aya mato beta. Tibyo aya haberek mnan fi mees.

⁵ Tna tari *malaikat* sau ro ja matak mbo aya beta to, mawe k'Allah mawe: “Ati ro Nyō ntu srah raa to, Nyō nhar awya ro yno iro, tna nmit safo k'ait. Nyō nsok raa sait bo fee ye. Nyō nesait aran noof toni yum. Nyō fi naban tiwya tyni nhau yum tna mfo refo nhau yum fares ye.

⁶ Tiwya raa wetu mame raa woNyō msya *nabi* woNyō to majat. Tibyo mees rana snok. Mfo refo Nyō ska bo k'ana riryōn; nno re ana mata mees ska si bo ro ana mmo wetu.”

⁷ Tna fo jō tari mai sau frok mbam wohat ro Allah reto mawe k'bi Ait mawe:

“Esre, *Tuhan* Allah; Nyō to nase tna nbo bombra beta. Nyō to nno bo ro moof ati. Ati ro Nyō nse srah k'raa to, nyō nhar awya ro yno iro to, nse hayah, tna nhar awya ro yno bo ro moof to, nse hayah ye.”

* **15:6** Hawee reto to moof tna mabyoh maut. Raa msyoh *lenen* mkah bosafom *rami*. Mam aam ro Wahyu far-far aro rau-rau to, raa mkyas raa ro myum ratan ro *lenen* reto to, fret bo mawe raa ro mato mboh.

⁸ *Malaikat* ro jiiit moo hawereh rau to mtu kmo ro Allah mammo mbtek mam ayō. Tibyo ayō mrok mbe toni tna mait raa mkah tafoh rau.

⁹ Allah yno re ayō smoh raa. Tibyo ana mrok kmo tna mamus Allah. Bi ait oh mi yatak tna ybis kair ro mase weto mama mai ana. Menohe ana hawe bo mashana. Tna ana hawe bo bibi bo yase rAit ye.

¹⁰ *Malaikat* ro maat moo hawereh rau mkah kmo ro Allah to, tna mtu bo reto mammo mbtek mam ambar (*tahta*) kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Tibyo rabin ro ja kak reto mammo *raja* mbo to, mrok mamur. Tna raa ro mhau mam rabin rau reto to, mari mham toni, tibyo ana mafit hrea wana.

¹¹ Ana weto mham toni tna kaus snok mam metsu wana beta. Tibyo ana mamus Allah ro yhau abyō mam sawro rAit. Menohe ana mashana fefares. Ana mno bo ro mkair fares.

¹² *Malaikat* ro ntamam moo hawereh rau mkah kmo ro Allah to tna mtu bo reto mam aya mase sau ro masom Efrat. Tibyo aya reto mrok msa ngkaat. Tna raa mammo iso mam aya ngasasia rau reto. Tna *raja* makin ro mbam ati ro tobrat msya raa sbe wana to, masen mammo kro iso reto.

¹³ Tna tmat kabes mabo tuuf ro mnan fi aah bo fetu. Kabes weto to, sau frok mbam kabes aban masoh rau. Tna sau frok mbam kak ro ja mban kabes reto to, masoh rau ye. Tna sau frok mbam ait ro ja sioh raa to, yasoh rait ye. Ait ro tis tait, ja sioh yawe ait tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit. He mfe, ait yama besruf raa sai.

¹⁴ Kabes mabo tuuf wefo ja mno bo msai. Kabes weto frok mammo mo *k'raja* ro ja mbo raa ro tabam refo beta. Mammo tna mawe ana beta berur mam wo sau tna siwyman mammo mafa. Ana mhar mawe Allah tait yase ybo bombra beta. Tna ana mhar mawe kbe Ait yama yafa ysya ana. Tna *raja* weto to mhau wea siwyman ayō reto.

¹⁵ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nri oh! Meen Jō tama tubor tfi raa ro ja msyōf bo. Fetu to nhau siwyman. Raa taro mjin sai. Ana siwyman fefares tibyo meen mrok. Kbe ana hrenaut mfi raa ro mammo srora. Awya ro yhau siwyman yoyo to, kbe simaut. Kbe ait hrenaut fee. Kbe ait srora fee."

¹⁶ Tna fo kabes trion tuuf weto mbis *raja* weto mammo hre siret mam wo sau. Yuk reto mai ro Ibrani to mawe masom Harmagedon.

¹⁷ *Malaikat* ro krema moo hawereh rau mkah kmo ro Allah to, tna mtu bo reto mammo mbtek mam ayoh war-war. Tna jō tari mai sau ro mase mbam ambar (*tahta*) ro mhau mam samu ro Allah mato to mawe, "Bombra beta tno mkah oh!"

¹⁸ Tna rir mrir mnin-nan, tna ayoh mji, barmabyō rurur, iin ro msai toni frok mama. Iin ro msai miwer mnan fi fetu to, frok mam tabam refo aro fee. Iin ro msai toni reto.

¹⁹ Tibyo *kota* Babel mrok ftah trion tuuf. Raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro mase reto to, ja mno bo ro mkair yoyo. Tibyo Allah kmo. Allah kmo tibyo ybis *malaikat* riwai reto moo hawereh rau to mammo mtu kmo ro Allah rAit mbtek mai raa ro Babel weto. Tna iin reto frok mno raa ro wase Allah roto sor ye, mno *kota* wana sasyoh ye.

²⁰ Tna sato beta msya atu beta marak.

²¹ Tna oom ro mnan fi *es* makan mais. *Es* makan weto to maboh. Fanes wau to 50 kilogram sau-sau bo fetu. *Es* makan weto mroh mbtek mame raa. Raa mkai bo mkair ro mase fetu tibyo ana mamus Allah.

17

Yohanes ymat fai sau ro ja mwyah

¹ Tna *malaikat* mabo trion krema ro mbo hawereh mkah Allah kmo wAit weto to, sau mawe k'jō mawe, "Nama, kbe Allah yno bo mai k'wyah mabi ro hre abyō mam aya mawat. Au mwyah toni tibyo Allah kmo. Nama nmat.

² Tiwya fai au reto mno re raa sorni ana, tibyo mwyah msya fai au. Bo ro au mno reto to mnan fi *anggur* maya ro mno raa re mbisir sorni ana, tibyo ana mno bo mkair-kar. Tna au mno *raja* makin msya raa ro mhau mam rabin aro sor beta sorni ana, tibyo mwyah msya fai au ye."

³ Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo jō matak. Tibyo jō smi tmat bo. Tmat bo *malaikat* reto makah jō mamō't yuk sau ro mimon. Tna tmat fai au ro mwyah reto hre abyō mam kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Kak reto to, mawyan rau to mkek. Tna raa mame aat mawat mam kak reto metsu rau. Aat weto to mkom bokom ro mamus Allah. Kak reto mana wau trion krema tna *tanduk* wau trion nsaa.

⁴ Tna fai reto to, myum ratan rau ro mkin msya mkek. Tna au fayir metsu rau mkah *emas* mawat, msya *mutiara* mawat, msya fraa ro mabyoh maut tna kren-kran aro rau mawat ye. Tna matem mbo hawereh ro *emas* sau. Hawereh reto raa moo bombra beta ro mkair, msya bombra ro mwyah weto mfau matot.

⁵ Mam makit rau to, raa mkom som baro ro ja raa mti bomyōt fares k'raa. Raa mkom: 'Kota Babel ro Mase' tna 'fai au refo fo, ku wau ja mwyah.' tna 'Bombra ro mkair mam tabam refo to, beta frok mbam fai au refo.'

⁶ Fai au knait raa ro Allah wAit. Tibyo raa wAit ro ja mkyas Yesus yasom to, au mbis raa mamō mame ana majat. Ana raa mame majat tna fai au mata mees wana. Tibyo bisir tna simaut mase, tna safuk. Jō tmat fai au reto tna trok ktak.

⁷ Tibyo *malaikat* reto mtu k'jō mawe, "Fyi re nyō nrok ktak to? Kak ro mana wau trion krema msya *tanduk* wau trion nsaa reto to, kbe jō betoo k'nyō. Tna jō betoo fai au ro hre abyō mam kak kabes reto k'nyō ye re nyō nhar:

⁸ 'Kak ro ja mban kabes ro riwai nyō nmat reto to, tiwya mhau mam tabam refo. Mfo wefo marak oh. Tna kak reto meen frok mbam sawro ro kabes ja mhau to, tna me mama mber tabam refo u. Mhau, tna majat. Kbe raa makin mmak kak reto tna ana taro mrok ktak. Raa ro mmak kak reto mrok ktak oh mi masom wana aro raa mkom mam aam ro *Tuhan* rAit fee. Aam refo masom rau to: "Raa ro Kbe Mhau Hame Wajin." (Tiwya tinyi Allah yfen tabam refo to, aam reto raa mkom oh. Aam refo mkyas raa masom ro meen mhau hame wajin.)

⁹ Raa ro mhar bo to, kbe mhar bofret reto mawe fefo: Kak reto mana wau trion krema weto to fret bo mawe atu trion krema ro fai au reto ja hre abyō.

¹⁰ Kak mana wau trion krema weto to fret bo mawe *raja* mabo trion krema ye. *Raja* mabo krema weto to, mabo maat mbtek oh. Tna mfo refo sait hre ybo raa fares. Tna sait frok yama fefares. Kbe *raja* refi yama menohe ait yase ybo raa waor sai.

¹¹ Kak ro tiwya mhau tna mfo wefo marak reto fret bo mawe *raja* ro krentuuf oh meto. Kak refo fo *raja* mnan fi *raja* mabo krema roto riwai weto ye. Tna kbe majat.

¹² *Tanduk* trion nsaa weto to fret bo mawe *raja* mabo nsaa roto. *Raja* mabo nsaa wefo mamose mbo raa fefares. Ana weto mase mbo raa kait fee. Kbe ana msya kak reto mamose *raja* mbo raa ayō sau sai.

¹³ *Raja* weto to bonaut wana msya srau wana sau su. Ana beta mawe msan matak wana kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Ana mawe kak reto mbo raa wana ro ja ana mesait mbis.

¹⁴ Meen kak ro ja mban kabes reto msya *raja* mabo nsaa weto mamose mafa msya *Domba* Maku. Tna raa taro kro ati ro *Domba* Maku reto mafa ye. Raa weto tii Allah ysok tna mmen re ana mamose raa wAit. Ana weto mur-mur smot Ait; mhaf magin fee. Ait ro ynan fi *Domba* Maku reto to, *Tuan* ro yase. Ait yatak ybo *tuan* mbra taro sor. Ait tait *Raja* ro yatak ybo *raja* taro sor. Feto to ana mamose su mafa msya raa byoh to, tna kbe ana mros matak. Tna mno raa byoh weto mbtek tu oh!"

¹⁵ Tna *malaikat* reto mbetoo bofret reto renti mawe, "Riwai nyō nmat fai au ro ja mwyah to, hre mam wore aya mawat to. Aya weto fret bo mawe raa mbam k'raa mana aro rau-rau. Ana mmair rana aro rau ha-hayah ye. Tna mama mbam rabin rana aro sor ye.

¹⁶ Tna riwai nyō nmat kak ro ja mban kabes reto tna *tanduk* wau trion nsaa. Kak reto msya *tanduk* wau (*raja* mabo nsaa weto) to, kbe knait fai au ro mwyah reto. Ana kbe mtak bombra ro au mse msya ratan wau ro myum beta. Tibyo au srora. Tna kbe *raja* weto mfot fai au, tna mabo kwiyan rau. Tna moo fai au mko mait mam tafoh.

¹⁷ Allah yno re *raja* weto msan tak wana kak ro ja mban kabes reto afo re kak reto mase mbo raa wana. Kbe Allah sayō rof kak reto masen mbo raa mamose snok ayō ro bi Ait yawe sai. Tna bo ro *raja* weto msya kak mno to, ana mno mamoyot bo ro bi Ait saim ykyas wia.

¹⁸ Tna riwai nyō nmat fai sau ro ja mwyah, ro hre abyō mam kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Fai reto fret bo mawe *kota* mabi sau. *Kota* mabi reto matak mbo *raja* ro tabam reto beta ye."

18

Yohanes ymat kota ro Babel rarin

¹ Tna fo jō tmat *malaikat* roto sau mroh mbam sawro ro Allah mama. *Malaikat* reto to matak toni. Au mroh tna bo mase rau mawyah toni tibyo mram tabam refo.

² Mroh tna mkyas mkah mai ro mase mawe, "*Kota* Babel rarin oh! *Kota* ro mase reto rarin oh! Mfo wefo kabes mawat msya ruu mbra ro mkair-kar*" ja raa knait to, mamose mhau mam tore tno.

³ Raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro Babel to, mnan fi fai au ro ja mwyah.† Tiwya fai au reto mno re raa sorni ana tibyo mwyah msya fai au. Au tko *raja* makin msya raa ro mhau mam rabin aro sor beta mno iro ye. Bo ro au mno reto to mnan fi *anggur* maya ro mno re raa mbisir sorni ana to. Tibyo ana mno bo mkair-kar. Tiwya raa ro ja hre masim bo to, mamose t *kota* reto re moo bo ro moof aro k'ana. Moo bo msis bia tna masim. Tibyo ana weto mamose bobot."

⁴ Tna jō tari mai roto sau mbam sawro ro Allah mawe, "Raa mana wojō; snok mbam *kota* reto fooh! Snok mbam *kota* reto afo re anu nhau su nsya

* **18:2** Ruu weto tiwya Musa yawe raa ro Yahudi mabo ma. † **18:3** Bokom ro Allah mkyas 'raa mwyah' to fret bo mawe raa mamose mbaut bombra roto sor; ana mhau mbaut Allah rana yesait aran sai fee. **18:3** Yesaya 23:17; Yeremia 51:7.

raa weto fee tna kbe nno iro nsya raa weto fee ye! Kair ro mase kbe mama mai k'ana. Snok fooh afo re kair reto mai k'anu ye fee!

⁵ Raa weto mno iro mawat. Iro ro ana mno weto to mfaut maut mnan fi atu sau ro faut miyō toni kene mam ayoh. Tna Allah ynaut safo ro ana mber."

⁶ Tna Allah yawe *k'malaikat* wAit yawe,

"Mfo refo tthis anu nmo nno bo mai k'raa ro Babel. Nmo ska bo ro mkair tii ana mno wia. Bo ro anu nno to mnan fi boren wana ro Jō taren. Nmo nno boska mai k'ana muhrin ewok u. Raa fret bo mawe kmo aJō to safo toni mnan fi *anggur* maya ro safo toni. Feto kbe Jō safo sikowah raa ro Babel.

⁷ Tiwya ana weto mno bo mkair toni: Ana masmamo tibyo mamo bobot toni tna mbibi ana mesait ai sai. Ana mawe: 'Anu fo bnan fi fnya manes. Anu fo bnan fi semit fee! Anu fo bhar sraujin fee ye!' Raa ro Babel bibi ana mesait ai sai tna mse bombra wana msis toni. Feto tibyo Jō bitsre kair ro mase toni mbtek mai k'ana riryōn. Tna tthis anu nmo sikowah ana re mawyan surut ana.

⁸ Jō fi *Tuhan* Allah ro tse safo mana tmit k'raa. Jō fi Raa ro tase. Feto oh mi mam ti sau aran sai kbe kair ro mase mbtek mai k'raa ro Babel: Kbe ana kiyam samyoh toni, tna raa mawat mhai. Kbe raa weto sraujin toni. Tna hai sre kbe mai k'ana ye. Tna *kota* ro ana mhau reto to, kbe raa mkah mait."

⁹ *Raja* makin tiwya ksoh bombra msis-sas ro ana mkai mam Babel tna ana mno bo ro mkair msya raa ro Babel ye. Tna ati ro raa mkah *kota* ro Babel to, kbe *raja* weto mros mmat wasi maun tna mawia sraujin toni.

¹⁰ Kbe ana mros fari mmat bo samyoh ro mai *kota* reto to, mrok waa toni mawe,

"Ayoh! Bo mkair! *Kota* ro masom rno mait mkak! Tiwya *kota* reto matak toni. Tna mam ayō sau reto sai bo ro samyoh matu mai tibyo *kota* ro Babel rarin!"

¹¹ Tna raa ro ja hre masim bo to, mmat he *kota* ro Babel rarin oh. Tibyo ana mawia sraujin. Mawia mawe kbe raa ro Babel aro moo bo ro ana masim u fee.

¹² Tiwya raa masim *emas,perak*, msya fraa ro kren-kran mabyoh maut aro rau, msya *mutiara*, hawe aro rau; ro *lenan*, ro mkin, ro *sutera*, msya boyan ro mkek toni tna msya bombra ro raa mfen mbam ara ro sawer sau, bombra ro raa mfen mbam *gading*‡ ye, bombra ro raa mfen mbam ara ro mabyoh maut mnan fi aku ye, *tembaga* ye, *besi* ye msya fraa ro moof toni sau masom *pualam*. Tiwya ana masim bo weto tna raa ro Babel moo.

¹³ Tna ana masim ara *kayu manis* marak rau msya *rempah-rempah* roto ro mno re bo sohmaam sawer. Tna ana masim ri ro masom *kemenyan* ro raa mko to, wasi rau sawer mnan fi ara aku ro raa mko, msya *mur,anggur* maya, *minyak,gandum* msya *tepung* rau. Tna ana masim *sapi,domba,kuda* msya asya ro *kuda* mkuk, tna raa masim ku awe ye.

¹⁴ Tna raa mawe:

"Anu nwe nsim bombra mam Babel tna fri mafer moof to, he mfe; bo weto msaef beta oh. Tna bosatoh msya bosnyam ro tiwya anu nasmano to, weto beta marak ye. Kbe anu nkai u fee."

18:5 Yesaya 48:20; Yeremia 50:8; 51:6. **18:6** Mazmur 137:8; Yeremia 50:29. **18:8** Yesaya 47:7-9.

‡ **18:12** Kak sau ro maboh toni masom gajah to, wai rau.

¹⁵ Raa ro tiwya moo bombra mam *kota* ro Babel tna me masim k'raa to, mam bobot. Raa ksoh bombra weto tna moo mkah pitis mabyoh ro maut. Tibyo raa ro masim bo weto to mam bobot. Ana mros fari mmak kair ro mai *kota* reto, tna mrok waa tetet.

¹⁶ Ana ro ja masim bo to mawia mawe:
 "Ayoh! Feto oh a? Bo mkair! *Kota* ro mase no mait mkak oh! Tiwya raa ro *kota* reto myum ratan ro moof toni: Hawee ro *lenan*, ro mkin, msya boyan ro mkek toni. Tiwya ana weto fayir metsu wana mkah bofayir ro *emas*, fraa ro mabyoh maut tna kren-kran, msya *mutiara* ye.

¹⁷ Mam ayō sau sai bosatoh ro ana mse to mait mkak!"

Tna raa mase ro mbo *kapal* beta msya raa ro mkah bo mam *kapal* sor, msya raa ro maut *kapal* beta ye, msya raa ro ja makam bo maru mam aya sawan bo, kbe ana beta mros fari mmak.

¹⁸ Kbe ana mmak wasi mbam *kota* ro Babel maun mwiok maut to ana mawe, "*Kota* mabi ro hayo mnan fi *kota* reu u?"

¹⁹ Raa ro mmak to sraujin toni tibyo moo bohasyaf mse abyō mam mana wana tna mawia mawe:

"Ayoh! Feto oh a? Bo mkair! *Kota* ro mase no mait mkak oh! Tiwya *kapal* wanu masyō bosatoh mamō't *kota* ro Babel masim no. Anu bsim bo k'raa ro Babel to mam bobot beta. Tna mam ayō sau sai bo ro samyoh matu mai tibyo bo satoh weto beta saef marak!"

²⁰ Tna mai reto mawe k'raa ro Allah wAit mawe, "Anu ro nhau mam sawro ro Allah to, nsya raa ro Allah wAit tna msya raabis (*rasul*) wAit, msya *nabi* wAit ye to: Simaut mase oh! Tiwya raa ro Babel mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu. Feto tibyo Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'ana riryōn."

²¹ Tna *malaikat* ro matak sau tubat fraa ro maboh sau, mnan fi fraa *kilangan* tna tubat fraa reto mai mamō't aya sawan mawe:

"Feto ye *kota* Babel ro mase reto to, kbe Allah tubat mbeak yai mamō te mnan fi fraa refo ye. Tibyo habah, kbe raa sait bo ykai *kota* reto u fee ye.

²² Tna mam *kota* reto to, raa ro mai kerombi (*kecapi*) aro u fee ye. Tna raa aro mji howes u fee ye. Kbe raa aro mfi oor u fee, tna raa aro mfi saa u fee ye. Kbe raa aro mkah bo wana u fee. Kbe raa aro mfen bo u fee. Tna raa aro mmuk boit mkah fraa *kilangan* u fee ye.

²³ Tna *lampu* aro mawyah mam *kota* reto u fee ye. Tna raa aro simaut makyō bokyō mam *kota* reto u fee ye. Tiwya raa ro mase masim bo mam *kota* reto. Tna raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto besruf raa ro mbam rabin taro beta. Raa mawat mmak bo ro mkair-kar tiwya raa ro Babel mno to. Raa taro mmak tibyo ana mawe mno feto ye.

²⁴ Raa ro Babel misti tibyo raa mame raa majat to: *Nabi* na msya raa ro Allah wAit taro to ye. Tna raa taro tiwya raa mame majat to, raa ro Babel masom isti reto ye."

19

Kota ro Babel rarin tibyo raa ro Allah wAit mbaut bobaut

¹ Tna jō tari raa mmai msun mam sawro ro Allah mawe:

18:17 Yesaya 23:14; Yehezkiel 27:26-30. **18:19** Yehezkiel 27:30-34. **§ 18:21** *Kilangan* to fraa ro maboh sau. Ja raa mmuk *gandum* soh mfe *beras* msya bo taro sor mkah fraa refo. Mmuk bo feto mno *tepung*.

“*Haleluya*, anu bbaut *Tuhan!* Riof ro anu bkai refo fo mbam k’Allah ranu. Rau ro moof to, raa mbaut Ait. Ait tait Raa ro yase.

² Bi Ait ja yno bo ro moof ati. Tna ati ro Ait yros susai to, Ait yhar awya ro yno iro, tna ymit safo k’ait. *Kota Babel* reto to mnan fi fai sau ro mwyah toni tna misti tibyo raa makin mbtek mam iro. Feto to Allah riwai yoo safo mana ymit fai au reto. Tiwya fai au mame raa ro Allah wAit majat to, tna bi Ait yno bo ro samyoh mbtek mai k’au ska si bo ro au mno.”

³ Tna ana riwai weto me mawe u mawe, “*Haleluya*, anu bbaut *Tuhan!* Fai ro mwyah reto to, Allah yko mam tafoh. Tna wasi mbam tafoh reto to, kbe maun mwiok maut mamno snok mam hame wajin.”

⁴ Tna raa manes mabo trion 24 weto msya kak ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto maka mbaut Allah ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit reto. Mawe, “*Amin: Mabo oh! Haleluya*, anu bbaut *Tuhan!*”

⁵ Tna mai sau mbam ambar (*tahta*) ro Allah rAit mawe, “Anu sryan ro Allah: Nma nbaut Allah ranu! Anu beta ro ja hartu bi Ait; ro nbi nsya ro kinyah ye; nma nbaut bi Ait oh!”

⁶ Tna jō tari raa msis-sas mmai mnin. Ana mmai msun mnan fi aya ro miyi msun, tna mnan fi ayoh ro rurur mase toni. Ana mawe, “*Haleluya*, anu bbaut *Tuhan!* *Tuhan* Allah ranu tait yase. Ait yamo *Raja* ro yatak ybo bombra beta oh!

⁷ Nma, anu simaut mase tna bbaut bi Ait! Ait ro yfi *Domba* Maku retait, siwyan yama oh! Ait yama yawe yoo fnya. Tna fnya ro Ait yawe yoo to siwyan oh. Au fayir au oh.

⁸ Raa moo ratan *lenan* ro mboh tna moof toni mee k’au myum.” (Raa ro Allah wAit ja mhar mno iro fee. Ratan *lenan* ro moof reto fret bo mawe bo ro moof ana mno wore ana tiwya mhau mam tabam reto.)

⁹ Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k’jō mawe: “Nkom bo ro jō tawe refo: ‘Meen *Domba* Maku mmen fnya tna makyō bokyō rAu. Tna *Tuhan* yoo taah yee k’raa taro yawe ana mamo’t bokyō reto. Ana ro mammo to, kbe simaut mase.’” Tna fo *malaikat* reto mawe, “Jō tkyas bokyas ro ati, bokyas ro mbam Allah oh mefo.”

¹⁰ Jō tari feto to taka tabum te mam ati ro *malaikat* masu rau, tawe tbaud *malaikat* reto. Menohe *malaikat* reto mawe, “Nno feto ma! Nbaut Allah yesait aran sai. Jō fi sryan rAit sai mnan fi nyō nsya nafoh wonyō. Nafoh wonyō ja mari watum ro Allah mbo mno. Tna ana mros matak mkyas Yesus yasom k’raa taro to ye. Raa mkyas Yesus yasom k’raa taro to, ana mkyas mkah Har ro *Tuhan* matak rAu mnan fi *nabi* ro tiwya mkyas soo ro Allah.”

¹¹ Tna jō tmat sawro ro Allah mato nkro. Tna tmat *kuda* ro mboh sau. Ait ro yaut hre mam *kuda* reto abyō tait, yasom rAit ‘Ait Ro Srau Ewok Fee’, tna ‘Ait Ro Ykyas Sioh Fee’. Ati ro Ait yros susai to, Ait yhar awya ro yno iro, tna ymit safo k’ait. Ait ysok raa sait bo fee ye. Tna ati ro Ait yamo yafa ysya raa byoh ro hawe Allah to, Ait ja ysok raa sait fee ye.

¹² Ait yasu rAit mawyah mnan fi tafoh. Tna Ait sbyō watau (*mahkota*) mawat. Tna raa mkom yasom sau mam yetsu rAit mnan fi raa mame aat. Som reto raa sait bo yhar fee. Ait yesait aran yhar yasom rAit reto.

¹³ Tna ratan ro Ait yyum to, raa mamruk mkah mees. Tna yasom rAit to ‘Bokyas ro Allah.’

¹⁴ Ait yamo yafa tna raa sbe mbam sawro ro Allah kro Ait mammo’t tabam. Raa sbe weto maut *kuda* ro mboh sor ye. Tna ana myum ratan ro raa mtin mkah hawee *lenan* ro moof tna ro mboh toni.

¹⁵ Tna *pedang* sau ro maan toni mhau mam Ait yasoh. Kbe yafa ysya raa byoh mbam raa mana ro tabam reto beta mkah *pedang* rAit reto. Kbe ana mbtek tibyo Ait ybo armuk rAit ro *besi* tna ybo ana matak. Allah ro yase tna ybo bombra beta tait, Ait kmo raa byoh weto. Ja raa moo *anggur* make mawat tna mbeak mam *bak* matu sau. Tna raa mber *anggur* make weto re maya wau frok. Tna mnan fi fetu to, kbe Allah yoo byoh weto yamo mbeak mam wore bi Ait kbe sikowah raa. Tna raa ro hre mam *kuda* reto abyō tait, kbe Ait yamo yber raa weto sari.

¹⁶ Mam ratan ro Ait yuum reto tna mam yafamu mair to, raa mkom Ait yasom ewok fefo: ‘*Tuhan* ro Yatak Ybo Raa ro Mase Mbra Sor’ tna ‘*Raja* ro Yatak Ybo *Raja* taro Sor’.

¹⁷ Tna jō tmat *malaikat* sau mros abyō mam ayō. Tna mkah mai ro fari to *malaikat* refo mtu ruu beta ro fru mam ayoh to mawe, “Nma, anu beta sired su siwyan anu. Kbe anu nmo sohmaam korat ro Allah siwyan k’anu.

¹⁸ Kbe anu nbo raa msis-sas kwiyan wana: *Raja* na, msya raa mase ro ja mbo raa sbe ye, msya raa mase taro sor ye, raa ro ja maut *kuda* msya kwiyan *kuda* wana ye. Kbe anu nbo bobot msya sryan wana ye, tna nbo raa mabi msya raa kinyah kwiyan wana ye.”

¹⁹ Tna tmat kak ro ja mban kabes reto. (Kak ro metsu sau, mana rau to trion krema tna *tanduk* rau trion nsaa reto.) Au msya *raja* na ro tabam reto tna msya raa sbe wana, wefo beta sired su mawe mafa msya bi Ait ro yaut *kuda* tait ysya raa sbe wAit weto.

²⁰ Tna bi Ait ro yaut *kuda* tait ysya raa sbe wAit mfot kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Tna ana mfot *nabi* retait ro ja sioh raa ye (ro tiwya yno bo ro msai aro afo re raa mari kak reto. Yno bo ro msai weto besruf raa afo re ana sayō re raa mame aat sau k’ana metsu wana. Tiwya kak reto mbis raa mame aat rau. Tna raa weto mbaut *patung* ro masu mnan fi kak reto ye.) Bi Ait ro yaut *kuda* tait ysya raa sbe wAit mfot *nabi* ro ja sioh raa, tna mfot kak reto ye. Mbewok maam fares to, raa makah ana mamō mbeak mam tafoh ro mait mwarah mkah *belerang*. Tafoh reto mait mbrer mnan fi sawan.

²¹ Tna raa sbe ro mban tis *nabi palsu* tait ysya kak reto, ana mbewok weto to, bi Ait ro yaut *kuda* retait yame majat mkah *pedang* ro mhau mam yasoh rAit. Tibyo ruu beta fru mama tna mabo ajat weto kwiyan wana tibyo mhaf matu.

20

Yohanes ymat he malaikat sau mfot tna make kabes aban reto

¹ Tna jō tmat *malaikat* sau mbam sawro ro Allah mroh mama. Tna *malaikat* reto mbo *kunci* sau msya *rantai* sau ro mase. *Kunci* reto mkah raa mitrah sawro ro kabes mhau.

²⁻³ *Malaikat* reto mfot kabes aban reto. (Kak reto tiwya tinyi haberek mamō aban ro soo. Aban reto masom Iblis soh mfe to Kabes Yabi.) *Malaikat* reto mfot kabes aban reto tna make. Tna *malaikat* tubat kabes aban mbeak mamō’t sawro ro kabes mhau. Tna muut masa wa mkah *kunci* reto. Kabes aban mhau mam beto mamō snok mam *tahun* trion 1000. *Malaikat* mno fetu afo re kabes aban reto kbe sioh raa u fee mamō snok *tahun* trion 1000. *Tahun* trion 1000 weto mkak tna kabes aban kbe raa bitsre waor sai.

⁴ Tna tmat raa baro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*). Raa weto matak mtu srah mari. Tna tmat raa mawat mamō wana ye. Raa wefo fo raa ro tiwya

mkyas Watum ro Allah tna mkyas mawe ana smot Yesus. Tibyo raa msot ana mana wana re majat. Tiwya raa wefo mhau mam tabam refo fares to, ana mbaut kak msya *patung* reto fee. Tna raa mame aat ro kak reto k'ana matem soh mfe makit wana to fee ye. Tna tmat raa weto mrok masen. Tna ana mam mase tna msya *Kristus* ana mbo raa mam snok *tahun* trion 1000.

⁵ Raa wefo tiwya mbaut kak msya *patung* reto fee. Tibyo raa mame ana majat. Raa weto oh mi raa mkbair ro meen mrok masen wia tinyi. Tna raa roto ro tiwya mhai oh to, ana weto mrok masen fefares. Mhau *tahun* trion 1000 mkak tna raa roto taro beta ro tiwya mhai to, kbe mrok masen ye.

⁶ Raa ro mrok masen wia tinyi weto to, Allah yoo ana yse kait k'Ait. Kbe ana simaut mase. Ati ro raa mhai mun trion ro ewok to, kbe ana wefo mhai u fee. Kbe ana wefo mam *imam* ro Allah msya *Kristus* ye. Tna kbe msya Ait mam *raja* mbo raa mam snok *tahun* trion 1000.

⁷ *Tahun* trion 1000 weto mkak tna kabes yabi raa bitsre ybam yuk ro tiwya raa mfof ait make mbu.

⁸ Tna fo ait yamo sioh raa ro mhau mam tabam refo. Ait sioh raa ro mhau mam ati ti mare, ati ti wayir, ati ti habeh, msya ati to brat ye. Tna kabes yabi yamo sioh raa ro mhau mam rabin ro Gog msya rabin ro Magog ye. Kabes yabi yamo ybis raa weto beta mberur su mwo sau tna siwyan ana bo mam mafa. Ana ro siret to msis bia mnan fi snyik ro mhau mam aya sawan maam to.

⁹ Tibyo raa mama mbam rabin wana sor-sor hayah to mamot *kota* ro masom '*Kota* ro Allah Ksoh'. Raa ro Allah wAit mhau mam *kota* reto. Tna raa rau byoh mam burut ana weto. Menohe tafoh mbam ayoh mroh mait byoh weto mkak.

¹⁰ Kabes yabi ja sioh raa ro mama mbam rabin wana sor-sor. Ait raa tubat mbeak yamo mait mam tafoh ro mait mwarah mkah *belerang*. Tafoh reto mait mbrer mnan fi aya sawan. Tiwya kak ro ja mban kabes, ro mana rau trion krema reto msya *nabi* ro ja sioh raa tait to, raa moo ana mbewok mbeak mam tafoh reto oh. Kbe tafoh mait sikowah ana yoyo mam snok mam hame wajin.

¹¹ Tna jō tmat bi Ait sait hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) mabi ro mboh sau. Tna ayoh msya tabam refo to mrok mansyaf sai. Bo weto mtai mhau mam ati ro Ait yasu fee.

¹² Tna jō tmat raa ro tiwya mhai oh; ro mabi msya kinyah ye. Ana masen mros mam ati ro bi Ait yasu ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit reto. Tna raa betrat aam ro mhau mam beto sor. Aam weto sau fo masom rau 'Raa ro Kbe Mhau Hame Wajin'. Tna aam roto sau mkyas bo ro raa sait-sait tiwya yno. Allah ymat aam weto tna ytu safo yse k'raa ro mros weto mamytot si bo ro ana weto aro sait-sait tiwya yno.

¹³ Tna raa ro tiwya mhai msya ro majat weto to, hai msya ajat weto beta mrok masen mros: Taro mrok masen mbam aya sawan ye, taro to mrok masen mbam kayah mato ro tiwya raa sama ana ye, tna taro mrok masen mbam sawro ro hai snok. Tna raa wefo beta mam mros mam ati ro Allah yasu. Tna Allah yse srah k'ana mamytot si bo ro ana tiwya mno sor.

¹⁴ Bo ro misti tibyo raa mhai to, tna msya sawro ro hai to, raa makah mam mbeak mam tafoh ro mait warah mkah *belerang*. Tafoh reto mait mbrer mnan fi aya sawan. Reto to hai ro mun ewok.

¹ Tna awya ro yasom rait raa mkom mam aam 'Raa ro Kbe Mhau Hame Wajin' reto to fee, kbe ait retait raa mbeak mam tafoh reto. Aam reto mkyas raa masom wana ro kbe mhau mroon.

21

Yohanes ymat ayoh ro tna msya tabam ro tna

¹ Tna jō tmat ayoh ro tna msya tabam ro tna. Ayoh msya tabam msya aya sawan ro Allah yfen wia to, marak.

² Tna jō tmat *kota* Yerusalem ro tna. *Kota* reto to *kota* ro Allah rAit. Tna jō tmat *kota* reto mroh mbam sawro ro Allah rAit mama. Allah siwyan *kota* reto to moof toni; mnan fi fnya fain ro ja fayir ana moof wer re mamō maryōt mere rau retait.

³ Tna jō tari mai ro mase sau mbam ambar (*tahta*)Tuhan rAit mawe, "Mfo refo Allah yroh yama yhau su ysya raa. Raa wetō kbe mamō raa mana wAit tna bi Ait tait Allah ro ana smot. Kbe bi Ait yesait yhau yatam ana.

⁴ Kbe Ait yno re ana aro sraujin u fee. Ait kbe karu ana yukan wana. Wore wetō to, raa wAit aro mhai u fee. Tna raa wAit aro mhar bo sraujin u fee. Ana aro mhar bo mawia u fee. Tna ana aro mhar bo kiyam u fee ye. Bombra wetō to bose oh, marak beta."

⁵ Tna Ait ro hre mam ambar rAit reto abyō to yawe, "Jō tfen bombra beta tna u. Jō tawe k'nyō tawe nkom bo ro Jō tkyas wefo beta. Bo ro Jō tkyas fo bo ati. Bo mabo tu. Tibyo nkom beta afo re kbe raa mmat."

⁶ Tna Ait yawe k'jō yawe, "Bo beta to Jō tno mkak oh! Jō fi Raa ro tinyi tibyo Jō tasom ajō 'Alfa'. Tna Jō fi Raa ro ttis ye tibyo Jō tasom ajō 'Omega' ye. Awya ro yhai sbit to, kbe Jō too aya ro moof baro tee k'ait yata. Yoo mkah pitis bo aro fee ye. Yoo sai. Aya reto mno re raa mhau hame wajin.

⁷ Awya sai ro tiwya yros yatak re smot Jō snok ttis rau to, mfo refo ait fri bo wetō beta. Jō fi Allah ro ait smot. Tna ait yamo ku ajō ye.

⁸ Menohe raa aro smot Jō fee: Tibyo kbe ana mhai mun ewok u. Raa wetō to, raa ro ja waa tibyo smot Jō fee. Ana taro hawe bo smot Jō. Ana taro to mno bo ro mimara. Ana taro mame raa majat. Ana taro ja mwyah. Ana taro ja mari bo ro kabes mawe, tna mno mafot ro kabes wetō. Ana taro to mbaut Jō fee, ana mbaut bombra roto. Ana wetō msya raa beta ro sioh-nat raa ye to, meen raa tubat ana beta mbeak mam tafoh ro mait mbrer mnan fi aya sawan. Reto to, hai ro mun ewok."

⁹ Tna *malaikat* mabo krema ro riwai mbo kair mase ro ttis mam hawereh wana to, sau mama mo k'jō mawe, "Nama nmat fnya fain ro Allah ymen mama msya *Domba* Maku."

¹⁰ Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo jō matak. Tibyo tmat *malaikat* riwai reto makah jō mamō tne mam atu mana sau ro miyō toni. Amu nros tno tna au merif *kota* sau k'jō. *Kota* reto to *kota* ro Allah rAit. Jō tmat *kota* reto mroh mbam sawro ro Allah rAit mama.

¹¹ Allah yhau mam *kota* reto. Tna bo yase rAit mait mawyah tna kren toni skah *kota* reto mnan fi fraa sau ro safom tna mabyoh maut masom *yaspis*. Tna mnan fi *kaca* ro ntwar toni ye.

¹² Tna *tembok* ro mana mur *kota* reto to, miyō tna mase ye. *Tembok* reto masa rau trion 12. Tna *malaikat* sau mros kmot masa wetō sau-sau. Tna raa mkom masom sau abyō uu masa wetō sau-sau. Som ro raa mkom wetō to raa mana ro Israel trion 12 to masom wana.

¹³ Masa trion 12 weto to, trion tuuf sayō mam ati to brat. Tna trion tuuf sayō mam ati ti mare, tna trion tuuf sayō mam ati ti wayir, tna tuuf sayō mam ati ti habeh.

¹⁴ *Tembok* ro mana mur *kota* reto to, raa sgi abyō mam fraa trion 12 ro mhau mam te. Tna raabis (*rasul*) ro *Domba* Maku mabo trion 12 weto to raa mkom ana masom wana mam fraa weto sau-sau.

¹⁵ Tna *malaikat* ro mkyas bo msya jō reto to, mbo armuk *emas* mara sau mkah bo mnit *kota* reto.

¹⁶ *Kota* reto tuut wau trion jii. *Malaikat* reto mnit *kota* reto mase rau, mabuf rau msya miyō rau to mnan anya sai: 12.000 *stadia** sau-sau.

¹⁷ Tna *malaikat* reto mnit *tembok* reto ye. *Tembok* reto *tebal* rau to 144 *hasta*.† (*Malaikat* reto ntuu mnit bo weto mnan si ja raa ntuu mnit bo ye.)

¹⁸ *Tembok* reto raa mfen mkah fraa ro safom masom *yaspis*. Tna *kota* reto to, raa sgi mkah *emas* ro moof. *Emas* reto to ntwar toni mnan fi *kaca*.

¹⁹ Tna fraa ro mhau mam te weto raa fayir mkah fraa ro mabyoh maut tna kren-kran aro rau-rau: Ro tinyi to raa fayir mkah fraa ro safom masom *yaspis*. Ro ewok to raa fayir mkah fraa ro safe mnan fi uun safe, masom *nilam*. Ro tuuf to fraa ro masom *mirah*. Ro jii to fraa ro safom masom *zamrud*.

²⁰ Ro maat to fraa ro masom *unam*. Ro ntamam to fraa ro masom *sardis*. Ro krema to fraa ro masom *ratnacempaka*. Ro ngkrentuuf to fraa ro masom *beril*. Ro ngkrenjiit to fraa ro masom *krisolit*. Ro nsaa to fraa ro masom *krisopras*. Ro 11 to fraa ro masom *lazuardi*. Ro 12 to fraa ro mkin masom *kecubung*.

²¹ Tna masa trion 12 weto to raa mse wa *mutiara* ro maboh sau mam mato weto sau-sau. Tna *kota* reto raa mse *emas* ro moof abyō mam iso rau. *Emas* reto to twaar toni mnan fi *kaca*.

²² Samu wore wo raa mam mbaut Allah to, aro fee. *Tuhan* Allah ysya *Domba* Maku reto, mbewok mesait mhau mam *kota* reto. Feto to raa mbaut ana mam woyō-woya sai. *Tuhan* Allah tait yase ybo bombra beta.

²³ Ait yase rAit mfi kek ro mawyah mam *kota* reto. Tna *Domba* Maku kren toni skah *kota* reto tibyo snyi msya ayō ro mafit aro fee ye.

²⁴ Bo yase wana mbewok ro mfi kek to, kbe mram *kota* reto. Tna raa mbam rabin aro rau kbe mhau mno bo wana mam beto. Tna *raja* na ro tabam refo kbe makah kta wana mama mse mam *kota* reto ye.

²⁵ Raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto to wase mti. Feto to *tembok* ro mana mur *kota* reto to, masa rau mhau maah yoyo, raa muut fee ye.

²⁶ Raa mbam rabin aro rau-rau kbe makah bosatoh wana msya bombra ro moof toni mam mse mam *kota* reto ye.

²⁷ Bombra ro mkair aro to, raa moo makah mam mse fee saut. Tna raa ro mno bo mkair msya raa ro sioh to, kbe mamo twok mam *kota* reto fee ye. Ro kbe twok mam *kota* reto to, raa ro kbe mhau hame wajin. Ana weto mesait sai. Raa weto masom wana raa mkom mam aam sau oh. Aam refo masom "Raa ro Kbe Mhau Hame Wajin." Aam refo fo aam ro *Domba* Maku rau.

22

Yohanes ymat aya sau ro mno re raa mhau hame wajin

* **21:16** *Stadia* sau to miyō rau mnan anya msya *kilometer* sau hariyah bo fetu. † **21:17** Raa mnit bo to, 144 *hasta* msya 65 *meter* to mnan anya.

¹ Tna *malaikat* reto merif aya sau k'jō. Aya refo miyi frok mbam ambar (*tahta*) ro Allah ysya *Domba* Maku hre. Aya refo ro ntwar toni mnan fi *kaca* tna mno re raa mhau hame wajin.

² Aya reto miyi mamo susai mam iso *kota* Yerusalem ro tna reto to masuf. Tna aya refo maam rau ti ewok to ara mo mros. Ara weto to make kake ro mno re raa mhau hame wajin. Snyi sau-sau to make: *Tahun* sau to make mun trion 12. Tna ara wefo mata wau to misoh raa ro kiyam tibyo kiyam wana marak.

³ Tna bo ro misti kair aro mhau mam *kota* reto fee. Allah ysya *Domba* Maku mbewok ja mhau mam *kota* reto ye. Ana hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) wana tna mbo raa wAna. Tna sryan ro wAit ro ja mno bo rAit to, meen mhau mam beto tna mbaut Ait ye.

⁴ Kbe ana mmat bi Ait yasu. Tna yasom rAit raa mkom k'ana makit sor.

⁵ Kbe *Tuhan* Allah yesait yram *kota* reto yoyo. Tibyo raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto to wase mti. Ana wase bo *lampu* aro msya ayō ro mafit ana fee. Tna kbe ana beta mamo *raja* mbo raa mamo snok hame wajin.

Tuhan Yesus yama

⁶ Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'jō mawe: "Bokyas refo fo bo ati. Bo mabo tu. Kbe raa mari tna mse k'ana. *Tuhan* Allah yesait ybis Har rAit mroh mbo *nabi* wAit re ana mkyas bo. Tna ybis *malaikat* rAit mama merif bo wefo k'srian wAit re ana mhar bo ro kbe mama fooh."

⁷ Tna Yesus yawe, "Nri oh! Kene wo Jō tama oh! Awya ro yari watum ro aam refo tna ybo yno to, kbe simaut mase."

⁸ Jō Yohanes oh mi tari tna tmat bo wefo beta ro kbe mama mam muktis rau. Jō tari tna tmat bo wefo mkak. Tna jō taka tabum te mam ati ro *malaikat* masu rau tawe tbaut *malaikat* reto ro merif bombra wefo k'jō tmat.

⁹ Menohe *malaikat* reto bhah jō wa mawe, "Nno fetu ma! Nbaut Allah yesait sai. Jō fi sryan rAit sai tnan fi nyō. Nyō nsya *nabi* roto sor, tna nsya raa beta ro mari watum aam refo tna mbo mno ye to, anu beta bmo sryan ro ja mno bo ro *Tuhan* rAit."

¹⁰ Tna *malaikat* reto mawe, "Nmyōt watum aam refo to ma! Oon rau kene oh!

¹¹ Awya sai ro ja yber safo to, nhau rof; kbe ait yhau yber safo bait tu. Tna awya sai ro ja yno bo ro mkair to, nhau rof; kbe ait yno bo ro mkair bait tu! Tna awya sai ro ja yno bo ro moof to, kbe yhau yno bait tu. Tna awya ro ja yno bo ro Allah wAit to, kbe yhau yno bo ro Allah wAit tu!"

¹² Tna Yesus yawe, "Nri kaket: Jō tama fooh oh mefo! Jō takah boren raa tama taren raa. Kbe taren raa sait-sait mamoyot si bo ro raa retait tiwya yno-yno.

¹³ Jō fi Raa ro tinyi, tibyo Jō tasom ajō to 'Alfa'. Tna Jō fi Raa ro ttis ye, tibyo Jō tasom ajō to 'Omega' ye."

¹⁴ Yesus yawe, "Raa ro myon ratan wana ro mkair re mrok mboh to, kbe simaut mase. Ana weto kbe maît kake ro mno re raa mhau hame wajin to. Tna kbe ana mamo twok mam *kota* Yerusalem ye.

¹⁵ Menohe raa ro ja mno bo ro mkair-kar to, kbe mhau sai mne. Ana weto to taro mari bo ro kabes mawe tna mhar mafot ro kabes weto. Tna ana taro to raa ro mwyah. Tna ana taro to raa ro mame raa majat. Tna ana taro to mbaut *berhala* tna ana taro to ksuh sioh-nat raa ye.

¹⁶ Jō fi Yesus. Tna Jō tbis *malaikat* ajō reto mama mo k'nyō mkyas bo wefo beta. Tna tsi bo k'nyō tawe nkyas bo wefo k'raa *jemaat* weto sor. Jō

tasom aJō to 'Kmoh Tbam Daud, Hohos aJō', tna 'Sken Mor-mor Ti Tobrat' ye."

¹⁷ Tna Har ro *Tuhan* msya fai* ro Yesus ymen to, mbewok mawe k'Yesus mawe: "Nama oh!" Tna awya ro yari watum refo to yawe: "Esre, nama oh!" Awya ro yhai sbit to yama sai. Tna awya sai ro ksoh yama yoo aya ro moof baro yata to, yama ye. Kbe yoo mkah pitis aro fee. Yoo sai. Aya refo mno re raa mhau hame wajin.

¹⁸ Ro mari watum aam refo to, jō tawe k'anu tawe: "Kaket anu! Awya ro tkyōt aam refo maja rau baro renti to, kbe Allah kmo ait: Kbe yoo kair ro mase riwai raa mkyas mam aam refo weto beta to, bitsre mbtek mai k'ait.

¹⁹ Tna awya sai ro yiruru watum ro aam refo maja rau baro makus to, kbe Allah yiruru boren ro yaren raa retait ye: Kbe bi Ait yawe ait retait yamo truk mam *kota* ro Allah rAit reto to fee ye. Tna yawe ait retait kbe yait kake ro mno re raa mhau hame wajin to fee ye. Boren raa weto to riwai raa mkyas mam aam refo."

²⁰ Yesus oh mi yawe bokyas mam aam refo beta to mabo tu. Tna yawe, "Esre, Jō tama fooh mefo!" Tna Yohanes yawe, "*Amin*: Mabo oh! *Tuhan* Yesus; nama fooh!"

²¹ Jō skabuk afo re *Tuhan* Yesus ysan boatmof rAit k'anu raa ro Allah wAit. *Amin*: Mabo oh.

* 22:17 Watum ro Allah mkyas fnya ro Yesus ymen to, fret bo mawe raa ro Allah wAit.